

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06661 824 8


No \* CS71.H94 1862

Copy 2



GIVEN BY

Summer Library Association



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



# GENEALOGY

OF THE

## NAME AND FAMILY

OF

# HUNT

4232.1  
a

EARLY ESTABLISHED IN AMERICA FROM EUROPE.  
EXHIBITING PEDIGREES OF TEN THOUSAND PERSONS.  
ENLARGED BY RELIGIOUS AND HISTORIC READINGS.  
ENRICHED WITH INDICES OF NAMES AND PLACES.

AUTHORIZED BY

W. L. G. HUNT.

COMPILED BY

T. B. WYMAN, JR.

BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

5, WATER STREET.

1862-3.

2752

C

+CS 5/1  
.494  
1862  
Copy 2

dup 4332.1

---

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1863, by

W. L. G. HUNT,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

---

L 1871

*Sumner's Case*

W. L. G. HUNT  
Clerk of the Court  
District of Massachusetts

# C O N T E N T S.

---

<p>MANAGEMENT. . . . . 8. 44, 5.</p> <p>BIOGRAPHY . . . . . 72, 89-91, 203, 255, 6.</p> <p>CORRESPONDENCE . . . . . 49, 264, 5. 369-73.</p> <p>DISTINGUISHED . . . . . 382-91.</p> <p>DECEASED . . . . . 23, 221-28.</p> <p>FAMILY PEDIGREES . . . . . <i>Per indices.</i></p> <p>GRAVESTONES, 41, 81, 136, 7. 230, 3. 266, 272-4, 285, 299, 302, 312-15, 347.</p> <p>HISTORY . . . . . 2, 147, 171.</p> <p>INTRODUCTIONS, 1, 9, 10, 22-45, 138, 9. 153, 6. 175, 227, 246, 7. 336.</p> <p>OFFICIAL RECORD . . . . . 252.</p> <p>COVERED ALLIANCES (<i>distributed</i>) . . . . . 94-133.</p>	<p>LITERARY . 139, 146, 158, 178, 183, 210, 328, 9.</p> <p>MEMOIR . . . . . 203, 211.</p> <p>NOTICES . . . . . 10, &amp;c.; 50, &amp;c.; 134, 326, 385.</p> <p>OBITUARY . . . . . 56-58, 190, 366.</p> <p>PHILOSOPHY . . . . . 235, 6. 389.</p> <p>RESEARCH . . . . . 3, 23, 34.</p> <p>SOLDIERS, 11, 18, 54, 65, 132, 66, 85. 253, 4. 255, 7. 61, 8. 80, &amp;c.; 324, 77-81, 92.</p> <p>TRANSATLANTIC . . . . . 4-7, 368, 392.</p> <p>UNMENTIONED.</p> <p>WILLS, 4-7, 23, 28, 38, 42, 213, 17, 20, 7, 8. 68, 75. 300, 14.</p> <p>VALEDICTORY . . . . . 395.</p>
--	---

## P R E F A C E.

---

THE author of the "Hunt Genealogy" makes no claim to the merit of genius in genealogical research; his original design and purpose having been to prepare, for his own use and gratification and immediate family friends, a somewhat extended record or register of his ancestry, dating, if possible, with the settlement of his first American ancestor: and here the work would have terminated, had it not have been the earnest request of numerous correspondents to extend the collection.

More especially, we acknowledge indebtedness to the compiler for his indefatigable perseverance, industry, and zeal in the collection of such extended statistic and biographic records.

Had we even imagined the labor and patience requisite to such an enterprise, we should not have ventured beyond our original plan.

Well aware that we are to be assailed by diverse critics, we nevertheless have the consciousness of ultimate approval in the preservation at least of valuable records.

Our only regret is, that the labor co-operative with the compiler should not have been taken up by more competent hands.

Boston, April 15, 1863.



CS71-H94 1862  
C0872

## INDEX OF GIVEN NAMES

The "INDEX OF SURNAMES" and the "INDEX OF PLACES" are at the conclusion of the volume.

The figures within brackets [ . . ] refer to the matrons of the family (the wives and mothers), who acquire our name of course, by intermarriage.

The figures UNENCLOSED are applied to all, sons or daughters, who arrive at the married state, &c.

The figures within parentheses ( . . ) are applied to all of an early age, and all who have not become connected by marriage, or are not thus heard from.

The signs \*, †, ‡, &c., designate within the index the reference to different modes of spelling.

### A.

<p>Aaron. (Exod. iv. 4.) 15, 46, 166, 7. 373. (28, 34, 8. 46, 61, 77, 166, 0. 373, 77.) 3., 46. M., 362.</p> <p>Abel. (Gen. iv. 2.) 8, 39, 46, 332, 44, 62, 7. (12, 39, 46, 52, 85, 2, 332, 56, 74.) , (172.)</p> <p>.bidah. (Gen. xxv. 4.) 1, 34, 46, 72.</p> <p>Abel. (1 Sam. ix. 1.) 53 (253.) , 366.</p> <p>.bijah. (1 Kings xiv. 1.) 3, 4, 335, 74, 7. (91, 0, 254, 355, 359, 74, ,)</p> <p>.bner. (1 Sam. xxvi. 5.) 3, 188, 254, 362, 77. 11, 162, 78. 359, 76.) , 241, 360. (241.) J., (290.) O., 367. S., (367.) W., (290.)</p> <p>Abraham. * Abram. (Gen. xvii. 5.) 5, 149, 52. 242, 54. 361, 77. , 72. 377.) ) D., 151. ) P., (357.) ) S., 169.</p>	<p>Adam. (Gen. ii. 19.) 3, 5, 47, 52, 229, 237, 38, 54. 377. (36, 229, 86.)</p> <p>Addison. (78, 200.) A., 47. (38.) L., (194, 366.) W., 365.</p> <p>Adolphus. D., 254. H., 47.</p> <p>Adoniram. (1 Kings v. 14.) J., (60, 78.)</p> <p>Alanson. (194, 356.)</p> <p>Albert. 39, 47, 255, 357, 60. (69, 71, 88, 272, 357, 382.) B., (203, 354.) C., 367. (92, 379.) D., (359.) G., (257, 368.) H., (169.) J., (18.) L., (76, 198, 244, 307, 42.) M., (301.) P., (358.) S., 340. (3 )</p> <p>Albion, 15. (16.)</p> <p>Alburton D., (47.)</p> <p>Alexander. (Mark xv. 21.) 149, 255, 355, 57. 360. (170, 172.) C., 350. W., (172.)</p> <p>Alfred. 47, 255, 356, 79. (172, 194, 361, 70, 7.)</p>	<p>Alfred D., (377, 9.) E., 255. H., 176, 200, 26. 382. I., 47. L., 255. M., 47. W., (200, 358.)</p> <p>Allan. Allen. 255. (361.) D., 357, 76. (73.) E., 237. M., 144. (144.)</p> <p>Alma, 357.</p> <p>Almon, (47.) G., (47.) H., (53.)</p> <p>Alonzo. 208, 26. (357, 68.) C., 200.</p> <p>Alpheus, 257.</p> <p>Alphonso, (73.)</p> <p>Alsop, 164.</p> <p>Alva, 257. (379.) (Gen. xxxvi. 40.)</p> <p>Alvin. 257, 351, 3. (351.)</p> <p>Amasa. (2 Sam. xvii. 25.) (279.) 339. A., 26.</p> <p>Amaziah. (2 Kings xiv. 1.) B., 226.</p> <p>Ambrose. (172, 282, 356, 61.) S., 357.</p> <p>Amos. (Amos, prophet.) 47, 209, 34. 336, 7. 358, 74, 6, 7, 9. (369.) H., 239, 57. R., (17.)</p> <p>Anderson. 47. (37.)</p>	<p>Andrew. (Matt. iv. 18.) 47, 241. (34, 87, 255, 343, 70.) B., (348.) J., (379.) J., 47, 51, 200, 57. K., 257. W., (143.)</p> <p>Anson, 194. F. C., 257, 341. M., 201.</p> <p>Anthony. 257. (7, 275, 342, 77.)</p> <p>Apollos, (242.) (1 Cor. iii. 6.)</p> <p>Arad. (Num. xxxiii. 40.) 190, 9. 217-25, 382.</p> <p>Archelaus. (Matt. ii. 22.) S., 14.</p> <p>Arnold. (170.) 170, 234, 40. 359.</p> <p>Artemas, 363. (Titus iii. 12.)</p> <p>Arthur, (346.) B., (86.) D., (209.) E., (69.) F., (84, 360.) L., (71.) P., (257, 92.) W., (297.)</p> <p>Asa. (1 Kings xv. 8.) 141, 2. 258, 339. (141, 2. 377.) S., (276.)</p> <p>Asahel. (2 Sam. v. 11.) 48, 188, 92. (192, 351.) F., (47.) W., 48.</p> <p>Ashbel, (59, 351.)</p>	<p>Atherton, 258. ( N., 259, 382.)</p> <p>Augustine, 162. (1 E., 263. P., (165.)</p> <p>Augustus. (Luke ii. 1.) 27, 47, 259, 350. (172, 361.) J., (294)</p> <p>Austin. 48, 163, 365. (2)</p> <p>Azariah, 149. (Ezra vii. 1.) A . . . D., (365.) H. S.</p> <p>Abiah. ( ) [243, 92.] 243. (341)</p> <p>ABIGAIL. (2 Sam. xvii. 25.) *Abba, †Abby, ‡Nax, by. [12-17, 52, 61, 63, 74- 9, 83, 93, 140, 2. 85, 6. 97, 234, 8, 9. 42, 53, 4. 260, 69, 80, 4. 95, 6. 302, 6, 10, 56, 67, 9.] 13, 15, 27, 33, 52-9, 61, 4, 9. 74, 91, 92, 141, 3. 61, 4, 9. 274, 84. 293, 4. †303, 6, 10, 12. 318, 31, 2. 40, 4. 53, 6. 361. (10, †16, 46, 52, 63, 73, 4. 161, 6, 7. 77, 85, 213, *37, 54, 74, 92, † 295, 7. 302, *40, 2. 345, 346, †354, †359 A., 351.</p>
---	---	---	--	---

INDEX.

B., [198.]  
 C., [186.]  
 †239, 40, 340.)  
 (†284.)  
 4.] (300.)  
 37.]  
 8.] (197.)  
 391.] 344. (17,  
 P., 244.  
 9. 239, †88.)  
 4.)  
 .] 143.  
 ath.  
 j.] 306. (306.)  
 hsah.  
 , 194.  
 da. \*Adah.  
 (Gen. iv. 19.)  
 75, 83, 172.] (18.)  
 , (59.) C., (84.)  
 (364.) F., (75.)  
 (75.) L., (201.)  
 (\*52.)  
 (73, 266.)  
 ie, (358.)  
 (95.) F., (53.)  
 02) M., (47.)  
 S., [51.]  
 ide, (341.)  
 2.] (72, 202.)  
 , [346.]  
 ine.]  
 8. 85, 92, 195.]  
 , 353, 355.  
 2, 60, 142, 262.)  
 , [237.] C., [93.]  
 , [280.] 280. (312.)  
 M., [240.]  
 i.] W., 145.  
 la, (273.)  
 a J., 146.  
 [4, 7.] 5, 91,  
 243.) W., [16.]  
 ea, 164.  
 5.]  
 na, 73.  
 .e.  
 5, 6, 67, 172, 233,  
 9.] 313, 77. (6, 7,  
 249, 91, 340, 377.)  
 , (240, 86.) H., [55.]  
 , (367.) L., (68.)  
 M., (281.) O., (250.)  
 P., (54.)  
 Alicia, (353.)  
 Almeda.  
 (57, 264, 364.)  
 L., 244.  
 Almira, 197.  
 [67, 244, 83, 93.]  
 [26, 67, 168, 85, 338.)  
 A., [355, 75.]  
 B., [270.] C., 60.  
 7., 267. (61, 292.)  
 f., [16.] S., [257.]  
 W., [315.]  
 Alzha [232.]

Altie S., (367.)  
 Alvira, [351.] (344.)  
 Amanda, [55, 155, 65,  
 210, 363.] 73, 187.  
 A., [209, 213, 284.]  
 F., 267. (301.)  
 J., (240.) S., [284.]  
 T., 240.  
 Ambell W., 358.  
 Amelia, (208.)  
 B., (295.) J., (363.)  
 K., (79.) V., (257.)  
 Amey.  
 [87, 162, 209, 233, 337,  
 344.] 233. (78.)  
 A., [231, 238, 243.]  
 238. (231, 337.)  
 J., 287. (340.)  
 Angeline, [280.] (357.)  
 J., (144.) M., (273.)  
 Angenette, (352.)  
 ANNA, \*Ann, †Anne,  
 &c.  
 (Luke ii. 36.)  
 [11 to 16, 25, 26, 47,  
 &c.; 134-96, 200-95,  
 306, 8, 75, 7, 82.]  
 12, 25, 52-92, 134, 188,  
 218-60, 306, 375, 7.  
 (11, 50-87, 152-197,  
 260-86, 322-69, 372 )  
 A., (303.)  
 B., [66, 240.] (250,  
 312.) D., [172.]  
 E., [231, 61.] 233, 67.  
 343. (54, 71, 239, 40,  
 257, 90, †292, 313, 316,  
 †367.)  
 F., 342. (47, 237, 63.)  
 G., [343.]  
 H., [295.] 16. (169,  
 284, 382.)  
 J., [93.] (47, 144, 241,  
 82, 393.)  
 J. E., [289.]  
 L., [66.] (84, 376.)  
 M., [269, 324, 59, 74.]  
 60, 69, 97, 357.  
 (85, 93, 234, 62, 69,  
 297, 323.)  
 O., [355.] (77, 281.)  
 P., 89. Q., (315.)  
 S., [392.] 87. (15.)  
 T., 259, 365.  
 W., [197.] 253. (84,  
 87.)  
 Annette, (17.)  
 E., [202.]  
 Annice, [59.] 5.  
 Annis, 77. (65.)  
 Annmariah A., [255.]  
 Anstis, [250.]  
 Antha M., 198.  
 Antonia J. H., [172.]  
 Antoinette.  
 [266.] 16. (301.)  
 E., 254. (71, 254.)  
 J. H., [295, 374.]  
 Antrean, 349.  
 Anzoletta, [333.]

Apphia, [17.] 11.  
 (Philemon 2.)  
 Arabella.  
 144. (51, 281.)  
 S., [358.]  
 Ardena E., 271.  
 Arena B., 351.  
 Arethusa, [234.]  
 Armada, (340.)  
 Aroline E., [77.]  
 Arvilla W., (374.)  
 Asebah, [332.]  
 Asenath.  
 (Gen. xii. 45.)  
 [185.] 83, 141, 185.  
 (186.) A., (309.)  
 Augusta.  
 [14, 262, 320.] 88, 320.  
 A., [18.]  
 Aurelia T., (273.)  
 Aurilla B., 17.  
 Avice, 6.  
 Avis, 239. C., (239.)  
 Azubah.  
 (See Asebah.)  
 [201, 358.] (67, 185.)

B.

Barker, 143, 366.  
 Barnard F., 362.  
 Bartholomew.  
 (Matt. x. 3.)  
 6, 12, 227, 29, 38, 241,  
 344, 71.  
 (172, 228, 29, 238, 42,  
 305.)  
 P. 250. R., (331.)  
 Barzillai.  
 (2 Sam. xvii. 27.)  
 W., 49.  
 Basil 167. (186.)  
 Bela.  
 (Gen. xix. 2.)  
 T., 259.  
 Benaiah (361.)  
 (2 Sam. viii. 18.)  
 Benjamin.  
 (Gen. xxxv. 18.)  
 18, 49, 146, 151, 65,  
 163, 70, 230, 231, 240,  
 259, 90, 344, 56, 69,  
 70, 7.  
 (73, 170, 71, 72, 77,  
 229, 32, 33, 53, 9, 260,  
 63, 74, 86, 296, 97, 303,  
 15, 22, 356, 58, 69, 92.)  
 B., 249. (321.)  
 C., 49. D., 239.  
 E., 49, 260, 382. (87,  
 260, 313, 382.)  
 G., 238. (331, 337.)  
 H., 370, 1. J., 172.  
 P., 49, 383. (55, 70.)  
 S., (239.) V., 364.  
 Bennett, (336, 357.)  
 Benoni.  
 (Gen. xxxv. 18.)  
 242, 60, 360, 77.

Benson, 356. (356.)  
 W., 364.  
 Bernard, (172.)  
 Berry, 377.  
 Bertram S. H., (186.)  
 Bertrand A., 208.  
 Borden, 359. (150.)  
 Boylston, 269.  
 Bradford, 231.  
 H., 260. (362.)  
 Bradley, 13.  
 P., (374.)  
 Brian, 7.  
 Brimshead.  
 260, 273, 377.  
 Bristol, 309.  
 Buel, 49.  
 Bulkeley, 49.  
 Bunyan, (238.)  
 Burleigh, 359. (355.)  
 Burnam, 196.  
 Burt A., (49, 52.)  
 Byram, 352.  
 Byron, (235.)  
 W., (240.)  
 B. . . .  
 P., 368.

—

Barbara, 5.  
 Bathsheba.  
 (2 Sam. xi. 3.)  
 [134, 163, 375.] 237,  
 375. (134, 237.)  
 L., 67.  
 Beda, [351.]  
 Belinda, [354.]  
 Bernice, (186.)  
 Bessie S., (362.)  
 Bethiah.  
 [161, 266, 298.] 266.  
 (292, 298.) P., 299.  
 Bettie, (11.)  
 A. or E., [269.]  
 M., 266.  
 Betsy. { Refer to  
 Betty. } Elizabeth.  
 Beulah.  
 (Isa. lxi. 4.)  
 [117, 293.] 61. (213.)  
 W., 143.  
 Blanch, (468.)  
 Bridget, 5.  
 A., (350.) R., 321.

C.

Cal S., (361.)  
 Caleb.  
 (Num. xiii. 6.)  
 10, 15, 27, 50, 261, 377.  
 50, 72, 164, 70, 242,  
 (61.)  
 B., (50, 51.) F., (296.)  
 S., 10, 16, 231, 240, 261.  
 (270, 361.)  
 Calvin, 231, 261.  
 M., 261, 392.  
 N., 77 (261.)

Carleton, (394.)  
 Cassius, (143.)  
 [Cato,] 377.  
 Cephas B., (279.)  
 Chandler P., (50.)  
 Chapin, 13.  
 CHARLES. \*Charlie.  
 17, 50, 83, 192, 238,  
 261, 62, 344, 54, 358,  
 62, 63, 69, 76, 83.  
 (12, 34, 53, 66 to 69, 79,  
 84, 135, 50, 64, 7, 8, 9,  
 172, 91, 2, 4, 7, 200, 7,  
 234, 9, 278, \*283, 9,  
 293, 321, \*340, 43, 344,  
 46, 51, 55, 356, 57, 61,  
 63, 73, 9.)  
 A., 37, 50, 237.  
 (47, 66, 168, 323, 39.)  
 A. R., (168.)  
 B., 201. (172, 258, 372.)  
 C., (320, 79.)  
 C. P., 262. (83.)  
 D., 50, 252. (149.)  
 E., 51, 77. (51, 93, 143,  
 152, 172, 203, 31, 60,  
 263, 76, 92, 95, 96, 308,  
 80.)  
 F., (52, 58, 75, 231, 278,  
 80, 332.)  
 G., 209, 344. (370.)  
 H., 50, 168, 262, 338,  
 338, 34, 38, 53.  
 (53, 59, 60, 66, 75, 84,  
 88, 93, 241, 81, 297,  
 324, 30, 33, 38, 244, 57,  
 59, 95, 351, 363, 80.)  
 J., (18, 154, 166, 235.)  
 K., 262, 339.  
 L., 50. (208, 259, 339.)  
 M., 169, 244.  
 N., 262, 379.  
 O., (350.)  
 P., (46, 262.) R., (51,  
 S., 35, 39, 51, 36,  
 (68, 394.)  
 V., (298.)  
 W., 47, 51, 240, 376.  
 (17, 51, 75, 84, 262, 7,  
 95, 338, 80, 2.)  
 Charlotn, 151.  
 Chancey, 208. (188  
 L., 51. N., (208.)  
 T., (200.)  
 Chester.  
 195, 262, 383. (24  
 366.)  
 B., 202. D., (195.)  
 F., 231, 262.  
 L., (14, 262.)  
 N., (208.)  
 Cheswell J., (361.)  
 Christopher, (172.)  
 A., 231.  
 Clarenc  
 A., (309)  
 I., (243)  
 T., (259)  
 Clark, 5  
 Claudiu  
 (2)  
 H., 51.

- ment, (361.)  
(Phil. iv. 3.)  
340.
- ord, (295, 340.)  
nellus, 170.  
(Acts x. i.)  
(172, 338.)  
(348, 49) R., (337.)
- bi.  
(Num. xxv. 15.)  
sby, 170.  
on, 262.  
tis, 15, 333.  
l, (282.)  
s, 51, 263.  
(Dan. vi. 23.)  
319, 361, 362.)  
263.) W., 51.  
E., (362.)
- sta R., [367.]  
oline. \*Carrie.  
54, 66, 77, 144,  
63, 73.]
- Nat<sup>7</sup> 7, 51, 64, 92, 169,  
11, 241, 61, 81, 93.  
36, 56.  
97.) 46, 185, 87, 98.  
A., 261, 89, 331, \*358,  
161, 89, 372.] 89, 192.  
80, 59, 330.)  
94, (282.)  
rance \*53, 75, 255, 97.  
164, 1  
190, 954.] 93, 304, 344,  
359.) (55, 93, 243, 262,  
A., [6, 333, 4, 43.)  
202, 2679, 283.)  
E., (37265, 302, 83.)  
I., (14, 280, 331.) (53, 68,  
M., (82)  
P., [1966. (51, 6, 8, 64,  
164, 1
- Frege-  
I., [66.] (231.)  
S., [333.] 65.  
T., (305.)  
W., (47, 290, 305.)  
Cassandra, (294.)  
Catharine. \*Cate.  
†Katharine. †Kate.  
[12, 17, 18, 62, 71, 150,  
69, 170, 72, 197, 18, 19,  
230, †41, 42, 84, 302,  
†309, †39, 344, 45, 57,  
60, 61, 373, 6.]  
5, 13, 75, 83, 282, †315,  
37, 44, 47.  
(149, 50, 231, 41, 87,  
322, 3, 32, 333, 340, 344,  
357, 361.)  
A., (201.)  
E., (53, 54.) 269.  
F., 231. (243.)  
H., [62.] (373.)  
J., 324.  
L., (Katy, 284.)  
M., [15.] 165. (241,  
165.) P., (231)  
ortd., 4  
I. W.) [351.]  
E., (57.)
- Celeste, (47.)  
Celia, (351.)  
Celia, [382.] 315.  
A., 51. S., (366.)  
Celinda, [281.]  
Charity, [270.]  
(1 Cor. viii. i.)  
148, 49, 70, 71.  
(149, 52, 63, 309.)  
Charlotte.  
[14, 15, 50, 58, 68, 75,  
295, 323, 44, 58, 63.]  
52, 68, 288, 308, 38, 44,  
63.  
(75, 166, 200, 94, 308,  
35, 53, 57, 63.)  
A., [200.] B., (14, 16.)  
E., (165.) I., [72.]  
J., (313.) L., [279.]  
N., [202.] P., (333.)  
Chloe, [78, 198.] 292.  
(304, 22, 61.)  
A., (78.) M., [55, 84.]  
P., (55.)  
Christian, 376. (362.)  
(Acts xi. 26.)  
Christiana.  
[347.] 164.  
Cindonia (see Cyndonia.)  
Clara, [64.]  
A., 64, 343. E., 64.  
F., (67, 69.) H., 143.  
L., (292, 334.)  
Clarinda.  
[65, 69.] 63.  
Clarintha, [292.]  
Clarissa.  
[27, 47, 52, 54, 75, 89,  
208, 65, 308, 351, 56,  
73, 6.]  
187, 319. (63, 71, 78,  
288, 90, 99, 373.)  
A., [52.] 50, 265.  
(209.)  
E., (50.) G., (207.)  
H., 196.  
J., [284.] (84.)  
J. E., 000. W., 304.  
Claudine H., 56.  
Clemence.  
[176.] (176.)  
Clementine, [84.]  
Comfort C., (363.)  
Content, [312.]  
Cordelia, (293.)  
C., [298.] M., (352.)  
Cornelia, 165, 237.  
A., [250.] E., (195.)  
S., 371.  
Cyndonia, (357, 363.)  
Cynthia.  
[166, 88, 282, 320, 63.]  
180, 364, 66.  
(195, 358, 63.)  
J., (18.) L., (201.)  
M., [352.] R., [88.]  
Cyrene.  
(Matt. xxvii. 32.)  
[51, 64.] 51. F., 64.
- D.  
Dan, (180.)  
(Gen. xxx. 6.)  
Daniel.  
(Dan. i. 6.)  
10-15, 28, 33, 39, 52,  
152, 80, 87, 94, 201,  
232, 40, 2, 3, 63, 4, 331,  
32, 39, 40, 44, 52, 57,  
358, 66, 77.  
(14, 16, 46, 88, 152, 67,  
180, 213, 29, 30, 39, 42,  
243, 63, 84, 305, 12,  
361, 368.)  
A., (180, 264.)  
C., 361.  
D., 169. (239.)  
E., 264. F., 52, 240.  
G., 264. (332.)  
H., (172, 351.) I., 264.  
J., 241. M., 355.  
O., (52.) R., (319, 91.)  
T., 264, 382.  
W., 352. (52.)  
Darius P., (331.)  
(Ezra iv. v.)  
David.  
(Ruth iv. 22.)  
15, 39, 41, 52, 155, 64.  
167, 72, 87, 92, 231, 40.  
265, 66, 327, 39, 42, 44.  
345, 50, 63, 77, 8, 83.  
App.  
(11, 12, 33, 52, 61, 63,  
151, 67, 70, 80, 81, 86,  
192, 216, 25, 30, 31, 258,  
94, 334, 72.)  
A., 266.  
B., 266, 352. (151,  
165, 200.)  
F., (52, 53, 181.)  
K., (200.)  
M., 383. (53, 332.)  
N., 239. (63, 88.)  
P., 165. R., (000.)  
S., (59, 319, 357, 65.)  
W., 14, 239, 341. (55,  
75.)  
Davies, (173.)  
Davis S., 364. (172.)  
Day, (310.)  
Dearborn J., (380.)  
De Forest, (168.)  
Demas, 134, 336.  
(2 Tim. iv. 10.)  
Dennis, (367, 368.)  
R., 237. W., (234, 40.)  
De Witt C., 219, 380.  
Dwight, 201, 335, 56.  
(226.)  
Damaris, [316.]  
Dandridge, 345.  
Deborah.  
(Gen. xxxv. 8.)  
[69, 84, 141, 42, 229,  
244, 306, 43, 44, 62.]
- 78, 84, 141, 44, 237,  
249, 85, 315, 45.  
(78, 325.)  
C., [144.] R., 362.  
W., [279, 366.]  
Delia, [196, 210.] (61,  
364.)  
A., [323.] (357.)  
B., 195. E., [325.]  
L., 325.  
Delight, [275.]  
Deliverance.  
[38, 54, 251.] 38, 54.  
(38.)  
Delvina, (358.)  
Desdemona, 14.  
Desire, [241.]  
Diademata.  
[77, 169.] 77.  
Diana.  
(Acts xix. 24.)  
[144.] 267. (67.)  
Dimmis, [254.]  
Dinah.  
(Gen. xxx. 21.)  
[25, 82.]  
Dolley, [88, 344.] 88.  
(79, 376.)  
Dora, (150.)  
Dorcus.  
(Acts ix. 36.)  
[14.] 345. (26, 63,  
74, 237, 331.)  
L., 86.  
Dorinda, 272, 316.  
Dorothy.  
[16, 38, 39, 64, 82, 85,  
172, 263, 74, 88, 302,  
58.] 82, 91, 274, 302.  
(38, 54, 85.)  
P., 15.  
Durocsy, (78.)  
Dyantha, 134.
- E.  
Ebenazer.  
(2 Sam. iv. 1.)  
12, 25, 27, 54, 177, 80.  
186, 93, 94, 96, 202, 13,  
14, 26, 40, 66, 267, 353,  
66, 78, 83.  
(30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 54,  
78, 149, 76, 80, 86, 187,  
96, 213, 16, 57, 66, 275,  
82, 300, 363.)  
A., 268. (259.)  
H., (309.)  
K., 268, 366, 78. (301.)  
L., 202. (172, 200,  
226.)  
P., (66, 268, 334.)  
R., (362.)  
S., (14, 194.)  
W., 269. (16.)  
Eber.  
(Gen. x. 25.)  
269, 378. (269, 340.)
- Eddy, (149.)  
Eden.  
(Gen. ii. 8.)  
149, 167. (172, 376, 8.)  
Edgar.  
54. (76, 166, 172.)  
A., (55.) F., (309.)  
N., (18.)  
Edgarson, (351.)  
Edmund.  
6, 138, 140, 345; App.  
(207, 268.)  
A., (269.) G., (352.)  
M., 344. P., (356.)  
S., 269. Z., 269.  
Edson, 54. (57.)  
P., (58.)  
Edward.  
3-9, 11, 54, 140, 62,  
229, 31, 40, 51, 69, 331,  
344, 45, 54, 57, 59, 60,  
(16, 154, 68, 72, 92,  
198, 340, 43, 45, 361,  
73, 8.)  
A., 366. (316.)  
B., 207, 345, 83. (55,  
201.)  
D., (58.) E., (54.)  
F., (361.)  
G., 144, 280  
380.)  
H., (203.)  
J., (51, 376.)  
L., (207.)  
M., 144. (357.)  
N. V., (269.) N., (75.)  
P., 54, 251, 345, 75.  
(74.)  
S., 54, 357. (88, 325.)  
T., 269, 326, 61, 83.  
W., 269. (16, 18, 235,  
258.)  
Edwin.  
55, 198, 352. (55, 59,  
143, 72, 200, 315, 358.)  
A., 55, 334.  
C., 202. (202.)  
F., 269. G., (53.)  
L., 269.  
N., 47, 77, 380.  
O., (59.) P., (55.)  
R., 17. (391.)  
W., 61. (290, 316, 58.)  
Elbridge.  
G., 269. (269, 323, 39.)  
Eldad.  
(Num. xi. 26.)  
186. (186, 338.)  
Eleazer.  
(Exod. vi. 23.)  
196, 208, 366, 83.  
(172, 226, 261, 78.)  
P., 203.  
Eli, 13, 269.  
(1 Sam. i. 3.)  
S., 269. T., (50.)  
Eliakim, (11-13.)  
(Matt. i. 13.)  
Elias.  
(Mark xv. 35.)  
12, 269, 270, 330, 369.

- (11, 12, 16, 267, 269, 338, 339, 354.)  
H., 170.
- Elihu.  
(1 Sam. i. 1.)  
(39, 46, 82.)  
C., 191. S., 199.
- Elijah.  
(1 Kings xvii. 1.)  
55, 148, 151, 169, 181, 197, 208, 270, 338, 342, 345.  
(55, 149, 152, 172, 179, 180, 8, 9, 323, 35, 74.)  
C., (172.) D., (172.)  
M., 270. (270, 380.)
- Eliot, (172, 213.)  
Eliphalet.  
(2 Sam. v. 16.)  
12, 13, 54, 197, 332.  
(26, 70, 180, 378.)
- Eliphaz.  
(Gen. xxxv. 4.)  
187, 196, 378. (310.)
- Elisha.  
(2 Kings ii. 1.)  
55, 183, 243, 230, 71, 365, 83.  
(92, 189, 218, 23, 42, 254, 95, 309, 45, 78, 80.)  
C., 363. H., (283.)  
R., 192. W., (151.)
- Ellis W., (143.)  
Ellsworth, 191.  
Elmer, (282.)  
Elnathan.  
(2 Sam. xxi. 19.)  
170, 265. (65, 171.)
- Elvin, 170. (164, 378.)  
Emerson, (61, 85, 91.)  
C., (333.)
- Emery, 55. (34.)  
J., 47.
- Emmons, 271.  
Enoch.  
(Gen. iv. 17.)  
4, 9, 14, 240, 52, 71-8, 327, 78, 83. (148, 164, 170-72, 271, 3, 359.)  
B., 54. O., (199.)
- Enos, 331, 2.  
(Gen. iv. 26.)
- Ephraim.  
(Gen. xli. 52.)  
11, 18, 55, 56, 242, 3, 252, 273-76, 339, 45, 75, 83; *App.*  
(13, 25, 274, 5, 285, 309, 14, 15, 17, 330, 39, 41, 43, 57.)  
A., 276. H., 276.  
W., (84.)
- Erastus.  
(Acts xix. 22.)  
194, 201. (247, 54, 303.)  
M., (209, 213.)
- Eri, (300.)  
Errod C., (363.)  
Ethan.  
Ethelbert, (343.)
- Eugene, (354.)  
A., (332.) B., (172.)  
L., 16. S., (63.)  
W., (244.)
- Everett, (207.)  
H., (263.)  
Ezekiel.  
(Ezek. i. 3.)  
39, 40, 56, 229, 31, 39, 378. (37, 40, 91, 228, 29, 332.)
- Ezra.  
(Prophet.)  
56, 383. (39, 361.)  
M., 155, 166, 383.  
E.,  
H., (361.) S., (380.)
- Ebbett, [273.]  
Eda, Ede, [63.]  
F., (87.)
- Edith.  
A., (354.)
- Ednah, [297; *App.*]  
Effeme, [170.]  
Effie E., (270.)  
J., 72. S., (303, 40.)
- Eldora J., 56.  
Eleanor. \*Eleanora.  
(See Ellen.)  
[74, 82, 295, 332.]  
5, 74, 219, 336, 75.  
(166, 358.)
- Electa.  
[304, 357, 363.] 351.  
(152, 197, 351, 82.)  
M., [298.]
- ELISABETH. \*Eliza.  
(Luke i. 5.)  
(†Betsy, †Betty.)  
[11 to 18, 23-29, 34-38, 42-49, 53-59, 60-69, 71-78, 82-89, 151, 4, 161-68, 170, 1, 180, 7, 191-96, 201, 212, 229, 231, 7, 241-49, 251-58, 261-69, 271-79, 281-89, 290-94, 298, 300, 5, 310-18, 320, 2, 330-37, 343-49, 350-59, 360, †6; *App.*]  
11-18, 27, 32, 35, 40-46, 53-55, 61-68, 70-75, 82-89, 91, 92, 141, 5, 166, 8, 170, 6, 180, 192, 6, 245-49, 251, 9, 261-67, 271, 9, 283, 9, 293-98, 300-9, 319-18, 330-39, 340-49, 351-58, 364, 370, 1, 6, 92.  
(11-15, 26, 40, 6, 59, 63, 9, 71-78, 82-85, 91-97, 140, 2, 151, 161, 5, 172, 180-88, 194-97, 231-37, 244, 8, 255, 263, 8, 286-89, 294-98, 300-9, 311-16, 331-39, 43-49, 50-58, 60, 1, 374.)  
A., [73, 202, 307, 64, 73.] 67, 71, 84, 86, 92,
- 254, 267, 69, 345, 74.  
(59, 73, 172, 196, 226, 261, 97, 323, 4, 352, 4, 375.)  
A. S., [165.]  
B., [202.] 143, 234.  
C., [14, 251, 295, 307, 31, 12, 291, 366, (50, 298, 343.)  
D., [92, 198, 344.] 270, 88.  
E., [291, 333.] 47.  
F., (337.)  
G., [70, 290.] 15, 199.  
H., [17, 60, 193.] 73, 185, 288. (239.)  
J., [264, 363.] 46, 194. (47, 261, 65, 323.)  
K., [53, 199, 207.] 88.  
L., [267.]  
L. R., (68.)  
L. W., (261.)  
M., [240, 258.] 47, 64, 66, 258, 300, 41, 67, 234, 338.)  
M. T., [270.]  
N., [†309.]  
P., [59, 62, 249.] 295, 345. (279.)  
R., (359.)  
S., [54, 168.] 278, 289, 321, 51. (141.)  
T., [239, 262, 276.] 60, 319. (295.)  
U., (344.)  
W., [199, 239.] 14. (142, 259; *App.*)
- Elia.  
(66, 169, 259, 340.)  
A., (76.) C., (59.)  
E., (58, 67.)  
F., (47, 295.)  
J., (333.)  
L., (208, 241, 244.)  
M., (262, 98.) S., 375.
- Ellen.  
[24, 25, 93, 172, 279, 344, 5.] 6, 87. (151, 198, 237, 41, 341, 54, 60.)  
A., (198, 339.)  
C., [58, 375.]  
D., (243.)  
E., [244.] (47, 241.)  
F., (324.) G., (58.)  
J., (18.)  
L., 58. (226, 62.)  
M., 261. (46, 52, 66, 84, 199, 201, 95, 97.)  
R., [357.] T., 345.  
V., (51.)
- Elmina R., (17.)  
Elmira, [169.] 361.  
M., [233.]  
T., 376. [348.]
- Elona C., 73.  
Elsie A., (84.)  
Elvira, (330.) 41, 61, 74, 88, 374.  
A., (345.) B., [291.]
- Emelia, [64.]
- Emeline.  
[291.] 47, 199, 265.  
(24, 241, 66, 300, 21, 51.)  
A., 199. E., [210.]  
F., (203.) G., 88.  
L., (207.)  
P., 60. (243.)  
S., [357.] W., (321.)
- Emily.  
[71, 209, 280.] 62, 191, 197, 362. (61, 196, 241, 90, 357, 9.)  
B., [202, 362.] (15, 192, 359.)  
C., [242, 80.] (202.)  
F., [269, 76.] 374. (59.)  
H., 66. J., 58. (263.)  
M., 254, 278, 290.  
S., 374. W., (321.)
- Emma.  
[87.] 65, 300, 334, 55. (68.)  
C., (52.)  
E., 292. (241.)  
F., (230, 268, 276.)  
J., (231, 62.)  
J. E., [50.]  
L., (59, 324, 44, 49.)  
M., [144.] 61. (198.)  
P., (51.) R., (69.)  
S., [262.] (79, 203.)  
W., (250, 321.)
- Estelle, (209.)  
Esther. \*Easter.  
(Esth. ii. 7.)  
[28, 41, 58, 63, 73, 92, 141, 63, 64, 207, 35, 42, 72, 290, 93, 303, 34, 51, 352, 55.]  
12, 63, 73, 75, 179, 180, 5, 7, 253, 93, 362, 69.  
(76, 134, 41, 49, 67, 77, 79, 180, 213, 37, 96, 358.)  
A., [243.] C., (297.)  
E., (376.) J., (74.)  
M., (281.)  
M. M. C., (80.)  
S., (363.)
- Etta, (75.)  
Eugenia, (75, 167.)  
Eunice.  
(2 Tim. i. 5.)  
[16, 39, 56, 82, 172, 188, 9, 243, 48, 61, 67, 93, 307, 18, 321, 44, 53, 61, 63, 66.]  
56, 61, 64, 179, 89, 248, 249, 73, 75, 93, 353, 364, 75.  
(13, 18, 56, 61, 89, 249, 70, 78, 94, 336, 59, 63.)  
B., (261.)  
H., [226, 359.]  
M., (301.)  
M. A., (59.)
- Euphemia, 170.  
Europe, [233.]
- Eva, (376.)  
Eve, [299.]  
(Gen. iii. 20.)
- Evangeline W., 2t  
Evelina, Eveline  
[55, 58.] 263, 32.  
M., (79.)
- Evelyn, Experience.  
[274, 97, 319, 18, 310. (319.)
- F.
- Farnum E., (60.)  
Fay W., (53.)  
Fenner B., (197.)  
Ferdinand.  
K., (53.) W., (17)  
Fitz Randolph, 14:  
Flaviel, (368.)  
Florence W., 355,  
Fobes, 238.  
Ford, (361.)  
Fortune, 378.  
Francis.  
14, 16, 57, 151, 276  
(57, 84, 91, 172,  
267, \*340, 45, 57,  
*App.*)  
A., 57. (72, 73  
\*208, \*31, 68, 350,  
B., (\*259.)  
D., (\*59, \*254.)  
E., 345. (307, 31;  
H., (37, 169.)  
L., (15.) T., (47,  
W., 57. (16, 37,  
41.)
- \*Frank.  
Franklin.  
57. (13, 15, 16, 67, 19,  
199, 321, 323, 357.)  
8., 359. (64, 280.)  
H., (53, 380.)  
L., 57, 365, 383.  
M., (\*235.)  
W., (162, 172.)
- Frederick.  
57, 167, 199, 332, 37.  
(53, 57, 189, 231, 337,  
55, 56, 59, 373, 8.)  
A., 86. (47, 55, 57, 201,  
242.)  
B., (145.) E., 199.  
G., (144, 72.)  
H., 57. (66.)  
L., (145.)  
M., (71, 380.)  
P., 276. (172, 1<sup>r</sup>  
357.)  
S., 209. (86  
382.)  
T., (203, 26<sup>r</sup>  
W., (57, 3<sup>r</sup>
- Freemar  
276, 334<sup>r</sup>  
E., (7<sup>r</sup>  
O., (1<sup>r</sup>

<p>n, 364. ah. . . B. (233.8.) a. 2p. (53k) 36 a) (see Frances). 3. 2, 196, 323, 24. nal 68, 163, 68, 182, 5 98, 99, 219, 288, 5 (59, 63, 150, 72.) 2, 9, 72.] 1, 7. 35. (365.) y 323, 76. (296, 3. (1.) W., [250.] 37.e. (2. (28 78. (352.) sephr. (1.) 353. (278.) 18.) R., 358. Nath: 9. [240.] 760, 328.) 11, 13-44.) M., (76.) 36, 71. e., (281.) 97.) A., 206, 269.) 161, 9.) M., (144.) 30, 4 line. 94. 5.) rances (see Fanny). 164, 169.] 6, 164, 85. 190, 98. (168, 200, 359.) A., [63.] 200. (192, 202, 26, 33, 307, 356.) E., (373.) L., (14.) M., (82, 357.) P., [198.] Freelove, [166.]  G.  Gad, 187, 196. (Gen. xxx. 11.) Gardiner. *Gardner. 58, 243, 244. (6, 34, 63.) 163. (163.) Garrettsou. 96. (196.) George. 15, 18, 58, 148, 88. 98, 230, 32, 39, 41, 78. 79, 345, 51, 54, 76, 91. 4, 18, 59, 67, 93, 150, 38, 72, 88. 200, 2, 31. 47, 238, 66, 71, 78, 18, 351, 55, 56, 61, ) ) 279. (58, 67, ) 41, 42, 69, 83. ortof t. Wil</p>	<p>George B., 279. (55, 67, 260, 322, 361.) C., 69. (261, 279.) D., 208. (278.) E., 18. (208, 69, 84, 290, 344, 80.) F., 279. (243, 262, 325, 363.) G., 58. H., (59, 93, 279, 80, 300, 24, 33, 40, 41, 351, 354.) L., 17, 279. (250, 79, 320, 67.) M., 241, 42, 79. (92, 270, 374.) N., (71, 198, 357.) P., (66, 349.) R., (172, App.) S., 364. (199, 295, 298, 324, 48.) T., 58. (296.) W., 14, 17, 58, 88, 162, 201, 2, 42, 279, 337, 44, 352, 58, 63, 72. (14, 17, 47, 55, 75, 88, 89, 172, 280, 81, 83, 331, 37, 75, 80.) German H., (343.) Gershom, 148. (Judg. xviii. 30.) Gideon. (Judg. vi. 11.) 279, 339, 52, 78. (172.) S., 239. W., 331. (173.) Gilbert, 6, 166, 7, 170, 279. (170.) Gilead, 166. ( ) Giles, 7. Gilman. D., 17. R., (15.) Graham, (173.) Griddley, 279, 339. Gustavus. A. (M.), 244. Gnid, (198.) G. . . . F., (380.)  Georgiana. [343.] (343, 359.) M., (353.) Gertrude. E., (50.) C., (202.) Grace. [162, 226.] 7. (7.) A., 72. N., [200.] T., (260.) Gratia, [244.] 74, 8. A., (284.) Grizel, 170.  H.  Halsted, (173.) Haman, 2. (59, 84.) (Esther iii. 1.)</p>	<p>Hamlin T., (152.) Hammond, 59. (73.) Hanford S., (68.) Hannibal H., (67.) Harding, 59. Harlan P., 47. Harris M., (363.) Harrison, (361.) D., 173. G., 17. H., 81. S., (376, 80.) Harry (see Henry). 168, 352. (82, 335, 72.) F., (57.) Hartly H., (331.) Harvey, 168. (87, 168, 173, 352, 63.) D., (304, 366.) E., (244.) W., (173.) Hawley, (173.) Haydo, (173.) Hayt G., (58.) Heman, 59. (1 Kings iv. 31.) A., 201. Henry. 3-10, 12-15, 23, 59, 89, 144, 64, 92, 280, 331, 63, 65, 373; App. (12, 13, 15, 26, 7, 67, 8, 164, 8, 170, 2, 3, 92, 207, 26, 55, 63, 320, 331, 5, 50, 2, 4, 5, 76, 8, 80.) A., 145. (86, 289, 89.) B., (83, 201, 13, 60, 354.) C., 17, 280. (75, 201, 249, 80, 367, 8, 75, 92.) E., 231. (208, 55, 92, 382.) F., 18. (231, 303.) G., 59, 169. (58, 173.) H., 202. (59, 84, 5, 93, 264, 89, 311, 31.) J., 59, 280, 325, 51. (72, 230, 40, 361, 91.) K., (273.) L., 209. (63, 203, 80.) M., 280. (17, 92.) N., 18. O., 280. P., 59, 244, 65. (88.) S., 209. (343.) T., 280. U., (57.) W., 338, 350. (59, 173, 262.) Herbert, (69, 93.) E., (71.) Hermiston, (289.) Hermon, (281.) (Deut. iii. 9.) Herschel, (351, 2.) Hezekiah. ( ) W., 16. Heydock, (166.) Hiland H., (173.) Hilary, 240. Hiram. (2 Sam. v. 11.) 59, 144, 230, 80, 81. 301, 338, 73, 8. (36, 9, 73, 82, 173, 368.)</p>	<p>Hiram A., (295.) B., 281, 376. (92.) C., (273.) E., (64.) J., 281. (281.) L., (59.) P., 281. (172.) W., 244, 394. Holloway, (163.) W., 163, 5. (154, 66.) Homer, 16. P., 60. Hooker. L., 209. (173.) Horace. 16, 60, 135. (73, 84, 180, 94, 281, 372.) A., 240. B., 208, 356. E., 56. F., (58, 60, 328, 80.) G., (55.) H., (207.) J., 60. M., (321.) S., 207. (207, 350.) V., (307.) W., 17. Horatio, (173.) A., (264, 334.) G., (14, 3. . . ) N., 197, 382. (253, 96, 380, 2.) Hosea P., 367. (Hos. i. 1.) Howard. B., (60.) N., (60.) Howland L., 281. Hugh. 6, 33. (154, 156.) Humphrey. 5, 9, 28, 60. (173, 331, 78.) H. . . . (173.) M., (380.) W., (173, 351.)  Hannah. (1 Sam. i. 2.) [11, 12, 16, 27, 8, 39, 40, 53, 63, 9, 82, 8, 91, 2, 142, 63, 67, 77, 81, 7, 9, 94, 213, 50, 54, 60, 74, 82, 87, 89, 303, 9, 10, 13, 21, 31, 33, 340- 48, 50, 1, 360-63, 78.] 11, 38, 41, 61, 4, 5, 74, 78, 9, 82, 7, 8, 163, 70. 176, 87, 244, 8, 51, 4. 261, 6, 8, 73, 4, 5, 85. 286, 93, 9, 300, 4, 9, 316, 32, 34, 40, 42, 50, 61, 364. (11, 12, 14, 18, 25, 61- 68, 78, 83-89, 91, 97, 148, 61, 7, 77, 80, 197, 211, 13, 37, 48, 252, 66, 82, 86, 7, 9, 93, 303, 10, 15, 31, 32, 335, 41, 44, 51, 54, 360, 63.) B., [85.] 52. (194.) C., [144, 244, 360.] (83.) E., [292.] 243. (238, 295, 313.)</p>	<p>Hannah F., (79, 321.) G., [88.] 142, 312. J., [257.] (40, 78, 169, 363.) L., [313, 320.] 189. L. M., (18.) M., [240.] 53, 87, 319, 345. (337.) N., [289.] S., [28, 31, 68, 364.] 261, 308, 333. W., [239.] 69. (195, 210.) Harriet. *Hattie. [59, 65, 71, 201, 8, 73, 91, 300, 15, 32, 46, 59, 61, 376.] 15, 46, 51, 4, 65, 74, 92, 188, 98, 315, 363, 76. (17, 46, 61, 88, 93, 173, 85, 87, 97, 200, 242, 46, 98, 301, 23, 33, 61, *394.) A., [50.] 58, 67, 315, 40, (48, 53, 59, 290, 323.) B., [241.] (66, 79, 92.) C., (244, 335.) E., [308.] 168, 325. (50, 8, 65, 203, 7, *84, 308.) F., [269.] (281.) G., 142. (86.) H., [259.] (55, 375.) J., 351. (*67.) J. M., 291. K., 280, 284. L., [69, 207.] (59, 63, 231, 79, 80.) M., [59, 305.] 66. (258, 370.) N., 77, 281, 323. (304.) N. M., (264.) P., [86.] (60.) S., [57, 324.] 64, 308. T., [241.] V., [17.] W., [244.] Hasty, 196. Helen. [17, 54, 367.] 5, 164, 8, 82. (198, 276, 378.) A., (363, 367.) E., [172.] (66, 198.) M., [46, 207.] 321. (77, 268, 321, 57, 58.) S., 191. (68, 144.) Henrietta. [57, 165, 202, 238.] 150, 233, 265, 358. (149, 169.) A., (55.) B., (301.) C., (144.) J., (208.) M., 71. S., [332.] Hepzibah. (Isa. lxix. 4.) [354.] 55, 74, 75, 91. (83, 295.) A., [89.] H., 69. (249.) Hester, [170.] A., [172.] M., (352.)</p>
--	--	--	---	--

- Hetty, (146.)  
 Honora, [345.]  
 Honour, [141.] 346.  
 H. M., (357.)  
 Hope, (12.)  
 Huldah.  
 (2 Kings xxii. 14.)  
 [17, 65, 142, 86, 95,  
 232, 34, 40, 59, 87, 96,  
 304.] 142, 232.  
 (234, 60, 65, 307.)  
 H., 65. C., 352.  
 H. C., [376.]
- I, J.
- Ichabod.  
 (1 Sam. iv. 21.)  
 13, 16, 378. (13.)  
 Ira.  
 (1 Chron. xi. 40.)  
 61, 281. (281, 328.)  
 J., 281, 328, 380.  
 P., 333.  
 Irving.  
 P., 16.  
 S., (290, 380.)  
 Isaac.  
 (Gen. xxi. 3.)  
 18, 24, 33, 41, 61, 168,  
 70, 281, 2, 332, 43, 53,  
 4, 73.  
 (12, 15, 29-32, 42-44,  
 61, 4, 6, 72, 90, 1, 173,  
 268, 318, 51, 66, 76, 8,  
 80.)  
 E., (61, 332.)  
 F., (282.)  
 H., 61. J., (331.)  
 L., (173, 373.)  
 M., (199.) O., (173.)  
 S., (366.)  
 Isaiah.  
 (Isa. i. 1.)  
 12, 13, 282, 378. (13,  
 270.)  
 Israel.  
 (Gen. xlix. 2.)  
 61, 163, 4, 6, 265, 378.  
 (34, 164, 71, 73, 345,  
 61.)  
 T., (61, 62.)
- Ida, (340.)  
 A., (67.)  
 F., (145, 303.)  
 G., (284.) J., (343.)  
 L., (69, 363.)  
 Inez M., [323.]  
 Irene, [17.] (357.)  
 A., (17.)  
 Isabella.  
 [50, 264, 360, 4, 291.]  
 (15, 57, 307.)  
 D., (235.) L., [321.]  
 M., (210.) W., (321.)  
 Ivah, (300.)  
 Izannah, 54.
- Jaazaniah, (38, 54.)  
 (Jer. xxxv. 3.)  
 Jabez.  
 (1 Sam. xi. 1.)  
 16, 18, 349. (287, 349.)  
 E., 202.  
 Jackson, (323.)  
 Jacob.  
 (Gen. xxv. 26.)  
 170, 283, 337, 345, 73,  
 8. (11, 164, 67, 70, 1,  
 3, 308, 59, 61, 77.)  
 E., 16. H., (283.)  
 James.  
 (Matt. x. 2.)  
 3-5, 15-18, 35, 55-60,  
 63, 149, 163, 4, 8, 170,  
 240, 41, 42, 59, 83, 333,  
 35, 45, 55-60, 364, 76,  
 8.  
 (13, 55, 59, 140, 149, 54,  
 66, 71, 73, 211, 38, 41,  
 42, 59, 270, 89, 300, 3,  
 8, 10, 33, 335, 37, 45,  
 47, 49, 353, 54, 57, 61,  
 67.)  
 A., 283, 353. (240,  
 83.)  
 B., 166, 338, 71, 72.  
 (154, 73, 331, 55, 61,  
 71.)  
 C., 283. (298, 309, 61,  
 62, 73, 80.)  
 D., 394.  
 E., (173, 201, 42.)  
 F., (53, 64, 259.)  
 G., (63, 173, 279.)  
 H., 63, 363. (88, 184,  
 268, 344.)  
 J., (359.)  
 L., 63, 201, 213, 254.  
 (60, 173, 261, 270, 361,  
 80.)  
 M., 63, 284. (380, 173,  
 234, 331, 40, 52.)  
 N., (350.)  
 P., (67, 290.)  
 S., (165, 173, 241, 362.)  
 T., (92, 361.)  
 T. D., 257.  
 W., 63. (61, 290, 380.)  
 Japheth.  
 (Gen. v. 32.)  
 155, 68, 337. (168.)  
 Jared.  
 (Gen. v. 15.)  
 185, 284, 378.  
 A., (284.)  
 Jason.  
 (Acts xvii. 5.)  
 208. (55, 208, 203.)  
 D., 207.  
 Jasper.  
 (Rev. iv. 3.)  
 366, 67. (367.)  
 D., 25, 63.  
 Jephtha, 233.  
 (Judg. xi. 29.)  
 Jedediah, 378.  
 Jeremiah.  
 (Jer. i. 1.)  
 24, 41, 68, 4, 238, 332,  
 50, 62, 78.
- Jeremiah.  
 (23, 31, 32, 39, 162, 233,  
 234, 332.)  
 F., 64. (65, 365.)  
 L., 64.  
 T. W. M. D., 332.  
 Jeremy, 6.  
 (Matt. ii. 17.)  
 Jerome B., 64.  
 Jesse.  
 (Ruth iv. 22.)  
 163, 67, 70, 337, 343,  
 45, 61.  
 (14, 163, 73, 345, 357,  
 68.)  
 E., 79.  
 L., 194, 213. (211, 12.)  
 Jethro, 251.  
 (Ex. iii. 1.)  
 Joab, 284.  
 (1 Sam. xxvi. 6.)  
 Job.  
 (Gen. xlvii. 13.)  
 243, 44, 78.  
 (229, 35, 37, 339.)  
 H., (239.)  
 Joel.  
 (1 Sam. viii. 2.)  
 64, 135, 81, 89, 98, 244,  
 5, 351, 65, 78.  
 (39, 52, 68, 86, 173, 244,  
 345.)  
 B., 64, 376. E., 64.  
 M., (72.)  
 Johannes, 2.  
 JOHN of  
 (Matt. iii. 1.)  
 Abington, 289, 378.  
 Acton, 65.  
 Albion, 14.  
 Amesbury, 11.  
 Amherst, 289.  
 Andover, 65.  
 Antwerp, 196.  
 Attleborough, 343.  
 Bahama, 287.  
 Baltimore, 343.  
 Belchertown, 287, 290.  
 Benson, 364.  
 Bernardston, 378.  
 Boston, 65, 184, 5, 6,  
 9, 190, 1, 9, 226, 346,  
 376, 80.  
 Braintree, 285, 6, 378.  
 Bridgewater, 288.  
 Brunswick, 378. (379.)  
 Burlington, 66.  
 California, 348.  
 Cambridge, 350.  
 Charlestown, 65, 350.  
 Chicago, 351.  
 Cincinnati, 249.  
 Concord, 25, 64, 5, 378.  
 Concord, N. H., 66.  
 Danville, 17.  
 Duxbury, 141, 2, 3.  
 England, 27, 346.  
 Fall River, 354.  
 Falls Village, 66.  
 Fiji, 385.  
 Galena, 291.
- John of  
 Gilmanton, 331.  
 Glasterbury, 65, 6.  
 Gloucester, 231, 2.  
 Granville, 354, 378.  
 Green Co., Ga., 378.  
 Hadley, 66.  
 Halifax, 346.  
 Hampden County, 378.  
 Hardwick, 33, 38, 64,  
 65.  
 Hampshire County,  
 378.  
 Hingham, 287, 8, 340,  
 78.  
 Holliston, 355.  
 Hopkinton, 331.  
 Huntsville, 155, 352.  
 Kingston, 15.  
 Laconia, 13, 330.  
 Lancaster, 234.  
 Lawrence, 356.  
 Lenox, 356.  
 Lewis Co., Va., 378.  
 Leyden, 65, 378.  
 Little Compton, 229,  
 57.  
 London, 346, 68.  
 Ludlow, 65.  
 Madison, Ind., 376.  
 Marathon, 168.  
 Marblehead, 245.  
 Mendon, 378.  
 Meredith, 290.  
 Milton, 289, 90.  
 New Bedford, 358.  
 New Haven, 167.  
 New Jersey, 148.  
 New York, 170, 173,  
 338.  
 Newton, 152.  
 Northampton, 177, 9.  
 N. Providence, 359.  
 Norton, 290.  
 Ohio, 375.  
 Onondaga, 288, 340.  
 Palmer, 65.  
 Penobscot County, 378.  
 Philadelphia, 361.  
 Providence, 239, 40.  
 Pottersville, 66.  
 Quincy, 289.  
 Randolph, 289.  
 Rehoboth, 285, 7.  
 Roxbury, 290.  
 Saccarappa, 363.  
 Salem, 251.  
 Salisbury, 332.  
 Seekonk, 288.  
 Shambles Lane, 368.  
 Shutesbury, 289.  
 Smithfield, 363.  
 Southborough, 290.  
 South Boston, 380.  
 Sterling, 66.  
 Stockbridge, 191.  
 Stoughton, 378.  
 Sudbury, 65, 6.  
 Sutton, 234.  
 Swanzey, 140.
- Taunton, 199.  
 Tewksbury, 151  
 Trenton, 151.  
 Upton, 66.  
 Uxbridge, 233, 36  
 Vernon, Conn., 2  
 Vernon, Vt., 15  
 380.  
 Walpole, 289.  
 Warwick, 240.  
 Watertown, 287,  
 Wendell, 66.  
 Westchester, 16  
 171.  
 Weymouth, 28  
 342.  
 Windsor, 189.  
 Woburn, 378.  
 Butcher,  
 Mariner,  
 Stationer, &c  
 Colored, 240  
 (See CHART,  
 JOHN A., 23, (4  
 (302, 61.)  
 B., 66, 238, 40,  
 331, 8, 52, 3, 7.  
 (199, 242, 64, 31  
 B. P., (249.)  
 C., 13, 364. (4  
 331, 56, 80.)  
 D., 67, 250. (1.,  
 311.)  
 E., 40, 67, 291, 350, 4  
 93. (18, 173, 89, 262,  
 346, 65.)  
 F., 291, 97. (53, 7, 66,  
 243.)  
 F. S., (276.)  
 G., 291, 340, 80. (58,  
 66.)  
 H., 67, 203, 291. (62,  
 144, 73, 258, 332, 43,  
 68.)  
 I., (173.)  
 J., 355. (59, 173, 241.)  
 K., 67.  
 L., 362. (36, 67, 68,  
 84, 173, 250.)  
 M., 16, 67, 291, 327.  
 (54, 290, 361.)  
 N., (282, 356.)  
 O., 202. O. F., (88.)  
 P., 17, 67, 149, 90, 237  
 40, 330, 32. (78, 172  
 199, 240, 373.)  
 Q., (307, 80.)  
 R. H., (303.)  
 R., 353. (16, 66, 75.)  
 S., 86, 360, 365, 94.  
 (14, 59, 67, 152, 65, 6  
 301, 38.)  
 S. L., (254.)  
 T., 144. (28, 66, 70  
 173, 241, 91, 302, 33  
 V., 291. (276, 92, 32  
 76, 81, 91.)  
 W., 67, 150, 156-  
 168, 237, 43,  
 (165, 73, 239,  
 App.)

- nah.  
(2) 333, 42. (26, 67.)  
a.  
as.  
(3) 367, 8. 335, 74. (67,  
a)  
3. S., 34, 68.  
athan.  
(Judg. xviii. 30.)  
5, 7, 41, 68, 149, 50.  
2, 75, 6, 8, 88, 9.  
1, 8. 217-24, 85, 92,  
332, 7, 8, 50, 78.  
(7) 25, 38, 54, 82, 148,  
3, 9, 73, 6, 8, 181,  
18, 39, 92, 4, 303,  
32.)  
(173.)  
374. (366.)  
(239.) J., 343.  
(298.) T. P., 10, 17.  
seph.  
t (Gen. xxx. 24.)  
(18, 26, 8, 32, 6, 9,  
Natha 9. 150, 161, 4, 7.  
1, 8, 186, 230, 1,  
11, 15-42, 49, 50, 94, 5,  
36, 79, 60, 2, 73, 5, 8,  
97.)  
(24, 18, 25, 35-  
A., 209, 1, 4, 67, 8, 151, 4,  
161, 9, 171, 3, 186, 229,  
30, 40, 55, 60, 283, 9,  
94, 5, 319, 28, 332-40,  
42, 46, 56, 361, 6, 9, 72,  
6, 81.)  
A., 295, 359, 65. (23,  
320.) B., (313, 331.)  
D., 69. (35, 69.)  
E., 334, 43. (209, 95,  
381.)  
F., 205, 95. (295.)  
G., 27, 69, 288.  
H., 16. (240.)  
L., 295, 340, 74. (279,  
335.)  
L. L., 69. (69, 342.)  
R., 350.  
S., (92, 173, 258, 312.)  
S. L., 295. (342, 68.)  
T., 376. (79, 298.)  
W., 69, 143, 295, 6, 334,  
81. (278.)  
Joshua.  
(Josh. i. 1.)  
13, 27, 70, 163, 6, 71,  
230, 1, 7, 40, 3, 71, 362,  
78. (13, 163, 4, 71, 241,  
257, 71, 75, 96, 340.)  
G., (173.) M., (231.)  
T., (70.) W., (64.)  
Josiah.  
(2 Kings xxi. 26.)  
161, 2, 4, 296, 7, 363.  
164, 73, 230, 75, 90, 97,  
300, 14, 28, 62, 76, 8.)  
A., 231, 241. (231.)  
C., (283, 381.)  
D., (173, 241.)  
E., (275, 381.)  
Job's (258, 97, 328, 81.)  
orton. (297.) M., (238.)  
f. Wilm. T., (268.)  
Jotham, 70, 360.  
(2 Kings xv. 5.)  
E., (66.)  
Judah, 141. (141.)  
(Gen. xxix. 35.)  
Julian, (340.)  
A., (66.)  
Julius, (173, 378.)  
C., (15.)  
Junius B., (47.)  
Justus, 17.  
(Col. iv. 11.)  
J. Burleigh, 355.  
J. C. & Co., (173.)  
J. Earle, 40, 65, 66.  
J. F., (381.)  
J. H.  
J. L., (380.)  
J. T., (380.)  
J. M. B.  
J. M. M., 372.  
Jael, [240, 272.]  
(Judg. iv. 17.)  
Jane.  
[17, 73, 83, 93, 141, 4,  
7, 3, 81, 209, 93, 000,  
8, 13, 22, 44, 5, 6, 349,  
54, 60, 63, 73, 6.]  
4, 6, 14, 15, 142, 270,  
313, 15, 41, 46, 54, 62,  
64. (189, 95, 98, 290,  
340, 9, 356, 7, 65.)  
A., (244, 391.) B., (260.)  
C., [358.] 313.  
D., [67.] (14.)  
E., [234.] 50.  
F., 359. L. C., 72.  
L., [240.] 322, 41.  
M., [189, 290.] 56.  
N., 258. P., [197.]  
S., 348. (192, 363.)  
W., 143.  
Janney, (83.)  
Janet, 291.  
Jeanne P., (55, 332.)  
Jeanette, [357.]  
Japhath, 337.  
Jehidah, 299.  
Jenima.  
[18, 32, 68, 69, 351, 4,  
5.] 81, 149, 351. (167.)  
Jennie, [357.] 340.  
A., (66, 352.) J., [363.]  
Jerusha.  
[74, 173, 86, 94, 8, 254,  
78, 351.] 186, 38. (58,  
194, 260, 70, 90, 310,  
91.)  
A., (200.) M., (297.)  
Jessie C., (358.)  
Joan, [4, 5.] 5.  
Joanna.  
[13, 75, 93, 237, 42, 44,  
73, 4, 330, 31, 49, 357.]  
75, 85, 168, 274, 309, 18,  
(76, 148, 62, 267, 73,  
349, 354, 67.)  
G., [281, 328.]  
S., (84, 281.)  
Josephine, [209.] 71.  
(149, 250, 351, 3, 4.)  
A., [18.] (66, 231, 351,  
354.) C., (66.)  
L., [302.] 295. (93.)  
Judith.  
( )  
[12, 134, 285, 317, 54,  
63.] 11, 12, 14, 56, 83,  
274, 87, 305. (11, 142,  
274, 307, 354, 362, 394.)  
M., [316, 18.] (318.)  
Julia.  
(Rom. xvi. 15.)  
[75, 151, 240, 312, 13,  
45.] 14, 150, 169, 194.  
(67, 313, 36, 57.)  
A., [17, 239, 363.] 50,  
77, 81, 304. (70, 4, 257,  
63, 333, 4, 46.)  
A. P., 000. B., 359.  
C., (283.) D., 143.  
E., 291. (290, 341.)  
G., (324, 41.)  
H., 144. (202.)  
M., (15, 54, 63, 207.)  
L., [359.] P., [58.]  
W., (67.)  
Juliaetta, 359. (352.)  
Juliana, 2. M., 185.  
Juliet, [200.] (349.)  
K.  
Kenrick, 70.  
Kimball, (78.)  
Kingman, 297. (268.)  
Kingsbury, (361.)  
Katharine, Kate.  
(See Catharine.)  
Kezia.  
[79, 232, 62, 84.] (266,  
82.) 170, 232, 33, 46.  
346. O., 92.  
L.  
Laban, 298, 378.  
(Gen. xxix. 10.)  
Landon A., 59.  
Langham, (150.)  
Lansing, 197.  
Lauren L., 363.  
Laurentio S., 202.  
Lawrence.  
6, 7, 240. (312.)  
H., (165.) M., 363.  
Lawton H., 239.  
Leawder, (304, 65.)  
B., 71. (37.) W., 000.  
Leavitt, 173, 199, 381.  
Lebbens, (186.)  
(Matt. x. 3.)  
Lee, (357.)  
Lemuel, (179, 298, 340,  
378.) T., (294.)  
Leonard, 5, 13, 71. (36,  
39, 71, 279.)  
A., (239.) P., (301.)  
Le Prilette, 298, 340.  
Lester, (17.) C., (51.)  
Levenworth, 376.  
Levi.  
(Gen. xxix. 34.)  
170, 286, 298, 354, 78,  
92. (12, 171, 3, 282,  
308, 54.)  
C., (15.) P., (56, 361.)  
Lewis, Lonis.  
36, 193, 246-50, 353, 55.  
357, 61, 63, 67, 75.  
(15, 75, 134, 42, 61, 98,  
226, 336, 43, 61, 81.)  
A., 255, 363. (273.)  
B., 244. (331.)  
C., 376. (68, 86, 291,  
313.) F., (66.)  
H., (60, 71, 244.)  
I., (53.) R., (392.)  
W., (260.)  
"Life," (26.)  
Lilian G., (143.)  
Lincoln, (207.)  
Linus, (353.)  
(2 Tim. iv. 21.)  
F., 244. (363.)  
Littleton, 378.  
Livingston, (338.)  
Lockwood, 168.  
Lorenzo, (73, 237.)  
Lorin D., (330.)  
Lot, 142, 378. (142.)  
(Gen. xi. 27.)  
Lotan H., (173.)  
Lowell, 71. (36, 71.)  
Lucas.  
(Philemon 24.)  
Lucian, (359.)  
Lucius, (366.)  
(Acts xiii. 1.)  
A., 203. E., 209. (167.)  
H., (258.) K., (297.)  
L., (189.)  
Luke, (287, 378.)  
(Luke's Gospel.)  
L., 169.  
Luther.  
27, 71, 180, 97, 244,  
342, 58, 78. (52, 65,  
85, 189, 98, 335, 74.)  
B., 12, 38. (72, 84,  
364.) E., 373.  
G., 72. (67, 143.)  
H., 71; 1 App.  
L. A., 346. L. E., (381.)  
M., 72. (38, 39, 72, 334.)  
O., (71.)  
Lyman, 338. (17, 65,  
9, 167, 333, 63.)  
E., 282.  
Lysander P., 72.  
Laura. \*Lura.  
[50, 77, \*257, 330, 8.]  
188, 95, 257, 67, 76.  
(51, 186.)  
A., [\*46, 59, 93.] (\*46,  
144.)  
Laura B., 83. E., (276.)  
F., [276.] J., (261.)  
L., (75.)  
Laurietta, 46.  
Laurilla, (60.)  
Lavina, Lavinia, Levi-  
na, Levinah, Lovina.  
[46, 50, 56, 88, 167, 82,  
192, 218, 21, 61.] 190,  
233, 72, 312, 47. (79,  
167, 361.)  
E., [362.] S., (199.)  
T., 56.  
Leah, [325.]  
(Gen. xxix. 23.)  
A., (325.)  
Lelia E., (291.)  
Lena.  
Leonora, (199.)  
H., [199, 240.]  
Letitia, 150.  
Lilian W., (314.)  
Lilla, (88.)  
Lillie, (363.)  
E., (280.) P., [292.]  
Lilley S., (199.)  
Lizzic, (75.)  
B., (84.) C., (56.)  
E., (144.)  
M., (262, 81, 328, 57.)  
W., [320.] (199.)  
Lois.  
(2 Tim. i. 5.)  
[14, 46, 61, 134, 283,  
341.] 14, 16, 375. (89,  
292, 312.) C., (336.)  
Lomira, [234, 40.]  
Lora, [194.] 197.  
P., (50.)  
Lorana, 52, 351. (358.)  
D., (71.) S., (60.)  
Lorinda, 351.  
Lorubamah, [65.]  
(Hos. i. 6.)  
Louisa.  
[51, 55, 195, 6, 262,  
333.] 250, 89, 325. (67,  
201, 89, 323, 36.)  
A., [192, 268.] 290,  
363. (191, 5, 281, 357.)  
B., 52, 332. (192, 202.)  
C., [50.] (59, 363.)  
F., [324.] 297. (340.)  
J., (60.) L., [382.]  
M., [271.] (72, 334.)  
P., [289.] 56.  
W., 391. (151.)  
Lucella S., (53.)  
Lucetta H., (55.)  
Lucia, [67.]  
E., (144.) M., 76.  
W., [143, 144, 276.]  
Lucina. \*Lucena.  
[191, 5, 241, 356.]  
(\*66, 394.)  
Lucinda.  
[46, 53, 71, 84, 152, 201,  
208, 31, 61, 64, 97, 338,  
63, 67.] 272, 325. (53,  
236.)  
C., (261.) F., (361, 77.)

- Lucretia.  
[58, 195, 262, 304, 63.]  
194, 346. (15, 274, 346,  
55, 57.)  
J., [364.] M., 14.
- Lucy.  
[6, 16, 26, 50, 55, 58,  
60, 63, 8, 9, 85, 145,  
197, 201, 62, 263, 7, 70,  
89, 349, 51, 9, 360, 1.]  
15, 53, 65, 78, 85, 6,  
142, 143, 5, 197, 8, 263,  
5, 270, 99, 351, 66, 91,  
93. (26, 56, 85, 91,  
194, 7, 208, 40, 63, 69,  
70, 315, 59; *App.*)  
A., [240, 79, 80, 90,  
357.] 69, 78, 86, 97,  
346. (263, 79, 82, 333,  
46.)  
B., [357.] 50, 279.  
(59, 200, 332.)  
D.  
E., (53, 201, 12, 79, 97.)  
F., (324.) H., (267.)  
J., [308.] 58, 264, 304.  
(201.)  
M., 88. (47, 209, 357.)  
P., [240.] 357.  
S., (87.)  
T., (88.) 88. (88.)
- Ludia, (152.)  
Ludcey H., [173.]  
Luna, (186.)  
Lurana, [312, 59.]  
M., [66.]
- Lydia.  
(Acts xvi. 14.)  
[11, 14, 16, 26, 28, 52,  
64, 85, 87, 162, 8, 230,  
1, 240, 3, 9, 251, 69, 72,  
75, 278, 87, 96, 304, 7,  
18, 24, 339-46, 50, 4, 8,  
65, 7, 375.]  
18, 74, 78, 81, 87, 145,  
63, 164, 5, 70, 9, 258,  
65, 7, 272, 93, 4, 318,  
54, 64, 75.  
(12, 13, 74, 232, 9, 41,  
269, 335, 64.)  
A., [262, 339.] 58, 88,  
239. (88.)  
A. J., (357.)  
B., [71.] 195, 374. (52,  
357.)  
C., 250, 307. (231.)  
D., [145.]  
F., [46, 83.] (144.)  
G., 52. (28.)  
H., [53, 231.]  
J., [315.] K., (196.)  
L., [314.] M., (250.)  
P. S., [143.] S., (47.)  
L. Dellie, (53.)
- M.  
Manasseh, (360.)  
(Gen. xii. 51.)  
Manning, (92.)
- Marcus.  
(Col. iv. 10.)  
A., 250. B., (200.)  
E., (298.) M., 298.  
Marit, (65.)  
Markley, (361.)  
Marshall, (353, 7.)  
G., 344.  
Martin, 202, 42, 98.  
377. (67, 242, 347, 53,  
81.)  
B., 243. G., (244.)  
L., (47.)  
Mason G., (392.)  
Matthew.  
(Matthew's Gospel.)  
173, 298-300, 78. (294,  
300, 43.)  
M., 300, 354.  
Matthias S., (331.)  
(Acts i. 23.)  
Maynard M., 92.  
Medad, (180, 196.)  
(Num. xi. 26.)  
Melancthon, 165.  
Melvin, (76.)  
O., (53.)  
Melzar.  
(Dan. i. 16.)  
143, 4, 300, 78. (14,  
300.)  
Merric, 39, 73, 332, 334.  
Merrill, 16. J., 000.  
Micah, 300.  
(Jer. xxvi. 18.)  
Michael.  
(1 Chron. xii. 20.)  
5, 173, 240, 347, 73.  
(353, 361.)  
Miles, (6.)  
Milford, 150.  
Milo, 73.  
Milton, (166.)  
E., 197.  
Minot, 301.  
E., 301.  
Mitchell, 366. (13.)  
Montgomery.  
165. (165, 313.)  
Morrill, 331. (18.)  
C., 18. L., 17.  
Morris, 254. (118.)  
Mortimer, (376.)  
Morton, (47.) P., (79.)  
Moses.  
(Exod. ii. 10.)  
9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 39, 164,  
71, 3, 241, 65, 301, 34,  
38, 50, 60, 78. (12, 13,  
14, 38, 41, 54, 73, 89,  
136, 66, 241, 331, 69.)  
E., 61. N., (54, 301.)  
O., 173. R., 301.  
W., 73.  
Mosman S., (237.)  
Murray, (207.)  
Myal, 336, 374. (374.)  
Myron W., (73.)  
M. H., (381.)  
M. J., 368.
- Mabel, [66.] (68.)  
Mahala, [196.] (994.)  
Malinda, [375.] B., 69.  
Malvina, (230.)  
C., [18.] P., (17, 370.)  
Mandana A., [295.]  
Maracha (?), [366.]  
Marah, [375.]  
(Exod. xv. 23; Ruth i. 20.)  
Marancy, 294.  
Marca (?), [342.]  
Marcia, 143, 353.  
E., 262.  
Marcenia, (230.)  
Margaret. \*Peggy.  
[6, 7, 46, 81, 148, 9, 73,  
198, 240, 1, 67, 92, 315,  
46, 50, 2, 6, \*9, \*369, 70,  
*App.*] 6, 170, 315, 40,  
7, 51, 360, 70. (4, 5,  
6, 148, 50, 63, 293, 4,  
347, 6.)  
A., (241.) D., [143.]  
E., (198.) H., (56.)  
K., [63.]  
Margery. \*Margy.  
[68.] (46.)  
H., [\*367.]  
Maria.  
[16, 17, 64, 5, 73, 6,  
166, 8, 231, 55, 268, 9,  
80, 313, 31, 2, 6, 340,  
70.] 56, 169, 73, 254,  
5, 357. (16, 55, 150,  
200, 34, 55, 268, 325,  
57.)  
A., 266. B., 313, 22.  
C., 290. D., [297.]  
E., [56.] 143. (64.)  
F., [258.]  
J., 325. (149, 241.)  
L., [271, 331.] 73, 232.  
55, 193, 268, 301.  
O., [79.] P., (17.)  
R., (265.) S., [76, 201.]  
T., [269.] 264. (352.)  
Marianne.  
170 (*dele* 192), 325.  
A., [201.]  
Marietta. \*Mariette.  
267. (\*354.)  
Marilla, [244.] (152.)  
L., [207.]  
Marinda, [258.]  
D., (258.)  
Marion A., (50.)  
C., (331.) L., (52.)  
Martha (\*Patty).  
(Luke x. 38.)  
[27, 32, 61, 5, 86, 7, 9,  
92, 176, 229, \*32, 57, 85,  
322, 4, 45, 6, 8, 51, 353,  
5, 6, 8, 62, 76.] 7, 24,  
46, 61, 4, 5, 76, 8, 9,  
82, 92, 140, 3, 64, 7,  
170, 8, 9, 98, 218, 85,  
93, 306, 42, 44, 69, 72.  
(7, 16, 66, 87, 161, 2, 78,  
83, 190, 1, 3, 200, 18,  
70, 310, 22, 49, 51.)
- Martha.  
A., [279, 358.] 234.  
(55, 60, 92, 244, 79.)  
B., (207.) C., [198.]  
D., (233.)  
E., 58. (52, 258.)  
F., [257, 38.] (195,  
202.) H., (75.)  
J., (57, 89, 197, 298,  
320.) K., 351.  
L., (15, 73.)  
M., [355; *App.*] (301.)  
N., 264.  
P., 70. (70, 191.)  
R., [341.] (168.)  
S., (235, 95.)  
W., (163.)
- Mary.  
(Matt. i. 16.)  
\*Molly. †Polly.  
[4, 14, 18, 24, 25, 29,  
32-35, 47, 50-57, 61-69,  
71-78, 80-88, 91-93  
(*dele* 134), 140, 2, 51,  
163-66, 70-77, 81-86,  
192-96, 202, 34-39, 40-  
49, 251-59, 61-68, 70-  
78, 82-89, 290-99, 301-  
9, 11-19, 20-23, 331-35  
(*dele* 336), 342-49, 350-  
59, 60-69, 73-76.]  
11-18, 25, 6, 32-39, 52-  
56, 61-69, 74-78, 82-88,  
91-93, 140-43, 50, 63-  
68, 70-78, 181-88, 91-  
97, 237, 43-49, 250-51,  
60-67, 70, 75, 84-89,  
293-99, 301-9, 12-19,  
21, 2, 330-35, 40-48,  
54-57, 360-69, 72, 4;  
*App.*, 93.  
(5, 7, 11-18, 52, 9, 64-  
69, 74, 8, 82, †8, 91, 3,  
134, 141-19, 50, 60-68,  
71, 3, 181-86, 226, 32-  
39, 42-49, 255, 62, 4,  
71, 4, 82-92, 305, 9, 10,  
20, 1, 34-38, 341-49,  
50, †9, 61-66, 74, 5;  
*App.*)  
A., [16, 17, 47, 55, 7,  
67, 8, 85, 7, 93, 166,  
200, 37, 266, 95, 98,  
323, 35, 340-45, 52, 8,  
62-65.] 13, 50, 65, 6,  
84, 7, 194, 207, 30, 244,  
65, 71, 9, 325, 40, 1, 7,  
351-54, 60. (16-18, 47,  
53, 4, 66, 70, 153, 64,  
73, 97, 233, 42, 53, 61,  
3, 82, 4, 9, 313, 323,  
31-35, 47, 51-58, 92.)  
A. G., [16.]  
A. H., [51, 262, 291.]  
A. M., [51.] 295.  
A. P., (53.)  
B., [18, 59, 78, 292.]  
196, 268, 76, 315, 58.  
(40, 78, 249, 50.)  
C., 189, 263, 325. (200.)  
D., [60, 250, 280.] 75,  
88. (250.)
- Mary.  
E., [47, 245, 57, 69,  
83, 355.] 16, 47,  
69, 88, 281, 331,  
(58-60, 67, 8, 71, 7,  
83, 4, 143, 96, 200, 30,  
39, 40, 4, 257, 8, 60,  
70, 9, 81, 94, 6, 3?  
20, 31, 3, 41, 59, 70, 8,  
F., [77, 295.] 16,  
231, 241, 337, 50.  
G., 278, 324.)  
G., 278, 364.  
H., [71, 201, 2, 3.]  
195, 241, 366. (20,  
11, [360.] 264. (363.)  
J., [60, 73, 202, 9,  
341, 6.] 69, 331. (69,  
88, 93, 169, 200,  
304, 316, 33, 46, 75.)  
K., 152.  
L., [72, 131, 42, 64, 8,  
66, 77, 85, 195, 202  
M., [*App.*] 54, 7, 2  
371. (59, 169, 264, 3  
N., [324.] O., 338  
O. A., (377.)  
P., [16, 47, 54,  
67, 73, †260, 362,  
46, 88, 191.)  
R., 308. (198, 207, 44,  
320.)  
S., [54, 231, 91, 303, 15,  
40.] 15, 62, 184, 267,  
91 (143, 202, 31, 315.)  
T., (71, 152.) 302.  
W., [63, 240.] 55, 92.  
(200.)
- Matilda, [170, 279.]  
(150, 315, 56, 57.)  
A., (173.) M., (270.)  
W., [51.]  
Mehetabel.  
(Gen. xxxvi. 30.)  
[15, 66, 197, 234, 79,  
98, 304, 14, 346, 52.]  
82, 91. (304.)  
L., (15.) N., 267.  
P., 319. S., 304.  
Melina, [348.] (331.)  
Melinda, (367.)  
Melissa, (200, 340, 358.)  
Melita, [344.]  
Mercy.  
(Matt. v. 7.)  
[14, 15, 89, 231, 2, 40,  
300, 6, 16, 18, 31, 54.]  
74, 185, 273, 85, 316, 18,  
31. (230, 344, 53.)  
A., (59, 352.)  
M., 64. (91.)  
S., [71, 301.]  
Meriba K., [144.]  
(Exod. xvii. 7.)  
Meta, (166.)  
Mianna, 161.  
Mila, 374.  
Millicent, [163, 323.]  
W., 73.  
Mindwell, (59.)  
Minerva.  
(Exod. 25.) (59, 168



nie, (166.)  
(280.) K., [260.]  
a. Myra.  
(324.) J., (357.)  
344.  
anda, [48, 208.]  
60.-S., [87.]  
am.  
(Exod. xv. 20.)  
16, 271, 4. 332, 9.]  
14, 15, 25, 74, 85,  
86. 242, 71, 93.  
85, 292.)  
(71.)  
y (see Mary).  
lannah, [301.]

N.

um, 366.  
(Nahum, prophet.)  
Nathan.  
(2 Sam. v. 14.)  
11, 15, 18, 74, 265, 302,  
36, 79. (166, 7. 237,  
97.)  
A., 209.  
C., 302, 354; *App.*  
P., (17.) S., 202.  
W., 241.

Nathaniel.  
(Num. i. 8.)  
9, 10, 12, 26, 74, 76,  
149, 302, 4, 8. 331, 7.  
40, 53, 65, 79. (26, 56,  
68, 74, 286, 305, 21, 30.)  
F., 74. (303.)  
F. T., (270.)  
H., 303. (316.)  
K., 144, 202.  
N., 303. (268, 344, 81.)  
P., 74, 191, 350.  
T., 303, 40.

Nehemiah.  
(Neh. i. 1.)  
13, 16, 24, 26, 31, 2, 4.  
40, 2, 3, 74, 5, 6, 167,  
173, 332, 36, 79. (11,  
13, 14, 16, 24 to 29, 32,  
33, 34, 90, 97.)  
A., 75. E., 75.  
E., (75.) H., (316.)  
W., 150.  
Nelson, 75, 197.  
I., 60. N., 344.  
., 51.

Newel, 75, 76. (71.)  
Nicholas.  
(Acts vi. 5.)  
t, 347.  
Nichols B., 34, 76.  
oah.  
(Gen. v. 29.)  
i, 149, 371. (76, 148,  
04.)  
., 75. S., 173.

Noble, 18.)  
orton.  
f. Wilmer, (303.)

N. Amelia, [244.]  
Nabby (see Abigail).  
Nancy.  
[14 to 18, 47, 53, 8. 63,  
6. 86, 167, 230, 3. 240,  
2. 61, 71, 304, 8. 813,  
20, 23, 32, 36. 344, 61,  
66.] 66, 85, 149, 68, 86,  
94. 232, 50, 61, 2. 75,  
89. 308, 47, 61, 69.  
(14, 26, 53, 8. 63, 150,  
85, 194, 200, 37, 81, 88.  
296, 359, 67.)  
A., [16, 298, 301.]  
297. (301, 4.)  
B., 65. C., [374.]  
D., 88. E., [309.]  
G., [70, 282.]  
J., (18.) M., 66.  
P., [290.] R., 366.  
S., [291.] (143.)  
W., [80, 264.] (16, 64,  
312.)

Naomi.  
(Ruth i. 2.)  
[60, 83, 188.] 83, 168.  
(148, 87. 229, 87. 358.)  
H., (60.)  
Narcissa, 352.  
Nelly A., 262. (376.)  
F., (77, 280, 315.)  
M., 149. (202.)  
[Negroes, 346.]

O.

Obadiah.  
(1 Chron. xii. 9.)  
164, 6. 337. (166, 286.)  
Obed, 304, 379.  
(1 Chron. xi. 47.)  
Oliver.  
15, 16, 39, 77, 162, 94,  
293, 304, 5, 57, 79.  
(254, 304, 22, 59.)  
C., 17. G., 77. (17.)  
H., (354.) N., (330.)  
P., 77. W., (278.)  
Orbine A., (376.)  
Orlando, 16. (297.)  
Orlow, (333, 81.)  
D., 173, 334.  
Ormond, 196.  
Orril A., 56.  
Orrin F., 77.  
R., (365.) V., 202.  
W., 340. (77, 334.)

Orsamus, 77.  
Orville, (295.)  
Oscar C., (144.)  
Otho, (361.)  
Otis, 77, 234, 358.  
(234, 99. 316, 58, 82.)  
E., 77.  
W., 77. (77, 260.)  
Owen, 347. W., 173.

Octavia, (365.) V., 17.  
Olive, (242.) [27, 70,  
188, 270.]

Olive A., (15, 270.)  
A. W., 000.  
C., (22, 83, 4.)  
D., 299. E., (51.)  
M., 347. R., (52.)  
T., (257.)  
Olivia A., [281.]  
Orinda, [357.] E., 243.  
Orion E., (357.)  
Orra, (335.)  
Orissa M., [255.]  
W., 330.  
Othalia K., [260.]

P.

Palsgrave, (274.)  
Pardon, 233, 340.  
Patrick, 347, 77. (173,  
361.)  
Patiell, 350.  
Paul.  
(Acts xiii. 9.)  
(14.) 78, 379. M., (17.)  
Pearson, 150.  
Pelatiah, 347. (155.)  
(Ezek. xi. 1.)  
Peleg, 234.  
(Gen. x. 25.)  
Percy, 373. (289.)  
Perley, 39, 78, 379.  
(36, 136, 334, 6.)  
M., (71.)

Peter.  
(Matt. x. 2.)  
6, 26, 27, 40, 78, 9, 140,  
150, 70. 240, 305-7, 40.  
359, 75, 79, 81.  
(25, 31, 35, 39, 68, 79,  
82, 88, 92, 140, 50, 74.  
232, 40, 63, 4. 71, 85, 7.  
322, 68.)  
Phelps, (196.)  
Philemon, 149, 50.  
(Epistle of Philemon.)  
Philip.  
(Matt. x. 3.)  
9, 12, 15, 18, 347, 55,  
73, 9. (12, 171, 237,  
343, 61.)  
Phillips, 79.  
Philo, 39, 79. P., (333.)  
Phineas.  
(Exod. vi. 25.)  
170, 80, 8. 344. (171,  
88, 214.) R., 79.  
Pliny P., 301.  
Porter D., (316.)  
[Primus, 287.]  
P. . . . 376.

Pamelia. Pamela.  
[50, 331, 7.] (149, 73.)  
Parthina, [357.]  
Patience, [38, 64, 232,  
43, 51, 60. 289, 363.]  
61, 92, 347. (232, 360.)  
[Paton,] [240.]  
Patty (see Martha).

Pauline L., (75.)  
Peady, [301.]  
S., [305.]  
Peggy (see Margaret).  
Penelope, 187.  
Perly.  
Persis.  
[55, 6. 61, 78, 192, 363.]  
46, 61. (78, 331.)  
B., 65. G., [77.]  
G. F., 000. J., (363.)  
Perthamia, 299.  
Phoebe.  
(Rom. xvi. 1.)  
[28, 39, 72, 7. 162, 70.  
174, 200, 30, 9. 43, 51.  
311, 51, 71, 94.] 11, 64,  
5. 86, 162, 170, 1. 233, 7.  
42. 311, 51, 77. (12,  
14, 83, 89, 149, 232, 4.  
254, 67. 303.)  
A., (72, 167, 239.)  
C., [325.]  
T., 243. W., [86.]  
Phila, 170, 198.  
Philena, 170. (185.)  
B., (65.) L., [241.]  
O., 366.  
Philenda, [48.]  
Philomela, [191.] 253.  
[Phillis,] [347.]  
Polly (see Mary).  
Priscilla.  
(Acts xviii. 2.)  
[253, 345.] (260, 3,  
349.) A., (249.)

Prudence.  
( )  
[59, 253, 279, 94. 300.]  
7, 253. (237, 85, 94,  
343.)  
P. E., [364.]

Q.

Quincy, 307, 378.

R.

Ralph, 5, 6, 160, 1. 347.  
(149, 61, 2. 74.)  
I., (200.) W. E., 000.  
Randle.  
Ransom, 155, 352.  
Raymond, 80. R., (80.)  
Reuben.  
(Gen. xxix. 32.)  
14, 22, 26, 81, 197, 208,  
308, 71, 3, 9. (14, 22, 5,  
34, 59, 167.) G., (360.)  
S., 201, 300, 8.  
L., (278.) W., (308.)  
Richard.  
2 to 7, 14, 137, 308, 9.  
308, 45-48, 51, 60, 79.  
(161, 7. 74. 240, 54, 95.  
361.) A., 308.  
B., 308, 51. (174.)  
E., 357. G., (174, 343.)

Richard L., 13. (308.)  
M., (174, 361.) O., 340.  
P., (274.) R., (174.)  
S., 208. T., (348.)  
V., (187.) W., (174.)  
Robert.  
2 to 7, 14, 137, 308, 9.  
48, 53, 62, 79. (149-51,  
61, 70, 1, 4. 333, 43,  
53, 55, 61.)  
C., 152. E., (357.)  
H., (203, 351.)  
K., (343.) P., 157.  
R., (63.) S., 145, 381.  
Roderick, 356.  
A., (356.)  
Rodney, 81. (139.)  
S., 81.  
Roger, 5. (166, 359.)  
Roscoe S., (145.)  
Roswell, 190. (181,  
224, 5.)  
Rowland, 199.  
Royal, 361. (257.)  
Rutis.  
(Mark xv. 21.)  
354. (239, 333, 81.)  
Russell, 81, 379; *App.*  
(309, 52.) H., (309, 51.)  
R. . . . S., 377.

Rachel.  
(Gen. xxix. 6.)  
[27, 59, 170, 8. 266, 274,  
80, 7. 317, 60.] 12, 164,  
70, 1, 9. 254, 87, 9. 311.  
(18, 52, 242, 53. 270,  
335, 64.)  
A., [47.] 68. (39.)  
C., 14. P., 348.  
R., 348.

Rebecca.  
(Gen. xxii. 23.)  
[15, 27, 8. 46, 63, 5, 8.  
71, 3. 81, 3. 273, 285-  
88, 302, 6, 64.] 18, 56,  
62-65, 74-77, 83, 91,  
250, 7. 75, 86, 7. 293,  
300, 2, 9, 16, 63. (11,  
26, 63, 74, 163, 9. 244,  
63, 4. 85-88. 309, 10,  
15, 92.) B., 60. (283.)  
F., [145.] 270.  
G., (66.) J., 361.  
M., 348. N., [87.]  
R., (354.) S., 50.  
T., [151.] 86, 325.  
V., [253.] W., [302.]

Rhoda.  
(Acts xii. 13.)  
[13, 55, 275.] 13, 14,  
149, 232, 363. (352.)  
D., 299. E., (282.)  
L., 202.  
Rizpah, 232.  
Roanna, [199.]  
Robena C., [362.]  
Rogene, (69.) A., (59.)  
Ronette (?), [359.]  
Rosamond, (201.)  
Rosannah, [64] (163.)

- Rose, [6, 91.] 6. (6.)  
(Canticles ii. 1.)  
A., 201.
- Rosetta, [208, 354.]
- Rosilla, 197, 297.
- Rosina, (377.) A., 321.
- Roxana, Roxa, Roxy.  
[60, 244.] 18, 181, 189.  
(65, 188, 351.)
- Ruby, [82.]
- Ruhamah C., [255.]  
(Hos. ii. 1.)
- Ruie V., [370.]
- Russell, [358.] O., 348.
- Ruth.  
(Ruth i. 4.)  
[12, 61, 2, 82, 4, 163,  
77, 185, 7, 230, 7, 57,  
70, 274, 85, 7, 98, 307,  
12, 21, 39, 40, 9.]  
14, 25, 62, 4, 85, 91, 2.  
187, 237, 42-48, 251, 9.  
66, 8, 75, 87, 96, 99.  
302, 312, 18, 42, 8, 58.  
(12, 14, 52, 85, 188, 241-  
48, 55, 63, 74, 86, 7.  
303, 19, 32, 8, 69.)  
A., [324.] 324. (78.)  
D., [363.] E., (78.)  
F., (196, 375.)  
P., 163, 261. R., 270.  
T., 309, 313.
- Ruthida L., [51.]
- S.
- Salmon.  
(Ruth iv. 20.)  
82, 198, 226, 338. (47,  
0.)  
son,  
(Judg. xiii. 24.)  
360. R., 82, 360, 79.
- Samuel.  
(1 Sam. i. 19.)  
11, 13, 24-35, 76, 82-  
83, 140-44, 61, 70, 1, 7.  
81-83, 191, 208, 17, 18,  
26, 9, 237, 9, 41, 310-  
13, 27, 334-39, 41-48,  
50-57, 60-66, 376, 7, 9.  
93. (11-13, 24-32, 35,  
38, 42, 3, 57, 61, 8, 71,  
8, 82, 3, 90, 7, 141, 2,  
63, 7, 74, 83, 91, 3, 217,  
31, 49, 53, 9, 74, 81-89,  
92, 6, 309-11, 31, 4, 40,  
1, 59, 61, 8, 81, 93.)  
A., (78.) B., (284, 356.)  
C., 22, 83, 84. (64, 83,  
313.)  
D., 84, 313. (59, 313.)  
E., 84. (84, 381.)  
F., 313. (71, 368.)  
G., 84. H., 84. (52.)  
I., 174.  
J., 41, 84, 174, 313.  
L., 84, 313, 60. (174,  
290.)  
M., 84, 155, 6, 185, 372.  
(324.)  
P., 373. (14, 63, 357,  
73, 81.)
- Samuel.  
S., (84.) T., 356.  
U., (57.) V., (174.)  
W., 84, 143, 85, 234,  
313, 14. (143, 92, 303,  
63, 81.)
- Sandford, (207.) 146,  
9, 196, 207.
- B., 208. D., 210.  
M., 303, 40. (203.)
- Sapborowe, 5.
- Sardius, 65.  
(Exod. xxviii. 17.)
- Seldon D., 365.
- Sereno D., 84.
- Seth.  
(Gen. v. 3.)  
147, 75, 86, 200, 226,  
31-35, 40-43, 314, 15,  
52, 66, 79, 91. (142, 92,  
240-43, 68, 275, 86, 7.  
361.)  
B., 198. D., (391.)  
E., (267.) R., (352.)  
W., (143; App.)
- Seward, 16.
- Sewell, 84. P., 61.
- Sherebiah.  
(Ez. viii. 24.)  
84, 5, 335, 79. (39, 74,  
85.)
- Snerman.
- Shrimpton, 315, 54.  
(315.)
- Sidney A., 209.
- Silas.  
(Acts xv. 22.)  
231, 41, 315, 60, 1, 79.  
(253, 9, 60, 315, 69.)  
M., 264.
- Simeon.  
(Gen. xxix. 33.)  
180, 7, 8, 97, 202, 8,  
240, 241, 4, 316, 79, 82.  
(180, 96, 272, 82, 303,  
16, 24, 82.) H., (70.)
- Simon.  
(Matt. x. 2.)  
25-27, 85, 6, 195, 201,  
379. (25, 61, 74.)  
B., 201. D., (201.)  
S., 363. (363, 81.)
- Smith, 235, 40.
- Solomon.  
(2 Sam. 5. 14.)  
28, 86, 166, 70, 359.  
(350.)  
S., (14.) T., (289.)
- Spencer, 291, 316.
- Sprague E., (343, 376.)
- Stephanus, (174.)
- Stephen.  
(Acts vi. 5.)  
14, 86, 165, 71, 92, 231,  
316, 48, 51, 57, 79. (13,  
16, 67, 179, 80, 85, 213,  
25, 26, 363.)  
G., (174.) H., (231.)  
W., 234, 40.
- Strillman, 86.
- Stratton B., 86.
- Stuart, 362, 379.
- Sullivan, (363, 94.)
- Sumner, 66. B., (394.)  
Sylvanus, 316. (11.)  
(2 Cor. i. 19.)
- Sylvester, 23, 86, 201,  
316, 44. (282, 866.)  
S, 86.
- Symmes M., (356.)  
S., . . . . .  
B., 368. M., (361.)
- Sabra, (73, 79.)
- Sabrina, 52. (260.)
- Salome, 269.  
(Mark xv. 40.)
- Sarah. \*Sara.  
(Gen. xvii. 15.)  
†Sally. †Sallie.  
[13-17, 28, 31, 6, 46,  
54-58, 60-69, 72-79,  
82-87, 91, 141-49, 50,  
14, 61-67, 170-74, 80-  
86, 90-99, 209, 229, 34-  
39, 42-49, 50-59, 260-  
65, 71-79, 83-89, 90-98,  
300-7, 12, 14, 20-25,  
31, 342-48, 50-58, 63-  
66, 71, 377.]  
14, 15, 32, 46, 52, 9, 62-  
69, 74, 9, 82-87, 91, 2,  
142, 61-65, 70, 8, 85-  
88, 218, 30-37, 41, 9,  
50-59, 261-68, 71-74,  
83-87, 93-98, 300-9,  
16-19, 31, 2, 340-50,  
62, 3, 68, 91, 92; App.  
(11-14, 18, 40, 46, 51,  
5, 62-67, 75, 87, 91,  
1150, 2, 163, 7, 70, 8,  
80-89, 98, 200, 26, 9,  
37, 44, 8, 64, 270-74,  
82, 7, 92, 5, 9, 301, 3,  
10-20, 22, 344, 50-59,  
64, 72.)  
A., [77, 174, 255, 64,  
352; App.] 60, 79, 83,  
8, 196, 258, 84, 95, 303,  
324, 5, 30, 66. (55,  
143, 9, 239, 61, 291,  
320, 5, 33.)  
A. J., [203.]  
B., 189, 201, 50. (198,  
265.)  
C., [61, 250.] 270, 324.  
(54, 60, 200, 343.)  
D., [313, 25.] 83. (325.)  
E., [169, 291, 301, 42.]  
144, 282, 320, 1, 33, 340,  
4. (54, 77, 243, 51, 81,  
90, 367; App.)  
F., [54.] 14, 54, 377.  
(203, 96.)  
G., 184, 332. (358.)  
H., [283.] 193, 7, 8,  
333. I., 307.  
J., [16, 290, 98.] 16,  
47, 243, 97, 334. (50,  
71, 83, 92, 255, 333.)  
K., [365.] 296.  
L., 63, 300. (292, 307,  
382.)  
M., [198, 200, 40, 57,  
358, 82.] 22, 185, 331.
- Sarah M.  
(17, 250, 81, 305, 37,  
344, 66.) O., (53.)  
P., [16, 320, 57, 59.]  
311, 41, 53. (87.)  
R., [188, 200, 314.]  
253, 290. (199.)  
S., [79, 143, 93, 240.]  
254, 91. (75, 143, 97.)  
T., 52, 234, 319.
- Selah, [318.]  
(Psalms.)
- Selenda, (232.)
- Selina, [376.]  
(See Silena.)
- Semantha, [331.]  
A., [250.]
- Seraphina, (296.)  
A., (231.)
- Serena, [281.]
- Silena, (13.)
- Silence, (50, 87.) [258,  
315.] 258.
- Sophia, (188.) [58, 75,  
84, 226, 303, 52, 7.]  
73, 194, 233.  
B., (255.) E., [357, 63.]  
C., [239.] H., 52.  
L., [63.] (15, 75.)  
M., [284.]  
N., (382.) P., [257.]
- Sophronia, [51, 52, 296,  
358.] (50, 61, 152.)
- Statira, [366.] (351,  
65.)
- Stella, (250.)
- Submit, (180.) [74, 7,  
83, 5, 180, 3, 191, 5.]  
25, 74, 85.
- Sue L., (146.)
- Susanna.  
(Luke viii. 3.)
- \*Susan. †Sukev.  
[13, 15, 39, 56, 9, 68, 74,  
85, 143, 63, 70, 97, 203,  
32, 35, 41, 43, 250, 5, 8,  
60-67, 72, 6, 280, 2, 90,  
309, 16, 17, 19, 324, 40,  
†46, 49, 54, 355; App.]  
4, 7, 12, 13, 46, 61, 65,  
68, 83, 5, 8, 148, 9, 165,  
8, 70, 1, 81, 232, 9, 43,  
50, 4, 261, 5, 7, 72, 86,  
99, 301, 11, 19, 340, 8,  
54, 8, 91.  
(13, 46, 56, 67, 8, 70,  
82, 142, 9, 89, 239, 41,  
42, 282, 311, 48, 61.)  
A., [85, 303.] 165, 361.  
(57, 88, 297, 303.)  
B., 69, 267. (83.)  
C., [259.] 258.  
E., 272, 94. (16, 59, 143,  
99, 257, 64, 68.)  
F., 55. (307.)  
H., [47, 79, 86.] 258.  
J., [269.] (281, 340.)  
K., [84.] (272.)  
L., [284.]  
M., [60, 6.] 316. (66,  
297.) O., 240.
- Susan.  
P., 250. (52, 292.)  
R., 259, 90. (27, 53, 51,  
S., (66, 357.)  
T., 143. [323.]  
V., (269.)  
W., [67, 71.] 270. 30  
Sybil, [196, 259.] 16  
(177, 97, 213.) 16  
D., [239.] M., [59  
Sylvia, (242.) [ 1  
272, 6, 334.] V., [ 7,  
Syrene, [297.] 1  
(See Cyrene.) 6  
S. . . . M., (361.) 3
- T.
- Thaddens.  
(Matt. x. 3.)  
23, 87, 194. (26, 6.)  
N., (88.)  
W., (84, 7, 239.)
- Theodore, 87, 171.  
(75, 174.)  
A., (284.) E., (55.)  
F., (264.) J., (343, 6.)  
L., (207.) S., (284.)
- Theodosius, 170. (167,  
74, 3 .)
- Thomas.  
(Matt. x. 3.)  
3-7, 18, 25, 32, 41, 87,  
141, 2, 51-54, 60-66,  
169-76, 84, 208, 40-46,  
250-52, 83, 4, 98, 349-  
58, 62-64, 8, 73, 3, 377,  
9, 94.  
(10-13, 25, 7, 8, 38, 54,  
63, 71, 83, 7, 8, 140, 1,  
152, 60, 3, 74, 84, 230,  
40, 2, 57, 67, 8, 274,  
85, 90, 317, 18, 22, 37,  
342, 51-57, 61-65, 81.)  
A., 000. D., (195.)  
E., 37, 166, 371, 81  
(17, 162, 371.)  
F., 88. (251.)  
G., 343. (173.)  
G. F., (70.)  
H., 363. (85, 174.)  
J., 17, 320, 52. (294.)  
M., 198, 349. (320.) 8,  
P., (174.) R., (319.)  
S., 235, 320. (320, 31,  
T., 88.  
W., 28, 88. (87, 174  
292.)
- Timothy.  
(Acts xvii. 14.)  
27, 78, 88, 165, 304, 32  
35, 40, 9, 53, 66, 7  
App. ]  
(67, 167, 174, 322, 68  
D., 202, 366. (202.)  
E., (66.) N., (304.)  
T., (14.)

INDEX.

Titus, (234) (2 Cor. ii. 13.)		Wellington L. G., 22, 89, 137.	William. H., 18, 58, 93, 208, 30, 1, 288, 311, 24, 31, 41, 67, 77, 381, 92. (84, 92, 167, 74, 200, 303, 42, 4, 80, 98, 324, 37, 41, 51, 6, 7, 61, 81.) J., 324, 75. (55, 381.) K., 200, 325. (186, 226, 323.) L., 324, 64. (269.) M., 198, 243. (260, 374.) N., (55, 377.) P., 17. (17, 46, 78, 357.) P. U., 93. R., 240, 1, 375, 9. (174, 338.) S., 13, 240, 3, 358, 75. (55, 74, 201, 40.) T., (235, 64. *372, 76.) W., 201, 325. (66, 9, 174, 281, 373, 9.) Willard, 357. M., (301.) Willis, (231.) M., (166, 244.) Wilmot, 356. (16.) Wilson, 150. (74, 149, 51, 361.) G., (150.) J., 149, 50. P., 151. Wilton H., (202.) Winslow, (242.) A., (268.) Winsor, 235. Winthrop A., 39. Woodbridge. G., 12, 330. Worcester, 14. W., Esq., 368. W. Chapman, 363, 81.	Welthea A., [53 (53, 357.) G., 144. Winifred, [299, (299.)
Tobias, 4, 356.	V.	Wendell O., (302.) Wes(t)ley, (174.) P., 146, 51. (152.)	Z.	
Truman, 366. (55, 69.) H., (55.)	Valentine G., 373. Varnell, 379. Venner, 51. Vestin, 232.	Wilbur C., (259.) T., 239. M., (17.)	Zachary, 7. Zacchens. (Luke xix.) 9, 11, 332. (378.) Zebadiah, (166.) (1 Chron. xii. 7.) Zebedee. (Matt. x. 2.) 12, 230, 31, 340, 362. (12, 230, 31, 40.) Zebina. (Ez. x. 43.) M., 325. (53.) Zebulon. (Gen. xxx. 20.) 10, 13, 379. (13.) Zechariah. (Zechariah, prophet.) 93, 255, 325, 36, 41. (93.) B., (273.) Zephaniah. (Jer. xxix. 25.) Ziba. (2 Sam. ix. 2.) 142, 4. (142, 266, 354.) Zurviah, (354.)	
Trumbull, (196.) T. . . P., (360.) T. Whitfield, 165.	—	Willard, 40, 89, 209, 363. (47, 71, 92.) H., (210, 307.) M., 301. R., 50. W., 000.		
Tabitha. (Acts ix. 36.) [33, 55, 82, 293.] 55, 85, 259.	Vashti. (Esth. i. 9.) [275.] 275. (254.)	William. *Willie. 4-9, 12-15, 23-29, 33, 6, 43, 4, 8, 89, 91, 93, 147, 150, 1, 2, 62, 8, 9, 70, 80, 186, 94, 200, 237- 51, 321-23, 30, 6, 9, 41- 49, 350-59, 63-69, 73- 7, 9, 381, 92; <i>App.</i> (12-15, 18, 24, 29, 35- 37, 40, 3, 51, 6, 9, 61- 69, 72-74, 82-87, 91-98, 137, 50, 68, 71, 211, 13, 219, 31-38, 42-45, 55, 265, 75, 81, 6. *95, 343, 4, 8, 51-56, 60-68, 370- 79, 81; <i>App.</i> A., 322. (47, 54, 240, 2. 305, 23, 91.) A. A., 155, 165. B., 323, 43. (66, 83, 84, 174, 202, 290.) C., 93. (*84, 315, 337, 43, 51, 54.) D., 237, 324, 331. (201, 37, 50, 66, 324.) E., 93, 324, 72. (151, 208, 42, 67, 368.) F., 143, 210, 324, 40, 71, 81. (17, 57, 174, 99, *210, 69, 283, 324, 31, 2, 40, 3; <i>App.</i> ) G., 324. (52, 169, 74.)	Zachary, 7. Zacchens. (Luke xix.) 9, 11, 332. (378.) Zebadiah, (166.) (1 Chron. xii. 7.) Zebedee. (Matt. x. 2.) 12, 230, 31, 340, 362. (12, 230, 31, 40.) Zebina. (Ez. x. 43.) M., 325. (53.) Zebulon. (Gen. xxx. 20.) 10, 13, 379. (13.) Zechariah. (Zechariah, prophet.) 93, 255, 325, 36, 41. (93.) B., (273.) Zephaniah. (Jer. xxix. 25.) Ziba. (2 Sam. ix. 2.) 142, 4. (142, 266, 354.) Zurviah, (354.)	
Tamar, (275.) (Gen. xxxviii. 6.) 78, 170, 251, 275.	Vesta A., (315.) Vilura A., 234. Violantia, [74.] Violet, [251.] Virtue, [69, 336.]	William. *Willie. 4-9, 12-15, 23-29, 33, 6, 43, 4, 8, 89, 91, 93, 147, 150, 1, 2, 62, 8, 9, 70, 80, 186, 94, 200, 237- 51, 321-23, 30, 6, 9, 41- 49, 350-59, 63-69, 73- 7, 9, 381, 92; <i>App.</i> (12-15, 18, 24, 29, 35- 37, 40, 3, 51, 6, 9, 61- 69, 72-74, 82-87, 91-98, 137, 50, 68, 71, 211, 13, 219, 31-38, 42-45, 55, 265, 75, 81, 6. *95, 343, 4, 8, 51-56, 60-68, 370- 79, 81; <i>App.</i> A., 322. (47, 54, 240, 2. 305, 23, 91.) A. A., 155, 165. B., 323, 43. (66, 83, 84, 174, 202, 290.) C., 93. (*84, 315, 337, 43, 51, 54.) D., 237, 324, 331. (201, 37, 50, 66, 324.) E., 93, 324, 72. (151, 208, 42, 67, 368.) F., 143, 210, 324, 40, 71, 81. (17, 57, 174, 99, *210, 69, 283, 324, 31, 2, 40, 3; <i>App.</i> ) G., 324. (52, 169, 74.)		
Thankful, (181.) [92, 178, 260.]	Wadsworth, 143, 381. (143.) Wallace W., (51.) Walter, 5, 200, 340, 357, 79. (174, 279, 340, 376.) B., 165. (93, 203.) C., (241.) D., (209.) E., (72.) L., (69, 195.) M., 17. (17.) R., 356. (174, 3 .) S., (231.) Ward, 321, 81. (373.) E., 000. I., 69. N., 53. W., 373. Warren, 28, 89, 244, 321, 336. (37, 74, 382.) A., 000. C., 365. E., (54.) F., (321.) L., (57.) W., 200.	William. *Willie. 4-9, 12-15, 23-29, 33, 6, 43, 4, 8, 89, 91, 93, 147, 150, 1, 2, 62, 8, 9, 70, 80, 186, 94, 200, 237- 51, 321-23, 30, 6, 9, 41- 49, 350-59, 63-69, 73- 7, 9, 381, 92; <i>App.</i> (12-15, 18, 24, 29, 35- 37, 40, 3, 51, 6, 9, 61- 69, 72-74, 82-87, 91-98, 137, 50, 68, 71, 211, 13, 219, 31-38, 42-45, 55, 265, 75, 81, 6. *95, 343, 4, 8, 51-56, 60-68, 370- 79, 81; <i>App.</i> A., 322. (47, 54, 240, 2. 305, 23, 91.) A. A., 155, 165. B., 323, 43. (66, 83, 84, 174, 202, 290.) C., 93. (*84, 315, 337, 43, 51, 54.) D., 237, 324, 331. (201, 37, 50, 66, 324.) E., 93, 324, 72. (151, 208, 42, 67, 368.) F., 143, 210, 324, 40, 71, 81. (17, 57, 174, 99, *210, 69, 283, 324, 31, 2, 40, 3; <i>App.</i> ) G., 324. (52, 169, 74.)		
Theodora, 338. (176.) Theodosia, [355.] 81.) 150, 165, 188. , 150. Theresa, (366.) , 366. Therina L., (75.) Thomasine, 4. Theresa Tamozen.) Theresa, [267.] Theraphena. (Rom. xvi. 12.) [52, 88, 194, 290.] Therapose A., [152.] (Rom. xvi. 12.)	W.	William. *Willie. 4-9, 12-15, 23-29, 33, 6, 43, 4, 8, 89, 91, 93, 147, 150, 1, 2, 62, 8, 9, 70, 80, 186, 94, 200, 237- 51, 321-23, 30, 6, 9, 41- 49, 350-59, 63-69, 73- 7, 9, 381, 92; <i>App.</i> (12-15, 18, 24, 29, 35- 37, 40, 3, 51, 6, 9, 61- 69, 72-74, 82-87, 91-98, 137, 50, 68, 71, 211, 13, 219, 31-38, 42-45, 55, 265, 75, 81, 6. *95, 343, 4, 8, 51-56, 60-68, 370- 79, 81; <i>App.</i> A., 322. (47, 54, 240, 2. 305, 23, 91.) A. A., 155, 165. B., 323, 43. (66, 83, 84, 174, 202, 290.) C., 93. (*84, 315, 337, 43, 51, 54.) D., 237, 324, 331. (201, 37, 50, 66, 324.) E., 93, 324, 72. (151, 208, 42, 67, 368.) F., 143, 210, 324, 40, 71, 81. (17, 57, 174, 99, *210, 69, 283, 324, 31, 2, 40, 3; <i>App.</i> ) G., 324. (52, 169, 74.)		
U.	Washington. (Pater patrie.) 165, 175, 203, 234. (169, 234.) D., (152.) M., (331.)	William. *Willie. 4-9, 12-15, 23-29, 33, 6, 43, 4, 8, 89, 91, 93, 147, 150, 1, 2, 62, 8, 9, 70, 80, 186, 94, 200, 237- 51, 321-23, 30, 6, 9, 41- 49, 350-59, 63-69, 73- 7, 9, 381, 92; <i>App.</i> (12-15, 18, 24, 29, 35- 37, 40, 3, 51, 6, 9, 61- 69, 72-74, 82-87, 91-98, 137, 50, 68, 71, 211, 13, 219, 31-38, 42-45, 55, 265, 75, 81, 6. *95, 343, 4, 8, 51-56, 60-68, 370- 79, 81; <i>App.</i> A., 322. (47, 54, 240, 2. 305, 23, 91.) A. A., 155, 165. B., 323, 43. (66, 83, 84, 174, 202, 290.) C., 93. (*84, 315, 337, 43, 51, 54.) D., 237, 324, 331. (201, 37, 50, 66, 324.) E., 93, 324, 72. (151, 208, 42, 67, 368.) F., 143, 210, 324, 40, 71, 81. (17, 57, 174, 99, *210, 69, 283, 324, 31, 2, 40, 3; <i>App.</i> ) G., 324. (52, 169, 74.)		
Uriah, 88, 337, 79. (2 Sam. xi. 3.)	—	William. *Willie. 4-9, 12-15, 23-29, 33, 6, 43, 4, 8, 89, 91, 93, 147, 150, 1, 2, 62, 8, 9, 70, 80, 186, 94, 200, 237- 51, 321-23, 30, 6, 9, 41- 49, 350-59, 63-69, 73- 7, 9, 381, 92; <i>App.</i> (12-15, 18, 24, 29, 35- 37, 40, 3, 51, 6, 9, 61- 69, 72-74, 82-87, 91-98, 137, 50, 68, 71, 211, 13, 219, 31-38, 42-45, 55, 265, 75, 81, 6. *95, 343, 4, 8, 51-56, 60-68, 370- 79, 81; <i>App.</i> A., 322. (47, 54, 240, 2. 305, 23, 91.) A. A., 155, 165. B., 323, 43. (66, 83, 84, 174, 202, 290.) C., 93. (*84, 315, 337, 43, 51, 54.) D., 237, 324, 331. (201, 37, 50, 66, 324.) E., 93, 324, 72. (151, 208, 42, 67, 368.) F., 143, 210, 324, 40, 71, 81. (17, 57, 174, 99, *210, 69, 283, 324, 31, 2, 40, 3; <i>App.</i> ) G., 324. (52, 169, 74.)		
Unis, 338 (see Eunice). Uranah, <i>App.</i> Ursula, [301.] (54, 69, 194.)	—	William. *Willie. 4-9, 12-15, 23-29, 33, 6, 43, 4, 8, 89, 91, 93, 147, 150, 1, 2, 62, 8, 9, 70, 80, 186, 94, 200, 237- 51, 321-23, 30, 6, 9, 41- 49, 350-59, 63-69, 73- 7, 9, 381, 92; <i>App.</i> (12-15, 18, 24, 29, 35- 37, 40, 3, 51, 6, 9, 61- 69, 72-74, 82-87, 91-98, 137, 50, 68, 71, 211, 13, 219, 31-38, 42-45, 55, 265, 75, 81, 6. *95, 343, 4, 8, 51-56, 60-68, 370- 79, 81; <i>App.</i> A., 322. (47, 54, 240, 2. 305, 23, 91.) A. A., 155, 165. B., 323, 43. (66, 83, 84, 174, 202, 290.) C., 93. (*84, 315, 337, 43, 51, 54.) D., 237, 324, 331. (201, 37, 50, 66, 324.) E., 93, 324, 72. (151, 208, 42, 67, 368.) F., 143, 210, 324, 40, 71, 81. (17, 57, 174, 99, *210, 69, 283, 324, 31, 2, 40, 3; <i>App.</i> ) G., 324. (52, 169, 74.)		

The figures are *abridged*, as the punctuation shows. There might be a mistake, taking clipped figures for units or tens; but an index is looked over CAREFULLY and consecutively. Dr. Felt's good plan.

OVER PLUS.

Aaron, 377. Abraham R., *cor.*, (377.) Albert, 209. Amasa A., 226. Amaziah B., 331. Anthony, 391. Artemas, 33. Asahel A., (395.) Adelaide, [395.] Adeline, [280.] Alice, [251.] Angeline, [237.] ANNA, [359.] E. F., [67.] Aurelia, [208.] Benjamin A., (368.) F., 49, 260. (87, 313, 382.) Curtis F., (73.) Caroline M., (395.) Dudley F., (18.) Melvine E., [231.] Hiram, 197. Leigh, 387. Louisa W., 391. Orion E., son, (397.) Orrin, 195. (357.) Oscar, (231.) Rachel R., (253.) Theodoras, (257, 391.) Thornton, 389. Webster, (361.) and many more. The vast amount of time and difficult labor to find and add corrections to this close measure of fine type, precludes making all references perfect. They are printed without proper revision. For an amateur work, this may do very well. Our friends will of course add corrections, &c., to their respective copies. Sometimes to refer by a surname or place is the quickest way to turn to a group. Use will accustom all to it kindly.

# TITLES, OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS, &c.

Administrator, 24.	Editor, 276.	Overseer, 43, 160, 2.
Agent, 10, 269, 303.	Engineer, 62, 209, 97.	Pilot, 280, 300.
Assistant, 317.	Ensign, 286.	Postmaster, 79, 135, 52, 262, 332.
Clerk, 162, 3.	Executor, 29, 43, 275, 310.	President, 156, 177.
Chief of Staff, 153, 60, 385.	Freeman, 140, 60, 229, 32, 71.	"Professor," 56, 235.
BRIGADIER-GENERAL, (177.) 317.	GENERAL, 154, 83, 4, 280, 91. (315, 19.)	<i>Quartermaster's Sergeant.</i> — SAMUEL
CAPTAIN, 13, 22, 86, 143, 9, 150, 4, 166,	Goodman, 35.	C. HUNT, Jun. (on roll), Regiment
171, 8, 190, 4, 9, 207, 10, 242, 47, 51,	GOVERNOR, (136,) 175, (76, 7.) 193, 6,	Five, Massachusetts Volunteers;
54, 66, 7, 282, 3, 99, 303, 12, 19,	203, 25, 6, 7.	service completed. Now in Provi-
349, (58, 61,) 76, 84.	Guardian, 25, 357.	sion Department, United-Stat-
CHAPLAIN, 309.	High-Sheriff, 153.	Navy, Charlestown.
Church-warden, 161.	"Honorable," 9, 51, 6, 72, 84, (177),	Representative, 79, 160, 89, 207, *
Clerk of Court, 150.	79. (183,) 186, 91, 5, 215.	306, 17, 38, 352, 83.
COLONEL, 148, 53, 162, 86, 267, 300,	Inspector, 230.	REVEREND, 3, 10, 34, 6, 8, 49, 50,
302, 13, 19, 22, 37, (38, 40.) 351, 76.	JUDGE, 72, 51, 122, 162, 3, 91.	95, 146, 9, 151, 2, 5, 163, 5, 9,
Commissioner, 162.	Justice, 69, 73, 135, 61, 285, 334, (42),	8, (178, 82, 83,) 201, 2, 8, 58, (86),
Comptroller, 207.	67.	91, 309-13, 18, (19,) 25, 6, 7, 52,
Constable, 23, 140, 160, 1, 70.	Knight, 3.	Secretary, 156, 279.
CONSUL, (199.) 300.	Librarian, 156.	SENATOR, 134, 257, 9.
Counselor-at-law, 21, 35, 149, 68, 83,	Lieutenant, 140, 70, 82, 207, 85, 86,	Sergeant, 257, 354.
91, 203, 8, 78, 82, 324, 38, 41, 59.	317, 41.	Sheriff, 151, 3.
Deacon, 37, 41, 85, 135, 76, 181, 96,	LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, 229, 317.	Surveyor, 160, 2.
216, 54, 61, (36,) 67, 72, (85, 6, 7.)	LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, 1, 21, 175, 82.	Town-Clerk, 34, (138, 230,) 306, 54.
308, 17, 22.	MAJOR, 148, 64, 67, 270, 82, 97. (307.)	Treasurer, 200, 57.
Delegate, 170.	MAYOR, 299, 317.	Trustee, 161, 2, 4, 170, 1.
Deputy-Collector, 203.	Missionary, 202, 385.	Vestryman, 161, 2.
Deputy-Sheriff, 36.	Masonic Gradations, 284, 97.	Vice-President, 186.
Doctor, 9, 17, 36, 7, 57, 92, 148, 51, 4,		
5, 6, 65, 8, 82, 6, 92, 95, 6, 208, 14,		
16, 20, 25, 6, 36, 280, (94, 319,) 330,		
8, 48, 50, 2, 7, 9, 65, 71.		

## PRELUDE.

At the very incoming of merry May, the floral month of the year, this preliminary page (one of the last of actual process) goes beneath the jocund crash of the clamping press, and becomes placed to precede all our winter labor on the real body of the work. And thus we would advancingly strew, with flowers for others, the toilsome path where we have been. If it has at any time seemed weary, perplexed, forsaken, — it is all delightful now, when the halo of summer days makes the wildly devious path of genealogical demonstration ornamental and radiant, most completely auspicious of the best and purest satisfaction to the faithful and earnest follower. — Page 79, Hannah F. Hunt ob. May 3, 1862; doubtless one of the called and accepted to mansions above. Page 202, G. W. Hunt m. May 1, 1850. Mrs. Hunt ob. recently; had Ella H. Hunt, April 21, 1855. Many have come and departed while our pages have been getting forward. We can best proffer ultimate recognition on the margins or spaces of the copies. What can we say of the innumerable living or departed whose names we could not bring to the page! Like an ancient navigator coursing over known regions, we have demonstrated the existence of another world of our name; a hemisphere totally obverse to the horizon of the know waiting for a genealogical Columbus to receive his outfit and enter upon, explore and reveal. Before proceeding actual work before us, we offer a profound and silent tribute to the mighty host whose names we pass — UNMENTI

GENEALOGY  
OF  
THE HUNT FAMILY.

---

INTRODUCTION.

It is a duty we owe to the patrons of the book to be exceedingly chary of words. Well we know that the printer's inexorable rule plies over and estimates every comma; and the money that friends have sent in advance so confidently, and that subscribers are so cheerful and prompt to pay us, must infallibly go to re-imburse the cost of the outlay. Therefore we are admonished to be economical. Yet we must be entertaining. Still more, we are bound to be correct, — to be systematic. We make a book that the public will get hold of: we cannot keep it from them. Every one who has married in this connection of name will be directed hither, sooner or later. The book will go immediately to the great libraries of the land. Woe if there be an error! Learned people will criticize; and we shall be brought exceedingly low in the estimation of strangers, if there is aught unsuited to common opinion. But we rise from all doubt or concern as to the reception of the book among the family. It has been looked for with unflinching expectation. The researches have been conducted with zeal, and with a feeling of pious service to the past. Withal, to the divine blessing it is commended, with earnest wish that the offering may be of aid in one of the departments of service to mankind; that the gracious intent of the design may be perceived; that its merits may be appreciated; that no unjust calculation may be formed of its purpose, and therefore no disappointment.

Ample time has been had; so that no one may believe that we have been hurried or worried in what may be considered a vast undertaking. Look at the encouraging aid we have received! When the erudite and accomplished past Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts wrote us a long letter of intelligence, and ministers of the gospel were writing in answer to queries we have propounded in aid of this work, the impression came with grateful force to us, that this was a name well favored. How few, thought we, of the many family-names, in common, every-day use, have had the attention of the wise and good devoted to their historical investigation, and a special

chronicler employed to write a book thereon! It will admonish the inheritors thereof certainly to be good in their day and generation; to try and live good lives, be pure and more pure and virtuous as days increase, and help to make the public life better, that we may not be destroyed as a nation for want of the requisite collective amount of virtue to save a people. Various pleasant sentimental thoughts occur in the passage of the separate departments of the work under our hand. Pleasant sunny days roll over the task. Brooding nights, rich in reflective opportunity, have flitted quickly away since we have begun the work; and here it is at length, not all that we could do to it, but all that the rapid movement of life permits us to separate from the living present, and devote to the dear and honored past.

And now our business and retired friends of abundant and competent means will please bear in mind, that this book is placed for disposal at a marketable rate of price, which covers not the cost; for we could not accumulate pelf while contemplating and preparing this exalted theme. Let us be therefore in reception of douceurs of that which you cannot always retain, and afford a lucrative example, to make this vocation well rewarded, and so creditable for future followers.

---

### EARLY ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

Monday, June 16, 1862, one of the most fresh and lovely mornings of the month, the ready attention of the ever-accommodating Mr. Sibley, of Gore Hall, Cambridge, enabled me to devote a forenoon study in the spacious and retired alcove, where I took down tome after tome of the huge British Commission Records, — the source of early mention of this name.

Huntedon, Huntend, Huntynghon, and various other modes of protracting the monosyllable, are in frequent use in Bedford, Northumberland, Gloucester, &c.; occasionally *Hunte* and *Hunt'*, which we may suppose to be a contraction acquired of one of these longer and unwieldy names. *Hund* is in the Welsh Chronicles; and we get, among living persons, a tradition that one family came from Wales. *Hunter* is exclusive in Scotland, as the "Inquisitiones Generalis" shows; though not one *Hunt* in that worthy chronicle.

Rymer's "Fœdera" supplies the name of *Roberte le Hunt* in Lancashire, 1327.

Inq. Post. Mort. &c. t. Edward III., 1327-77, p. 219, has *Johannes Hunt de Spryngefeld ten' vocat' le Hunt* ut de honore de Peverel. Essex Co., John and ux. Juliana, Southampton. John, fil de Richard le Hunte, left five acres land in Kirkley and Laverton, Yorkshire. *Williamus de Chuton comes Hunt de Maxstocke*, Warwick-

shire; Walter Hunt, Somersetshire. Rev. Thomas Hunt left sixty acres land in Lincolnshire.

Time of Henry VIII., 1509-47, Sir T. D'Arcy sues Henry Hunte, of Rothwell, Yorkshire. James Hunt in right of father *vs.* H. Hill and others for lands in Hillington Manor, Middlesex, &c. John and Thomas Hunt were of Rothwell.

Richard Hunt *vs.* Smyth sues for land in Bekkyngham, Aldensha.

Time Edward VI., 1547-53, Richard Hunt *vs.* Thomas Hyde sues for lands at Lyme Hurst. T. Knolles *vs.* Edward Hunt, Richard Hale, and others, for title to Conscoغه Manor, in "Lancashire Pleadings" to be found.

Parliamentary writs furnish us Adam le Hunt, 1295, at Nottingham; John le Hunte, of Shaftesbury, 1302; Ralph le Hunt, Sussex, distrained to receive knight-hood; Ralph of Southampton, 1305; Walter of Sussex; Walter of Cambridgeshire, 1297. A large number of extracts were made which are of no value here, and merely encumber the page, to prove tedious, and give no link to the American emigration. Sufficient that the name is of the most eminent respectability in the various counties. It is often referred to in the Journals of the House of Lords and Commons, "Gentleman's Magazine," and through innumerable British periodicals; establishing the name English unquestionably. It is the most easy English guttural in the language: sever the H, and the name is readily understood in the provincial mode of pronouncing. It requires no labial help of the vocal organs; and, without a tongue, a person could utter this name in the dialect of Wales.

Its meaning, by the word, simply is "to pursue;" and is applied to the sports of the chase, — to follow game. Hunting is understood as pastime, and more especially English pastime. The chase implies the hunter and his hounds on a jaunt for pleasure, — healthful recreation that is considered by the higher classes, and is the national amusement of the land whence we derive a lineage. The name is found quite common, although, in the sister isle, "fair Erin;" as many others are there by transplantation. We have not neglected this auxiliary help to our collection; and the fair sons and daughters of this race will be pleased in after-times to take up our book, and see some trace of their lineage.

---

## RESEARCHES IN ENGLAND.

It is many months since a commission was sent to Mr. Somerby, the unrivalled and esteemed investigator of old English records, to look up what could be found of some of the early settlers of this country by the name of Hunt. His researches have been completed; and we now present, in fair lines of type, what is evident from the

worn and dusty papers vigilantly inspected in his diligent search for the identical first-comers hither. He is successful in determining, nearly to a certainty, the origin of William Hunt, of Concord, Mass., as coming from Yorkshire. There are more records gathered, which we do not print; and those interested are welcome any time to examine.

The early English home of Enoch Hunt, the founder of the large Weymouth line, was previously ascertained.

Not enough evidence springs up to offer as certainty on the other American lines, concerning their definite starting-point in the European world; although quite a large research has been taken for this especial object, and we may be well satisfied ascertaining thus much.

Very confident we feel that our good friends will praise us for getting by Mr. Somerby so many precious memorials of the dear and treasured English names, and excuse our not further advancing in this almost limitless department of inquiry.

#### ABSTRACTS OF WILLS PROVED IN THE ARCHDEACON'S COURT OF SURREY.

THOMAS HUNT, of West Horsley, yeoman. Will dated July 15, 1598; proved March 28, 1605. Wife Joan. Brother John, and his son John. Nicholas, son of brother Edward. William, son of brother John the elder. Edward, and Thomas son of William.

JAMES HUNT, of Sheere, yeoman. Will dated May 8, 1595; proved Sept. 9, 1595. Wife Alice. Sons John and Jame. Daughter Margaret.

THOMAS HUNT, of St. George, Southwark. Will dated Feb. 11, 1623-4; proved same month. Desires to be buried at St. Olave's, in Southwark. Mentions the brothers John and Tobias Hunt, of Sutton, in Kent. Wife Mary. Daughter Susan.

THOMAS HUNT, of Dorking, innholder. Will dated April 16, 1626; proved May 19, 1626. Wife Thomasine. Children, — Thomas, John, Nicholas, Anne.

JAMES HUNT, of Chobham, yeoman. Will dated Sept. 9, 1628; proved Jan. 3, 1628-9. Sons William and George. Sister Jane, wife of John Farrell.

JOHN HUNT, of Chobham, husbandman. Will dated Oct. 31, 1626; proved April 12, 1628. Wife Anne. Sons Richard, Henry, George, and Thomas, — all under twenty-one.

AGNES HUNT, of Scud, widow. Will dated Oct. 5, 1629; proved Dec. 3, 1629. Late husband, Nicholas Hunt. Sons Robert and Thomas. Son-in-law Henry Lee.

#### FROM THE WILLS OF BEDFORDSHIRE.

HENRY HUNT, of Woburn, husbandman. Will dated Aug. 20, 1548; proved April 6, 1548. Wife Alice. Son-in-law William Holmes, of Little Brickill.



JOHN HUNT, of Fernditch, husbandman. Will dated Oct. 11, 1549; proved April 20, 1550. Wife Alice. Son Thomas. Sister Agnes Willows.

JOHN HUNT, of Stotsold. Will dated June 6, 1545; proved July 20, 1546. Daughter Margaret. Son Humphrey. Son John, and his sons. Son-in-law John Edenbræ.

THOMAS HUNT, of Chalnestern, in the parish of Roxton, gentleman. Will dated Sept. 6, 1546; proved 1546. Bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, and all the saints in heaven. Desires to be buried in the chancel of the church, where his father and mother were buried. Wife Alice. Six children; viz., William, Thomas, Saporowe, Roger, Anne, and Barbara. Brother Roger.

#### NORTHAMPTONSHIRE WILLS.

ELEANOR HUNT, of Twywell, spinster. Will dated Sept. 1, 1608. Legacy to "Hunt's wife," a shepherd in Denford; to the wife of her cousin, John Hunt, of Stamel; to her cousin, Hunt the weaver. Bequeaths to the four bachelors that shall bear her to the church, each one shilling.

JOHN HUNT, of Sudburowe, husbandman. Will dated Sept. 1, 1623; proved Oct. 6, 1623. Sister Alice, wife of Thomas Hunt, of Islip. Sister Helen, wife of John Fowler. Sons-in-law James Hornby, Thomas Carrington, and Thomas Foster. Brother-in-law Robert Simpson.

ABRAHAM HUNT. No place named. Will dated 1635. Bequeaths to Anne Perkin two hundred pounds, which was left to her by her father, Thomas Perkin. Wife Bridget. Daughters Mary, Anne, and Joan.

MICHAEL HUNT, of Abthorp, butcher. Will dated Dec. 17, 1648. Father Richard Hunt. Brothers Adam, James, Richard, Thomas, and Edward. James, son of brother James. Matthew, son of brother Adam. Sister Alice, wife of Richard Patson.

#### HUNTS OF OXFORDSHIRE.

ROBERT HUNT, of Shiplake. Will dated Jan. 1, 1599-1600; proved April 14, 1600. Wife Joan. Son John. Daughter Katherine.

HUMPHREY HUNT, of Bicester, glover. Will dated April 2, 1589; proved June 28, 1600. Desires to be buried in the south aisle of the church. To son John, of New College, a hundred pounds. Daughter Elizabeth Goffe, and her four children, — William, George, Richard, and Elizabeth. Daughter Annice Clemence, and her seven children. Son Walter, and his four children, — Humphrey, John the elder, John the younger, and Edward. Mentions James and Leonard Hunt.

RALPH HUNT, of Bicester. Will dated July 18, 1601; proved Dec. 11, 1602. Wife Katherine. Daughter Agnes not twenty-one. Cousin Humphrey Moore, cousin Thomas Clemence. Godson Ralph, son of William Hunt, of Chipping Norton, his cousin. Cousin Walter Hunt, of Bicester, and his four sons. Leonard, son of brother Richard Hunt, of Chesterton, deceased. Elizabeth Goffe, daughter of brother Humphrey Hunt, late of Bicester, deceased. William, son of cousin James Hunt, late of Bicester, deceased.

RICHARD HUNT, of Oxford, dated March, 1622. Wife Ann. Son John.

WILLIAM HUNT, of Bicester, glover. Will dated Jan. 14, 1620. Desires to be buried in the church, on the south side. Son John, of Witney, and his four sons and daughter. Son Edmund, Vicar of Amersdon. Son Humphrey the elder, and his son Humphrey, and daughters Elizabeth and Agnes. Brother John, and his three sons. Son John the younger. Brother-in-law Thomas Alexander.

#### HUNT OF BERKSHIRE.

WILLIAM HUNT, of Crokeham, yeoman. Will dated July 18, 1587; proved April 30, 1588. Desires to be buried in the church of Tharham. Son William not twenty-one. Daughter Alice not twenty-one. Daughter Elizabeth to be placed with her uncle, Thomas Goddard, until she is twenty-one. Brother-in-law Mr. John Hyde, gent. Brother John Hunt. Wife Margaret.

#### HUNT OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

ROBERT HUNT, of Townley, in West Wickombe, husbandman. Will dated Dec. 29, 1600; proved March 26, 1601. Wife Lucy. Sons Richard and John. Daughter Jane Thompson. Daughter Elizabeth Haulks. Daughter Jane, not eighteen. Mentions Robert Hunt, of Plumber Green.

THOMAS HUNT, of Chilton, laborer. Will dated 1613. Gives all to his wife Margaret.

JEREMY HUNT, of Great Marlow, yeoman. Will dated April 24, 1613; proved June 17, 1613. Desires to be buried in the chancel of the church, near his wife. Alice, widow of son Thomas deceased; and their children, Jane and Ellen. Son Richard, and his wife Jane; and their daughters Jane, Margaret, and Frances. Brother William, and his daughter Agnes. Cousin Hugh Hunt. Jeremy, eldest son of son Thomas. Appoints his sons William and John, executors.

#### HUNT OF SUFFOLK.

GILBERT HUNT, of Nolton, yeoman. Will dated Feb. 25, 1606-7; proved May 14, 1607. Son Miles Hunt, executor.

THOMAS HUNT, of Elmswell, tailor. Will dated April 26, 1607; proved Jan. 16, 1608. Sons William, Thomas, and Robert. Sons William and Thomas, executors.

JOHN HUNT the elder, of Monk Bradfield, yeoman. Will dated Jan. 29, 1610-11; proved July 22, 1611. Son Bartholomew. Son Lawrence, and his sons Lawrence and John. Son Edmund, and his children, — Jane, Thomas, and Elizabeth. Son John. Sister Avice Goodwin. Daughter Margaret Hodges.

HENRY HUNT, of Great Thurlow, husbandman. Will dated May 19, 1611; proved June 26, 1611. Son Peter. Son Thomas, and his children, — Edward, Margaret, and Rose. Son Ralph. Daughter Anne Archer. Daughter Rose Hunt. Wife Rose and son John, executors.

THOMAS HUNT, of Stow, Upland, husbandman. Will dated Feb. 24, 1614-15; proved Sept. 8, 1615. Sons Thomas, Robert, Gardner, and daughters Zilpha and Alice, — all under twenty-one. Wife Alice. Brother Robert, executor.

ZACHARY HUNT, of Great Waldingfield, cloth-worker. Will dated 1614. No Hunts named.

RICHARD HUNT, of Rougham, yeoman. Will dated April 9, 1616; proved July 15, 1616. Wife Margaret. Sons Thomas and Richard. Daughters Elizabeth, Anne, and Alice.

GEORGE HUNT the elder, of Monk Bradfield, yeoman. Will dated Sept. 9, 1619; proved Sept. 27, 1619. Son Thomas. Son George, and his six children. Son Giles, and his children. Son Joseph. Lawrence Hunt, and his four daughters. Daughter Rose Mason.

ROBERT HUNTE, of St. Olave, Southwark. Will, Sept. 13, 1540. Left benevolent, religious donations.

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF HALIFAX, IN YORKSHIRE.

##### BAPTIZED.

1574-5,	Feb. 7.	Grace,	dau. of John Hunt, of Halifax.
1589,	June 24.	Mary,	dau. of William Hunt, of Hipperholme.
1590,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth,	dau. of William Hunt, of Halifax.
1591-2,	Mar. 21.	William,	son of Robert Hunt, of Halifax.
1592,	May 9.	Anthony,	son of William Hunt, of Hipperholme.
1592-3,	Jan. 9.	Robert,	son of William Hunt, of Halifax.
1593,	July 17.	John,	son of Robert Hunt, of Halifax.
1595,	June 1.	Elizabeth,	dau. of William Hunt, of Hipperholme.
1596-7,	Mar. 20.	John,	son of Robert Hunt, of Halifax.
1597,	May 8.	Alice,	dau. of Brian Hunt, of Halifax.
1599-1600,	Jan. 13.	Susan,	dau. of Robert Hunt, of Halifax.
1603-04,	Feb. 26.	Robert,	son of Robert Hunt, of Halifax.
1604-05,	Jan. 27.	William,	son of Robert Hunt, of Halifax.
1607,	June 14.	Robert,	son of John Hunt, of Southousam.
1608,	Oct. 30.	Prudence,	dau. of Robert Hunt, of Halifax.
1610,	May 6.	John,	son of John Hunt, of Halifax.
1611-12,	Feb. 23.	Grace,	dau. of John Hunt, of Halifax.
1613,	July 18.	Brian,	son of John Hunt, of Halifax.
1613-14,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth,	dau. of John Hunt, of Halifax.
1631,	Dec. 18.	Martha,	dau. of Robert Hunt, of Halifax.

##### MARRIED.

1584,	Sept. 28.	William Hunt and Margaret Wilson.
1606,	June 30.	John Hunt, of Southousam, and Grace Milner.
1608,	Apr. 11.	Robert Hunt, of Halifax, and Agnes Shingleton.

NOTE.—Hipperholme and Southousam are in the parish of Halifax.

## METHOD OF THE PEDIGREES.

The divisions of the collection are made into the following distinct lines of descent : —

AMESBURY LINE.  
 CONCORD LINE.  
 DUXBURY LINE.  
 NEW-JERSEY LINE.  
 NEW-YORK LINE.  
 NORTHAMPTON LINE.  
 RHODE-ISLAND LINE.  
 SALEM LINE.  
 WEYMOUTH LINE.

All of which have an early founder migrating here, and leaving a numerous posterity to the present day, dispersed, however, remotely from the first locality.

## MISCELLANEOUS BRANCHES.

These comprise brief descents known of early settlers, not long continued ; and desultory pedigrees of all extents in later times.

The plan of a line is to begin with a historical outline ; then give tables of descent in a regular form, carried along by number from the first ancestor ; then add a summary of the *allied names*, with facts not in the tables.

The Concord Line varies from the others in plan, being collected and arranged first, and more thoroughly obtained than most others ; and it is designed to exhibit a peculiarity of arrangement considered to be of much facility. This form is alphabetical throughout ; and the line of descent does not flow consecutive, as in the others, but by reference of letter.

Various schedules will follow after the production of the main contents of the volume, according to the space admissible ; which, at this stage of printing, cannot be determined. Wait upon us, kind friends, in cheerful support of our undertaking ; and let resources flow to us, which will be reverently and carefully garnered, and the due result of patience, prudence, care, and toil, eventually be seen in a worthy success of our efforts.

## AMESBURY LINE.

THE more recent researches made, June 19, 1862, at Amesbury, afford good evidence of the early ancestors of this line. In 1677, Edward Hunt, with others, took the loyal oath of fidelity. In 1727, he left an estate of twenty-nine pounds. Five years after, the estate of his son John, amounting to the larger sum of two hundred and seventy-four pounds sterling, was administered by his brother-in-law David Clough, and distributed to the heirs. Then, in a course of years, Nathaniel Hunt, about to pass from this sublunary state, made his will, 1774; after which surviving six years, and then left his homestead to sons Nathaniel and Henry, and gifts to son Zaccheus; to three daughters, one of them called Anna; and two grandchildren, daughters of Moses Hunt. The whole estate, including seventeen acres of land, was computed at the moderate sum of fifty-seven pounds three shillings and eightpence. The family names, by a careful comparison of records, are in the tables duly arranged.

Migrations of the family soon were made to Vermont, New Hampshire, and New York. In the neighboring city of Newburyport are now descendants.

We are in receipt of a letter from Dr. Charles W. Hunt, of Laconia, N.H., dated March 28, 1861. He gives a tradition of three brothers, — Philip, Humphrey, and William, — originating in Amesbury; the last going to Guilford, Philip to Sanbornton. Enoch, his great-grandfather, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and filled appointments of trust. At the surrender of Burgoyne, he passed the sword of the general to Gen. Gates. Burgoyne smote his sword over the pommel of his saddle, and broke it, saying "he never would surrender it, except in fragments, to a boy." That boy was Enoch Hunt. He was also one of the aids of Gen. Gates.

Dr. Hunt's location is a hundred miles north of Boston, on the Boston, Concord, and Montreal Railroad. His father has a farm on the shore of Winnipiseogee Lake, where there are two steamers running daily during summer. A few miles from the village are the mountains. The scenery all about is delightful. The place was once called, by Hon. John P. Hale, the Switzerland of America. Dr. Hunt promises to make our stay pleasant, if business or pleasure call us that way.

Horace Hunt writes from Haverhill, N.H., March 3, 1861. Grandson of Henry Hunt, who lived to be quite aged, at Kingston, N.H.; had four brothers; Zebulon and Daniel all that are remembered. He had five sons, — Moses, now somewhere in Northern Vermont; Nathaniel and Thomas, deceased; Henry, of Peru, N.Y.; and Caleb Hunt. Horace is a graduate of Dartmouth, 1847. His brother, Caleb S., a graduate of same, 1832, married a daughter of Lieut.-Gov. John Reed, born 1810.

Jona. T. P. Hunt writes us, Sept. 4 and Nov. 11, 1861. His tradition is, that his great-grandfather came from England to Newbury or Amesbury. His grandfather carried on iron-works at Gilmanton. His great-uncle Moses lived on the old home-stand, at Kingston, N.H. He was a fifer in the army of the Revolution: his brother Henry was also on the rolls. Both from Hawke, N.H. J. T. P. Hunt, Esq., is Agent of the Manchester Gaslight Co.; and Director, for 1861, in the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.

Nathaniel Hunt, of Newburyport, had family, presumed to be of this line of descent.

Sept. 12, 1861. — The amiable and intelligent old lady, Miss Abby Hunt, at the corner of Lime and School Streets, Newburyport, was called upon this day, and told of the family connection, which somewhat confirms part of this line of records; and the memoranda taken by Messrs. G. W. and W. L. G. H. form No. 121 of our file of documents. The house where the old lady resides is the house where she was born, and was built by her father Nathaniel, prior to his marriage to Miss Woodwell. How touching and tender are the blessed reminiscences of the olden time around this venerable family home!

June 19, 1862. — This day a jaunt was made to the venerable town of Amesbury, the settling-place of Edward Hunt; and the early lines of ancestry found very distinct on the ancient records, which have been brought into a good form of copy. Thence to the charming town of Kingston, where more particular record of the later lines of this descent were made evident. The old book has "Feb. 24, 1729-30: Paid to Mr. hunt for keping scool the sum of £16: 5." No settler, we think, but some collegiate gentleman there for a term. Thence to Exeter, where classification was easily made for part of the list of names previously found. Rev. E. Nason, the most diligent and highly versed antiquary in the State, invited me to his study, and made an hour pass quite pleasantly. His collections are a wonder.

## AMESBURY LINE.

EDWARD HUNT, b. 16\*\* ; d. Dec. 23, 1727.  
ANN WEED.

John.<sup>3</sup>  
1687- Mar. 23. Hannah. Colby.  
1690, Oct. 3. Samuel.<sup>5</sup>  
1693, Sept. 27. Nathaniel.<sup>6</sup>  
1696, May 23. Thomas.

JOHN<sup>3</sup> of Amesbury, s. of Edward.<sup>1</sup>  
HANNAH CLOUGH, Dec. 5, 1705. — See AMBROS.

1706, Sept. 8. Jacob.<sup>12</sup>  
1708, Aug. 15. Sarah. Clough.  
1710- Jan. 25. Judith.  
1713, Nov. 26. Ann.  
1716, July 7. Hannah.  
1718, Dec. 21. John.<sup>17</sup>  
1721, Jan. 2. Abner.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> of Amesbury, s. of Edward.<sup>1</sup>  
ELIZABETH CLOUGH, Oct. 7, 1714.

1715, May 3. Jonathan.  
1716, Sept. 4. Nathan.<sup>21</sup>  
1718, Aug. 25. Nehemiah.  
1721, Nov. 21. Samuel.  
1723, Apr. 12. Daniel.<sup>24</sup> 1811.  
1725, May 20. Apphia.  
1727, Aug. 2. Ebenezer.<sup>26</sup>  
1730, Nov. 15. Isaiah.<sup>27</sup>  
1732, Jan. 13. Elizabeth. Chandler.  
1734, Oct. 7. Hannah.  
1736, Nov. 14. Zebedee.<sup>30</sup>  
17 , Mary. Toppan.  
1747, Elias.<sup>32</sup> April 20, 1820.

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> of Amesbury, s. of Edward.<sup>1</sup>  
HANNAH TUXBURY, May 17, 1721?

1720, Oct. 27. Philip.<sup>34</sup>  
1721- Mar. 3. Moses.<sup>35</sup>  
1723, Sept. 11. Nathaniel.<sup>36</sup>  
1724, Oct. 30. Zaccheus.  
172 , Henry.<sup>38</sup> 1794.  
1728- Jan. 28. Eliakim.  
1730- Feb. 7. Ann.  
1732- Jan. 3. Hannah.  
1734- Feb. 22. Judith. Hoyt.  
1736, Nov. 15. Mary. Osgood.  
1738, Nov. 9. David.  
1740, June 2. Sylvanus.

EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup> of Amesbury.  
ELIZABETH HOYT, Dec. 16, 1710, publ.

1711, June 8. Enoch.  
1713, May 20. Elias.  
1715, Nov. 15. Phebe. Rowell.  
1717, Apr. 11. Ephraim.  
17 , William. June 15, 1813.  
1727, Aug. 8. Zebedee.<sup>52</sup>  
1730, Mar. 6. Bette.  
? Moses.<sup>54</sup>  
Nathaniel.<sup>55</sup>

ICHABOD<sup>9</sup> of Gorham, Me.

Ephraim.<sup>57</sup>  
Ichabod.<sup>58</sup>  
William.<sup>59</sup>  
Enoch.  
Sarah.  
Susanna.  
Polly.  
Rebecca.

CHARLES<sup>10</sup> of <sup>1</sup>Amesbury, <sup>2</sup>Kingston.  
HANNAH SCRIVENER.

1721, Aug. 27. Mary.

JACOB<sup>12</sup> was a soldier at Richmann Fort. His father and mother, John and Hannah Hunt, petitioned the General Court, March 30, 1725, in regard to him. On archives at State House.

JOHN<sup>17</sup> of Amesbury, s. of John.<sup>3</sup>  
HANNAH.

1756, June 15. Elizabeth.

NATHAN<sup>21</sup> of Sandown, N.H., s. of Samuel.  
LYDIA.

Joseph.<sup>70</sup>  
Nathan.<sup>71</sup>  
Sarah.  
Elizabeth.

Under 7, 1761.

DANIEL<sup>24</sup> of Kingston, N.H., s. of Samuel.<sup>5</sup>

1766. Joshua.<sup>75</sup> Mar. 3, 1814.  
 Samuel.  
 Nehemiah.<sup>77</sup>  
 Henry.<sup>78</sup>  
 Daniel.<sup>79</sup>  
 Zebulon.<sup>80</sup>  
 Moses.  
 Daughter. m. Abner Hunt.<sup>122</sup>

EBENEZER<sup>26</sup> of Amesbury, s. of Samuel.<sup>5</sup>  
 ELIZABETH.

1748, Dec. 27. David.  
 1750, Sept. 1. Miriam.  
 1753, Dec. 21. Sarah.

ISAIAH<sup>27</sup> of Newbury, s. of Samuel.<sup>5</sup>  
 RUTH LUNT, Nov. 19, 1755.

1759, Aug. 29. Isaiah.<sup>88</sup>  
 Henry.  
 Bartholomew.

ZEBEDEE<sup>30</sup> of Newburyport, s. of Samuel.<sup>5</sup>  
 ANN GREENLEAF.

1770, Feb. 9. Woodbridge G. June 6, 1829.  
 1774, Mar. 20. Mary.

ELIAS<sup>32</sup> of Newburyport, s. of Samuel.<sup>5</sup>  
 BETTY LUNT, Sept. 28, 1783.

Samuel.<sup>95</sup>  
 1786, Aug. 16. Betty.  
 1789, Jan. 6. Sally.  
 1790, Sept. 4. Mary. Noyes.  
 1792, Dec. 18. Elias.  
 1794, Dec. 19. Charles.  
 William.  
 1797, Apr. 19. Elizabeth C. Brown.  
 Caroline.  
 1802, Mar. 25. Zebedee.

PHILIP<sup>34</sup> of Amesbury, s. of Nathaniel.<sup>6</sup>  
 ELIZABETH GOODWIN, Sept. 4, 1746.

17 , Apr. 11. Phebe.  
 1749, May 31. Mary.  
 1751, Nov. 24. Betty.  
 1753, Oct. 4. Levi.  
 1756, Oct. 20. Philip. Dec. 28, 1827.

MOSES<sup>35</sup> of Amesbury, s. of Nathaniel.<sup>6</sup>  
 MIRIAM.

1748, Dec. 30. Hannah.  
 1750, Sept. 1. Miriam.

NATHANIEL<sup>36</sup> of Amesbury, s. of Nathaniel.<sup>6</sup>  
 RUTH RING, July 10, 1760.

1761, Apr. 17. Ruth.  
 1765, May 11. Molly.  
 1768, Sept. 27. Timothy,<sup>117</sup> of Warner, N.H.  
 1772, Oct. 4. Hannah.

HENRY<sup>38</sup> of Kingston, s. of Nathaniel.  
 HANNAH EASTMAN.

1747, Nov. 21. Eliakim. Taxed 1769.  
 1749, Aug. 29. Henry.<sup>121</sup>  
 Abner.<sup>122</sup> 1828.  
 Moses.<sup>123</sup>  
 Rachel. Collins.  
 Hannah. Peasley.  
 Elizabeth. Pudington.  
 Judith. Peasley.  
 Miriam. Quimby, &c.  
 Ann. Butman.  
 1766, Jan. 29. Stephen.<sup>130</sup> Aug. 12, 1832.  
 Eliphalet (?) of Danville.

WILLIAM<sup>51</sup> of Amesbury, s. of Ephraim.<sup>8</sup>  
 KATHARINE SPILLER, Nov. 20, 1753, pub.

1754, Dec. 30. Molly.  
 Abel.  
 1760, Jan. 1. Enoch.<sup>135</sup> Feb. 17, 1824.  
 Dorothy.  
 Polly.  
 Hope.  
 Sally.

ZEBEDEE<sup>52</sup> of Rye, N.H. Estate administered by  
 R. Jenness, Feb. 29, 1764. House and four  
 and a half acres; £871. Bricklayer by trade.

MOSES<sup>54</sup> of Tunbridge, Vt. Sold land in Hop-  
 kinton, N.H., 1796. Elizabeth Hoyt's dower  
 therein surrendered.

JUDITH.

NATHANIEL<sup>55</sup> of Newburyport, s. of Ephraim.<sup>8</sup>  
 ELIZABETH WOODWELL, Aug. 26, 1760.

Elizabeth. Evans.  
 Elizabeth. Tyler.  
 Susanna. ob. early.  
 Lydia. Taylor.  
 Hannah. Clouston.  
 Esther.  
 Nathaniel.<sup>153</sup>  
 William.<sup>159</sup>  
 Isaac.  
 Abigail.



EPHRAIM<sup>57</sup> of Gorham, s. of Ichabod.<sup>9</sup>  
ABIGAIL CATE.

1773, June 3. Francis.<sup>163</sup>  
Lydia.  
Lydia.  
Daniel.<sup>166</sup>  
Susanna. Lombard.  
Betsy. Crocket.  
Abigail. Lord.  
Nancy. Johnson.  
Polly. Kent.  
Catharine. Cochran.  
John.<sup>173</sup>  
Ephraim.

ICHABOD<sup>58</sup> of Unity, Me., s. of Ichabod.<sup>9</sup>  
MARY.

1781, Mar. 25. William.  
1783, Mar. 11. James.  
1785, Sept. 12. Archelaus S.<sup>178</sup>  
1788, Mar. 18. Mary.  
1790, Dec. 25. Ichabod.  
1793, May 12. Eunice.  
1795, Nov. 13. Enoch.  
1798, May 3. Ephraim.

WILLIAM<sup>59</sup> of Maine. Seafaring man; in the war of 1776; taken nine times by the enemy.

ELIPHALET HUNT of Sandown.  
SUSAN WEBSTER.

Mary Ann. Dudley.  
Richard Long.  
Elizabeth.  
George W.<sup>168</sup>  
Susan.  
Lydia.  
Bradley.  
John Crawford.  
Franklin.

JOSHUA<sup>75</sup> of Ryegate, Vt., s. of Daniel.<sup>24</sup>

1788, Oct. 13. Joshua. Annis.  
Mehitabel.  
Chapin.  
Eli.  
James.  
Leonard.  
William.  
Mitchell.  
1799. Aug. 14. Worcester.<sup>203</sup>

NEHEMIAH<sup>77</sup> of Kingston, s. of Daniel.<sup>24</sup>  
SARAH CARTER.

Reuben.<sup>205</sup>  
Robert.<sup>206</sup>  
Philip.<sup>207</sup>  
Three daughters.

HENRY<sup>78</sup> of Kingston, s. of Daniel.<sup>24</sup>  
ELIZABETH.

1782. Moses. Of Vermont.  
Nehemiah.  
Thomas.  
Caleb.<sup>215</sup>  
Henry.  
Mary. Bedil.

DANIEL<sup>79</sup> of Derry.

1806, Oct. 12. James.<sup>219</sup> *And others.*

ZEBULON,<sup>80</sup> s. of Daniel.<sup>24</sup>

Aaron.<sup>221</sup>  
Nathan.<sup>222</sup>  
Daniel.<sup>223</sup>  
Polly.  
Nabby.  
Daughter.

ISAAH<sup>88</sup> of Newbury.  
SARAH STICKNEY, Aug. 18, 1780, pub.

1780, Oct. 19. Isaiah. May 28, 1807.  
1786, Oct. 18. William Stickney. Aug. 5, 1787.

SAMUEL,<sup>95</sup> Capt., of Newburyport, s. of Elias.<sup>32</sup>  
JOANNA BRAGDON, December, 1808.

1809. Samuel.

HENRY<sup>121</sup> of Gilmanton, N.H., s. of Henry.<sup>33</sup>  
RHODA FRENCH, Dec. 27, 1777.

1782. John. Of Laconia,  
Oliver.<sup>237</sup> Nov. 24, 1857.  
Henry. Of Bangor.  
Rhoda. Gilman.  
Nancy. Cate.

ABNER<sup>122</sup> of Danville, Vt., s. of Henry.<sup>33</sup>  
HUNT, d. of Daniel.<sup>24</sup>

1779. Daniel.<sup>250</sup> April 11, 1846.  
Eliakim.  
Zebulon.  
Mary.  
Stephen.  
Silena.  
Samuel.

MOSES<sup>123</sup> of Kingston, s. of Henry.<sup>38</sup>

PEASLEE.

LYDIA JOHNSON.

Henry. <sup>260</sup>	1822.
John.	ob. early.
Moses.	ob. single.
John.	ob. early.
Stephen.	ob. early.
Miriam.	Johnson.

STEPHEN<sup>130</sup> of Kingston.

LOIS WELCH, Jan. 16, 1793.

POLLY WOODMAN, Feb. 11, 1796.

Judith.	Hayford.
---------	----------

Henry. <sup>269</sup>	
Lois.	Hoyt.
Hannah.	Pollard.
Oliver.	ob. a. 12.
John. <sup>273</sup>	
Paul.	ob. a. 14.
Orlando. <sup>275</sup>	
Ebenezer W. <sup>276</sup>	
Rachel C.	Collins.
Polly.	ob. a. 14.
Ruth.	(3d wife) Webster.
Oliver. <sup>280</sup>	

\*

ENOCH<sup>135</sup> of Gilford, N.H., s. of William.

SALLY PAGE, 1781.

1782, July 18.	William. <sup>292</sup>
1784,	Sally.
1786,	Phebe.
1788,	Enoch.
1791,	Samuel P.
1793,	John S.
1795,	Ruth.
1798,	Naney.
1800,	Ebenezer S.
1802,	Daniel.
1805,	Joseph.

NATHANIEL<sup>158</sup> of Newburyport, s. of Nathaniel.<sup>55</sup>

MERCY WOODWELL.

Nathaniel. <sup>310</sup>	
Elizabeth.	1860.
David Woodwell.	

WILLIAM<sup>159</sup> of Newburyport, s. of Nathaniel.<sup>55</sup>

SALLY GERRISH.

1802, Sept. 1.	William Henry. <sup>313</sup>	1847.
1804, Oct. 4.	Frances Ingalls.	July 9, 1834.
1807, Mar. 8.	Eliz. Woodwell.	Folsom.
	Sarah Fletcher.	Maynard.

FRANCIS<sup>163</sup> of Readfield, Me., s. of Ephraim.<sup>57</sup>

NANCY MERRILL, March, 1795.

1796, July 29.	Francis. <sup>318</sup>	
1798, June 2.	Elias. <sup>319</sup>	
1800, Sept. 9.	Eliza.	Kent.
1802, Dec. 4.	Jane.	Jan. 3, 1807.
1805, Jan. 18.	Caroline.	Davis.
1807, Jan. 22.	Merrill. <sup>323</sup>	
1809, Jan. 11.	Jane.	Adams.
1811, Apr. 20.	John M. <sup>325</sup>	
1813, Nov. 2.	Daniel.	Dec. 12, 1829.
1816, Feb. 25.	Abigail.	Nov. 26, 1821.
1818, Sept. 26.	George W.	
1819, Dec. 8.	Desdemona.	Sanborn.
1823, July 31.	Seward. <sup>330</sup>	

DANIEL,<sup>166</sup> s. of Ephraim.<sup>57</sup>

ANGELINE HASTY.

Angeline.	Prentiss.
-----------	-----------

JOHN<sup>173</sup> of Albion, Me., s. of Ephraim.<sup>57</sup>

AUGUSTA HILTON.

ARCHELAUS S.<sup>178</sup> of Unity, Me., s. of Ichabod.<sup>58</sup>

DORCAS MCCAUSLAND, March , 1816.

1818, Jan. 28.	Horatio G.	1836.
1820, Aug. 8.	Joseph H. <sup>350</sup>	
1821, June 18.	Lucretia M.	Connor.
1823, Apr. 13.	Julia.	Weed.
1825, Mar. 6.	Eugene L. <sup>353</sup>	
1827, Feb. 8.	Jesse.	
1830, Feb. 15.	Hezekiah W. <sup>355</sup>	
1831, Apr. 19.	Homer. <sup>356</sup>	
1834, Apr. 20.	Timothy T.	1847.

GEORGE W.<sup>188</sup> of Boston, &c., s. of Eliphalet.

ELIZABETH C. INGALLS, Jan. 1, 1850.

WORCESTER<sup>203</sup> of McIndoes Falls, s. of Joshua.<sup>75</sup>

CHARLOTTE SHERBURNE, Jan. 3, 1822.

1825, Aug. 24.	Solomon S.
----------------	------------

1830, June 16.	Chester L.
----------------	------------

1842, Feb. 22.	Charlotte B.
----------------	--------------

REUBEN<sup>205</sup> of Kingston, s. of Nehemiah.<sup>77</sup>

SARAH EASTMAN, Feb. 28, 1793.

(?) Ichabod. <sup>370</sup>	
Jacob E. <sup>371</sup>	
Reuben.	ob. a. 25.
Jabez. <sup>373</sup>	1844.
Nehemiah.	ob. a. 12 or 14.
James. <sup>375</sup>	
Hepzibah.	v
Olive.	a.
Rhoda.	

ROBERT<sup>206</sup> of Maine, s. of Nehemiah.<sup>77</sup>  
ELIZA MALOON, Nov. 12, 180 .

Issue, seven children.

PHILIP<sup>207</sup> of Montpelier, Vt., s. of Nehemiah.<sup>77</sup>  
NANCY MERRILL, Feb. 28, 1808.

1808, Nov. 9. William.

CALEB<sup>215</sup> of Bath, N.H., s. of Henry.<sup>78</sup>  
REBECCA POOLE.

1815, Caleb Seaver.<sup>390</sup>  
1825, Feb. 24. Horace.<sup>391</sup>  
1827, Jan. 14. William Prescott.<sup>392</sup>  
1832, Henry Clay.<sup>393</sup> Of Cedar Falls.

JAMES<sup>219</sup> of Londonderry, &c., s. of Daniel.<sup>79</sup>  
ALATHEA A. LORING, March, 1828.

1829, Mar. 24. George W. Apr. 22, 1832.  
1831, Mar. 25. Harrison G.<sup>400</sup>  
1834, Mar. 8. Julia M. June 2, 1836.  
1837, Apr. 14. Isabella. Sept. 22, 1837.  
1839, Nov. 4. Sophia L.  
1842, Apr. 13. Gilman Robbins.  
1847, Emily B.

AARON<sup>221</sup> of Lowell, s. of Zebulon.<sup>80</sup>  
SUSAN INGALLS.

George Lesly.<sup>407</sup>  
Walter Miles.<sup>408</sup>  
Horace Wells.<sup>409</sup>  
Edwin Ruthven.<sup>410</sup>  
1832, Elizabeth Gates. Bass.  
1827, Morrill Ingalls.<sup>412</sup> { Jan. 14, 1851,  
a. 23y 7m 15d.  
Mary Sutherland. Shattuck.  
1839, Ann Sutherland. Feb. 27, 1857.  
Minerva Gates. Everest.  
Mehitable Lang.  
Martha Lang.

NATHAN<sup>222</sup> of Bath, N.H., s. of Zebulon.<sup>80</sup>  
MEHITABLE RICKER.

George. Married.  
David. "  
Moses. "  
Franklin. Single.  
Lucretia.  
1799. Aug. 14. <sup>Wiza.</sup>

DANIEL<sup>223</sup> of Concord, N.H., s. of Zebulon.<sup>80</sup>  
CHARLOTTE LANG.

William. Married thrice.  
Albion. "  
Curtis. (Single.)  
Jane. Bailey.  
Mary. (Single.)  
Son. "  
Daughter. "

OLIVER<sup>237</sup> of Gilmanton, &c., s. of Henry.<sup>121</sup>  
ANNA GILMAN, 1803.

1804, Gilman Dudley.<sup>437</sup>  
1809, Jonathan T. P.<sup>438</sup>  
1819, Olive Ann.  
1821, Oliver Coffin.<sup>440</sup>

DANIEL<sup>250</sup> of Danville, Vt., s. of Abner.<sup>122</sup>

1805, May 12. Justus.<sup>442</sup>  
Charles.<sup>443</sup>

HENRY<sup>260</sup> of Hawk, s. of Moses.<sup>123</sup>  
MERCY POLLARD.

Polly. Dearborn.  
John.<sup>446</sup>  
Miriam. Dearborn.  
Sarah. Dunn.  
Betsy. Dearborn.  
Dorothy P. Webster.  
Henry. ob. early.  
Lucy. Webster.

HENRY<sup>269</sup> of Kingston, s. of Stephen.<sup>130</sup>  
NANCY STRAW.

Abigail. Cram.  
Isaac. ob. early.

JOHN<sup>273</sup> of Kingston, s. of Stephen.<sup>130</sup>  
ABIGAIL ROWELL, of Newton.

Mary.  
Levi C. ob. a. 21.  
Harriet. Bardslee.  
Ira.<sup>460</sup>  
Sarah. Stevens.  
Lewis.  
William.  
Francis L.  
Julius C.

ORLANDO<sup>275</sup> of Kingston, s. of Stephen.<sup>130</sup>  
LUCY WINSLOW, Jan. 25, 1827.

1827, Apr. 19. Nancy W. Basset.  
1830, June 18. Paul.<sup>468</sup>  
1837, July 13. Sarah Jane. Johnson.

EBENEZER W.<sup>276</sup> of Kingston, s. of Stephen.  
HANNAH BACHELDER, of Raymond, N.H.

No issue.

OLIVER<sup>280</sup> of Kingston, s. of Stephen.  
LYDIA PAGE.

John P.<sup>472</sup>  
Edward W.  
Irvin P.

WILLIAM<sup>292</sup> of Guilford, N.H., s. of Enoch.  
DOROTHY MERRILL, Dec. 1, 1807.

1809, Apr. 13. Thomas J.<sup>476</sup>

NATHANIEL.<sup>310</sup> of Newburyport, s. of Nathaniel.  
MARY PEARSON CLARK, March 18, 1821.

1821, Dec. 10. Mary Elizabeth. Currier.  
Nathaniel.  
1826, Aug. 30. Ann Hale. Larkin.  
1833, Mar. 3. George William.<sup>480</sup>  
Charlotte B.

WILLIAM H.<sup>313</sup> of Newburyport, s. of William.  
AGNES W. HASKELL, Mar. 31, 1834.

FRANCIS<sup>318</sup> of Readfield, s. of Francis.  
ABIGAIL JOY, Dec. 26, 1820.

1821, Nov. 23. Abigail. Sept. 18, 1829.  
1823, Aug. 3. Henry Noble.<sup>485</sup>  
1825, Oct. 7. Morrill Cole.<sup>486</sup> Feb. 11, 1856.  
1828, Feb. 14. Almira Joy. Hunting.  
1829, Oct. 20. Ephraim.<sup>488</sup>  
1833, July 26. Francis Wesley.  
1835, Aug. 21. Caroline Augusta.  
1838, May 6. Mary Francis. Sept. 21, 1839.

ELIAS<sup>319</sup> of Lincoln, Me., s. of Francis.  
EUNICE KENT, Jan. 21, 1825.

1827, Aug. 9. Albion. June 21, 1855.  
1829, Mar. 4. Wilmot. Aug. 19, 1855.  
1833, Jan. 28. Daniel.

MERRILL<sup>323</sup> of Maine, s. of Francis.  
MARIA JOY.

Maria.

JOHN M.<sup>325</sup> of Maine, s. of Francis.  
NANCY LOVEJOY.

Family.

SEWARD<sup>330</sup> of Maine, s. of Francis.  
BETSY CUNNINGHAM.

Son.

JOSEPH H.<sup>350</sup> of Maine, s. of Archelaus S.  
SARAH P. CARTER, Aug. 10, 1861.

EUGENE L.<sup>353</sup> of Maine, s. of Archelaus S.  
SARAH J. PERKINS.

HEZEKIAH W.<sup>355</sup> of Maine, s. of Archelaus S.  
CAROLINE REYNOLDS.

HOMER<sup>356</sup> of Maine, s. of Archelaus S.  
NANCY A. BRALEY.

ICHABOD<sup>370</sup> of Wolcot, Vt., s. of Reuben.  
MIRIAM BUTMAN.

Has family.

JACOB E.<sup>371</sup> of Hawk, s. of Reuben.  
ANNA GRIFFIN.

1829, Two sons. Morgan.  
Clarissa A.  
Two daughters.

JABEZ<sup>373</sup> of Kingston, s. of Reuben.  
MARY ANN CARTER.

Sarah E. Davis.  
Two more children.

JAMES<sup>375</sup> of Hookset.  
MARY A. G.

J. B. Eastman left all his property to him by will,  
1859. Mary A Hunt, witness to will.

CALEB S.<sup>390</sup> of Bridgewater, s. of Caleb.<sup>215</sup>  
SARAH REED.

Martha.  
John R. Senior at Dart. College.  
Edward.  
Mary.

HORACE<sup>391</sup> of Detroit, s. of Caleb.<sup>215</sup>  
ANTOINETTE TOWLE, August, 1852.

Susan Emily. Æt. 3, 1862.

WILLIAM P.<sup>392</sup> of South Boston, s. of Caleb.<sup>215</sup>  
CATHARINE MULLER.

1859, Jan. 19. William Prescott.  
1860, Dec. 6. Henry Muller.

HENRY C.<sup>393</sup> of Cedar Falls.  
HELEN GARRISON.

William Prescott.  
Infant.

HARRISON G.<sup>400</sup> of Boston, s. of James.<sup>219</sup>  
Assistant in Suffolk Bank.

GEORGE L.<sup>407</sup> of Lowell, &c.  
HULDAH CLOUGH.

WALTER M.<sup>408</sup> of Boston, s. of Aaron.<sup>221</sup>  
HARRIET VARNUM TENNEY, Aug. 6, 1851.

1853, Jan. 27. Paul Miner.  
1855, Apr. 8. Harriet. April 9, 1855.  
1856, Oct. 23. William Foran.  
1858, Oct. 5. Walter Miles.

HORACE W.<sup>409</sup> of Lowell, &c., s. of Aaron.<sup>221</sup>  
SARAH WOODWARD.

EDWIN R.<sup>410</sup> of Lowell, s. of Aaron.<sup>221</sup>

MORRILL I.<sup>412</sup> of Lowell, s. of Aaron.<sup>221</sup>  
MARY A. RICHARDSON, May 23, 1850.

GILMAN D.<sup>437</sup> of Manchester, s. of Oliver.<sup>237</sup>  
ABIGAIL.

1830, Aurilla B. Dresser.

JONATHAN T. P.<sup>433</sup> of Manchester, s. of Oliver.<sup>237</sup>  
IRENE DREW, Sept. 27, 1835.

1841, Irene Augusta.  
1844, Nathan Parker.  
1847, Annette.  
1849, Oliver Gilman.  
1851, Abby Maria.

OLIVER C.<sup>440</sup> of Manchester, s. of Oliver.<sup>237</sup>  
JANE.

Two children.

JUSTUS<sup>442</sup> of Peacham, Vt., s. of Daniel.<sup>250</sup>  
MARIA LADD, Dec. 14, 1827.

Infant. ob. a. 3 weeks.  
Elmina R.  
Amos R.  
Mahala J.  
Octavia V.  
Wilbur M.  
Betsy L. Ladd.  
Mary Ann.  
Maria P.

CHARLES<sup>443</sup> of Vermont, s. of Daniel.<sup>250</sup>  
, 1840.

Lyman.  
Malvina P.  
Lester.

JOHN<sup>446</sup> of Danville, s. of Henry.<sup>260</sup>  
ELIZABETH DEARBORN.

Two children.

IRA<sup>460</sup> of Kingston, s. of John.<sup>273</sup>  
FLANDERS of Plaistow.

No issue.

PAUL<sup>468</sup> of Kingston, s. of Orlando.<sup>275</sup>  
APPHIA SLEEPER.

JOHN P.,<sup>472</sup> of Kingston, s. of Orlando.<sup>275</sup>  
WITHERELL.

No issue.

THOMAS J.<sup>476</sup> of Guilford, N.H., s. of William.<sup>282</sup>  
JULIA ANN BLAISDELL, Feb. 15, 1832.

1832, Dec. 8. Charles William.  
1839, Sept. 5. Thomas Elwyn.  
1841, Aug. 1. Sarah Maria.

GEORGE W.<sup>480</sup> of Newburyport, s. of Nathaniel.<sup>310</sup>  
ELIZABETH H. MARLOW, Nov. 25, 1851.

1860, Dec. 3. Son. b. at Lynn.

HENRY N.<sup>485</sup> of Boston, s. of Francis.<sup>318</sup>  
 JOSEPHINE A. HAINES.

1844, June 16. Dudley Francis.  
 Albert J. ob. a. 4.  
 1850, May. Ellen J.  
 1852, Edgar Noble.  
 Ellery Wellington.  
 Ada.

MORRILL C.<sup>486</sup> of Boston, &c., s. of Francis.  
 MARY B. HARWOOD, Sept. 28, 1857.

Morrill.  
 Morrill Hunt and Noble Hunt<sup>485</sup> were resident  
 in Charlestown, at 125, Main Street, stone-  
 masons, 1845.

EPHRAIM<sup>488</sup> of Boston, s. of Francis. Teacher in  
 the English High School. Caroline A.<sup>490</sup> is  
 also a school-teacher in Boston.

JOSEPH<sup>70</sup> of Warner, s. of Nathan.<sup>21</sup>  
 NANCY FLANDERS.

Lydia. ? Miner.  
 Rachel.  
 Mary.  
 Hannah.  
 Eunice.  
 Joseph.  
 1805, Philip.<sup>607</sup>

NATHAN<sup>71</sup> of Warner, s. of Nathan.<sup>21</sup>

Benjamin.<sup>611</sup>  
 1780, Jabez.<sup>612</sup> 1810.  
 Nathan.<sup>613</sup>  
 Mary. Chace.  
 Sarah.

PHILIP<sup>607</sup> of Hudson, N.H., s. of Joseph.<sup>70</sup>  
 JEMIMA COLLINS.

1835, William.  
 Elizabeth. Horace Steele.  
 1840, Sarah.

BENJAMIN<sup>611</sup> of Warner, s. of Nathan.<sup>71</sup>  
 ELIZABETH STRAW.

JABEZ<sup>612</sup> of Warner, s. of Nathan.<sup>71</sup>  
 NANCY HARVEY. See COLLINS.

1805, July 4. Thomas.<sup>631</sup>  
 Rebecca. Lovering.  
 1810, Isaac.<sup>633</sup>

NATHAN<sup>613</sup> of Warner, s. of Nathan.<sup>71</sup>

James.<sup>635</sup> ob.

THOMAS<sup>631</sup> of Warner, s. of Jabez.<sup>612</sup>  
 MARY SAWYER, April 23, 1830.

Daughter. ob. a. 4.  
 1834, Apr. 10. George.<sup>642</sup>  
 1835, Oct. 15. Cynthia Jane.  
 184, Sept. 15. Mary Ann; b. in Salisbury, N.H.

ISAAC<sup>633</sup> of Warner, s. of Jabez.<sup>612</sup>  
 CATHARINE ORBIN, Sept. 17, 1833.

1835, Nov. 5. Roxana. Hatch.  
 1838, Feb. 17. Henry F.<sup>647</sup>  
 1841, Sept. 10. Nancy Jane. Norwood.  
 1843, Mar. 5. Hannah Lizzie Maria.  
 1845, Apr. 29. John Edwin. Of N.H. cavalry.  
 1848, June 22. Charles J.  
 1851, Sept. 25. Edward Warren.  
 1860, Jan. 23. George.

JAMES<sup>635</sup> of Salisbury, N.H., s. of Nathan.<sup>613</sup>

Two daughters.

GEORGE<sup>642</sup> of Stoneham, s. of Thomas.<sup>631</sup>  
 MALVINA C. NOBLE, Dec. 19, 1859.

1861, June 5. George Elmer.

HENRY F.<sup>647</sup> of Warner, &c., s. of Isaac.<sup>633</sup>  
 AUGUSTA A. RICHARDSON, Oct. 23, 1860.

He is one of our N. H. cavalry in the new army.

## AMESBURY ALLIANCES.

ADAMS, Joel, b. Jan. 30, 1800; m. Jane Hunt.<sup>324</sup>

AMBROS, Nathaniel, m. Nov. 26, 1733, Hannah,  
 widow of John Hunt.<sup>3</sup>

ANNIS, Thomas F., m. Mehitabel Hunt.<sup>196</sup> She is  
 living, with large family. (Letter 261.)

BACHELDER, Hannah, w. of Eben W. Hunt.<sup>276</sup>

- BAILEY, Israel, m. Jane Hunt.<sup>429</sup>
- BARDSLEE, Daniel, m. Harriet Hunt.<sup>419</sup>
- BASS, William, of Lowell, m. Oct. 18, 1857, Lizzie G. Hunt,<sup>411</sup> age 25.
- BASSET, Amos, of Atkinson, m. Nancy W. Hunt.<sup>467</sup>
- BEDIL, Mrs. Mary, of Bath, N.H., dau. of Henry Hunt, No. 78. Can tell all about the Hunt Families. (Letter 28.)
- BLAISDELL, Julia Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1812, in Guilford, N.H.; w. of Thomas J. Hunt.<sup>476</sup> (Letter 22.)
- BRAGDON, Joanna, m. Capt. Samuel Hunt,<sup>95</sup> at York, Me.
- BRAYLEY, Nancy A., w. of Homer Hunt.<sup>356</sup>
- BROWN, Charles, m. Mar. 28, 1819, Elizabeth C. Hunt.<sup>102</sup> Mr. m. Wid. Miriam Quimby.<sup>128</sup>
- BUTMAN, Mr., m. Ann Hunt.<sup>129</sup> Miriam, w. of Ichabod Hunt.<sup>370</sup>
- CARTER, Mary Ann, w. of Jabez Hunt.<sup>373</sup> Sarah, w. of Nehemiah Hunt.<sup>77</sup> Sarah P., w. of Joseph H. Hunt.<sup>340</sup>
- CATE, Ebenezer, of Rollinsford, N.H., m. Nancy Hunt, No. 240. (Letter 169.) Abigail, w. of Ephraim Hunt.<sup>57</sup>
- CHANDLER, Mr., m. Eliz. Hunt.<sup>28</sup>
- CHACE, Isaac, of Warner, N.H., m. Mary Hunt.<sup>614</sup>
- CLARK, Mary Pearson, w. of Nathaniel Hunt.<sup>310</sup>
- CLOUGH, Peter, m. July 24, 1735, Sarah.<sup>13</sup> Elizabeth, w. of Samuel.<sup>5</sup> Hannah, w. of John.<sup>3</sup> Huldah, w. of George L.<sup>407</sup>
- CLOUSTON, Robert, m. Esther.<sup>157</sup>
- COCHRAN, William, m. Caty Hunt.<sup>172</sup>
- COLBY, Jacob, m. April 9, 1711, Hannah Hunt.<sup>4</sup>
- COLLINS, Israel, m. Nancy, wid. of Jabez;<sup>612</sup> had Jemima, born about 1819, m. Philip Hunt.<sup>607</sup> Mr. m. Rachel Hunt.<sup>124</sup> Laban, m. Nov. 27, 1833, Rachel C. Hunt.<sup>277</sup> Issue: Caleb H., b. Jan. 5, 1837; Mary L., Oct. 12, 1838; Hannah J., Oct. 5, 1841; Lucy C., Feb. 16, 1844.
- CONNOR, John W., m. Lucretia M. Hunt.<sup>351</sup> She d. at Unity, Me., April 17, 1858.
- CRAM, Mr., of Sandown, m. Abigail Hunt.<sup>454</sup>
- CROCKET, John, m. Betsy Hunt.<sup>168</sup>
- CUNNINGHAM, Betsy, w. of Seward Hunt.<sup>320</sup>
- CURRIER, Mr., m. Mary E. Hunt.<sup>457</sup>
- DAVIS, Benjamin, m. Caroline Hunt.<sup>322</sup> Charles H., æt. 20, and Sarah Hunt, dau. of Jabez,<sup>373</sup> m. Oct. 7, 1855.
- DEARBORN, James, m. Miriam Hunt.<sup>447</sup> Joseph, m. Polly Hunt.<sup>445</sup> Samuel, m. at Kingston, Nov. 25, 1830, Betsy Hunt.<sup>449</sup> Elizabeth, w. of John Hunt.<sup>446</sup>
- DRESSER, Amos P., m. at Lawrence, Oct. 25, 1852, Aurilla B. Hunt, æt. 22, dau. of Gilman D.<sup>437</sup> Pr. Records.
- DREW, Irene, w. of Jona. T. P. Hunt,<sup>398</sup> b. at Alton, N.H., 1813; m. at Lowell.
- DUDLEY, Mr., m. Mary A. Hunt.<sup>185</sup>
- DUNN, Samuel, m. Sally Hunt.<sup>448</sup>
- EASTMAN, Hannah, w. of Henry Hunt.<sup>38</sup> Sarah, w. of Reuben.<sup>205</sup>
- EVANS, Lyman, m. Elizabeth Hunt.<sup>153</sup>
- EVEREST, Henry, w. of Minerva G. Hunt.<sup>415</sup>
- FLANDERS, —, of Plaistow, w. of Ira Hunt.<sup>460</sup> See JOSEPH.<sup>70</sup>
- FOLSOM, Mr., m. Eliz. W. Hunt.<sup>315</sup>
- FRENCH, Rhoda, w. of Henry Hunt.<sup>121</sup> — See Titcomb.
- GARRISON, Helen, of Detroit, w. of Henry C. Hunt.<sup>393</sup>
- GERRISH, Sally, w. of William Hunt.<sup>159</sup>
- GILMAN, David, of Alton, N.H., m. Rhoda Hunt.<sup>239</sup> Anna of Gilmanton, b. 1779, w. of Oliver Hunt.<sup>237</sup>
- GOODWIN, Elizabeth, w. of Philip Hunt.<sup>34</sup>

- GORTLON (?), John, of Newburyport, pub. Sarah Hunt of Amesbury, Aug. 30, 1783.
- GREENLEAF, Ann, w. of Zebedee Hunt.<sup>30</sup>
- GRIFFIN, Anna, w. of Jacob E. Hunt.<sup>371</sup>
- HAINES, Josephine A., w. of Henry N. Hunt.<sup>455</sup>
- HARVEY, Jacob, pub. June 13, 1761, to Hannah Hunt, Amesbury. — See JABEZ HUNT.<sup>612</sup>
- HARWOOD, Mary B., w. of Morrill C.<sup>456</sup>
- HASKELL, Agnes W., w. of Capt. William H. Hunt;<sup>313</sup> survived.
- HASTY, Angeline, w. of Daniel Hunt.<sup>166</sup>
- HATCH, Eben L., m. in Andover, Mass., July 4, 1852, Roxana Hunt.<sup>646</sup>
- HAYFORD, Nathan, m. Judith Hunt<sup>268</sup> of Tamworth, N.H.
- HILTON, Augusta, w. of John Hunt.<sup>173</sup>
- HOYT. The well-compiled genealogy of this family, published, has Ezra Hoyt, b. Feb. 9, 1731-2; m. June 3, 1761, to Judith Hunt.<sup>43</sup> Eliphalet Hoyt, of Hampstead, m., about 1825, Lois Hunt.<sup>270</sup> Elizabeth Hoyt, b. June 1, 1689, was wife of Ephraim Hunt.<sup>8</sup> William Hoyt m. Olive Hunt.<sup>377</sup>
- HUNTING, Lewis B., m. Almira J.<sup>457</sup>
- INGALLS, Elizabeth, m. at Dunstable, N.H., G. W. Hunt.<sup>188</sup> Susan, w. of Aaron Hunt.<sup>221</sup>
- JOHNSON, Calvin, m. Nancy Hunt.<sup>170</sup> Jedediah m. Miriam Hunt.<sup>265</sup> Nathaniel K., of Kingston, m. Sarah Hunt.<sup>469</sup> Lydia, w. of Moses Hunt.<sup>123</sup>
- JOY, Abigail, w. of Francis Hunt.<sup>318</sup> Maria, w. of Merrill Hunt.<sup>323</sup>
- KENT, Barker, m. Eliza Hunt.<sup>32</sup> John m. in Amesbury, April 8, 1762, Eliza Hunt. Nathaniel m. Polly Hunt.<sup>171</sup> Eunice, w. of Elias Hunt.<sup>319</sup>
- LADD, William, m. Betsy L. Hunt.<sup>500</sup> Maria, w. of Justus Hunt.<sup>402</sup>
- LANG, Charlotte, w. of Daniel Hunt.<sup>223</sup>
- LARKIN, Mr. m. Ann H. Hunt.<sup>449</sup>
- LOMBARD, Solomon, m. Susanna Hunt.<sup>167</sup>
- LORD, James, m. Abigail Hunt.<sup>169</sup>
- LORING, Alatheia A., of Duxbury, w. of James Hunt.<sup>219</sup>
- LOVEJOY, Nancy, w. of J. M. Hunt.<sup>325</sup>
- LOVERING, Luke, m. September, 1834, Rebecca Hunt;<sup>632</sup> had one child.
- LUNT, Betty, w. of Elias Hunt.<sup>32</sup> Ruth, w. of Isaiah Hunt.<sup>27</sup>
- MCCAUSLAND, Dorcas, w. of Archelaus S. Hunt.<sup>178</sup>
- MALOON, Eliza, w. of Robert Hunt.<sup>206</sup>
- MARLOW, Elizabeth H., w. of George W. Hunt.<sup>450</sup>
- MAYNARD, Mr. m. Sarah F. Hunt.<sup>316</sup>
- MERRILL, Jacob, m., at Newburyport, Eliza Stickney Hunt, Feb. 1, 1805. Dorothy, w. of William Hunt.<sup>292</sup> Nancy, w. of Francis Hunt.<sup>163</sup>
- MINER. — See LYDIA HUNT.<sup>601</sup>
- MORGAN, Simeon, m. at Methuen, April 3, 1851, Clarissa A., age 22, dau. of Jacob and Anna Hunt, of Sandown. Pr. Records.<sup>450</sup>
- MULLER, Catharine, w. of William P.<sup>392</sup>
- NICHOLS, Humphrey, m. in Amesbury, July 10, 1746, Dorothy Hunt.
- NOBLE. — See HUNT.<sup>642</sup>
- NORWOOD, George, m. in N. Reading, Sept. 21 or 24, 1857, Nancy J. Hunt.<sup>648</sup>
- NOYES, William, m. Mary Hunt.<sup>98</sup>
- ORBIN. — See HUNT.<sup>633</sup>
- Osgood, Mr. m. Mary Hunt.<sup>43</sup>
- PAGE, Lydia, w. of Oliver Hunt.<sup>280</sup> Sally, w. of Enoch Hunt,<sup>135</sup> was born Aug. 18, 1760; ob. Mar. 7, 1822.



PEASLEY, Mr. m. Hannah Hunt.<sup>125</sup> Mr.  
m. Judith Hunt.<sup>127</sup> first w. of  
Moses Hunt.<sup>123</sup>

PERKINS, Sarah J., w. of Eugene L. Hunt.<sup>353</sup>

POLLARD, Isaac, of Kingston, m. Hannah Hunt.<sup>271</sup>  
Mercy, w. of Henry Hunt.<sup>260</sup>

POOLE, Rebecca, w. of Caleb Hunt.<sup>215</sup> (From  
Dr. Chapman's Records.)

PRENTISS. The blithe and interesting genealogi-  
cal history of this family, by C. J. F. Binney,  
supplies William Prentiss, of New York, s. of  
William; m. Sept. 29, 1834, Angelina Hunt;  
had nine children.

PUDINGTON, Mr. m. Eliza Hunt.<sup>126</sup>

QUIMBY, Paul, of Hawk, m. Feb. 3, 1789, Miriam  
Hunt.<sup>128</sup> She m., 2dly, a Brown.

REED. The immensely labored and entertaining  
genealogy of this family, by Counsellor Reed  
of the Essex Bar, has, of this line, SARAH,  
dau. of Lieut.-Gov. John Reed, of Bridgewater,  
Mass., m. Caleb S. Hunt.<sup>350</sup>

REYNOLDS, Caroline, w. of Hezekiah W. Hunt.<sup>355</sup>

RICHARDSON. — See HUNT.<sup>647</sup>

RICKER, Mehitable, w. of Nathan Hunt.<sup>222</sup>

RING, Ruth, w. of Nathaniel Hunt.<sup>36</sup>

ROWELL, John, m. July 20, 1739, Phebe Hunt.<sup>50</sup>  
Abigail, w. of John Hunt.<sup>273</sup>

SANBORN, P. F., m. Desdemona Hunt.<sup>329</sup>

SARGENT, Samuel, of Newton, N.H., m. at Kings-  
ton, Jan. 7, 1790, Mary Hunt.

SCRIVENER, Hannah, wid. of Thomas, w. of Charles  
Hunt.<sup>10</sup>

SAWYER. — See HUNT.<sup>631</sup>

SHATTUCK, Amory H., s. of Jonathan, pub. Sept. 1,  
1857, Mary S., a. 21, dau. of Aaron.<sup>221</sup>

SHERBURNE, Charlotte, of Lyman, N.H., w. of  
Worcester Hunt.<sup>203</sup>

SLEEPER, Apphia, w. of Paul Hunt.<sup>463</sup>

SPILLER, Katharine, w. of William Hunt;<sup>46</sup> pub.  
at Ipswich.

STEELE. — See HUNT.<sup>618</sup>

STEVENS, George, of Newton, N.H., m. Sarah  
Hunt.<sup>461</sup>

STICKNEY, Sarah, w. of Isaiah Hunt.<sup>88</sup>

STRAW, Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin.<sup>611</sup> Nancy, w.  
of Henry Hunt.<sup>269</sup>

TAYLOR, Capt. Charles, m. Hannah Hunt.<sup>156</sup>

TENNEY, Harriet V., w. of Walter M.<sup>403</sup>

TITCOMB, Rhoda, w. of Henry Hunt;<sup>121</sup> b. 1756.  
Letter 169. — See FRENCH.

TOPPAN, Abraham, m. Mary Hunt.<sup>31</sup> Issue,  
Ephraim Hunt Toppan, b. Feb. 5, 1774.

TOWLE, Antoinette, w. of Horace Hunt.<sup>391</sup> — See  
POOLE.

TUXBURY, Hannah, w. of Nathaniel Hunt.<sup>6</sup>

TYLER, Theodore, m. Dec. 7, 1785, Susanna Hunt.<sup>154</sup>

WEBSTER, Elihu T., of Kingston, m. Nov. 24, 1831,  
Dorothy P. Hunt,<sup>450</sup> of Hawk; also m. Lucy  
Hunt;<sup>452</sup> also m. (3d w.) Ruth Hunt.<sup>279</sup> Su-  
san, w. of Eliphalet Hunt.<sup>70</sup>

WEED, William, m. Julia Hunt,<sup>352</sup> who ob. at  
Burnham, Me. Ann, dau. of John, w. of Ed-  
ward Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

WELCH, Lois, w. of Stephen Hunt.<sup>130</sup>

WHITTIER, James, m. Hepzibah Hunt.<sup>376</sup>

WINSLOW, Lucy, w. of Orlando Hunt.<sup>275</sup>

WITHERELL, w. of John P. Hunt.<sup>472</sup>

WOODMAN, Polly, 2d w. of Stephen Hunt.<sup>130</sup>

WOODWARD, Sarah, w. of Horace W. Hunt.<sup>409</sup>

WOODWELL, Elizabeth, w. of Nathaniel Hunt.<sup>55</sup>  
Mercy, w. of Nathaniel Hunt, jun.<sup>158</sup>

## THE CONCORD LINE.

---

THIS department of the book was the earliest prepared. My attention was first invited to the subject on the 9th of January, 1861, by letter from W. L. G. Hunt, Esq. ; and, at that time, the proposition to enter upon the labor was not acceded to. On the 15th of the next April, a personal interview was had with Mr. Hunt ; and the fulfilment of the task of obtaining extensive pedigrees of the various families was at once entered upon. From that time to near the close of the year, the families of many descendants have been visited ; more correspondence has been opened, and the various depositories of ancient records reached by diligent travel ; and the whole subject has been held in attentive consideration, to make it yield the fruits of good inquiries and careful research. A file of correspondence recently accumulated by Mr. Hunt was the first material to apply to the work. The preparation of this for ready use was effected by making an index of the name of every person and place with great minuteness. Then the researches of Mr. Somerby at Cambridge, &c., in a volume of moderate size, was also indiced.

The earliest call for the additional genealogies was made April 17, at 83, Chelsea Street, to the family of Mr. Samuel C. Hunt, who has been resident in Charlestown nearly forty years, — a respected and substantial citizen, engaged in West-India goods and produce-business, and who is recollected to have entertained the venerable Revolutionary patriot, Capt. Josiah Cleveland, who died at his house, from the fatigue incident to his reception by the citizens on a public day, several years ago. The Bible-record of Mr. Hunt's family was exhibited by his accomplished daughter, Miss Olive C., a select-school preceptress of marked ability, and a faithful sabbath-school teacher in the Episcopal Church of St. John's, in Charlestown. Mr. Hunt's eldest son was ready to depart that day, and has since gone, to the war-department, in the commissary staff. Next, Mr. Reuben Hunt was visited, No. 3, Washington Street ; and the record of his family, all ready prepared, was brought to these pages. He has been many years in town, from Concord. Is a somewhat retired and settled gentleman, having pursued an industrious career in the morocco-manufacturing business in past years. His son, R. Hunt, jun., Esq., was well versed in some points of my inquiry ;

and entries are, in accordance, made on various pages. April 19, visited the law-office at East Cambridge, supervised then by J. Dana, Esq. There are records of the early marriages, births, and obituaries of the inhabitants of Middlesex County, returned to this office of the court in ancient time. I gathered several of our name, and they are distributed in these pages.

Also in Session Court Book, 1736, &c., pp. 52-53, it appears that Jeremiah Hunt gave bonds for fifty pounds, as ferryman from his landing-place on south side of Merrimack River, over Concord River to Chelmsford, thence over Merrimack River to the old landing-place in Dracut, for ten years. He has heretofore kept boats only on the south side of the river; and there appears to Court the necessity of a boat on the north side of the river; and he is afterward to be provided with a third boat. Page 82: Heirs of Jeremiah Hunt petition to keep the ferry; granted Aug. 30, 1737.

Volume 1748 to 61, p. 300: William Hunt licensed to keep a ferry from Tewksbury to Dracut; to have a half-penny for a single person, one penny for man and horse. Fifty pounds bond.

Thaddeus Hunt, constable, allowed fifteen shillings at court, Sept. 18, 1781.

April 20, visited house of John A. Hunt, No. 80, Sullivan Street. His Bible-record, and the information politely furnished by Mrs. Hunt, are upon the pages.

Visited, at 151, Chelsea Street, Widow Elizabeth Hunt, who intelligently has furnished various particulars of Jonathan Hunt's family, leading to a knowledge of his pedigree. This great-hearted and philanthropic lady has adopted and supported five children, having none of her own, — three of her sisters' children; viz., John, who bears the name of Hunt, and has wife and child in Franklin, N.H.; Margaret Jane, married a Burnham; Martha, married Norman S. Cate, of East Cambridge. Ann, daughter of Henry or Sylvester Hunt, she also adopted, who married a Newton. Judith married an Emerson. Mrs. Hunt is of the Baptist persuasion; and, it is needless to say, is eminent in Christian life and character. The record of Mr. Hunt's family was shown to me in a pulpit-Bible, of the weight of twenty-five pounds, for which he paid twenty-five dollars.

Other families of different branches, not of this descent, were called on; whose records are retained now by me.

April 22 and 23 are occupied with the records of probate of estates; and the exceedingly precious memorials in this office will be reverently displayed, as the reader follows me, line by line. First, the actual document was unrolled by me which is the will made and subscribed by William Hunt, Oct. 21, 1667, and codicil added 23, 8, 1667; which was proved in court, Dec. 17, 1667. The paper is of dimensions, fourteen and a quarter by eleven and a half inches, as I measured, — yellow with age, but firm and legible. The contents will be found on another page. Looking thence to vol. iii. pp. 63, 64, and 65, the estate of William Hunt, at Concord, was £596. 12s.; at Marlborough, £36. 18s.: being 6 acres with house; lot, 4 acres; lot, 6 acres;

10 acres meadow ; 11 acres meadow ; 5 acres meadow ; 25 acres upland ; 208 acres, 2d division ; 25 acres upland ; 5 acres meadow ; 11 acres meadow ; 212 acres, 2d division ; 7 acres, with house ; 5 acres meadow ; 86 acres, 2d division.

Next in time, Isaac Hunt's estate was appraised Dec. 12, 1680, £270. 16s. April 5, 1681, the widow Mary was granted administration. April 6, 1686, the children had guardians. All of Concord.

Next, Samuel Hunt, of Concord, left estate, £146. 15s. 3d. Widow Ellen, administratrix, Jan. 6, 1695-6.

Next, Isaac Hunt, of Sudbury, left widow Mary ; appointed administratrix, Jan. 20, 1717-18. Inventory, dated Dec. 25 (he having died the 6th), enumerates "a bought servant-maid, £8 ; eight lots of land, 290 acres, with two houses, &c. ; viz., lots of 68, 38, 33, 33½, 2½, 37, 87 acres in Lancaster. Land in Rutland, £5. Whole, £1,477. 5s. Lengthy proceedings are on this estate for fourteen years. The children have guardians. Mrs. Hunt marries a Leland ; the only daughter marries a Leland. The widow's account is brought in, naming her brother, Samuel Willard ; which is the proof we have for this name in family alliance : and the son Isaac is administrator of the same estate, March 26, 1722, after the decease of his mother, Mrs. Leland.

Next, Nehemiah Hunt, of Concord, makes will, Oct. 20, 1718 ; proved Nov. 18, 1718. Gives to wife Elliner, son-in-law Samuel Hunt, and nephew Peter Davis, small legacies ; residue, after death of wife, to his brothers and sisters. Inventory, Dec. 3, 1718 : buildings and lands, with right in two grants, £318 ; total, about £425 (not cast up). Aug. 16, 1722, the land, 120 acres, was divided between Peter Davis and D. Whitaker. It lay in north part of Concord.

Next, Nehemiah Hunt, sen., of Concord, intestate. Admn. to widow Mary, October, 1726. Estate : house, barn, and about one acre, b. southerly on the way to Blood's, all others on William Hunt, £94 ; 27 acres, b. S. by Concord River, £300 ; 2 acres, northerly side of above, £3. 10s. ; 13, &c., acres, 1st division, £35 ; ¾ sheep-commons, ¾ more, £6 ; undivided common, £1 ; right in Concord Village, £15, — £465. 10s. The heirs' names appear : Eliza Hopkinson being deceased ; and the eldest son, Nehemiah, had left no issue.

Next, Thomas Hunt, of Sudbury, leaves widow ; to whom administration was granted Oct. 27, 1727. Estate, £655. 5s. 10d. Martha, the widow, married James Jackson ; and to him was administration on the unadministered estate granted, after her death, June 8, 1742.

Next, Jeremiah Hunt, of Tewksbury. Administration to William Stickney, of Billerica, upon application of widow Mary. June 6, 1737, inventory : 95 acres west-erly side of Concord River, in Chelmsford ; lot on Meeting-house Hill ; 3 acres on River-meadow Brook ; house and 29 acres, homestead, — £1,099. 0s. 6d. July 14, 1738, guardianship of children was allowed.

Next, Samuel Hunt, jun., of Tewksbury. Administration to Samuel Hunt, jun.

[Samuel, grandfather of the last, was still living], Dec. 11, 1738. Inventory, Dec. 8, 1738: farm in New London, Conn., bounded S. on Volintown, W. on Plainfield, N. on Killingsly, E. land not laid out, — being 400 acres, — £300; 280 acres in Tewksbury, southerly side of road from Hunt's Ferry to Andover Line, £560; 20 acres, south end of his father's farm, £30; 93 acres, homestead and buildings, £1,500. Heirs sign, 1740.

Next, Capt. Samuel Hunt, of Littleton. Administration to Jos. Baker, Aug. 20, 1739. Dinah the widow. Inventory, Aug. 24, £941. 2s. 9d.: viz., house, barn, and 20 acres, £483; 11 acres woodland, £77; 4 acres plough-land, on Plain, £40; right in new township, £20; right in North Yarmouth, £50, &c.

Next, Mrs. Ellen Hunt, of Concord. Administration to Nathaniel Russell, of Littleton, Dec. 2, 1739. Inventory, £34. 4s., Dec. 28. The heirs petition, she having died about a month ago, that Russell, and not Eben Davis, may be administrator, Nov. 30, 1739.

Next, John Hunt, of Tewksbury. Administration to brother Peter, March 17, 1741. Inventory, May 30, £981. 14s.: includes sixscore acres, and buildings, £900.

Next, Jonathan Hunt, of Billerica. Administration to brother Samuel, Aug. 8, 1746.

Next, Ebenezer Hunt, of Concord. Will, March 15, 1748. All to wife. Proved April 10, 1749.

Next, John Hunt, of Concord. Will, Dec. 25, 1751. To sons and daughters named. Proved May 14, 1765.

Next, John Hunt, jun., of Concord, aged forty years, "frequently exercised with convulsive fits." At desire of father, John Hunt, Abishai Brown named as guardian, June 3, 1752. Feb. 15, 1762, Simon Hunt appointed in room of Brown.

Next, John Hunt, of Tewksbury, for certain reasons, has guardian over his estate for a time. Inventory taken July 14, 1755, £152. 4s.; including about 70 acres land, with his part of an old house with brother Nathaniel. Guardianship ends 1759.

Next, Thomas Hunt, of Concord. Administration to widow Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1767. Inventory, Feb. 25, £178. 6s. 8d.

Next, Jasper Daniels Hunt, son of Daniel Hunt, of Holliston, heir of his grandfather, Jasper Daniels. Guardianship, 1776.

Next, Simon Hunt, jun., Concord. Will, Jan. 11, 1777; proved Sept. 2, 1777. Wife Anna; grandson Thomas, son of Thomas deceased; 1st daughter, Hannah, a maintenance; 2d daughter, Submit Hosmer; 3d daughter, Mary Heald; 4th daughter, Anna Billing; youngest son, Thaddeus.

Next, Simon Hunt, Concord. Will, Oct. 24, 1786; proved March 8, 1791. Wife Mary; sons Simon, Ephraim, John, Reuben (exr.), Joseph; daughters Mary Wheeler, Miriam Barrett; heirs of Ruth Brooks, deceased, viz. Asa and Ann.

Next, Nehemiah Hunt, Concord. Administration to son Nehemiah, March 8, 1786. Inventory, April 14, £801. 13s. 5*d.*, including house, &c., and 6 lots land. Widow Submit; ten children. Dower of widow distributed June 13, 1792.

Next, Nancy and Lucy Hunt, under fourteen, children of Simon Hunt, jun., by his late wife Lydia, daughter of Timothy Brooks. Guardianship to father, June 13, 1787.

Next, Nehemiah Hunt, Tewksbury, house-joiner. Administration to brother Noah, April 9, 1789. Inventory, £88. 13s. 9*d.*, and 8 acres in Tewksbury.

Next, Timothy Hunt, of Littleton, cooper. Administration to father John, June 18, 1792.

Next, Anna Hunt, of Concord, widow. Administration to Abner Wheeler, March 11, 1795. Son Thaddeus, and Samuel Heald, husband of daughter Mary, apply.

Next, William Hunt, of Sudbury. Will, Aug. 28, 1797; proved May 11, 1802. Three sons, seven daughters (married). Inventory, July 1, 1802: half of 100 acres in Sudbury; total, \$2,409.20.

Next, Eliphalet Hunt, rendered "Life," of Tewksbury. Administration, Sept. 17, 1800, to father Peter, the only heir. Inventory, June 25, 1800, \$251.25.

Next, Nathaniel Hunt, Tewksbury. Administration, May 1, 1812, to Josiah Brown. Inventory, \$495.05, June 6, 1812, including about 30 acres land. Distribution to heirs, 1814, — five sons, daughter Betty, and administrator of daughter Sarah, administrator of daughter Dorcas, administrator of daughter Rebecca.

Next, Dr. Joseph Hunt, Concord. Will, May 25, 1812; proved June 10, 1812. Wife Lucy; son Henry; grand-daughter Lucy, daughter of son Joseph deceased.

Next, Samuel Hunt, Lincoln. Inventory, \$1,086.25, June 17, 1812. Heirs, Joel and William Felton and Jonah Hunt. He was brought from Boston, and buried in Lincoln.

Next, two children of John Hunt have father, guardian, April 6, 1814; receiving from estate of their grandfather Hoar.

Next, Reuben Hunt, Concord. Will, Nov. 25, 1815; proved Nov. 19, 1816. To four sons; daughters Wright, Prescott, Abrahams, and Betsy, Lucy, and Almira; two grandsons, children of daughter Ruth Parker deceased.

Next, Jonas Hunt, Sudbury. Will, Nov. 10, 1815; proved Jan. 9, 1816. Inventory, \$11,815.74; including homestead, 200 acres, in southerly part of Sudbury and Framingham, \$7,000; 13 acres on road, Boston to Worcester, \$476; pew and a half, \$79.

Next, Henry Hunt, apothecary, Concord. Administration to A. Hayward, June 6, 1820. Inventory, \$1,391.86. Estate, house, &c., 5,739 square rods; garden, 1¼ acre; 10 acres woods in north part of town; 13 acres pasture; 4½ acres meadow; 4 acres meadow; a half pew. Debts owing.

Next, Peter Hunt, of Sudbury. Administration to A. Brown, of Concord, at request of widow Sally, Nov. 14, 1820. Inventory, Nov. 21, 1820, \$168.

Next, Samuel Hunt, of Concord, yeoman. Administration to N. Brooks; widow Rebecca declined. Inventory, \$281.33, April 18, 1821.

Next, Simon Hunt, Westford, who died April 13, 1821. Administration to John Abbot, at request of widow Lydia, Aug. 14, 1821. Inventory, \$158, June 28, 1821.

Next, Jonathan Hunt, Cambridge. Will, Aug. 31, 1830; proved Aug. 21, 1855. To brothers and sister, \$1 each; viz., John, Thomas, and Henry Hunt, and Eliza Soles; residue to wife Betsy.

Next, Lucy Hunt, Concord, widow. Will, Oct. 12, 1823. To brother William Whiting, and various legacies. Proved Feb. 14, 1837.

Next, Timothy Hunt, Tewksbury. Will, Feb. 15, 1826; proved Sept. 4, 1833. Five sons, two daughters, wife Hannah.

Next, John Hunt, Concord. Administration, Nov. 21, 1826, to B. Prescott. Inventory, \$41.40. Widow Martha.

Next, Luther Hunt, Sudbury. Administration, at request of widow, to Abner Stone, Oct. 27, 1835. Estate, \$676.82.

Next, Luther Hunt, Sudbury. Will, April 9, 1836; proved June 28, 1836. Widow Elizabeth. Three sons named. Estate, \$4,538.41.

Next, Haman Hunt, Sudbury. Will, Jan. 6; proved March 21, 1837. To wife Rachel; one-third of estate to children of son Joseph G.; one-third to eight children of daughter Abigail Belcher; one-sixth to Harriet A., daughter of son Augustus; one-sixth to Susan R., daughter of son Luther. Estate, \$4,818.60.

Next, Caleb Hunt, Tewksbury, housewright. Administration to Thomas Hunt, Dec. 5, 1837. Estate, \$472.92.

Next, Ebenezer Hunt, Tewksbury. Will, Aug. 1, 1839; proved Dec. 3, 1839. All to wife Clarissa. This will was set aside, and 60 acres land he left sold by the heirs, 1845.

Next, Rebecca Hunt, Sudbury, with consent of husband John. Will, Feb. 27, 1839; proved June 21, 1856. To sister Adeline, wife of William Hunt; to several not of our name.

Next, Joshua Hunt, Chelmsford. Inventory, Oct. 6, 1842. Widow Olive, administratrix. Estate, \$3,421.02.

Next, Rachel Hunt, Sudbury, widow. Will, March 4, 1843; proved June 25, 1850. To nearly same legatees as husband left to. Estate, \$4,739.74.

Next, Joseph G. Hunt, Sudbury. Administration, Aug. 7, 1843. Widow and children, heirs. Estate, \$202.59.

Next, Jonathan Hunt, Tewksbury. Will, April 23, 1845; proved March 2, 1852. To wife Rebecca; son William, if living, \$1; residue to sons Nehemiah and Jonathan.

Next, Warren Hunt, Wayland, trader. Administration to Gibbs, June 30, 1846. Widow Annah P. Estate, \$404.31.

Next, Hannah Hunt, Hopkinton, widow. Will, Jan. 27, 1848; proved May 16, 1848. To sister Ruhannah, wife of Nathaniel Johnson; to Rev. John C. Webster, \$5; to children of husband, Jos. Hunt. Estate, \$767.25.

Next, Solomon Hunt, Lowell. Administration, March 20, 1849, to Hiram. Four children; widow Phebe. Estate, \$7,809.15.

Next, Capt. Thomas W. Hunt, Cambridge. Inventory, Jan. 9, 1849, \$7,688.99. Widow Hannah G.; daughter Mary P.

Next, William Hunt, Sudbury. Will, Oct. 27, 1851; proved Jan. 13, 1852. Wife Esther and thirteen children. Estate, \$9,126.21.

Next, Humphrey Hunt, Concord. Administration to widow Sally, Feb. 10, 1852. Estate, \$6,585.60. Distributed.

Next, John Tuttle Hunt, Acton. Guardianship, May 17, 1853.

Next, Daniel Hunt, Groton. Will, May 23, 1853; proved Oct. 10, 1854. Widow Lydia. Only daughter, Lydia G. Estate, \$6,045.11.

Next, Hannah S. Hunt, widow, Tewksbury. Administration to Thomas Hunt, March 7, 1854.

Next, Asahel Hunt, Sudbury, trader. Administration to Thomas, of Brighton, Jan. 10, 1854. Brothers and sisters, heirs. Estate, \$275.06.

Next, William Hunt, Sudbury. Will, Feb. 11, 1854; proved June 13, 1854. To wife Adeline; to brother Aaron, in trust for grand-daughter Ellen Frances Davis. Estate: 30 acres homestead, \$2,000; personal, \$1,807.78.

And more were taken off, not relating to this descent, which will be ready for other lines when called for.

April 25, a tour was made to Lincoln, where a few records were found. Mr. Haman Hunt, ticket-master at railroad, was very affable and intelligent on subjects of inquiry. At Concord, a large research was made, and is embodied on the pages. Abel and Daniel Hunt appear to be the only men of long standing, in this original abode of the family, who have retained the name.

April 30, a visit was made to the venerable registry of deeds; and, combining what Mr. Somerby obtained early, the whole result of copying shows a sufficiently large amount of landed estate to have made the proprietors feel rich, and perhaps enable those who have inherited to define their present localities with exactness. It will not only be followed with interest by the close reader, but referred to, by the aid of our careful index of localities, for frequent illustrations.

Middlesex Deeds, lib. ii. 43: Samuel Hunt, executor of Robert Best, and Nehemiah Hunt his brother, having right to lands of Robert Best, sell to Mary Loker, widow, a house, house-lot, and 1 acre upland, with all rights in town except  $5\frac{1}{2}$  acres meadow, and a parcel of upland formerly sold D. Cheever; also meadow in 1st divi-



sion excepted. July 15, 1654: And they warrant against claims of William Hunt's children. Page 44: Samuel Hunt, executor, sells E. Goodnow  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre of 1st division of meadow, granted R. Best, and rights of commonage in Sudbury, July 5, 1654.

Lib. iii. 103: William Hunt buys of Peter Bulkley 50 acres upland, on further side of river he bought of W. Judson; 20 acres he bought of R. Tomlin, 2 pieces meadow, 4 or 5 acres, in 2d division, conditionally, Feb. 22, 1653-4. Conditions discharged Sept. 30, 1663, by Grace, widow of P. Bulkley. Page 419, &c.: Isaac Hunt and wife Mary exchange, selling to Samuel Hunt (and wife Elizabeth) 7 acres land for half of Judson's lot, being 25 acres, and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres Bound Meadow, b. N. by Nehemiah Hunt, May, 1669.

Lib. iv. 64: Executors of William Hunt make deed to Richard Temple, 4 acres meadow in north part of Concord, which he sold in his lifetime, May 24, 1669.

Lib. vii. 289: Isaac Hunt sells to brother Samuel, of Ipswich, 3 acres Evered's lot, north side of Great River, in Concord, March 1, 1670.

Lib. x. 149: Samuel Hunt, late of Concord, now of Billerica, carpenter, mortgages, April 20, 1693-4, to F. Burroughs, for £169. 12s., one-fifth of 3,000 acres granted Mrs. Margaret Winthrop, grandmother of Adam Winthrop, in 1641, — being about the lower end of Concord River, near Merrimack, deeded by gift to said Adam, and sold Feb. 12, 1691-2, to said Samuel; undivided land; mortgage discharged April 6, 1715. Page 297: Samuel Hunt and wife Mary, of Billerica, convey Adam Winthrop, for £50, 6 acres, house-lot, in Concord, b. N. and E'y. by Thomas Browne, W'y. by Thomas Bateman, late deceased, S'y. by highway; 2 house-lots, 7 acres, b. E'y. by T. Bateman, N'y. by S. Hunt, W'y. by B. Smedly, S'y. by highway; twenty acres in the Twenty-score Lots; 9 acres in above, b. W'y. by B. Smedly, N'y. S. Davis and North River, E. and S'y. by highway; 10 acres meadow, b. S'y. by Great River, W. by B. Smedly, E. and N'y. by highway; 11 acres Brook Meadow, b. S. E. and W'y. 2d division, N'y. John Jones and Thomas Browne; 50 acres, 2d division, b. N'y. T. Browne, W. J. Jones and J. Smedly, S'y. J. Smedly, E. by roadway to Fifty-acre Meadow; 5 acres of Joseph's meadow, b. N'y. by the 20 acres, 2d division; 20 acres, b. S'y. by 5 acres as above, N.E. Doro Heald, W. and N. by Twenty-score Lots; 138 acres, 2d division lands, b. W'y. by John Flint, N. by town's bounds, E'y. N. Hunt, S'y. by Isaac Hunt; also all rights in the village, or new grant, — Feb. 2, 1691-2. Samuel Hunt, sen., of Ipswich, for 5s. paid by son Samuel, quit-claims all right in above lands, Feb. 8, 1691-2.

Lib. xi. 157: Adam Winthrop, of Boston, and wife Mary, sell Samuel Hunt, of Concord, carpenter, for £50, one-fifth of 3,000 acres land, granted 1641, &c. (see former deed), Feb. 12, 1691-2.

Lib. xiii. 386: John Hunt, of Concord, buys of A. Winthrop, for £125, 3 acres, being half of my home-lot, b. N'y. by Thomas Browne, jun., E. by T. Browne, sen., S. by highway, W. by the other half; two house-lots, 7 acres (see prior deed); half of

20 acres in Twenty-score Lots; 9 acres (see prior deed); 10 acres meadow, b. S'y. by Great River, W. by B. Smedly, E. and N'y. by highway; also the southerly half of 138 acres of 2d division lands; half of my share in village lands; 4 acres of home-stead, b. S'y. by highway, W'y. heirs of Samuel Smedly, N'y. S. Davis, E'y. A. Winthrop; 12 acres plough-land, b. E'y. A. W., S'y. S. Smedly heirs, W'y. North River; half of 10 acres in Twenty-score Lots; 4 acres, the half of a home-lot, b. N'y. on S. Davis, E'y. by A. W., S. and W'y. highway; 12 acres meadow, b. W'y. and S'y. by North River, N'y. by A. W., E'y. by highway and by A. W.; half of 10 acres' right in Twenty-score Lots: all of which are part of the farm which said Adam's father, in his lifetime, purchased of Samuel Hunt, Nathaniel Jewell, Samuel Smedly, and others, and gave him by will, April 3, 1701. Page 77: John Hunt sells the first lot, 3 acres, to Thomas Browne, Aug. 9, 1701. Page 712: Isaac Hunt buys of the Poulters, for £36, 15 acres in Cambridge, March 20, 1704.

Lib. xiv. 175: John and Nathaniel Fox, Isaac and Ebenezer Hunt, John and Hannah Fletcher, sell Jacob Hill, all of Concord, the one-sixth of house and lands given to mother Mary Hunt by her father, John Stone, of Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1705.

Lib. xv. 252: Isaac Hunt, of Cambridge, buys of B. Bellows 20 acres town-rights in Lancaster, May 12, 1710; also B. Bellows mortgages to said Hunt 40 acres in Lancaster, which is discharged. Page 560: Edward and Edward Pelham, jun., of Newport, R.I., sell to Isaac Hunt, and Samuel Stone, jun., of Cambridge, 40 acres near Bridle Point, Sudbury, on east side of river, b. W. by river, S'y. by a brook, E'y. Peter Noyes, N'y. way to river at Bridle Point; 400 acres Pelham's farm, b. N'y. by West Brook, E. and S'y. by Sudbury River only from the river to the pond, b. by right of Thomas White, now of John Rice, W. by pond; also all land and meadow on south side of West Brook, from Indian Bridge to extremity of pond joining southerly to the farm; 20 acres upland, granted Herbert Pelham; 50 acres upland, granted William Pelham, his third division of upland; House-lot of W. Pelham, at north-east end of town, near W. Ward; 16½ acres Great-river Meadow, next John Stone; 33½ acres Great-river Meadow, between Widow Wright and Thomas Brown; 25 acres meadow granted Thomas Walgrove, on east side of river; Great-river Meadow, b. S'y. W. Haines, N'y. J. Moore; 130 acres New Great Lot, b. S'y. E. Garfield, N'y. E. Goodnow, E. and W'y. highways; also all rights, — Nov. 24, 1711. Page 605: Isaac Hunt buys of Jos. Winship a tract of woods, b. by E. Winship, sen., on lines, &c., at all points; house and land, 2 acres, b. S'y. on Concord Road, E'y. Jos. Winship, W'y. Thomas Fessenden, — March 20, 1710-11.

Lib. xvi. 239: Samuel Hunt, of Billerica, and wife Mary, sell Jona. Bowers, of Chelmsford, 8 acres Wamesit Purchase, called Winthrop's Meadow, b. S. by Capt. Jerathmeel Bowers, lately bought of S. Hunt, the line crossing the river; then up by Bowlend's meadow to upland; then down the river, and crossing north-westerly by fordway, &c., — March 14, 1705. Page 244: Ebenezer Hunt buys of the Allens 50

acres in Watertown, March 15, 1702-3. Page 244: Ebenezer Hunt buys of Joseph Dana 4 acres in Sudbury, part of 16 acres granted P. Noyes, being in Great-river Meadow, b. on upper side by Widow Rice, on lower by Jos. Freeman, on easterly side of Great River, near Concord Line, Feb. 26, 1707-8. Page 246: John Billing gives daughter Sarah Hunt's children, if ever she have any, half of 50 acres undivided land in Watertown, Dec. 7, 1703; rec. 1712-13.

Lib. xvi. 331: Nehemiah Hunt gives second surviving son, John Hunt, half of Bound Meadow, and a slip of upland, being  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres, b. E'y. by upland, S'y. by other half given to N. Hunt; also  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acre upland, near the brook; also half of a little sponge of meadow, about twenty rods from Bound Meadow, on N. E'y. side; also part of a spruce swamp, near head of Brown's meadow, about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres, — March 7, 1709-10. Page 331: John Hunt buys of D. Whitaker  $13\frac{3}{4}$  acres land and 2 acres meadow, — the first in Twenty-score Lots, eleventh lot set to Ebenezer Hunt; the 2 acres near Brown's spruce swamp, — March 17, 1709-10. Page 350: Isaac Hunt, of Cambridge, sells E. Winship a tract of woods on Winship bounds, also 2 acres on north side Concord River, Feb. 13, 1711-12. Page 461: Isaac Hunt, of Sudbury, sells John Rice, jun., 10 or 12 acres in Sudbury, south side of West Brook, May 14, 1712.

Lib. xvii. 67: Isaac Hunt, Cambridge, sells B. Fassett, of Billerica, house, barn, shop, and 15 acres, b. N. and N. E. by Concord River, &c., by lines, for £130, April 19, 1712. Page 479: John Hunt, of Concord, housewright, buys of the Hartwells 5 acres upland in Great Plain, behind the hill, b. E. by Capt. Bulkley, S. by S. Hartwell, N'y. J. Woolley and Capt. Bulkley, Dec. 4, 1713.

Lib. xviii. p. 8: Jeremiah Hunt, of Billerica, buys of J. Wilson 45 acres 80 poles Great Swamp, b. S. by J. Needham, N. by G. Brown, E. highway, W. highway to meadow, and by Winthrop's line; 6 acres meadow in Great Swamp, — March 21, 1715-16. Page 8: Same of J. Chamberlin, 41 acres 80 poles, b. S. by J. Farley, N. by J. Needham, same day. Page 10: Jer. Hunt to B. Gerrish, of Salem, the preceding lot, for £16, March 24, 1715-16; also the former 45 acres, &c., same date, for £34. Page 45: House in Sudbury, mortgaged by E. Chadwick to J. Stone and E. Hunt, 1713; discharged, 1717. Page 196: Isaac Hunt, of Cambridge, buys of J. Waters, of Groton, 12 acres, and 45 acres in Lancaster, Nov. 18, 1711. Pages 196-7: Isaac Hunt, of Sudbury, buys of Samuel How, of Framingham, 14 or 15 acres in Sudbury, on west side of river at Lanham, b. N. by John Goodnow and Thomas Reed, E'y. by E. Pelham, now in possession of I. Hunt, Nov. 27, 1713. Page 210: Samuel and Isaac Hunt, of Sudbury, sell D. Moore 50 acres, formerly granted W. Pelham, near W. Ward, b. N. by highway by Great-river Meadow, N. E. E. Curtis, W. by Shilling Meadow, otherwise by Common; also 16 acres in Great-river Meadow, — Jan. 26, 1712-13.

Lib. xviii. p. 212: Samuel Hunt, sen., of Billerica, to son Peter gives 100 acres of farm in Billerica, one-third of homestead, one-third of buildings, May 19, 1715; deed to be cancelled on receipt of a new deed of 120 acres, Dec. 31, 1722, entered.

Page 285 : Isaac Hunt sells Jos. Gibbs, for £24, 21 acres, b. E'y. Sudbury River, N'y. highway laid to William Pelham, May 17, 1716.

Lib. xix. 390 : Ebenezer Hunt and S. Robbins take mortgage of R. Davis, 2 lots land in Weston, Jan. 2, 1718-19. Page 432 : Samuel Hunt, jun., of Billerica, to Richard Love, of Boston, sells lands in Dracut, date Oct. 15, 1719. Page 435 : Nehemiah Hunt, of Concord, to son Nehemiah, 12 acres, b. E'y. by Robert Blood's Plain, S'y. by Great River, W. by my old field-lot, N'y. Chelmsford Road ; 8 acres, b. E'y. D. Whitaker, S'y. Chelmsford Road, W'y. by my land, N'y. by Capt. Minot ; half of Bound Meadow, 5 acres in whole ; half of Wigwam Meadow, 11 acres in whole ; half of 150 acres of woods, b. S. by D. Whitaker, formerly of I. Hunt, W'y. by land John Hunt bought of Mr. Winthrop, and partly by Thomas Brown, — 119 acres in the whole, — Aug. 13, 1705 ; rec. Oct. 22, 1719.

Lib. xx. 28 : Jeremiah Hunt buys of Jas. Tod, of Rowley, two lots, 78 acres, in Billerica, granted T. Ross and B. Parker, £60, March 18, 1717. Page 32 : Same of B. Gerrish, two lots as formerly conveyed, May 23, 1718, £57. Page 54 : Samuel Hunt, of Billerica, gift to son Jeremiah, 50 acres, b. E. by my own land and S. Hunt, jun., N. Merrimack River, S. by John Hunt, W. by Borland's farm ; 50 acres upland, at Flaggy Cove, b. E. by Winthrop's land, S'y. E. Hill, else by my own, benefit of highway considered, May 13, 1718. Page 54 : Samuel Hunt to son Samuel, house-lot 80 acres, b. E. by Winthrop's land, W. and S. by Jeremiah Hunt ; 20 acres at east end of my farm, — June 17, 1718. Page 55 : Jeremiah Hunt sells William Hutchinson, of Boston, 160 acres in Billerica, being 4 lots as described, May 31, 1718. Page 159 : Samuel Hunt to son John, both of Billerica, gives 100 acres land on which his house stands, b. N. and E. by my own land and Jeremiah Hunt, S. by highway, W. by Borland's farm, June 10, 1718. Page 701 : Ebenezer Hunt mortgages 100 acres land to J. Allen, jun., and E. Chadwick, May 7, 1721 ; discharged May 17, 1727.

These comprise all the deeds of this descent of Hunts ; and there are but two or three of any other Hunt line in the first twenty volumes. The remainder are selected, having genealogical import more especially.

Lib. xxii. p. 290 : Joseph Hunt, of Billerica, enters obligation to support father and mother, Samuel and Mary Hunt ; and pay his sister Elizabeth Farmer, £15 ; sister Mary Dowse, £30 ; and to Sarah, daughter of brother Thomas, £70, — April 16, 1723.

Lib. xxxi. 508-9 : Martha, widow of Thomas Hunt, of Sudbury, sells Jas. Jackson house and 81 acres land, and 10 acres 40 rods land, Dec. 3, 1730.

Lib. xxxix. p. 385 : Joseph Hunt, of Litchfield, sells N. Sprake 251 acres in Tewksbury, Nov. 22, 1738. Page 493 : Same Joseph, and wife Jemima, sell land.

Lib. xl. p. 253 : Deposition, Samuel Hunt, of Tewksbury, about eighty years of age. More than sixty years ago, lived in Concord, next to Thomas Brown. (Covers about a third of a page.) Oct. 4 (recorded 25), 1739.

Lib. xliii. 566 and 581 : Lawsuits concerning woodlands on Mistic side Charlestown, Lynde *vs.* Phillips, and Royal *vs.* Borland. HUGH HUNT was possessed of same within thirty years ago, 1742 and 1743. [This has been looked at again and again : it is to us all unexplainable about HUGH HUNT.]

Lib. l. p. 619 : Thomas Parker engages with Samuel Hunt of Lunenburg, David Hunt of Tewksbury, Rev. Sampson Spalding of Tewksbury, Capt. Enoch Kidder of Billerica, Oliver Pierce of Chelmsford, — heirs of Samuel Hunt, — to save harmless from a certain mortgage, Sept. 7, 1751.

Lib. li. p. 587, &c. : William Hunt, and wife Mary, of Concord, give estates to youngest son, Nehemiah, 1744, 1749, 1754.

Lib. liii. 30 : Samuel Hunt, of Harvard, and wife Tabitha, sell Thomas Rand, of Weston, right in the widow's thirds of Geo. Parkhurst's estate, Nov. 14, 1753.

Lib. lix. p. 360 : This deed shows that John Hunt, of Concord, married Mary, daughter of Thomas Brown, of Concord.

Lib. lxiv. p. 328 : John Hunt, of Hasanimisco, son of Isaac Hunt, of Sudbury, sells J. Gibbs 30 acres in Sudbury, Jan. 28, 1733-4 ; recorded Oct. 31, 1765. [Modern name is Grafton. John settled in Hardwick finally.]

Lib. lxxvii. 236 : John Parker, tanner, and wife Abigail ; Benjamin, Samuel, and Solo Kidder, — grandchildren of Samuel Hunt, — sell land in Tewksbury, Nov. 23, 1759 ; recorded, 1767.

Lib. clxxvii. 233 : Samuel Hunt of Tewksbury, and David Hunt of Medford, carpenter, sell J. Chapman quarter of a fish-place on Merrimack River, below Hunt's Falls, known as Hunt's Fishing-place, on easterly side of river, against Seven Islands, Oct. 7, 1747 ; recorded Dec. 21, 1807.

#### ABIDAH HUNT'S CONVEYANCES.

MIDDLESEX REG. OF DEEDS, CAMBRIDGE, Feb. 23, 1861.

MR. HUNT.

Dear Sir, — Your note of the 15th was received here this day. I have examined the records for conveyances of Abidah Hunt from 1735 to 1795, and find the following : —

Abidah Hunt, of Holliston, to Daniel Hunt, 70 acres in Holliston, with house and barn ; also a meadow-lot of 4 acres, by deed dated Jan. 5, 1771, and recorded in book lxxi. page 132.

Ebenezer Marshall to Abida Hunt, of Holliston, 8½ acres in Holliston, by deed dated March 29, 1743, and recorded Nov. 1, 1793, book cxiv. page 206.

Moses Adams to Abida Hunt, of Holliston, 60 acres in Holliston ; also 4 acres meadow-land, by deed dated Feb. 18, 1746, and recorded Nov. 1, 1793, book cxiv. page 208.

John Marshall to Abida Hunt, of Holliston, 1 acre, adjoining Hunt's other land, by deed dated Nov. 14, 1752, and recorded Nov. 1, 1793, book 114, page 209.

Thomas Marshall to Abida Hunt, of Holliston, 1 acre, adjoining Hunt's land, by deed dated Nov. 14, 1752, and recorded Nov. 1, 1793, book cxiv. page 210.

I find no other transaction by Abida or Abidah Hunt within the time mentioned.

Yours respectfully,

C. HAYDEN, *Reg.*

*Per* B. R. RAND, *Exam.*

Wednesday, May 1, 1861. — Proceeded to East Sudbury, and looked over the new copy lately made from the old records of Sudbury; thence to Old Sudbury, and copied gravestones; then to Jonas S. Hunt, who is town-clerk. The very extensive records there, and Mr. Hunt's oral information, have largely added to pages of pedigree. The church-record, at Mr. Shaw's, and the private records formerly kept by Rev. J. Bigelow, owned now at Mr. Hurlburt's, were afterwards examined and comprised. Mr. Aaron Hunt, a courtly and intelligent old farmer, was called on the next morning; and the record of his family Bible was submitted for copy. Mr. Israel Hunt, near by, was visited; and the family Bible was likewise shown, and the record copied. Mr. Hunt has lived a seafaring life several years. He sailed to St. Petersburg in 1806, in brig "John," of Newburyport, Capt. Swett, owned by Capt. Coffin; and has been to Liverpool, Stockholm, and Copenhagen. Very glad to state what particulars of his family would be serviceable for the work, and proffered the hospitalities of the house with politeness. Examined next the gravestones of a burial-yard not very remote. Called next at John Hunt's, a venerable man in years, yet apparently many years younger: furnished with readiness the Bible-record, &c. Next visited Mr. Andrew Hunt's family. Two family Bibles contained the records. One was "Teprell, of Ann Street, Boston edition," 1824; the other, modern, large, gilt-edged. Nahum Thompson's family record was then called for, and copied for these pages.

At the southerly village, Messrs. C. and E. Hunt rendered an account of their families by the records in the Bible; and the verbal information of Mr. Gardner Hunt placed several particulars right, by his recollections of past generations. Passing a few doors beyond Mr. Hunt's store, called then at Widow Elizabeth Hunt's; and by Mr. Nichols B. Hunt was readily placed in possession of the family statistics there. A fine ride in Mr. Hunt's cariole brought me to Mr. Reuben Hunt's, on way to Saxonville. The record of his family was briefly given verbally; and the collections of the tour thus closed, and the cars soon after taken for Boston.

May 6. — Several Boston citizens were visited in quest of their family records of the golden past, either of the rich and momentous or the simple and ordinary; all alike, in combination, possessing value.

Mr. Nehemiah Hunt, No. 15, Ash Street, was the first of this family descent who

was reached, after calling upon several of different branches. A fine family Bible there, and I believe all the particulars are had correct. Much of the intelligence here was verbal, and of the previous generation.

At No. 63, Eliot Street, resides the family left by Mr. Charles S. Hunt, formerly of the custom-house. A circular piece of antique written work contained data of 1758, &c.; and the other records later, in a family Bible, entered very elaborately and minutely to the day of the week.

Mrs. James Hunt and family, corner of M<sup>c</sup>Lean and Blossom Street, were ascertained to be of this descent; and welcome was afforded to a copy of their family Bible and to verbal minutiae of information.

May 7. — The records of the city of Boston, so abundant, and so laboriously prepared by indices for examination, were first this day entered upon; and, on many days subsequently, they were reverted to for all particulars that might concern our inquiry. The pages contain the facts, as classified and applied to all of this descent; and many more are gathered for other pages.

May 8. — Rode to Salem for the valuable Essex registries here. Record of Samuel Hunt's family, who so early came to Ipswich from Concord, are found on county books here, all so nicely copied by Mr. Kimball, always so competent and careful. On early book of court-records here, it appears that Edmund Baters, of Salem, being indebted to Peter Hunt, of Coffenswell, Co. Devon, for £18, constitutes John Goodman and Thomas Clarke, attorneys, to collect of Francis Simpson, of Marblehead, and pay, &c., Aug. 26, 1657.

Essex Deeds, lib. iii. 311: Samuel Hunt, of Ipswich, buys of F. Wainwright about one acre salt marsh, at Grape Island, 1673.

Lib. iv. 122: Deposition of Samuel Hunt, and wife Elizabeth, is taken, 1677, concerning their father Joseph Redding's lot of land. Page 123: Likewise deposition of Samuel Hunt, sen., and Samuel, jun., 1677. More land on Plumb Island is sold in two deeds by Samuel Hunt.

Lib. v. 434 ( $\frac{1}{4}$  page): Goodman Palmer, of Rowley, engages lands to his son at marriage with Elizabeth, only daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hunt, 1691. Page 597: Elizabeth Hunt gives two sons, William and Joseph Hunt, estate which was her father's, 1690; acknowledged 1693. Page 598: Elizabeth Hunt, "being by my dear and honored father Joseph Reddings, of Ipswich, made his sole executrix, have made division of estate left at mother's decease to eldest son Samuel, to deare and only daughter Elizabeth Palmer, and to two other children, William and Joseph Hunt;" receipt of legacy, £52, — March 26, 1690-1; signed by Samuel Hunt of Concord, Mary Hunt. Page 600: Samuel Hunt of Ipswich, and wife Elizabeth, convey to Joseph Hunt, of Ipswich, all their estate, in consideration of a maintenance, May 11, 1693.

Lib. ix.: Joseph Hunt, of Ipswich, sells Joseph Andrews, of Bocksford,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  acres on Plumb Island, 1693.

Lib. xi. 56 : William Hunt, of Ipswich, glazier, buys of J. Lee  $7\frac{1}{4}$  acres in Ipswich, July 3, 1695.

Lib. xvi. 41 : William Hunt, of Ipswich, glazier, buys of Francis Palmer, of Rowley, and wife Ann, all rights given to his wife, Elizabeth Palmer, by J. Redding, for £10, Dec. 17, 1698 ; recorded 1703.

Lib. xxii. p. 113 ; Joseph Hunt, late of Ipswich, now of Stonington, sells William Hunt, for £140, all lands in Ipswich given by grandfather Redding.

Lib. xxx. 77 : William Hunt, 1710, of Ipswich, glazier, and wife Sarah, sell, for £80, lands bought of brother Joseph, March 19, 1714-15.

Lib. xxxii. 55 : William Hunt, jun., and wife Sarah, sell D. Corning 12 acres marsh, in Ipswich, £87, April 3, 1717.

Lib. cxxvi. 84 : William Hunt, of Norwich, glazier, sells Thomas Lord  $7\frac{1}{4}$  acres, Plumb Island, June 1, 1744 ; recorded May 4, 1769.

At Salem, Lewis Hunt was the earliest ancestor of the families now residing there. Called on William Hunt, in the Asiatic Building, who is interested in the Hunts of his lineage.

The census for 1850, 1855, and part of 1860, has been viewed, and facts drawn for the work. The registration from 1845, annual, kept at State House, has furnished some data.

May 23. Proceeded to Holliston, and examined the records of the town, contained in six small quartos, marbled-paper covers, and of about a hundred pages each, and one larger volume. Then looked over church-records. John L. Hunt, of this town, is from a line of Hunts in Vermont. Came to Milford, the large and flourishing boot and shoe town, the interests slightly dashed now by imminent war-news. Calling at store of Hiram Hunt, was referred to Adam Hunt (since postmaster of Milford). Three family Bibles afforded a harvest of data quite acceptable for the book. Thence, under the guidance of Deputy-sheriff J. D. Hunt, after calling at his house, and obtaining the family-record exhibited by the Bible, and by information of several members of the family there visiting, proceeded to the office of the town-clerk, and found ready accessible the old books of Milford ; and then, calling upon the venerable Deacon Rockwood, saw the old church-book of Second Church in Mendon, now appertaining to Milford. Parish-records, kept by Clark Ellis, were then visited, without any thing of note there. Called on Mrs. Lowell Hunt, who related, with much politeness, whatever circumstances of her husband's family might be considered additional to the book. A kind, thoughtful, and intelligent lady Mrs. Hunt is. Leonard Hunt was visited, at work in his garden, and gave reference to Mr. Ballou for the very few facts there would be of his family.

Went on to Hopedale, a mile or two out of the village of Milford. Rev. Adin Ballou has the great family Bible, — Isaiah Thomas's Worcester edition, 1791, once the property of Perly Hunt, Esq. ; cost ten dollars. Four or five well-filled



columns made a marked addition to hitherto accumulated facts. This Bible is an especial relic of trust with Mr. Ballou, for the perusal, at all times, by any of the family. A worthy and pious memorial it is. The next day looked over Mendon records, finding a few early items. Dr. Metcalf has given much research to this town-history of person and place. Thence to Uxbridge. Hunts were here from Gloucester, R.I., descendants of John.

Came on to the lively village of East Douglas. Here are the descendants of Ezekiel Hunt, who came to town more than a hundred years ago, and established the trade of a blacksmith; which resulted in the growth of the axe and cutlery works here, which have a world-wide fame for their excellent manufactures. Tradition is adhered to, that Ezekiel was from Ipswich; and to that is superadded England: while the Ipswich (Mass.) records make it greatly evident he was the son of Ezekiel Hunt, of the third generation from the first settler at Concord. Absolute certainty we have not to afford; yet it seems so certain by all appearances for, and none against, this conclusion, that we are strengthened to admit upon the pages all the family-groups of this line, as descendants of William Hunt, of Concord.

Charles A. Hunt, at the Axe-works, where the records of the town are kept in the counting-room safe, made several items more clear by personal knowledge of various facts of interest. With Mr. Hunt, proceeded to Mrs. Balcom, the venerable daughter of Ezekiel Hunt, who enjoys an intelligent and happy old age. Every effort was used by the old lady to make a sure recollection of essential portions of her father's early life.

Called at Anderson Hunt's house, and copied the record of the Bible. Called next at Leander B. Hunt's house, obtaining oral intelligence from Mr. and Mrs. Hunt, as well as the Bible register. Called at William Hunt's cottage on the hill, not obtaining any record. Called on Deacon Warren Hunt, the principal in the manufactory of the superior cutlery stamped w. HUNT. The family of Deacon Hunt and of his son were readily obtained, mostly as of record in family Bible. His son, F. W. Hunt, lives next door, in a mansion of great elegance, on the main street. The East-Douglas band were not far away up the street, just at this period of time, playing one of their skilful and delightful melodies of evening music; and, if the toilsome gathering of facts this day becomes illustrated on the printed page, it may be a happy reflection for the musicians, that their charming performance honored the labor, and visit to their village, of the humble and painstaking genealogical traveller, who may rarely come again, and whose pious task for the day may thus be distinguished, although he knows not that the compliment was intended. Mr. Joseph Hunt, at his house, related the facts to be supplied for his family, and was courteous and minute in explaining all that occurred of mention or inquiry. This visit ended the research.

Saturday, May 25, 1861. — At the Worcester law-office, devoted three hours to the two books of marriages in the county-towns; and some of the name found not to be readily had elsewhere.

The registry of deeds for many years was next investigated, and the outline fact of conveyances of a great number of Hunts taken, to make identities certain, and open new references.

Called at A. A. Hunt's house, and received an assurance of some memorials of the Hardwick families, which have been received since by letter.

May 26. — At Paxton. Heard Rev. Mr. Phipps preach. In the interval of worship-hours, examined the old records of the town. Another service, by Mr. Jones, in Paxton or Spencer. Records of Spencer Church seen after service.

May 27. — Town-records of Spencer were examined, and contents for this work noted. Continued on the road to Leicester. A very few items there. Arrived at Worcester. One or two items only, derived from the city-records. Then called at Widow Luther M. Hunt's. Next at Luther Stone's house, and a few family records obtained.

At the Probate Office. Went through this rich collection of wills, &c., of the Hunts, so as to determine family lineage. First, upon vol. xii. page 542, Ebenezer Hunt, of Paxton. Inventory, £495. 18s. 9d.: comprising part of house, and 57 acres land, £200; pew in Paxton Meeting-house, £10; Dorothy Hunt, administratrix, March 1, 1774. Division, 1779: one-third to widow; one-third to Thomas Hunt; to Joseph, 17 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres; to Jonathan, 71 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres; to Jaazaniah, 23 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres; to Deliverance, wife of Thaddeus Easterbrooks, 21 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres; to Dorothy, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  acres; the pew, two-sixths to widow, two-sixths to Thomas, two-sixths to other heirs.

Next, John Hunt, of Hardwick. Inventory, £5,365. 0s. 2d., March 28, 1778; Aaron Hunt, administrator. Page 564: Distribution, — widow Patience, one-third; Samuel, eldest son, having quit his share, balance to John, Moses, Joseph, Hannah wife of Nathan Wheeler of Stratham, Mary wife of James Wright, — the other children. Vol. xv. p. 107.

Next, Deliverance Hunt (widow of Ebenezer). Inventory, £691. 1s. 9d., Jan. 3, 1778; her dower apprized March 6, 1780 (warrant), £5,360. 10s. Next, Dorothy Hunt, of Paxton. Will, May 4, 1774; proved Aug. 7, 1774. To son Ebenezer, the great Bible, books, and effects; to Deliverance Hunt, and her daughters Deliverance and Dorothy, under eighteen years old, articles of furniture; to grandson Thomas Hunt, £38. 13s. 4d., when twenty-one years old, "if he is in the land of the living;" residue of money to grandsons Joseph and Jona. Estate, £2,690. 19s.; dollars, sixty for one, Sept. 1, 1780. Vol. xvi. 224.

Next, vol. xx. 446, 2 $\frac{7}{8}$  pages: Patience Hunt, of Hardwick. Will, Oct. 28, 1782; proved 1784. To daughter Patience, w. of Oliver Webster, of Worthington, gold watch, &c.; to Huldah, wife of Southard Jenkins of Barre, a counterpane; to Huldah, daughter of deceased son James Wright, side-saddle and looking-glass; heirs of daughter Elizabeth, late wife of John Hunt, six shillings; to three daughters, and sons Thomas Martin Wright (about to remove to Barnard, Vt.) and son Silas Wright, 10

acres land. Dec. 24, 1782, Codicil mentions heirs of James Wright: viz., Naomi, Hulda, Lucy, Betty, and Rhoda, five shillings each; heirs of daughter Elizabeth, — viz., Sarah wife of Aaron Hudson, Elizabeth wife of Moses Doty, Caroline Wright Webster, and Patience Wright Webster, — five shillings. Benjamin Lee, of Barre, executor.

Next, vol. xviii. 459, Abel Hunt, Templeton. Inventory, Sept. 3, 1782, £869. 17s.: viz., 40 acres and buildings, £400; 70 acres, £175; 9 acres upland, £22; one-quarter of twenty acres, £12; 5 acres meadow at Trout-brook Bridge, £48; 11 acres upland, £6. 12s. Heirs, widow Rebecca; sons Abel, Oliver, and Elihu; grand-daughter Rebecca Patch. Division, April 17, 1804, after death of widow.

Vol. xxxii. p. 33: Ezekiel Hunt, of Douglas, blacksmith. Will to wife Eunice; eighteen lines of record; gives all to wife Eunice, after paying debts. Jan. 6 (proved May 24), 1803.

Next, David Hunt and wife were heirs of John Burr, of Winchendon, 1806.

Next, Jeremiah Hunt, of Northborough. Inventory, \$70.67, March 16, 1815. Vol. xlv. 102.

Vol. xxx. 189: Daniel Hunt, of Milford. Inventory, deducting half stock and produce belonging to Ebenezer Hunt, \$220.76 = \$6,470.03, April 7, 1801: comprising 300 acres, &c., \$4,000; land in Stoddard, N.H., lot 20, 3d range, \$200. Division: Ebenezer, 15 acres 20 rods; Joseph, 6 acres 38 rods; Ezra, 9 acres 116 rods; Polly White, 9 acres 150 rods; Joel, 8 acres 150 rods.

Next, vol. lxxxiv. 71, Joseph Hunt, of Upton. Will to wife Hannah, 11 children, July 14, 1836.

Next, vol. lxxxix. p. 252, Dorothy Hunt, of Ashburnham. Will to son Charles S., \$2; residue to two daughters, — May 12, 1845; proved December, 1846.

Next, Philo Hunt. Will, Jan. 17, 1854; proved March 7. Wife and two children.

Administrations granted were, —

Mar. 4, 1829, Merrie Hunt, of Douglas, to wife.

Dec. 3, 1833, Moses, of Hardwick, to J. Knox.

Sept. 16, 1834, Peter Hunt, of Ashburnham, to Rodney Hunt.

Jan. 6, 1835, Oliver Hunt, of Douglas, to wid. Phebe.

Nov. 1, 1836, Ebenezer Hunt, of Milford, to N. Nelson.

Feb. 3, 1836, Albert Hunt to wid. Susan Hunt.

Mar. 7, 1854, Philo Hunt to wid. Susan Hunt.

May 18, 1854, Perly Hunt, of Milford, to Hiram and Leonard.

Nov. 10, 1854, Winthrop A. Hunt, Northborough, to Jeremiah.

Mar. 3, 1857, Rachel A. Hunt, of Southborough, to S. Fay.

Apr. 11, 1857, Luther M. Hunt, of Worcester, to wid. Fanny C.

Guardianships granted were, vol. x. pp. 203 and 260: Sherebiah, in eighteenth

year; Deborah, age sixteen; Peter, in fifteenth year; William, age eleven, — grandchildren of Joseph Wilder, 1777. Vol. ii. p. 28: Joseph Hunt, age eighteen years, son of John Hunt, of Brookfield; guardianship to Aaron Hunt, 1778 [he migrated to Bennington, Vt.]. Feb. 17, 1835, Tamozen and Peter Thacher Hunt, children of Peter of Ashburnham; guardianship to father. Jan. 7, 1840, guardianship of Elona C., daughter of Rebecca Hunt, of Douglas, &c.

And, in furtherance of the investigations to procure the material to compose the columns of pedigrees, visits have been made, and repeatedly, to some localities, as may be here enumerated, — to Massachusetts Historical Rooms, Genealogical Rooms, State Library; archives in Secretary's Office, for census, registration, and military rolls; Boston Registry; Charlestown Records; Suffolk Probate and Deeds, &c.; Harvard-College Library, &c.

July 9, took the cars for Ipswich, Mass., and compiled from the records serviceable facts. Ezekiel Hunt appears not to have been a resident there near the year 1760: the widow of Ezekiel, sen., was there in 1784.

July 24, proceeded by railroad to Andover, Mass. At the town-clerk's house, examined the old records of Andover, with the discovery of some essential facts as are comprised in the pages. Next called at Mr. Chandler's house; and was there made acquainted, by Misses Hannah J. and Mary B. Hunt, with the statistics of their family by recollection, and with much cheerfulness and alacrity. The excellent young ladies are exemplary members of the ancient church at Andover; and their names will be found in the printed roll of that society recently issued from the press.

Called on Madam Elizabeth Hunt, in the west part of Andover, whose memory was vivid and of avail in determining some points to certainty.

The burial-ground near by contained several headstones of the family.

Thence to Windham, N.H., with one or two items of record; then to Londonderry, with no success in finding the name; then to Litchfield, where the early records have been lost; then to Merrimack, with but one or two items of records discovered. Mrs. Riddle, formerly Elizabeth Hunt, of Goffstown, I called on, who is of the Milton Family.

July 26, came to Nashua: called at apothecary's shop of J. Earle Hunt, who related his pedigree minutely; thence to residence of Nehemiah Hunt; then to City Hall, where the records of Old Dunstable were subsequently examined, together with all the more modern city-books.

Then by cars to Amherst: looked over a variety of land-conveyances, some of which were of the special line of Hunts. Vol. xlvii. p. 223: Willard Hunt, of Dublin, buys of Spalding land and buildings in Hancock, near New Boston, N.H., \$500, Nov. 24, 1795, &c. At county-clerk's office, looked over census of 1850 and 1860, with the addition of many miscellaneous names to my copies.

The Probate Records were next viewed. Mrs. Hannah Hunt, formerly Cum-

mings, inventory, Nov. 6, 1789, £400, vol. iv. 161. Isaac Hunt, of Hancock, made will June 5, 1839; codicil, Jan. 29, 1841; proved Nov. 2, 1841. To son Moses, \$1; daughter Betsy Wilds, \$10; daughter Harriet Hunt, \$1 and the Tyrrel Farm; daughter Hannah Dodge, \$1; daughter Sarah Hunt, \$1, and land bought of Tenny; daughter Elvira Dodge, \$1; son David, 281 acres in Antrim, 30 acres in Nelson, 52 acres and three other lots in Hancock, 48 acres in Stoddard. Vol. xlviii. p. 145.

Jeremiah Hunt, of Dunstable. Will, Dec. 22, 1827; proved Feb. 7, 1844. To wife Esther and three children. Witness, John Hunt. Vol. xlviii. 340.

Again at Nashua, where the records were now examined with good success. Called on Mrs. Rufus Williams, three miles from the city, and heard from her orally a recital of her abundant recollections of her grandfather's family, which add very materially to the collection. She is a lady of portly size, and of merry good humor in conversation; and expressed a desire to see the work in print, and have a copy. Her grandfather was Deacon Hunt, and one of the best men.

Six valuable gravestones were copied at the burying-place, near Willard's Hotel. Tyngsborough was then reached, and records examined without success here. Billerica records were soon after submitted to a research, and additional information here found. Tewksbury records then were carefully examined, and a great deal here added.

July 28. — Visited Thomas Hunt, about two miles from Lowell, one of the worthy and substantial men of whom our annals are full: as the intelligence had been received by letter for these pages, but slight additional facts were added. The solid and excellent hospitality of his mansion, and the society of himself and amiable daughters up at Lowell to attend divine worship, made a marked feature in this summer tour, agreeable and very much appreciated. A family burial-place is on Mr. Hunt's farm: old stones were copied.

Mrs. Samuel J. Hunt and sons were called upon in the interim of public worship, and the particulars of the family furnished with readiness and attention. Called on Mr. Jona. Hunt, who furnished the memorials of his family Bible.

July 29. — Went up to Dracut: but one or two items for us on the town-books. Down again to Lowell, and copied from the scanty records there are there of the past. But, contented with all, returned well laden to Boston in the express-train.

Roxbury records, families in Boston, and various other sources of information, have been visited with eminent success.

The great number of letters that have been received, and the very choice, diligent, and careful character of some of the lines of correspondence we have had, merit very high encomiums. We accord, to all who have been kind in replying, a great measure of praise.

## WILLIAM HUNT.

William Hunt, one of the first settlers of Concord, was made freeman, June 2, 1641. He was a large landed proprietor, and left considerable estates to his sons. He removed to Marlborough, and died in October, 1667, having made his will on the 21st of the same month. His first wife, and the mother of his children, was Elizabeth —, who died at Concord, Dec. 27, 1661; and, in 1664, he married Mercy, daughter of — Hurd, whose first husband was Thomas Brigham; and, second, Edmund Rice.

The following is a copy, *verbatim et literatim*, of the will of William Hunt, now on file at the office of probate, in Cambridge: —

“ october the 21 1667. |

“ I WILLIAM HUNT of Marlborough in New England being weake in body but thanks be to god in pfect | memory doe resigne and giue my soule into the hands of almighty God; and doe dispose of my Worldly | estate as followeth revoakeing al or any former will or wills whatsoever. |

“ *Item* I doe giue doe give and bequeath to Mercy hunt my welbeloved Wife all my Cart and plow Irons | hear at Marlborough one spade also one bedsted & cord one paire of Curtians & valionts, one Chest, one Cubord, two | Cushion stools, two Ioynestools, three Cushins, two frying pans, one peuter flaggon, | one peuter bowle, | one peior of Tongs, three smale peuter plates, one winnowing shecte, one *forke*, one little keeller, two hand | pigine pails, one booke, one fine sheet; *Item* I doe give and bequeath vnto my Eldest Sonn Samuell hunt | my dwelling house in concord with barns and other buildings belonging to y<sup>t</sup> alsoe six ackors of land and | the orchard adioyning to It, alsoe four ackors of *land* purchased of Joshua Edmuns, alsoe a piece of land by estimation | about eight ackors adioyning to the northwest end of the land of Isaake hunt, alsoe a peice of land by estimation | twenty ackors, adioyning to a peice of land in the possession of John heale upon the est and the twenty score upon | the west, alsoe ten ackors of medow near to the dwelling house lying upon the riuier, alsoe, elevene | ackors of medow cald brooke medow, alsoe five ackors of medow cald Josephs medow, alsoe twenty ackors | of land in the twenty score, alsoe one hundred thirtie eight ackors of land in my second devisiion; alsoe | fitye ackors of land at brooke medow, alsoe the one halfe of Iudson’s lot, | *Item* I doe give and bequeth to my sonn Samuell hunt my best peuter dish one peuter cullender one table | carpet one Cushin one ould bedsted in my house in my hous at Concord.

“ *Item* I doe give and bequeath vnto my sonn Nehemiah hunt twenty five ackors of land on which his hous | standeth called Iudson’s lot, alsoe thirtie ackors being my great lot eightene ackors of which I purchast | of Mr. Peter Buckley, also one hundred eighty & eight ackors of land cald second devisiion, alsoe five ackors of medow cald the bounds medow, alsoe elevene acors of medow cald Wigwam medow, alsoe five ackors of | medow within the thirtie ackors cald my great lot, alsoe four acors of land adioyneing to his barne being | purchased of Waltor Edmuns; alsoe given to my sone Nehemiah hunt one featherbed & boulster the best | bedd two pillowes one pilowbeer two cours sheets *℥* one coverlit one bed cord *one*

cushine one peior of andiorons, one | smale kette one owld bible two other books one bushell meassur.

“*Item*, I doe give and bequeath unto my Sonn Isaake hunt seven ackors of land with a hous upon it purchased | of Baptist Smedley & Joshua Edmuns alsoe two ackors of medow more or less lying in my second devisi | on, alsoe twenty ackors of upland in the twenty scores, alsoe fiftye ackors of land in second devisiion already laid | out and bounded, alsoe sixteen ackors of the lot purchased of Walter Edmuns running ouer the great | hill alsoe two ackors of medow lying within the second devisiion of Jeams blood alsoe a little peice of | medow purchased of John Smedley. alsoe I doe giue and bequeath to my sonn Isaake Hunt one feather bed | & boulster two pilloues one red rug one blankit one pillow beer one fine sheet, alsoe the best bedsted | in my hous at Concord one great kette, *one* sword an belt one Iron Calibo in my hous at Concord.

“*Item* I doe giue and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth barns two oxen in the hands of hinry Kearlye | of lanckastor with the rent due for them from the said kearlye one old kow one two year old heifer | alsoe one cuberd cloath one Cuberd Cushin & bed valients all of the same work alsoe one smale Cushin | alsoe I doe give to her Child one mortar & pestle ; alsoe my will is that the rest of my peuter not disposed | of an a brass seumer be equally devided between my two sonns nehemiah & Isack hunt, alsoe my will | is that al that right in the villag belonging to any of my lands in concord be equally devided between my | three sons Samuell, Nehemiah & Isack hunt ; alsoe given to my sonn nehemiah hunt one winscote | Chest, alsoe to his daughter one owld trunk ; alsoe my will is that my sonn Isack shall have that peice | of land cald everels lot, also my will is that my sonn samuel hunt should make a deed of salle of | that eighteen ackors of land that I soald to Joseph lampson, I say that my will is that my sonn Samuel make | the said deed to Joseph lampson and take twenty shillings ay year (?) for four years, and at the end of that said term | to take possession of the said land in cass the said *Joseph* doe faile to pay fifteen pounds which is the *sum* of the | purchase of the said land to be deliuered in the bay in marchentable wheat beife or porke : alsoe I doe giue | unto my sonn Samuel that kow or the prise of the kow that is in the hands of goodman bemen at lanckestor which | by agreement is four pound ten shillings, further in lue of the owld cow and heifer willd to my daughter barns I doe | bequeath to her four pounds ten shillings in the hands of Jeremiah Rogers & four pound five shillings in the hands | of Josiah Whitcume both of lanckestor ; alsoe to my sonn Samuel I doe bequeath one two year owld heifer for his sonn Wiliam | Hunt, alsoe to my sonn Samuel my best Cloath suit & coat and the rest of my cattell not disposd to be devided between my two | sonns nehemiah and Isack hunt equally and they *to* bear the Charg of my funerall and to pay three bushels of | wheat to my three ouerseers, alsoe I doe apoint my three Sonns to be my lawfull executors ; and my | beloved frinds Luke Potter thomas Browne & thomas bateman to be my ouerseers in witnes wherof I haue | herevnto set my hand

“WILLIAM HUNT. [ & a seal.

“ Signd | and seald |  
in the | presents of |  
JOHN RIDEAT senior  
THOMAS RICE : &  
PETER BENT.”

(On the Reverse Side.)

“Wheras tis said in this *my* will that the rest of | the cattell not disposed of shalbe devided between my | two sonnns nehemiah & Isake hunt my will now is | that my sonn nehemiah shale first choose one of my fat | oxen two of the said vndisposed cattell being fat oxen | and the remainder of the said catel to be devided as in this my will *is* expresd : further my will and | pleesur is that my son Isack hunt shall keep | for his own use the rent of my land improved by | him this present yeare ; as I have made my | three sonnns executors together of this my will soe my | will & pleasure is that they should take in all such | debts as shall apear to be due to mee and alsoe to | discharg any such debts *as* appeare to be due to any *other* from mee excepting onely what I have betruusted with my | beloved Coussane poter as witnes my hand this 23. 8. 1667.

“WILLIAM HUNT. [no seal.]

“read signd and ownd |  
in the presents of |  
WILLIAM WARD  
JOHN RIDEAT senior |  
and PETER BENT”

(Will on Sheet 14 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ , not folded.)

“Probate of W. Hunt, Lib. iii. p. 63. At a Coun Court at Charlestowne Decemb 17, 1667 John Rediat sen. & Peter Bent appearing before | the Court & being sworne do say that Willhn Hunt above | named deced signed sealed & declared this instrumt as his last Will & testamt, & yt whe so did he was of sound judgmt & memory. Only they excepted agt those clauses referring | to funall Expenses & paying debts.

“THO. DANFORTH, R.”

EXPLANATORY. — The words in Italics (except “Item”) signify words of the will originally INTERLINED.

The bars show the extent of every line as in the original will.

## M E T H O D.

The posterity of William Hunt is now arranged according to the method adopted originally for this family alone ; referring, for the name of every person desirable to find, under the initial beginning letter of the given name ; and so tracing to father, &c., by each gradation, to the original ancestor. It is thought, by the compiler, to be a better method than ever adopted. Those who do not think so will find all the other lines arranged differently ; and therein they will be suited. This line was the initial

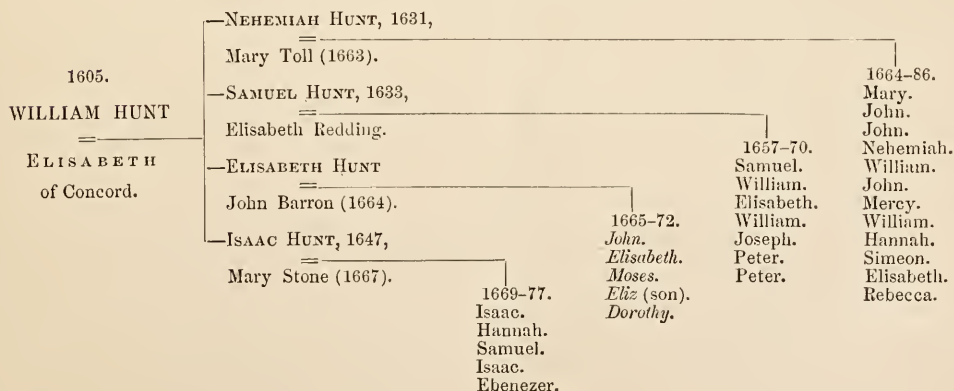


work of the whole collection. Most of all the researches have been instituted to make this more perfect; and it is offered as a complete combination of all that has been received of the pedigrees of this line, after a great and thorough research; and is believed to be as full list of the descendants, of this name at least, as to show to all now living, who are traceable in this line, the greater portion of their ancestors correct. The miscellaneous pedigrees may possibly include some few traceable in this line. With a very slight study, and without labored explanation, we feel confident that all interested in inquiring will easily make way in these pages with pleasure and satisfaction.

It may be well to add, that to each head of a group is affixed reference to the previous generation; as, "son of —," &c. Thus turning, by the alphabetical direction of the name, to a forward or a past page, the trace is easily made through to the one progenitor of this line. The next words give the wife's name, and the date of marriage, if it is not indicated as of publishment. The first row of figures in the column of the family group is data of birth, unless signified as of baptism. The superior figure to a name in the group carries that in continuation for a new group. The date subsequent to a name is of decease. The surname or married name subsequent to a daughter is again taken in the schedule of alliances.

Spaces are left for the family to fill by a type impression, or by ink or pencil, where we have not got name or date. It is all easy. No explanation is needed. We know we write for intelligent and discerning people.

PEDIGREE OF THREE GENERATIONS.



## CONCORD LINE.

AARON <sup>1</sup> of Rutland, s. of Isaac. <sup>3</sup>	1737.	AARON <sup>5</sup> of Framingham, s. of Aaron. <sup>4</sup>	1825.
LEVINA HOWE.	May 25, 1758.	HELEN M. BAKER.	June 20, 1849.
		LYDIA F. DRAKE.	
1760, Apr. 23. Frederick. <sup>1</sup>		1850, Nov. 18. Helen M.	
1761, Nov. 9. Luther. <sup>1</sup>	1830.	1851, Oct. 21. Charles Pliny.	
1764, Jan. 18. Samuel. <sup>11</sup>	Jan. 4 or 5, 1840.	1853, . Ellen M.	
1766, Sept. 16. Persis.	Smith.	1858, Apr. 7. Carrie.	
1769, Jan. 17. Elizabeth.	June 12, 1769.		
1770, June 25. John.			
1772, Sept. 23. Aaron.			
1774, Oct. 31. Sarah.	Jenks, &c.	AARON B. of Ridgeway, s. of Danl. F.	1818.
1776, Dec. 28. Elizabeth.	Bemis.	HANNAH PHILLIPS.	Mar. 27, 1861.
1780, May 18. Martha.	Pierce.		
AARON <sup>2</sup> of Hardwick, s. of John. <sup>3</sup>	1744.	ABEL HUNT.	
SARAH ROBINSON.	Oct. 24, 1765.	ABEL <sup>1</sup> of Templeton, s. of Samuel. <sup>5</sup>	1733.
		REBECCA DAVIS.	Nov. 6, 1759.
1766, Dec. 15. Daniel.			
1770, July . Polly P.		176 , . Abel.	
1771, . 3. Aaron.		1765, June . Oliver. <sup>1</sup>	
1777, Apr. 3. Sally.		Elihu.	
1779, Mar. 26. John.		Betty.	Patch.
1781, July 28. Betsy.			
AARON <sup>3</sup> of Templeton, s. of Oliver.	1791.	ABEL <sup>2</sup> of Ashburnham.	
LUCINDA WHITAKER.	Nov. 2, 1826.	MARGARET	
LURA ANN PROUTY.	July 8, 1828.	Ezra. <sup>2</sup>	
1834, June 1. Lura Ann.	July , 1851.		
1836, May 23. Eliza Jane.	Stockwell.	ABEL <sup>3</sup> of Concord, s. of Reuben. <sup>1</sup>	1787.
1842, July 23. William P.		Kept store in Chelmsford, 1812 to 1848. Has aided subscriptions to this book.	
AARON <sup>4</sup> of Sudbury, s. of William. <sup>11</sup>	1797.	ABIDAH HUNT.	
LOIS HOSMER.	April 4, 1819.	ABIDAH of Holliston, s. of Isaac. <sup>2</sup>	1717.
		PHEBE PRATT.	July 26, 1739.
1820, Jan. 24. Caroline.			
1821, June 11. Susan.	April 26, 1822.	1741, May 7. Willard. <sup>1</sup>	
1823, Feb. 1. Susan.	Fairbank.	1743, Sept. 17. Daniel. <sup>1</sup>	Feb. 22, 1801.
1825, Jan. 2. Aaron. <sup>5</sup>		1745, Aug. 23. Abigail.	
1828, Mar. 23. Horatio. <sup>1</sup>		1747-Jan. 10. Lois.	Lackey.
1831, Aug. 18. Harriet.	Pratt.	1752, Mar. 4. Margery.	
1836, May 29. Laurietta.	Bent.		

ADAM of Milford, s. of Joseph.<sup>9</sup> 1801.  
 SALLY POND. Nov. 10, 1826.

---

1830, July 19. Elizabeth Jones. Jan. 25, 1834.  
 183 , , Harriet. Nov. 28, 1834.  
 1835, Oct. 2. Ellen Eliza. Eames.  
 1838, Aug. 11. Willard. Feb. 13, 1839.  
 1841, Feb. 11. Sarah Jane. Vant.  
 1843, Aug. 6. John Gilbert. Aug. 7, 1844.

## ADDISON A. HUNT.

ADDISON A. of Worcester, s. of Orsamus.  
 CLARISSA THOMAS. March 16, 1852.

1853, July 26. Frederick Addison. Feb. 25, 1856.  
 1855, Aug. 16. Frank Thomas.  
 1857, Sept. 2. Caroline Washburn.  
 1860, Feb. 17. Edwin Newton.

## ADOLPHUS H. HUNT.

ADOLPHUS H. of New Hampshire, s. of Moses.  
 MARY A. KENDALL. May 1, 1859.

## ALBERT HUNT.

ALBERT of Milford, s. of Joseph.<sup>9</sup> 1811.  
 SUSAN H. FRENCH. March 3, 1833.

1834, Jan. 25. Elizabeth Molita. Burt.  
 1835, Apr. 28. Almon. Aug. 12, 1836.  
 1838, Nov. 28. Emery J. Apr. 18, 1839.  
 1840, Feb. 13. Celeste. Aug. 2, 1840.  
 1843, Mar. 9. Almon G. Feb. 6, 1844.  
 1844, Feb. 13. Morton. Aug. 28 or 29, 1844.

## ALFRED HUNT.

ALFRED I. of Lowell, &c., s. of Thomas.<sup>10</sup> 1826.  
 MARY E. NEWMAN. Aug. 22, 1847.

1848, . Chas. A., a. 1y 1m 11d Sep. 1, 1849.  
 Alice.  
 1851, Oct. 15. Charles.

ALFRED M. of Southborough, s. of Joseph.<sup>10</sup> 1802.  
 RACHEL A. EMERSON.

Alfred E.  
 Lydia Sophia.  
 Lucy Maria.  
 Martin Luther.

AMOS<sup>1</sup> of Connecticut, s. of Russell. 1774.  
 MARY LOWRY. Feb. 2, 1796.

1798, Feb. 5. Son.  
 1800, Feb. 29. Emeline. Hunt.  
 1801, Mar. 18. Caroline. Holabird.  
 1803, Aug. 19. Charles.<sup>1</sup>  
 1806, May 29. William.<sup>16</sup>  
 1808, Aug. 24. Chauncey L.<sup>1</sup>  
 1811, Apr. 11. Isaac P.  
 1815, Apr. 2. { Junius B.  
 Lucius P.

AMOS<sup>2</sup> of Connecticut, s. of Robert. 1780.

Salmon. Of Peoria, Ill.

AMOS<sup>3</sup> of Andover, s. of Paul. 1816.  
 BETSY W. COCHRAN. June 9, 1839.

1839, Oct. 7. Mary Elizabeth. McCoy.  
 1842, July 28. William Amos. July 17, 1843.  
 1845, Sept. 10. Charles Wyman.  
 1847, Apr. 29. William Amos.  
 1852, Jan. 24. Anna Jane.  
 1858, Oct. 22. Alburton Darrell.  
 1861, Jan. 18. Ella Frances.

## ANDERSON HUNT.

ANDERSON of E. Douglas, s. of Oliver. 1807.  
 ELIZA FORBUSH. May 18, 1831.  
 NANCY CHAMBERLAIN. March 30, 1842.

1832, Sept. 3. Lysander Perry.<sup>1</sup>  
 1834, June 23. Charles Anderson.<sup>2</sup>  
 1836, July 6. Harlan Page.

1843, Mar. 3. Ellen Eliza.  
 1845, Nov. 11. Anna Francelia.  
 1847, Nov. 11. George Warren.

## ANDREW HUNT.

ANDREW of Sudbury, s. of William. 1817.  
 ANN PARMENTER. Dec. 7, 1853.

1855, Dec. 28. Asabel Franklin.  
 1859, July 9. Mary Annah.  
 1860, Feb. 22. Addie M.

ANDREW J. of Vermont, s. of Chas. A.<sup>1</sup> 1833.  
 MARY P. RANSFORD. 1858.

1861, . Hattie.

ASAHEL of Sudbury, s. of William.<sup>11</sup> 1803.  
Ob. at Portland, Oct. 2, 1825; marble stone  
at S.

ASAHEL of Sudbury, s. of William.<sup>11</sup> 1825.  
Left estate to brothers and sisters, 1853.

ASAHEL W. of Sudbury, s. of Israel. 1831.  
A youth of darling promise. Drowned at White  
Pond, 1847. Sweet poetry has been printed in  
memory of that event.

AUGUSTUS<sup>1</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Haman. 1795.  
ELIZABETH RICHARDSON. April 10, 1820.

Harriet A. Moore.

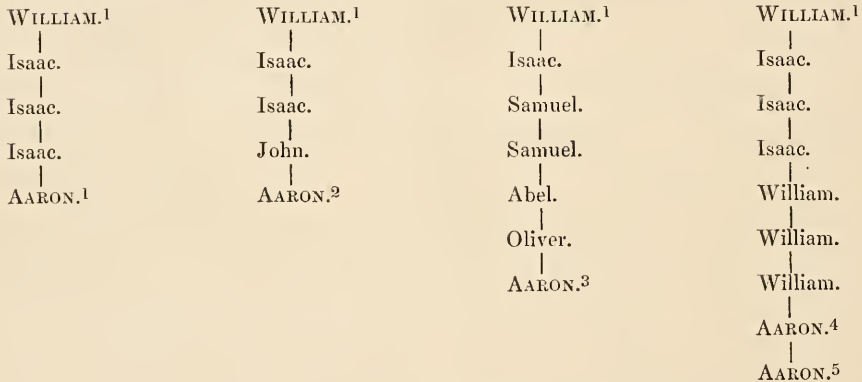
AUGUSTUS<sup>2</sup> of Lowell, s. of Nehemiah. 1808.  
MIRANDA ATHERTON. March 19, 1833.  
PHILENDA ROLLINS. Sept. 7, 1837.

Child. Ob. early.

AUSTIN HUNT.

AUSTIN of E. Douglas, s. of Oliver. 1804.  
Resides in E. D., unmarried, 1861.

### AN INITIAL CHART OF GENEALOGY.



This chart shows a clear deduction of pedigrees of the five first families in the Concord line, from WILLIAM HUNT.

## B.

BARZILLAI W., Sudbury, s. of Peter,<sup>7</sup> born 1808 ;  
ob. 1823.

## BENJAMIN HUNT.

BENJAMIN of New York, s. of Moses.<sup>5</sup>

BENJAMIN C., Boston, s. of Raymond. 1845.

BENJAMIN F., Concord, s. of Thomas.<sup>6</sup> 1791.

BENJAMIN P., of Philadelphia, s. of Joshua.<sup>1</sup> 1808.  
ADELAIDE L. HARRISON.

No issue.

A retired merchant, and gentleman of leisure ; a member of the New-England Historic-Genealogical Society of Boston, — an institution growing in public esteem and favor. He has resided at Port-au-Prince many years, in the transaction of mercantile business.

We have his letters under date of March 22, 1861, writing of family record to a good extent ; concluding, "The Hunts, in general, are said to be long-lived. Lower (in his 'Surnames') includes the Hunts among the sixty commonest names in England. This fact betokens vitality of race ; for 'Hunt' is not like 'Baker' and 'Smith,' which, being trades, must have given separate origin to many families, entirely distinct from each other. The Hunts have never been a great folk : but there has been, about most of them that I have known, a certain sort of steady-pertinacious permanency and vitality, which has shown itself in a disposition to own a little land, work on it, and transmit it to their children ; and the putting into practice this characteristic naturally implies a fair amount of industry, tem-

perance, and general good morals. And these qualities form the basis of the great New-England character, which, struggle against it as they may at the South and in the Middle States, will one day give the law to the Western Continent. Yours truly and respectfully."

BENJAMIN P., son of Joshua.<sup>2</sup> Twenty-one years of age 1850, per census.

BUEL of Arlington, Vt., s. of Ezekiel.<sup>3</sup> Obt. at the genial age of sixteen. The beloved elder brother of that devoted and godly man, Rev. P. R. Hunt, of the exhausting mission service at Madras.

BULKLEY of Littleton, s. of Peter.<sup>4</sup>  
BETSY CHAPLIN. Oct. 8, 1794.

This record of marriage was taken from the county returns from Winchendon, Mass., registered at Worcester. No further knowledge arises to us of any children to record. Would that this name, inherited from the sainted Rev. Peter Bulkley of Concord, could be transmitted in a line of posterity worthy and grateful in remembrance thereof!

BURT ALONZO, of New York, s. of Daniel F., b. Aug. 5, 1858. For this youth we leave the remainder of the page, hoping he may prove worthy of the good name given him, and able to fill the column with a flourishing list of sons and daughters.

## C.

CALEB of Stoddard, N.H., s. of Willard. 1760.  
LEVINA BALL. Dec. 8, 1786.

Child. Ob. early.  
1790, Dec. 3. Samuel W.<sup>1</sup> Sept. 18, 1812.  
1792, Mar. 16. Luther B.<sup>1</sup>  
1799, Dec. 12. Stratton B.<sup>1</sup>  
Three more.

CALEB of Tewksbury, s. of Timothy.<sup>1</sup> 1791.  
ANN TAYLOR.

Ann or Silence. Nov. 2, 1815.  
1814, Nov. 26. Sophronia.  
1818, Sept. 27. Sarah J.  
1820, Sept. 6. Edgar.<sup>1</sup> Ob. in Ohio.  
1824, Oct. 29. Caleb. Lost at sea.  
1826, Aug. 16. Clarissa Ann. Poore.  
1828, Sept. 2. Eli T. Ob.  
1831, Nov. 4. Julia Augusta. Nelson, &c.

CALEB B. of Boston, youngest child of Charles S. Named for Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee, who is greatly endeared to this family for his tender and affectionate visits in the lingering sickness and final bereavement of the eldest daughter. We hope the pre-eminent virtues of this good clergyman may be emulated by his namesake, and that this lovely boy may arrive at a consecration, in due time, for the sacred ministry.

## CHARLES HUNT.

CHARLES<sup>1</sup> of Illinois, s. of Amos. 1803.  
LUCY BATES.  
PAMELA BATES.  
CHARLOTTE RUSSELL.

Lucy Beebe. Booth.  
George.<sup>2</sup>  
Charles.<sup>4</sup>

CHARLES<sup>2</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Elisha. 1814.  
HARRIET A. HUNT. April 25, 1839.

1840, Apr. 4. Henry Gardner. Sept. , 1842.  
1842, July 14. Lora Prentiss.  
1845, Nov. 12. Harriet Elizabeth.  
1847, June 4. Marion A.

CHARLES<sup>3</sup> of Connecticut, s. of Leonard.  
EMMA E. WHEAT. Oct. 10, 1861.

CHARLES<sup>4</sup> of Illinois, s. of Charles.<sup>1</sup>  
MARY RUSSELL.

CHARLES A. of Oxford, N.Y., s. of Luther. 1793.  
LUCY PRESTON. 1817.

1818, Julia A. Young.  
1820, Jane E.  
1822, Charles L.<sup>1</sup>  
1824, Rebecca S. Bacon.  
1826, James H.<sup>1</sup>  
1827, Chandler P.  
1830, Mary A. Smith.  
1833, Andrew J.<sup>1</sup>  
1835, Clarissa E. 1836.  
1838, Elizabeth C. 1843.  
1842, Willard R.

CHARLES A. of East Douglas, s. of Anderson. 1834.  
SARAH CHAMBERLIN. Oct. 20, 1859.

CHARLES D. of New-York State, s. of Perly.

Six children. Five living.

CHARLES E. of Greenfield, s. of Orsamus.  
LAURA WARNER. Sept. 4, 1855.

1858, Mar. 21. Hattie Maria.

CHARLES H. of Burlington, Vt., s. of John.<sup>21</sup> 1828.  
ISABEL CASSIO. Feb. , 1861.

CHARLES H. of Springfield, Ms., s. of Wm.<sup>15</sup> 1820.  
LOUISA C. ROSE. Nov. 3, 1856.

CHARLES L. of Oxford, N.Y., s. of Chas. A. 1822.  
MARY ROOT. 1845.

1847, Gertrude E. 1853.  
1850, Orril A. 1853.

CHARLES S. of Boston, s. of Sherebiah. 1802.  
MARY ANN HOW VOSE. Jan. 9, 1828.

1830, Dec. 12. Ellen Vose. May 14, 1854.  
1833, June 10. Mary A. M., b. on Monday. S mith.  
1836, May 10. Edward Reynolds, b. on Tuesday.  
1839, Aug. 16. Lucy Jane. Apr. 17, 1842.  
1842, Aug. 13. Charles Elisha, b. on Saturday.  
1845, Aug. 10. Joseph, b. on Sunday.  
1848, Feb. 21. Fanny Vose, b. on Monday.  
1850, Aug. 5. Emma Parker, b. on Monday.  
1853, Dec. 10. Caleb Bradlee, b. on Saturday.

CHARLES V. of Maine, s. of Nehemiah. 1811.  
SOPHRONIA HIGGINS. 1834.

1835, Apr. . Arabella.  
1841, . Sally.  
1847, Jan. . Charles Willard.

CHARLES W. of Kansas, s. of George W. 1836.  
ADELA S. SIMONDS. Dec. 8, 1859.

#### CHAUNCEY L. HUNT.

CHAUNCEY L. of Bristol Station, Ill., s. of Amos.  
RUTHIDA L. PECK. June 30, 1841.

1842, June 27. Isaac P.  
1843, Aug. 14. Wallace W. April 14, 1844.  
1845, Oct. 8. Charles R.  
1848, Feb. 4. Lester C.  
1849, June 6. Olive E.  
1857, May 13. Caroline M.  
1862, July 4. Edward J.

CLARK of Danby, Vt., &c., s. of Ezekiel. 1783.  
ZILPHA ALEXANDER. Pub. Dec. 8, 1805.  
CYRENE PICKERING. May 12, 1811.

1805, Apr. 28. Celia A. Smith.  
1807, Feb. 13. Harriet. Buxton.  
1812, Feb. 28. Caroline. Coggeshall.  
1814, Oct. 6. Hiram.<sup>2</sup>  
1816, Aug. 30. Homer P.<sup>1</sup>  
1819, Oct. 9. Zilpha. Cook.  
1821, Jan. 24. Cyrene. Vallet, &c.  
1823, Sept. 29. Clark.<sup>2</sup> Nov. 4, 1859.  
1827, May 2. Venner. Feb. 1, 1828.  
1829, Feb. 17. Nelson V. April 2, 1840.

CLARK of Bellingham, s. of Clark. 1823.  
MATILDA W. WARE. March 24, 1848.

1853, July 6. William.

#### CLAUDIUS H. HUNT.

CLAUDIUS H. of Bowling Green, Mo., s. of Hon.  
Ezra and Maria E.; b. May 18, 1837; ob.  
Aug. 26, 1854. Another instance of early promise committed to the sacred precincts of the tomb. The parents may find their glad expectations of the usefulness of this son consummated in a higher and better world.

#### CURTIS F. HUNT.

CURTIS F. of Dublin, N.H., s. of Moses.

#### CYRUS HUNT.

CYRUS of Sudbury, s. of William.<sup>11</sup> 1801.  
Engaged in the cultivation of an excellent farm.

CYRUS of New York, s. of Salmon.

CYRUS W. of Rhode Island, s. of Peter.<sup>7</sup>  
LOUISA ARMINGTON. Oct. 15, 1835.

1836, Dec. 26. Laura.  
1838, Sept. 23. Andrew J. Child.  
1847, Apr. 1. Sarah W.

## D.

DANIEL<sup>1</sup> of Holliston, s. of Abida. 1743.  
 MARY DANIELS. May 30, 1765.  
 MARY PHILLIPS. April 5, 1769.

1766, Nov. 3. Jasper Daniels.<sup>1</sup>  
 1768, . Mary. a. 8 days; ob. Dec. 1768.

1771, May 20. Perley.<sup>2</sup> March 29, 1844.  
 1773, . Mary. Sept. 10, 1775.  
 1774, Sept. 12. Joseph.<sup>9</sup> Aug. 17, 1839.  
 1776, July 7. Mary. Warren, &c.  
 1778, July 12. Ebenezer.<sup>7</sup> Oct. 15, 1836.  
 1780, Apr. 1. Adam. Jan. 18, 1796.  
 1782, Nov. 25. Joel.<sup>2</sup>  
 1784, Oct. 7. Abigail. Jan. 9, 1796.  
 1786, July 11. Phillips.<sup>1</sup> Sept. 14, 1808.  
 1788, Apr. 13. Moses.<sup>3</sup> Oct. 12, 1814.  
 1790, Apr. 7. Ezra.<sup>1</sup> Sept. 19, 1860.

DANIEL<sup>2</sup> of Concord, s. of Nehemiah.<sup>3</sup> 1796.  
 CLARISSA CUTTER. Dec. 15, 1825.

1826, . Martha E. July 19, 1845.  
 1828, May 29. Mary Ann.  
 1829, Sept. 28. Adeline.  
 1831, Apr. 8. Daniel O.  
 1832, Sept. 6. Charles Francis. Mar. 27, 1833.  
 Louisa B.  
 Charles F.  
 Ellen M. April 8, 1861.  
 William H.<sup>1</sup>  
 1843, June 10. Emma C.

DANIEL<sup>3</sup> of Groton, s. of Joseph.<sup>9</sup> 1806.  
 LYDIA FISK. March 24, 18 .

Lydia Georgiana. McCollister.

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> of Richmond, Va., s. of Samuel.<sup>13</sup>

Two children.

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> of Jenny Lind, Cal., s. of Timothy.  
 FANNY M. WOOD. Feb. , 1849.  
 SOPHRONIA TOULAR.

1859, April . Marion Lee.  
 1860, Dec. 7. Zilla.

DANIEL FAY of Ridgeway, N.Y., s. of Joseph.<sup>6</sup>  
 ABIGAIL BACHELDER. Nov. 25, 1811.  
 CLARISSA A. DEAN. Sept. 23, 1856.

1813, May 14. Daniel F.<sup>2</sup>  
 1816, Mar. 28. Sally Thwing. Weld.  
 1818, Apr. 3. Aaron Bachelder.<sup>1</sup>  
 1820, Oct. 20. Charlotte. Robinson.  
 1823, Feb. 3. Joel. March 12, 1823.  
 1824, Dec. 24. Betsy. Ellison.  
 1827, July 4. Susan Pratt. Oct. 19, 1841.  
 1831, June 16. Hannah Bachelder. Mears.  
 1834, May 21. Abigail. Phillips.

DANIEL FAY, New-York State, s. of Daniel F.  
 TRYPOSE A. GREENMAN. Nov. 8, 1839.

1840, Mar. 24. William Gardiner.  
 1841, July 14. Daniel Wesley. July 9, 1850.  
 1843, June 7. Elenora Amelia.  
 1845, July 30. Adah Medora.  
 1847, July 19. Olive Rosalia.  
 1855, Feb. 28. Fay Wesley. Dec. 30, 1855.  
 1858, Aug. 5. Burt Alonzo.

## DAVID HUNT.

DAVID<sup>1</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Samuel.<sup>4</sup> 1719.  
 ANNA BROWN. Feb. 18, 1777.

1779, Feb. 15. Anna. Flint.  
 1782, Apr. 3. John.<sup>14</sup> Oct. 13, 1839.  
 1783, Oct. 8. David.  
 1785, July 31. Ruth. Oct. 6, 1851.  
 1787, Feb. 4. Rachel.  
 Mary. May 11, 1797.

DAVID<sup>2</sup> of Mason, N.H., s. of Nehemiah. 1766.  
 LYDIA HOWE. Feb. 21, 1793.

1794, Dec. 24. Abel. Ob. in Milton, Mass., 1839.  
 1797, May 2. Sarah. Winship.  
 1799, Feb. 24. Mary.  
 1801, Mar. 4. David F.  
 1804, Feb. 19. Lydia B.  
 1806, June 6. Sabrina. Fessenden.  
 1809, June 19. Sophia H.  
 1811, Sept. 27. Nehemiah A.<sup>1</sup>

DAVID<sup>3</sup> of Charlemont, s. of Samuel.<sup>7</sup> 1767.  
 ABIGAIL HASKINS. Early, 1788.

1789, Oct. 26. Samuel H.

1793, Jan. 5. Luther. Jan. , 1849.  
 1795 or 6, . Lorana. Davis.  
 1801, Jan. 15. Horace.<sup>1</sup>



DAVID<sup>4</sup> of Connecticut, s. of Russell.  
HANNAH JOHNSON.  
WEALTHY A. BURRILL.

Edward P.<sup>1</sup>  
Lucy.  
Hannah M.  
Wealthy Ann.  
Catharine E.  
Harriet Abby.  
David Morgan.

Burrill.  
Adams.

DAVID<sup>5</sup> of Boylston, s. of Uriah. 1784.  
NANCY CUTTING. Dec. 7, 1807.

1808, Sept. 15. Lucinda.  
1810, Apr. 29. Jonas.<sup>3</sup>  
1812, July 20. Mary. Fisher.  
1815, Sept. 15. Elizabeth. Noyes.  
1817, Nov. 19. Lucy D. Oct. 19, 1819.  
1820, Mar. 3. Lucy D.  
1822, Mar. 17. Charles. Feb. 14, 1851.  
1824, Oct. 12. Nancy.  
1827, Feb. 4. Ward Nicholas.

DAVID<sup>6</sup> of Hancock, N.H., s. of Isaac.<sup>8</sup> 1811.  
LUCINDA MATTHEWS. Sept. 24, 1833.

1834, Oct. 1. Caroline L.  
1836, Oct. 27. David Franklin.  
1839, Oct. 24. Lewis I.  
1842, Apr. 13. Lucy E.  
1846, Dec. 30. Adeline L.  
1849, June 22. Melvin O.  
1854, Apr. 28. Frederick.

DAVID<sup>7</sup> of Ridgeway, N.Y., s. of Samuel H.  
LYDIA H. HASKINS. May , 1840.

1841, Franklin H.  
1843, Susanna R.  
1845, Edwin G.  
1846, Zebina M.  
1849, Mary A. P.

DAVID F. of Mason, N.H., s. of David.<sup>2</sup> 1801.  
ELIZA K. BACHELDER, Dec. , 1829.

1830, Sept. 10. Almond H. Jan. 20, 1831.  
1832, Mar. 2. James F. July 14, 1833.  
1834, May 6. Carrie B.  
1836, Sept. 3. Addie F.  
1838, Oct. 30. L. Dellie.  
1841, Nov. 13. Ferdinand K.  
1843, July 17. Sarah O.  
1845, Aug. 2. John F. April 10, 1846.  
1846, Oct. 7. Lucelia S.

DAVID N. of Connecticut, s. of David.<sup>4</sup>

DAVID N. of Connecticut, s. of James M.

DAVID W. of Illinois, s. of Eliphalet.

DAVID W. of Illinois, s. of Nehemiah A.

## E.

EBENEZER<sup>1</sup> of Concord, s. of Isaac. 1677.  
 SARAH BILLINGS. Dec. 10, 1701.  
 A wealthy and respected farmer. Ob. 1749.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 No issue.

EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> of Holliston, &c., s. of Isaac. 1707.  
 DOROTHY WHITNEY. May 9, 1734.

1735, Apr. 15. Ebenezer.  
 1737, Aug. 23. Thomas. March 5, 1744-5.

EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> of Paxton, s. of Ebenezer. 1735.  
 DELIVERANCE NEWTON. Oct. 30, 1755.

1756, May 8. Thomas.  
 1757, Nov. 22. Joseph.  
 1759, Dec. 26. Jonathan.  
 1761, Nov. 16. Deliverance. Estabrook.  
 1763, Oct. 27. Dorothy.  
 1768, Oct. 21. Jaazaniah.

EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> of Tewksbury, son of John.<sup>5</sup> 1761.  
 POLLY BROWN.  
 CLARISSA HARDY. Dec. 28, 1809.

Soldier in Thompson's Co., 1780. Age, 18; 5 ft.  
 6 in. His estate, after decease in 1839, was  
 extensively subdivided among many remote  
 heirs.

EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> of Worcester, &c., s. of Samuel.<sup>7</sup>  
 In the war of 1776. Died in New Jersey.

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> of Milford, s. of Daniel. 1778.  
 MARY ALBEE. May 22, 1801.

1802, May 5. Abigail. Twichell.  
 1804, July 8. Izannah. Parkhurst.  
 1806, Mar. 30. Lowell.<sup>1</sup>  
 1809, Apr. 6. Ursula. Jan. 9, 1826.  
 1811, July 19. Harriet. Lowe, &c.  
 1814, Sept. 14. Moses. Jan. 3 or 4, 1831.  
 1817, Apr. 21. John Albee.<sup>2</sup>  
 1819, June 6. Ezra.<sup>3</sup>  
 1824, Nov. 1. Phillips.<sup>2</sup>  
 1829, Aug. 11. Mary Maria. Woodward.

EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> Dr., of Danvers, s. of Israel. 1799.  
 SALLY F. CHEEVER. June 18, 1828.  
 ELIZABETH S. CHEEVER. Oct. 7, 1833.  
 MARY P. PUTNAM. Feb. 21, 1844.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 1829, Mar. 10. Catharine Elizabeth.

1834, July 20. Sarah Cheever. April 19, 1839.  
 1835, Dec. 23. Mary Adeline.  
 1837, Sept. 30. Wm. Augustus. May 13, 1843.  
 1839, Dec. 11. Moses Nowell.  
 1842, Feb. 7. John Milton. Ob. early.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 1849, June 22. Sarah E.

## EDGAR HUNT.

EDGAR of Ohio, s. of Caleb.  
 HELEN GOVE. April 18, 1843.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 One child.

## EDSON HUNT.

EDSON of Vermont, s. of Franklin.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Has family.

## EDWARD HUNT.

EDWARD of Sudbury, s. of Reuben. 1829.  
 MARY S. PARMENTER. May 29, 1853.

1854, Jan. 8. Alice Philena.  
 1857, Apr. 15. Warren E.  
 Julia Maria. June , 1859.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 EDWARD P. of South Canaan, s. of David.  
 CAROLINE BINGHAM.  
 MARY PEAT.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 EDWARD S. of Boston, s. of Timothy. 1829.  
 CAROLINE E. WALKER. June 21, 1853.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 1854, Mar. 25. Annie E.  
 1855, Aug. 3. Edward E.

EDWIN<sup>1</sup> of New York, s. of Paul. 1812.  
MARY JOSLYN.

Mary Jane. Ob. early.  
Caroline Elizabeth.  
William Joslyn.  
Mary Jane.  
Martha Ann.  
Edwin Paul.

1851,

EDWIN<sup>2</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Sewall.  
In Amherst College, class of 1858.

## EDWIN A. HUNT, &amp;c.

EDWIN A. of East Douglas, s. of Otis W.  
MARY A. JOSLYN. 1848.

1854, Nov. 9. Edgar A.  
1856, June . Edwin A.

EDWIN W. of Vermont, s. of Ira.

Has family.

## ELIJAH HUNT.

ELIJAH<sup>1</sup> of Heath, &c., s. of Perley. 1787.  
AMANDA MARSH.

1811, Apr. 25. Jason.  
Nine more; six living.

ELIJAH<sup>2</sup> of Granville, O., s. of Joseph.<sup>6</sup>  
CHLOE M. PRATT. Feb. 24, 1816.  
RHODA HELLYER. Sept. 24, 1820.

Benjamin P.  
Chloe P.

1821, July 9. Susan F. Richmond.  
1823, Jan. 3. Truman H.  
1825, Mar. 22. Elizabeth. Hopkins.  
1826, Aug. 20. Sarah Ann. Ob. a. 4.  
1827, Nov. 28. Joan. Wyeth.  
1829, Oct. 10. Elijah.

## ELIPHALET HUNT.

ELIPHALET of Tewksbury, s. of Peter. 1765.  
Estate \$251.25, June 25, 1800. His father,  
Peter, the heir.

Son. Ob. abt. 1800.

ELIPHALET of Rock Island, s. of Joshua.  
PERSIS WILSON.

1840, Oct. 30. George Balderstone.  
David W.

## ELISHA HUNT.

ELISHA of Sudbury, s. of William.<sup>7</sup> 1772.  
SALLY EATON. April 8, 1794.

1795, Sally.  
1797, Elizabeth. Hunt.  
1800, Reuben.<sup>4</sup>  
1808, Eveline. Goodnow.  
1814, Apr. 27. Charles.<sup>3</sup>  
Mary W. Brown.

ELISHA W. of Springfield, s. of Moses. 1810.  
LOUISA VINECA.

Edwin.  
1843, Oct. 1. Newell.  
1846, William S. Sept. 24, 1852.  
William N.

## EMERY HUNT.

EMERY of Sudbury, s. of Gardner. 1818.  
ALICE HOW BROWN. Apr. 14, 1840.

1841, May 21. Theodore Emery.  
1842, Sept. 1. Lucetta H. Eaton.  
1844, Sept. 30. Franklin Howard.  
1846, July 20. Frederick Allan. Aug. 27, 1847.  
1848, Mar. 28. Henrietta A.  
1850, Aug. 13. George Washington.  
1852, Nov. 7. Maria Louisa.  
1855, Feb. 19. Edward Browne.  
1857, Apr. 12. Hattie Howe.  
1859, Jennie P.

## ENOCH B. HUNT.

ENOCH B. HUNT of Phillips, Me., s. of Noah J.  
LUCY SYLVESTER. Nov. 8, 1849.

1852, Jan. 8. Anna.  
1853, Feb. 10. John.  
1859, Feb. 21. Maria.  
1860, Mar. 28. Horace G.

## EPHRAIM HUNT.

EPHRAIM of Acton, &c., s. of Simon. 1736.  
TABITHA RAYMOND.

1757, July 3. Tabitha. Ingalls.  
1761, July 10. Hephzibah. Page.  
1763, Sept. 9. Ephraim.<sup>2</sup>  
1766, Apr. 10. James. Ob. early.  
Raymond.<sup>1</sup>  
1771, Mar. 25. James.

EPHRAIM of Rindge, s. of Ephraim.  
PERSIS PERRY, Aug. , 1797.

1798, May 21. Maria. Brown.

### EZEKIEL HUNT.

EZEKIEL<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich, s. of William.<sup>2</sup> 1710.  
SUSANNA BERRY. Pub. April 15, 1732.  
ELIZABETH HODGKINS. March 8, 1743-4.

1735, Apr. 6. Ezekiel.<sup>2</sup> Jan. 25, 1803.  
1736, Oct. 17. Susanna.  
1738, Sept. 15. Nathaniel.  
1741, Mar. 28. William.

1744, . Joseph.<sup>3</sup> Nov. 11, 1771.

1746, (Twins) } Isaac.<sup>6</sup>  
} Rebecca. Roberts.

EZEKIEL<sup>2</sup> of East Douglas, s. of Ezekiel. 1735.  
EUNICE WHITE. — See CUMMINGS. May 27, 1761.

1762, Jan. 5. Susanna.  
1764, Jan. 12. William.<sup>9</sup> Nov. 15, 1832.  
1766, 28. Judith. Trask.  
1771, Mar. 3. Ezekiel.<sup>3</sup> March 7, 1849.  
1773, June 22. Joseph.<sup>8</sup>  
1775, Sept. 14. Oliver.<sup>2</sup>  
1778, Aug. 10. Otis.<sup>1</sup>  
1781, Jan. 21. Eunice. Balcom.  
1783, Oct. 21. Clark.<sup>1</sup>

EZEKIEL<sup>3</sup> of New Hampshire, s. of Ezekiel.  
LAVINA THAYER. Feb. 28, 1796.

1797, Nov. 4. Eunice. Aug. 31, 1848.  
1800, Feb. 21. Buel. Oct. 19, 1816.  
1802, Sept. 18. Perly. Babcock.  
1804, Nov. 3. Otis.<sup>2</sup>  
1806, Nov. 14. Mary. Niles.  
1809, May 5. Jerome B.<sup>1</sup>  
1812, Feb. 4. Phineas Rice.<sup>1</sup> March 24, 1812.  
1813, Apr. 24. Lavina T. Niles.  
1816, Jan. 30. Phineas Rice.<sup>2</sup>  
1820, Apr. 12. Abraham Bronson. Aug. 17, 1822.

### EZRA HUNT.

EZRA,<sup>1</sup> Hon., of Bowling Green, Mo., s. of Daniel.  
MARIA E. PETTIBONE. May 18, 1830.

1834, Jan. 17. Louisa Phillips. Edwards.  
1837, May 18. Claudius Henry.<sup>1</sup> Aug. 26, 1854.  
1838, Mar. 6. Sarah. April 1, 1838.  
1840, Aug. 7. Lissie Chambers. Dyer.  
1842, May 1. Margaret Hardin. June 4, 1842.  
1843, May 2. Abigail. May 12, 1843.  
1845, Aug. 7. Levi Pettibone.  
1850, Apr. 1. Horace Ezra. Aug. 10, 1850.  
1855, Mar. 11. Claudine H. Daughter. Ob. at birth.

EZRA<sup>2</sup> of Parkers town, Vt., s. of Abel.  
Ob. at Sterling, Dec. 21, 1853, aged 44.

EZRA<sup>3</sup> of Milford, s. of Ebenezer. 1819.  
JANE M. TYLER. April 18, 1841.

1843, Oct. 16. Eldora Jane. April 1, 1850.  
1845, June . Lucy.  
1848, . Carrie Maria.  
1861, Feb. 2.

Hon. EZRA HUNT, of Bowling Green, Mo., died in Troy, Lincoln County, in that State, Sept. 19, 1860, aged seventy years. He was in attendance upon the Circuit Court in session there, in his usual health. Having spoken on a case in his charge in the afternoon, and having eaten his supper, after the adjournment of the court, he said he was not very well; went to a fire in a retired room at his lodgings; was conversing with a lady, with apparent cheerfulness, when he suddenly appeared to be falling from his chair. He was caught; and physicians were called, who found that the vital spark had fled, and he ceased to live. He was a native of Massachusetts; born in Milford, 7th April, 1790. He was fitted for college at Leicester Academy, and was distinguished for his knowledge of mathematics and the exact sciences; and at Commencement, when he graduated, the subject assigned to him was "The Study of the Mathematics." Immediately after leaving college, he was appointed Preceptor of Leicester Academy; where he remained until the autumn of 1817, when he went to Cambridge for the purpose of studying divinity. He remained there, with the exception of four months devoted to keeping school in Lincoln, Mass., until May, 1818; when he went to Pulaski, West Tennessee, and took charge of an academy, on a salary of seven hundred dollars per annum. He was invited to remain another year, with a salary of twelve hundred dollars; but declined. While in charge of the Academy in Pulaski, he pursued the study of the law under the direction of the late Judge William C. Carr. He practised three years in the town of Louisiana, in Missouri. From this place he removed to St. Charles, in the same State.

In 1831, he removed to Bowling Green, Pike County, Mo. He was appointed, Jan. 6, 1836, Judge of the Circuit Court for that judicial district, with a salary of a thousand dollars per annum; and discharged the duties of

## F.

FRANCIS of Cambridge, s. of Nehemiah. 1807.  
 MARY A. TARBELL. Nov. 6, 1828.  
 Mr. Hunt is a housewright by trade.

FRANCIS A. of Denvir City, s. of Joel. 1822.  
 HENRIETTA HEARD. June 26, 1845.

Francis.  
 Josephine.  
 Eugenia.

FRANCIS WILLIAM of East Douglas, s. of Warren.  
 EUNICE D. BALCOM. May 22, 1849.

1851, May 2. Warren L.  
 1853, Jan. 8. Harry Frank.  
 1857, Jan. 16. Martha Jane.

## FRANKLIN HUNT.

FRANKLIN of Vermont, s. of John P.

Edson.

FRANKLIN L., Dr., of W. Boylston, s. of Otis W.  
 HARRIET S. GRAVES Sept. 24, 1857.

1858, Dec. 5. John Franklin.  
 1860, Mar. 18. Fanny Estelle.

## FREDERICK HUNT.

FREDERICK of Paxton, s. of Aaron. 1760.  
 ELIZABETH PIERCE. — See UPTON.

Frederick. Aug. 15, 1823.  
 Samuel ?

FREDERICK of Salem, &c., s. of Frederick.  
 HANNAH CANE. — See FLETCHER. Apr. 29, 1809.

1810, June 20. Frederick Hobson.<sup>1</sup>  
 1813, Oct. 21. Henry Upton. June , 1842.  
 1815, Oct. 30. Samuel Upton. Aug. 4, 1848.  
 1818, Jan. 29. Mary Maria. Prince.  
 1822, May 29. Wm. Paul Upton.<sup>1</sup> Nov. 20, 1855.

FREDERICK H. of Salem, s. of Frederick.  
 MARY ATKINS. 1834.

1835, June 28. Mary Maria. Elliot.  
 1837, Sept. 24. William Francis. July 31, 1839.  
 1841, June 18. Fred. Augustus. Aug. 25, 1841.  
 1843, June 10. Celesta Ellen. April 25, 1852.  
 1844, July 29. Daughter. July 30, 1844.  
 1846, Apr. 5. Almeda.  
 1849, Apr. 10. Frederick Willis. Nov. 27, 1852.  
 1851, Oct. 8. Walter Irving.  
 1853, Oct. 16. Frederick Willis.  
 1856, July 17. Susan Atkins.  
 1858, Oct. 16. Isabella.

Saturday, Aug. 16, 1862, visited Salem. At 23, Hardy Street, was enabled, by the politeness of Mr. and Mrs. Hunt, to obtain the preceding data of the family, from the period of his grandfather, — about a hundred years. An uncertain recollection there is, the grandfather dying early, that one son of Frederick, sen., went to Easton, Mass. Frederick, jun.'s sons, Henry and William, were both drowned, from off vessels at sea. Samuel, of brig "Hamilton," died at Bessau, on the coast of Africa, of fever. A very good oil-painting likeness of him is here. Mr. Hunt is attached to the Salem Police on night-duty, and is otherwise engaged in the Gum Copal Works. His father lived several years in Paxton; then kept store in Charlestown, 1816–20; and finally removed to Salem. The first son was native of Salem; next two of Paxton; the daughter, of Charlestown; the youngest son, of Salem. The widows of both grandfather and father were twice remarried, as the references show. Much pleased with the brief call upon Mr. Hunt, — an upright, worthy, intelligent, and courteous man; and has beautiful and affectionate children remaining of his large and interesting family.

the office with ability and impartiality, to the general satisfaction of the people of the circuit. He decided questions of law, but never addressed juries. When he made any communication to the jury, it was in writing. In the Convention called to revise the Constitution of the State of Missouri, in 1845, he was a member for Pike and Ralls Counties, composing a district; and acted as Chairman of the Judiciary Committee in that body. Judge Hunt was a diligent student all his life; and, having accumulated one of the largest and best private libraries in the State of Missouri, had with its use, aided by a discriminating, logical mind, made himself a learned and sound lawyer, as well as a ripe scholar in general literature. And in all the relations of his life, both public and private, he was faithful, just, and true.

## G.

GARDNER of Sudbury, s. of Jonas.  
 LUCY RICHARDSON. Jan. 12, 1815.  
 LUCRETIA DAKIN. Oct. 14, 1824.  
 BETSY ROGERS. May 31, 1838.

1816, Feb. 20. Harriet Atwood. Hunt.  
 1818, Jan. 19. Emery.<sup>1</sup>

1825, Nov. 19. Lucy Richards.  
 1829, Mar. 25. Ellen I. Burr.  
 1831, Nov. 1. Henry G. March 30, 1833.  
 1834, July 24. Henry G. Nov. 19, 1835.  
 1836, Nov. 1. Jerusha. March 6, 1837.

GARDNER of Geneseo, Ill., &c., s. of John.<sup>12</sup> 1804.  
 (Formerly JOHN G.)

MARY P. FORD. Dec. 3, 1829.

1830, Dec. 18. Henry G.<sup>1</sup>  
 1832, Oct. 7. Lucy J. Horton.  
 1835, Oct. 15. Mary E. Cranch.  
 1838, July 27. Lydia A. Higgins.  
 1843, Feb. 14. Horace F.  
 1845, July 4. Edward D.  
 1847, Sept. 23. Charles F.  
 1853, June 2. Hayt G.

## GEORGE HUNT.

GEORGE of Providence, s. of Peter.  
 EVELINA METCALF. June 22 or Aug. 13, 1841.

1845, Nov. 14. Mary E.  
 1849, Oct. 7. Ellen G.

GEORGE of Quincy, Ill., s. of Charles.  
 CHARLOTTE SIMMONS.

GEORGE of Brighton, s. of William.<sup>11</sup>  
 ESTHER STEARNS.  
 MARTHA E. DAME. Feb. 27, 1855.

GEORGE<sup>4</sup> of Napanuck, Conn., s. of Nelson.  
 Ironmaster.

GEORGE A. of Brattleboro', Vt., s. of Samuel.<sup>11</sup>  
 SOPHIA BUGBEE. 1840.

1850, Ella E.

GEORGE G. of St. Alban's, s. of Luther B. 1824.  
 JULIA P. SMITH.  
 SARAH STRONIHAN.

1850, Feb. 17. William H.

GEORGE T. of Tewksbury, s. of Thomas.<sup>10</sup> 1829.  
 Obt. 1860. The following affectionate and brief  
 notice appeared in a Lowell paper:—

"In Tewksbury, Feb. 13, of consumption, George T., son  
 of Thomas and Anne Hunt; aged thirty-one years  
 and nine months.

"Mr. Hunt was a young man whose unassuming manners  
 and kindly disposition endeared him to a large circle  
 of friends. His loss will be felt with heartfelt grief  
 by those who in life knew and esteemed him for his  
 many virtues. We would tender our sympathy to  
 his grief-stricken family in this their hour of afflic-  
 tion; and trust that they will bear, with a spirit of  
 Christian resignation, the great loss they must feel  
 in parting with one 'who is not dead, but gone be-  
 fore.' "C. H."

GEO. WASHINGTON of Lawrence, Kan., s. of Joel.  
 NANCY ADAMS. May 1, 1833.

1836, Dec. 19. Charles Wilberforce.<sup>1</sup>  
 1839, Sept. 1. Emily Jane. Grove.  
 1842, Feb. 12. George Adams.  
 1844, Feb. 7. Nancy Augusta.  
 1847, Jan. 9. Harriet Eldora.  
 1851, Mar. 12. Caroline Maria.

GEORGE W. of Chelmsford, s. of Samuel C.  
 ELEN C. PARKHURST. Aug. 10, 1857.

1858, June 26. George William.  
 Edson P.

## H.

HAMAN of Sudbury, s. of William.<sup>7</sup> 1763.  
RACHEL GOODNOW. \_\_\_\_\_ April 29, 1784.

1786, Mar. 8. Joseph Goodnow.<sup>1</sup> June 1, 1843.  
1789, Apr. 8. Ethan.  
1792, May 20. William, *bapt.*  
1795, Sep. 27. } Augustus.<sup>1</sup> Dec. 15, 1836.  
                  } Abigail. Belcher.  
1798, Oct. 14. Luther. July 29, 1835.

HAMAN of Lincoln, &c., s. of Joseph G.  
HARRIET MOORE. \_\_\_\_\_ April 19, 1835.

1837, June 27. Harriet Louisa. Ob. a. 13.  
1842, May 12. Francis Dana. Feb. 23, 1843.  
1843, Sept. 10. Charles Henry.  
Adopted by Samuel D. Hunt.

## HAMMOND HUNT.

HAMMOND of Hardwick, s. of Moses.  
SUSAN WALKER. \_\_\_\_\_ April 30, 1839.

1840, Apr. 12. Eunice Mary Ann. Nov. 15, 1841.  
1841, Dec. 17. Mercy Ann. Sept. 23, 1842.  
1845, Jan. 28. Susan Elvira.

## HARDING HUNT.

HARDING of Palmer, s. of John.<sup>10</sup> 1812.  
HARRIET M. HUBBARD. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 21 or 22, 1844.

1851, Mar. 28. Harriet Abigail.

## HEMAN HUNT.

HEMAN of Fairfax, Vt., s. of John P. 1814.

1840, Jan. 25. Henry H.  
1841, Apr. . Ella C.  
1845, Apr. 4. Louisa C.  
1847, Apr. 21. Rogene A.  
1852, Nov. 13. John J.  
1857, Dec. 27. George H.

## HENRY HUNT.

HENRY of Rutland, s. of Isaac.<sup>2</sup> 1716.  
ELIZABETH RICE. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 3, 1835.  
PRUDENCE HOWE. \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 25, 1754.

1736, July 22. Elizabeth. Ob. early.  
1737, Dec. 11. Reuben. Nov. 19, 1739.  
1739, July 9. Ashbel. March 7, 1739-40.  
1740-Jan. 22. Mary.  
1742-Feb. 8. Mindwell. Oct. 4, 1749.  
1745, Mar. 26. Sary. Earle.  
1751, June 27. Elizabeth.

1756, Feb. 16. Henry Willard. In army.

HENRY of Hardwick, s. of Moses. 1816.  
ELIZA P. SEXTON. \_\_\_\_\_ June 12, 1844.

1845, Sept. 20. Emily F.  
1847, Sept. 12. Eliza A.  
1852, Dec. 25. Daniel S.  
1855, Jan. 20. William.  
1857, May 15. George.  
1859, Aug. 8. Fannie.

HENRY of Framingham, s. of John.<sup>13</sup>  
MARY B. LORD. \_\_\_\_\_ July 28, 1844.

1845, . Mary. a. 1 mo. Oct. 27, 1845.  
1846, Oct. 24. Mary M.  
1850, Aug. 7. Susan Emily.  
1853, Feb. 8. Caroline Augusta.  
1856, Aug. 6. John Stephen.  
1859, July 23. Son.  
1860, Sept. 29. Harriet Anna.

HENRY G. of Rutland, s. of Gardner. .  
MARY JANE CRANCH. \_\_\_\_\_ July 4 or 5, 1853.

1855, July 4. Mary Ellen.  
1858, Sept. 16. Charlie Henry.  
1861, Oct. 7. Adah Blanch.

HENRY J. of Chelsea, s. of Luther B. 1826.  
SYBIL M. BROWNING. \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 9, 1852.

No issue.

Has visited Europe. Ob. Oct. 14 (buried Oct. 16),  
1861. Very much lamented.

HENRY P. of Boston, &c., s. of Timothy.<sup>4</sup> 1830.  
Artist. Ob. in Paris, 1861.

## HIRAM HUNT.

HIRAM<sup>1</sup> of Milford, s. of Perly. 1808.  
LAURA A. ADAMS. \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 18, 1829.

1830, Oct. 20. Edwin. March 10, 1843.  
1832, June 14. Freeman Oliver. Sept. 29, 1834.  
1834, Oct. 16. Laura Ann. March 30, 1835.  
1836, Jan. 25. Laura Adelaide. Scott.  
1838, Apr. 28. Landon Adams. April 21, 1839.  
1840, Jan. 27. Lucy Ballou. March 30, 1840.  
1841, June 16. Hiram Landon. Feb. 26, 1854.  
1846, July 6. Edwin Oliver.  
1849, May 16. Emma Lucy.

HIRAM<sup>2</sup> of Providence, s. of Clark. 1814.  
ANNICE ARNOLD. \_\_\_\_\_ Aug. 24, 1840.

1845, July 16. Minerva.

HIRAM<sup>3</sup> of Lowell, s. of Solomon. 1824.  
 LUCY HILL. Nov. 29, 1853.  
 1856, Nov. 1. Flora.

## HOMER P. HUNT.

HOMER P. of Providence, s. of Clark. 1814.  
 MARY D. DAVIS. May 9, 1841.  
 MARY J. HODGES. Nov. 29, 1848.

1841, . Mary E. a. 7 m. 27 d. July 6, '42.  
 1844, July . Homer P. Aug. 8 or 9, 1844.

1853, June 13. Lewis H. Oct. 2, 1859.  
 1855, Aug. 16. Howard N. Feb. 18, 1858.

## HORACE HUNT.

HORACE of North Prescott, s. of David. 1801.  
 SUSANNA M. FISH. April 4, 1822.  
 ROXANA CHAMBERLAIN. Aug. 27, 1829.  
 NAOMI HASKINS. May 22, 1839.  
 SARAH E. FREEMAN. March 10, 1846.

1823, Sept. 22. Adoniram Judson. Nov. 23, 1825.

1834, Nov. 22. Howard Boardman.  
 1836, May 29. Farnum Edwards. Nov. 12, 1843.

1840, May 12. Nelson Haskins.  
 1842, May 17. Lorana Sophia.  
 1845, Jan. 16. } Horace Farnum.  
                   } Naomi Haskins. Aug. 1, 1851.  
 1847, July 14. James Luther.  
 1849, Dec. 29. Sarah Naomi.

HORACE J. of N. Prescott, s. of Luther. 1827.  
 Graduated Williams College, 1852. Died,  
 much lamented, Feb. 20, 1854.

## HORATIO HUNT.

HORATIO of Sudbury, &c., s. of Aaron.  
 ELIZA H. WITHERELL. July 4, 1853.

1851, Oct. 21. Laurilla. Born in Weston.  
 1857, Aug. 31. Adeline.

## HUMPHREY HUNT.

HUMPHREY of Concord, s. of Reuben. 1770.  
 BETSY HEYWOOD. Jan. 14, 1802.  
 SALLY PRESCOTT. Jan. 23, 1812.

1802, Nov. 8. Mary Heywood. Buttrick.  
 1804, Aug. 29. Rebecca Barrett. Buttrick.  
 1806, Feb. . Son. Feb. 18, 1806.  
 1807, June 2. Elizabeth Taylor. Buttrick.  
 1810, July 30. Martha Ann. Sept. 24, 1810.

1812, Dec. 3. Ann Maria. Moore.  
 1814, May 29. Emeline Prescott. Hudson.  
 18 . . Sarah Augusta. Moore.  
 1818, Dec. 26. Miranda R. Hurd.  
 1822, Aug. 24. Harriet Parker.  
 1824, . Louisa Jane. July 11, 1826.  
 1826, May 7. Almira Caroline. Moore.  
 1830, Nov. 10. Charles Humphrey.

The dry branches of genealogical trees bear many pleasant and curious fruits for those who know how to search after them; and not less interesting, to the capable investigator, are the results of historical studies. The interest which has grown up throughout the country, during the last fifteen or twenty years, in these departments of literature, is a proof of great advancement in elegant culture, and in the enjoyment of the poetry and romance of the past; as if, by a long circle of cultivation, we came round again to the natural graceful pride of nation and family, which nourish the virtues and furnish the literature of savage and half-savage races. It is, perhaps, not generally known that there are State historical societies, often with large and valuable collections and libraries, in at least sixteen States, besides a number of similar county, town, and other local associations; and that, in our practical, money-loving American hearts, family pride has worked so effectually as to cause the compiling and publishing (since the first-published American genealogy of the respectable name of Stebbins, 12mo, Hartford, 1771, pp. 24) of not less than one hundred and seventy family genealogies, or collections, of them. — *New-York Independent*.



## I.

IRA of Vermont, s. of Joseph.<sup>14</sup>

1835, Jan. 7. Edwin W. Sawyer.  
Emily M.  
Sophronia.  
Delia.

## ISAAC HUNT.

ISAAC<sup>1</sup> of Concord, s. of William.<sup>1</sup> 1647.  
MARY STONE. — See FOX. May 14, 1667.

1668—Jan. 12. Isaac. June , 1669.  
1670, June 5. Hannah. Fletcher.  
1672, Oct. 26. Samuel.<sup>3</sup> Dec. 15, 1695.  
1675, Nov. 18. Isaac.<sup>2</sup> Dec. 6, 1717.  
1677, July 12. Ebenezer.<sup>1</sup> March 19, 1748–9.

ISAAC<sup>2</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Isaac.<sup>1</sup>  
MARY WILLARD. — See LELAND.

1701, Aug. 20. Isaac.<sup>3</sup> Aug. 22, 1781.  
Thomas.<sup>2</sup> Sept. 5, 1827.  
Mary. Leland, &c.  
Ebenezer.<sup>2</sup> Jan. 20, 1774.  
1709—Jan. 11. Samuel.<sup>6</sup>  
1711—Feb. 12. John.<sup>3</sup> Feb. 14, 1778.  
1715, Apr. 20. Simon.  
1715—Mar. 10. Henry.<sup>1</sup>  
1717, July 31. Abidah.<sup>1</sup> Sept. 12, 1789.

ISAAC<sup>3</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Isaac.<sup>2</sup>  
MARTHA GOODNOW. Dec. 8, 1721.

1722, Nov. 13. William.  
1724, Apr. 22. Hannah.  
1726, Apr. 3. William.  
1728, July 26. Patience. Eveleth.  
1730—Jan. 15. Isaac.<sup>5</sup> April 20, 1808.  
1733, June 15. Hannah. Eaton.  
1735, Aug. 24. Martha. Goodnow.  
1737, Nov. 2. Aaron.<sup>1</sup>  
1739, Aug. 26. Eunice.  
1742, Feb. 14. Samuel. Nov. 17, 1743.  
1744—Jan. 3. Samuel.<sup>10</sup> March 8, 1812.

ISAAC<sup>4</sup> of Norwich, s. of William. 1728.  
LOIS ARMSTRONG. Nov. 8, 1750.

ISAAC<sup>5</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Isaac. 1731.  
ABIGAIL HAYDEN. June 28, 1754.  
MARTHA GOODNOW. June 23, 1791.

1755, Aug. 3. Eunice, *bapt.*  
1758, Mar. 6. Eunice. Richardson.  
1760, Mar. 15. Uriah.<sup>1</sup>  
1762, Apr. 21. Hannah.  
1764, June 23. Jonas.<sup>1</sup>  
1767, Sept. 20. Abigail. Harrington.  
1770, July 11. Isaac.<sup>9</sup>  
1773, Mar. 27. Martha. Ives.  
1775, Aug. 16. Joseph.<sup>10</sup>

ISAAC<sup>6</sup> of Ipswich, s. of Ezekiel. 1753.  
RUTH NEWTON. At Salem, March 11, 1770.

ISAAC<sup>7</sup> of Connecticut, s. of Russell. Taken and retained prisoner, by the British, in the war of 1776.

ISAAC<sup>8</sup> of Hancock, N.H., s. of Willard.  
MARTHA KNOWLTON.

1788, Dec. 12. Moses.<sup>4</sup>  
1790, Oct. 10. Aaron.  
1792, Dec. 26. David. Ob. early.  
1795, Feb. 4. Isaac.  
1803, July 4. Betsy. Wilds.  
1805, July 30. Harriet.  
1807, May 13. Hannah. Dodge.  
1809, May 28. Sarah.  
1811, Oct. 12. David.  
1813, Oct. 21. Elvira. Dodge.

ISAAC<sup>9</sup> of Sudbury, &c., s. of Isaac.<sup>5</sup> 1770.  
PERSIS PARMENTER. Aug. 13, 1795.

Emerson.  
Betsy. Harrington.  
Persis. Parmenter.  
Susanna. Brown.  
Abigail. Haynes.

ISAAC<sup>10</sup> of Andover, s. of Paul. 1814.  
SARAH C. WORTHLEY. Oct. 8, 1840.  
BEULAH FROST. Oct. 12, 1848.

1843, Son. Ob. early.  
Sarah Maria.  
1847, Sewall Paul.  
Moses Edwin.  
1850, James William.  
Isaac Eugene.

ISAAC H. of Canada, s. of John.  
EUNICE CONNOR.

Emily.  
John H.  
Isaac. Killed on duty as engineer  
of a railroad.

ISRAEL HUNT.

ISRAEL<sup>1</sup> of Dracut, s. of John.<sup>5</sup> 1758.  
CATHARINE NOWELL. Dec. 12, 1793.

1795, Feb. 25. Israel.<sup>3</sup>  
1797, Mar. 31. John M.<sup>1</sup>  
1799, Apr. 13. } Ebenezer.<sup>7</sup>  
                  } Moses.<sup>6</sup>  
1801, Sept. 13. William. Oct. 3, 1821.

ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> of Sudbury, s. of William. 1783.  
RUTH WHEELER. Sept. 18, 1808.

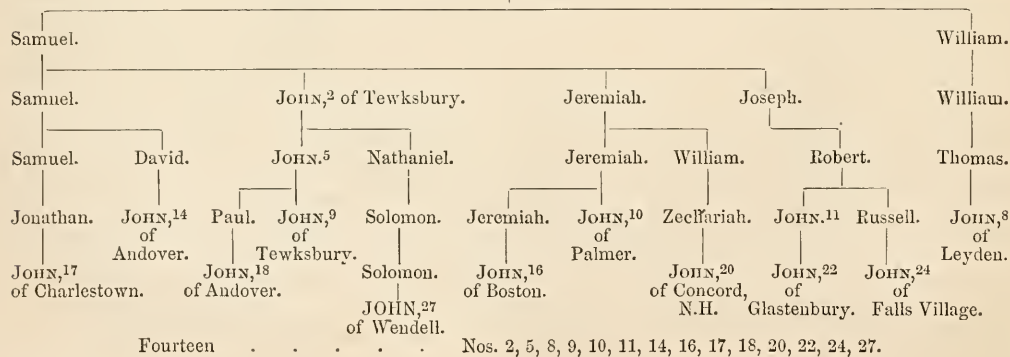
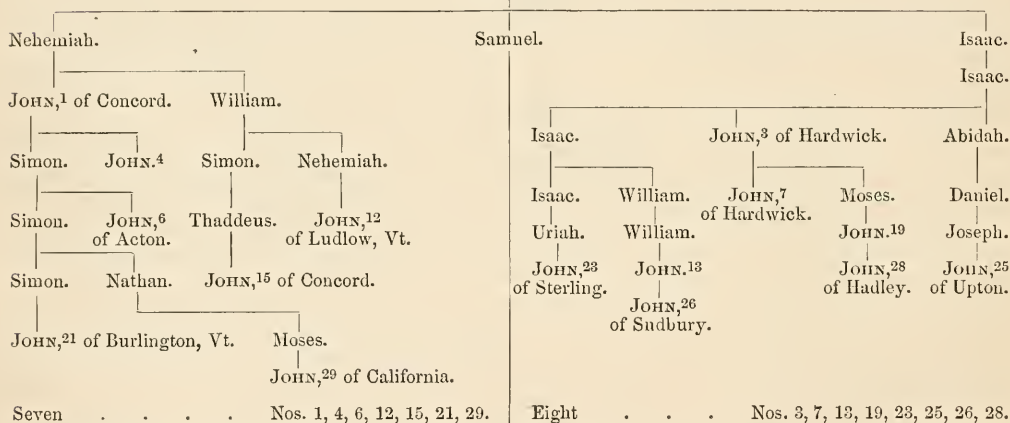
1809, Jan. 10. Rebecca. Mayo.  
1812, Nov. 30. Ruth. Dakin.  
1815, Apr. 8. Susan. Jan. 2, 1817.  
1822, May 14. Sally. }  
1826, July 15. Emily. } Mayo.  
1828, Dec. 5. Mary S. Barton.  
1831, Jan. 9. Asahel W.<sup>1</sup> May 25 or 26, 1847.

ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> of Nashua, s. of Israel.<sup>1</sup>  
ELIZABETH P. KENDALL. Nov. 6, 1832.  
CATHARINE H. WHITTEMORE. Oct. 8, 1840.

1841, Oct. 12. Israel Thorndike.  
1849, Apr. 26. Frank W.

THE JOHN HUNT PEDIGREES.

WILLIAM.



J.

JAMES of Northumberland, N.H., s. of Ephraim.  
1771.

JAMES of Boston, s. of Samuel.<sup>13</sup> 1805.  
MARGARET K. LILLIE. Nov. 26, 1830.

1831, Sept. 14. James Gregg.  
1833, Jan. 14. Sarah Long. Stebbins.  
1834, Oct. 11. Jefferson Lillie. Nov. 28, 1835.  
1836, Sept. 19. Jefferson Lillie.  
1838, Dec. 7. Eugene Sidney. Dec. 19, 1842.  
1842, Sept. 3. Mary Ann Whiting.  
1844, Oct. 19. Henry Lillie.  
18 . Samuel P.  
1847, . Robert Roberts. Ob., a. 14 mo.,  
June 8, 1848.

JAMES H. of Unadilla, s. of Luther.  
FRANCES A. THOMPSON. 1858.

JAMES L. of Southborough, s. of Luther B. 1817.  
MARY W. BELLOWS. 1846.

JAMES M. of Connecticut, s. of Robert.  
LUCY NORTON.

Harriet L.  
David N.

JAMES W. of Athol Depot, s. of Samuel H. 1821.  
SOPHIA L. HASKINS. May 23, 1845.

No issue.

JASPER D. HUNT.

JASPER D. of Milford, &c., s. of Daniel. 1766.  
EDE CORBITT. Pub. Feb. 22, 1787.

It is believed he has left posterity.

JEFFERSON L. HUNT.

JEFFERSON L. of Boston, s. of James. 1836.  
ELIZABETH PURCELL. June 28, 1762.

JEREMIAH<sup>1</sup> of Billerica, s. of Samuel. 1685.  
ABIGAIL HASELTINE. 1709.  
REBECCA BALLARD. June 19, 1722.  
MARY.

1710, Dec. 1. Abigail.  
1711—Feb. 13. Dorcas.  
1713, Apr. 29. Jeremiah. Nov. 28, 1717.  
1714—Jan. 10. Rebecca. May , 1719.  
1716, Apr. 23. Thomas.  
1717, . David. Feb. 20, 1717—18.  
1718, Nov. 17. Elizabeth.  
1720, Sept. 2. Jeremiah.<sup>2</sup> May 8, 1804.

1723, May 26. William.<sup>6</sup> May 9, 1797.  
1724, Oct. . Rebecca. Stevens.  
1726, Apr. 1. Sherebiah.<sup>1</sup>

1732, Aug. 15. Sarah.

JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> of Concord, s. of Jeremiah.  
HANNAH FLINT. Nov. 26, 1747.

1754, Apr. 1. Jeremiah.<sup>3</sup> Jan. 27, 1815.  
1756, prior to Apr. Hannah.  
1758, Apr. 13. Abigail. May 25, 1837.  
1760, Feb. 25. John.<sup>10</sup> Jan. 26, 1843.  
1762, . Elizabeth. Jan. 11, 1856.  
1767, . Jane. March 2, 1833.

JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> of Northborough, s. of Jeremiah.  
NANCY BLODGETT. Dec. 10, 1780.

1781, July 21. Nancy.  
1783, Apr. 18. John.<sup>16</sup> Aug. 14, 1850.  
1785, Apr. 22. Jeremiah.<sup>5</sup>  
1787, July 17. Stephen.<sup>1</sup>  
1789, June 22. } Clarissa.  
                  } Clarinda. Carruth.  
1791, Oct. 10. Betsy. Rice.  
17 . . . . .

JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> of Dunstable, s. of William.<sup>6</sup> 1759.  
FANNY WRIGHT. Jan. 1, 1792.  
ESTHER SWALLOW. Nov. 17, 1796.

1793, Feb. 14. Fanny.  
1794, Dec. 26. Jeremiah Farwell.<sup>1</sup>

1797, July 21. Esther. Williams.

JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> of Northboro', s. of Jeremiah.<sup>3</sup> 1785.  
MARIA FAY. Jan. 10, 1822.

1823, May 23. Nancy W.  
1827, July 7. Winthrop A. Oct. 4, 1854.  
1831, Mar. 1. Maria E.  
1833, June 22. Harriet L. Oct. 21, 1852.  
1838, Mar. 19. Susan N.

JEREMIAH F. of Nashua, &c., s. of Jeremiah.<sup>4</sup>  
PHEBE PUGH.

1842, . James F.  
1845, . Joshua W.

JEREMIAH L., of Boston, &c., s. of John.<sup>10</sup>  
ROSANNAH MCQUADE. March 26, 1845.  
PHEBE DYER.

1858, Dec. 20. Samuel C. By second wife, b. at  
New Bedford.

#### JEROME B. HUNT.

JEROME B. of Bath, N.Y., s. of Ezekiel. 1809.

#### JOEL HUNT.

JOEL,<sup>1</sup> s. of Jonathan, bapt. at Cambridge, 1776.  
Went to sea.

JOEL<sup>2</sup> of Medway, s. of Daniel. 1782.  
CLARA METCALF. June 3, 1807.

1808, Mar. 14. George Washington.<sup>1</sup>  
1809, Aug. 4. Luther Metcalf.<sup>1</sup> Feb. 26, 1857.  
1811, July 19. Clara Amelia. Thayer.  
1813, June 19. Joel Edward.<sup>1</sup>  
1815, Aug. 17. Mercy Maria. Goss.  
1817, Oct. 31. Wellington L. G.<sup>1</sup>  
1820, Jan. 18. Harriet Sophia. Hamant.  
1822, Mar. 20. Francis Alphonzo.<sup>1</sup>  
1824, July 6. Caroline. Partridge.  
1827, Apr. 14. Elizabeth Minerva. Brown.

#### JOEL B. HUNT, &c.

JOEL B. of ., s. of Samuel H.  
ELIZA DOANE. Sept. 1, 1840.

1842, . Fanny.

JOEL E. of Medway, s. of Joel. 1813.  
EMELIA KNAPP. Nov. , 1839.

1841, Oct. 25. Hiram Edward.  
1842, Nov. 27. Clara Emilia. Loving.  
1846, Aug. 16. Carrie Maria. July 26, 1847.  
1853, June 8. Frank Elmer.

#### JOHN HUNT.

JOHN<sup>1</sup> of Concord, s. of Nehemiah. 1673.  
MARY BROWN.  
DOROTHY MERRIAM. Dec. 26, 1751.

1704, July 3. Simon.<sup>1</sup> Dec. 13, 1790.  
1706, July 1. Mary. Eveleth.  
1708, Sept. . Martha. Green.  
1712, Apr. 24. John.<sup>4</sup>  
1714, May 13. Ruth. Merriam.  
17 . Hannah. Barrett.  
1718, Jan. 4. Elizabeth. Adams.  
1720- Jan. 24. Sarah. Wheeler.  
1723, Mar. 27. Abigail. Taylor.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Samuel.<sup>2</sup> 1680.  
HANNAH FLINT. — See STICKNEY. July 10, 1716.

1719, Mar. 5. Hannah.  
1721, June 19. John.<sup>5</sup>  
1723, Aug. 15. Nathaniel.<sup>1</sup> Jan. 14, 1812.  
1729, Jan. 29. Eunice. Clement.  
1732, July 6. Mary.

JOHN<sup>3</sup> of Hardwick, s. of Isaac. 1712.  
MARY  
PATIENCE WRIGHT. Dec. 25, 1765.

1736, Sept. 27. Samuel.  
1738, Dec. 18. Moses. June 20, 1747.  
1741, Apr. 22. Hannah. Wheeler.  
1744, Mar. 18. Aaron.<sup>2</sup>  
1746, Oct. 13. Mary. Wright.  
1749, Jan. 31. John.<sup>7</sup>  
1756, Oct. 28. Moses.<sup>1</sup> July 10, 1822.  
1759, Dec. 8. Joseph.<sup>6</sup> Jan. 10, 1810.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> of Concord, s. of John.<sup>1</sup> 1712.  
Lived to be upwards of forty years of age. Is  
mentioned in some probate-court affairs.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of John.<sup>2</sup> 1721.  
LYDIA THORNDIKE.

1753, July 19. Paul.<sup>1</sup> Nov. 28, 1832.  
1755, July 20. John.<sup>9</sup> 1776.  
1758, Aug. 27. Israel.<sup>1</sup> March 2, 1850.  
1761, Mar. 3. Ebenezer.<sup>4</sup> 1839.  
1766, Dec. 1. Isaac.  
1769, Apr. 20. Lydia. Sawtell.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> of Acton, s. of Simon.<sup>1</sup> 1738.  
HANNAH DAKIN. Dec. 1, 1760.

1761, Oct. 21. Timothy.<sup>2</sup> Jan. 9, 1792.  
1763, Sept. 13. Hannah. Hayward.  
1765, Nov. 21. Molly. Hapgood.  
1767, Oct. 31. John. Feb. 19, 1829.  
1771, Sept. 12. Rebecca. Hayward.  
1773, July 22. Elnathan. Dec. 30, 1773.  
1775, Mar. 5. Lucy. Durant, &c.  
1778, Dec. 15. Jotham.<sup>1</sup>  
1780, Dec. 14. Luther. Oct. 9, 1783.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> of Hardwick, s. of John.<sup>3</sup> 1749.  
ELIZABETH WEBSTER. Dec. 23, 1772.  
SARAH FAY. Sept. 23, 1784.

Daughter, in Ware, Mass.

JOHN<sup>8</sup> of Leyden, s. of Thomas.<sup>3</sup> 1752.  
MARTHA RIDER. July 25, 1775.

1776, Oct. 3. Phebe. Burrows.

JOHN<sup>9</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of John. 1755.  
Soldier in army. Ob. at "No. 4," N.H., 1776.

JOHN<sup>10</sup> of Palmer, s. of Jeremiah.<sup>2</sup> 1760.  
HULDAH ALLEN. 1797.

1798, June 27. Son. June 28, 1798.  
1799, June 27. John. Nov. 1, 1830.  
1801, Mar. 29. Huldah. April 27, 1801.  
1802, June 18. Roxana.  
1803, Oct. 11. Annis.  
1806, Feb. 21. Jeremiah Flint.  
1808, Aug. 23. Marit. Aug. 11, 1855.  
1810, June 24. Son. June 24, 1810.  
1812, Jan. 14. Harding.<sup>1</sup>  
1813, Nov. 17. Huldah Banister. Nov. 26, 1815.  
1816, Jan. 11. Lyman. April 11, 1816.

JOHN<sup>11</sup> of Glastenbury, Ct., s. of Robert. 1767.  
ELIZABETH PULSIFER. Feb. 18, 1790.

1791, Jan. 28. Betsy: Bascom, &c.  
1793, Mar. 24. Minerva. Taylor.  
1795, July 24. Robert.<sup>2</sup>  
1798, Sept. 21. Emma. Taylor.  
1800, Nov. 11. John.<sup>22</sup>  
1802, Mar. 23. Nelson.<sup>1</sup>  
1805, Mar. 18. Harriet. Wheat.  
1807, Aug. 20. Leonard.<sup>1</sup>  
1810, Feb. 23. Mary A. Taylor.  
1813, Mar. 1. Rebecca. Hastings.

JOHN<sup>12</sup> of Ludlow, Vt., &c., s. of Nehemiah. 1770.  
CLARINDA GREEN.

1804, Apr. 24. John Gardner. Changed to Gardner.<sup>2</sup>  
1806, Apr. 30. Nathan Green.  
1808, Apr. 14. Philena Bateman. Mar. 15, 1852.  
1811, Feb. 19. Percis B. Davis.  
1815, June 8. Harriet H. Draper.  
1817, Oct. 4. Sardius. 18.

JOHN<sup>13</sup> of Sudbury, s. of William.<sup>8</sup> 1777.  
MARY MOORE. March 30, 1802.  
REBECCA HOWE. Sept. 24, 1837.  
LORUHAMA AMES. Oct. 1, 1859.

1803, May 10. John. Sept. 6, 1806.  
1807, Sept. 19. John.<sup>26</sup> Feb. 27, 1850.  
1817, Sept. 9. Henry.<sup>3</sup>

JOHN<sup>14</sup> of Andover, s. of David. 1782.  
ELIZABETH MANSUR. Pub. July 12, 1808.

Hannah. Eastman.

JOHN<sup>15</sup> of Concord, s. of Thaddeus. 1782.  
HARNET HOAR. Nov. 29, 1804.  
MARTHA PERRY. Feb. 2, 1815.

1806, Nov. 28. Isaac Hoar.<sup>1</sup>  
1809, Aug. 14. John. Ob. early.  
1812, . Harriet E. a. 13, July 10, 1825.  
1816, Jan. 11. Martha. Whiting.  
18 . Susan. Whiting.  
1820, Mar. 2. John Adams.<sup>1</sup>  
18 . Mary. Lakin.

JOHN<sup>16</sup> of Boston, s. of Jeremiah. 1783.  
CYRENE FOSTER. March 6, 1808.

180 . Cyrene F. Sherman, &c.  
18 . J. . . Earle.<sup>1</sup>  
18 . Nancy Blodgett. Burroughs, &c.  
18 . Ruth P. Willis.  
18 . Caroline S. Foster.  
18 . Jeremiah L.<sup>1</sup>  
18 . Child. Ob. early.

JOHN<sup>17</sup> of Charlestown, s. of Jonathan.<sup>1</sup> 178 .  
ANN FAENSWORTH. Aug. 22, 1819.

JOHN<sup>18</sup> of Andover, s. of Paul. 1786.  
Soldier in the war of 1812.

JOHN<sup>19</sup> of Hadley, s. of Moses. 1788.  
 MABEL HOPKINS. Jan. 4, 1816.

---

1818, Feb. 18. Charles. March 17, 1825.  
 1819, May 17. Harriet Mills. Baker.  
 1820, Dec. 3. Timothy Edwards.  
 1822, Sept. 15. Emily H. Ferre.  
 1824, Dec. 10. John.<sup>23</sup>  
 1826, Aug. 10. Charles. Aug. 31, 1826.  
 1827, Dec. 15. Mary Ann.

JOHN<sup>20</sup> of Concord, N.H., s. of Zechariah. 1792.  
 MARY BUTTERS. March 13, 1833.

1834, Dec. 27. John Kirkwood.<sup>1</sup>  
 1842, June 6. William Wallace.  
 1845, Dec. 6. Ellen Merriam.

JOHN<sup>21</sup> of Burlington, Vt., s. of Simon. 1794.  
 NANCY BLODGETT. May 19, 1819 or 1820.

1820, July 23. Nancy. Wainwright.  
 1821, Dec. 31. William B.  
 1823, Aug. 5. Elizabeth M. Bostwick.  
 1826, Nov. 18. Sarah W.  
 1828, Feb. 26. Charles H.<sup>1</sup>  
 1830, Mar. 15. John T. Sept. 29, 1835.  
 1832, July 17. Lucena.  
 1838, June 26. Susan S.

JOHN<sup>22</sup> of Glastenbury, Ct., s. of John.<sup>11</sup> 1800.  
 MARY PHELPS.

JOHN<sup>23</sup> of Sterling, s. of Uriah. 1802.  
 NANCY ANDREWS. Mar. 17, 1824.

1825, Apr. 24. John Dudley.<sup>1</sup>  
 1828, Jan. 10. Nancy Miriam. Ray.  
 1840, Nov. 19. Jotham Elliotte. Feb. 6, 1841.  
 1842, July 19. Charles Andrews.

JOHN<sup>24</sup> of Falls Village, Conn., s. of Russell.  
 MARY WILLIAMS.

1830, Feb. 12. Mary Ann. Hart.  
 1833, Aug. 15. Rebecca G.  
 1836, May 4. John Russell. Ob.

JOHN<sup>25</sup> of Upton, s. of Joseph. 1804.  
 CAROLINE FAY. Wednesday, Jan. 1, 1833.

1834, Mar. 15. Caroline Melora. Clark.  
 1836, Mar. 12. Harriet M. Cook.

JOHN<sup>26</sup> of Sudbury, s. of John.<sup>13</sup> 1807.  
 MEHTTABLE DAKIN. — See HURLBURT. Dec. 1,  
 1832.

1833, Nov. 25. John Franklin. Sept. 18, 1834.  
 1837, Sept. 12. Mary Lucretia. Dec. 3, 1841.

JOHN,<sup>27</sup> Rev., of Wendell, s. of Solomon. 1822.  
 CAROLINE P. RICH. April 8, 1851.  
 MARIA FORBES. April 30, 1856.

1852, Mar. 8. John. March 11, 1852.

JOHN<sup>28</sup> of Hadley, s. of John.<sup>19</sup> 1824.  
 SARAH A. GOULD. Jan. 2, 1851.

1854, Aug. 28. John Gould.  
 1855, Dec. 7. Charles Hopkins.  
 1857, Mar. 13. Harriet Baker.  
 1859, Jan. 2. Lewis Frederick.  
 1859, Dec. 29. Helen Emily. Feb. , 1860 or '61.  
 Son. Ob. 4 weeks old.

JOHN<sup>29</sup> of California, s. of Moses. 1830.  
 Married, and divorced.

JOHN A. of Charlestown, &c., s. of John.<sup>15</sup> 1820.  
 SUSAN M. KEMP.  
 ANN L. KIMBALL.

1845, Aug. 10. Martha. Sept. 7, 1845.  
 1846, June 6. Sumner. June 7, 1846.  
 1847, Sept. 17. George Perry.  
 1849, Oct. 18. Charles Albert.  
 1851, July 30. Isaac.  
 1854, July 13. Susan Marion. Oct. 11, 1856.

JOHN A. of Worcester, s. of Ebenezer. 1817.  
 LURANA M. HOAR. Oct. 8, 1845.

1847, Nov. 27. Josephine Alma.  
 1849, Sept. 12-13. Ella Annette.  
 1851, Aug. 14. Julian Albert.  
 1856, Apr. 1. Jennie Albee.  
 1858? June 6. Ebenezer Phillips.  
 1860, Nov. 6. Mary.

JOHN B. of East Douglas, s. of Joseph.<sup>8</sup> 1812.  
 ANN B. PECK. — See WHITING. 1833.

1834, May 14. Josephine C. Jan. 7 or 16, 1842.

JOHN D. of Sterling, s. of John.<sup>23</sup> 1825.  
ELIZA A. DRYDEN. Mar. 30, 1844.

1844, Dec. 13. Ella Eliza.  
1850, Feb. 1. Ida Annette.

J. . . EARLE of Nashua, s. of John.<sup>16</sup> 18 .  
MARY HUDSON. May , 1834.  
ANNA E. F. ULMER. June 26, 1852.

1835, Apr. 2. John Richards.<sup>1</sup>  
1837, Jan. 12. Oliver G.<sup>1</sup>  
1839, Nov. 12. James P. In Alabama.  
1841, Dec. 10. Mary E.

JOHN E. of New York, &c., s. of Nathan. 1805.  
(1.) ELIZABETH WHITE.  
(2.)  
(3.)

John.  
1834, . Julia Webster. a 1½y. Oct. 14, '35.  
1836, . Julia.  
Henry.

JOHN H. In China, 1861. s. of Samuel C. 1836.  
Has belonged to frigate "Hartford."

JOHN K. of Concord, N.H., s. of John.<sup>20</sup> 1834.  
ABBIE J. E. CHASE. June 15, 1861.

JOHN M. of Nashua, s. of Israel. 1797.  
MARY A. MUNROE. Jan. 28, 1833.

Infant.  
1842, Apr. 10. Mary Elizabeth.

JOHN P. of Fairfax, Vt., s. of Joseph.<sup>6</sup> 1782.  
ALICE WILKINS.

Franklin.  
1814, Apr. 23. Heman.  
Joseph.  
John P.  
Almira.  
Louisa.  
Susan.  
Alice.  
Diana.  
Sarah.

JOHN P. of Fairfax, s. of John P.

Ellen.

JOHN W. of Springfield, s. of Moses. 1818.  
JANE D. HENDRICK. Oct. 29, 1846.  
HARRIET A. LILLEY.

1847, Sept. 13. John Lewis.  
1849, Apr. 29. George Arthur.

1854, Aug. 7. Hattie Jennie.  
1861, July 8. Abbie Louisa.

JOHN W. of Worcester, s. of Paul. 1819.  
SUSAN W. MILLER. July 3, 1842.

1843, . Elizabeth Mandana. Ob. early.  
John Sabin. Ob. early.  
Hannibal Houghton. Ob. early.  
1850, . Frank Herbert.  
1852, . George Bates.

#### JONAH HUNT.

JONAH of Leverett, s. of Samuel.<sup>10</sup> 1788.  
MARY POWERS. Feb. 25, 1816.

1816, Nov. 22. Mary P. Reynolds.  
1818, Apr. 26. Azubah. June 19, 1835.  
1819, June 6. Susanna.  
1820, Dec. 3. Jonah. July 12, 1825.  
1823, Jan. 21. Stephen. Sept. 22, 1823.  
1825, July 1. Bathsheba L. Rice.  
1826, Aug. 31. Newell.<sup>3</sup>  
1829, Feb. 26. George.  
1832, Sept. 8. Charles.

#### JONAS HUNT.

JONAS<sup>1</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Isaac. 1764.  
SALLY HEMENWAY. Feb. , 1788.

1788, Oct. 6. Sally. Smith.  
1790, . Infant.  
1792, Dec. 2. Gardner.<sup>1</sup>  
1794, Aug. 28. Luther.<sup>2</sup>  
1796, Dec. 11. } Newell.<sup>2</sup>  
                          } Sewell.<sup>1</sup>  
1798, Aug. 14. Jonas. Bur. July 18, 1800.  
1800, Aug. 23. Abigail.  
1802, . Jonas.<sup>2</sup>  
1805, Apr. 23. Emery.<sup>1</sup>  
1807, Apr. 10. Martin. Nov. 15, 1833.

JONAS<sup>2</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Jonas.  
ALMIRA GOODNOW. April 24, 1833.

1835, Sept. 28. Luther G.  
1840, . Almira F.  
1845, Feb. 3. Clara J.

JONAS<sup>3</sup> of Clinton, &c., s. of David. 1810.  
ELIZA PARKER. Dec. 16, 1840.

1842, Oct. 14. Elizabeth La Roche.  
1846, May 11. Hanford Sevier.  
1848, Oct. 16. Alice Louisa.  
1854, Dec. 29. Mary Emma.

JONAS S. of Sudbury, s. of Sewell. 1827.  
ELIZA GERRY. March 20, 1851.

1851, Dec. 29. Charles Sewell.  
1853, Oct. 1. Lewis Clarence.  
1858, Aug. 7. Mabel.  
1860, Jan. 25. Helen Sophia.

### JONATHAN HUNT.

JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> of Woburn, s. of Samuel.<sup>7</sup>  
LUCY HOWE. March 1, 1770.  
MARGERY FOX. Sept. 22, 1777.  
ANNA DANIELS. Feb. 9, 1816.

Samuel. a. 17. Oct. 12, 1789.  
1773, June 8. Jonathan.<sup>3</sup> June 4, 1855.  
1776, July 28. Joel, *bapt.*

1778, . William. Prior to Mar. 1, 1798.  
1779, . Thomas.<sup>7</sup> At Savannah, Oct. '16.  
17 . Daughter. April 6, 1790.  
1784, prior to. John.<sup>17</sup>  
17 . Henry. Ob. at sea.  
1792, . Sylvester.<sup>1</sup> 1822.  
1793, . Eliza. Soule.  
17 . Stephen.<sup>2</sup>

JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Nathaniel. 1760.  
REBECCA PARKER. Oct. 11, 1792.

1794, May 9. Nehemiah.<sup>9</sup>  
1797, Jan. 4. Jonathan.<sup>4</sup>  
1799, Nov. 4. William.<sup>13</sup>

JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> of Charlestown, s. of Jonathan.  
HANNAH S. LARKIN. July 26, 1795.  
BETSY HOLMES. Feb. 5, 1828.

1796, Jan. 22. John Larkin. Aug. 1, 1796.  
1797, Aug. 3. Hannah. Sept. 3, 1817.

JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> of Lowell, &c., s. of Jonathan.<sup>2</sup>  
SUSAN MOULTON. Aug. 4, 1822.  
MARY A. WALKER. Sept. 16, 1849.

1823, Dec. 22. Susan. Ob.  
1826, Jan. 21. Rachel Ann. Ob.  
1828, Feb. 20. Martha Rebecca.  
1829, July 27. Mary Frances. Shed.  
1831, . William B.  
1835, . Caroline L.

### JOSEPH HUNT.

JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> of Stonington, &c., s. of Samuel.<sup>1</sup> 1665.  
ANN PENGRY. June 11, 1703.

1704, Mar. 25. Joseph.  
1705-Feb. 2. Nathaniel.  
1708, July 28. Peter.

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> of Litchfield, &c., s. of Samuel.<sup>2</sup> 1694.  
JEMIMA RUSSELL. July 16, 1724.

1725, Dec. 23. Sarah. Johnson.  
1728, May 11. Joseph.  
1729, Nov. 25. Amos.<sup>1</sup>  
1731-Jan. 20. Robert.<sup>1</sup>  
17 . Russell.<sup>1</sup>

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> of Ipswich, s. of Ezekiel. 1743.  
HANNAH PINDAR. — See ROBERTS. Pub. Oct. 4,  
1765.

1766, Dec. 7. Hannah, *bapt.*  
1770, Sept. 23. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> „

JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> Dr., of Concord, s. of Simon.<sup>1</sup> 1749.  
LUCY WHITING.

1777, Dec. 1. Henry. July 28, 1819.  
1780, May 26. Joseph.<sup>11</sup>  
1782, Aug. 25. Thomas. Jan. 8, 1805.

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> of Paxton, s. of Ebenezer. 1757.  
ANNA ESTABROOK. Jan. 29, 1778.

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> of Bennington, Vt., s. of John.<sup>3</sup> 1759.  
BETSY FAY.

1782, Jan. 8. Charlotte. Rugg.  
John Palmer.<sup>1</sup> 1858.  
Fanny. Hendricks.  
Joseph.<sup>14</sup>  
Betsy. Alford.

1791, Jan. 29. Daniel Fay.<sup>1</sup>  
Polly.  
Son.

1796, July 30. Elijah.<sup>1</sup>  
Susan. Pratt.  
Charlotte, 2d. Grosvenor.



JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> of Ipswich, s. of Joseph.<sup>3</sup> 1770.  
DEBORAH LAKEMAN. Pub. Jan. 12, 1793.

JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> of East Douglas, s. of Ezekiel. 1773.  
BETSY BALCOM. May 29, 1799.

1802, Sally. Northam.  
1804, Dec. 23. Betsy. Feb. 6, 1800.  
1809, Mar. 10 or 16. Joseph.<sup>13</sup>  
1812, Oct. 11. John B.<sup>1</sup>  
Merric.<sup>1</sup> 1829.

JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> of Upton, s. of Daniel. 1774.  
JEMIMA HOLBROOK. Feb. 27, 1800.  
HANNAH BUTLER. Jan. 7, 1835.

1801, Jan. 28. Adam.<sup>1</sup>  
1802, June 4. Perly.<sup>4</sup> Feb. 23, 1828.  
1804, Aug. 5. John.<sup>25</sup>  
1806, Dec. 12. Daniel.<sup>3</sup> Sept. 3, 1854.  
1809, Mar. 9. Mary. Stow.  
1811, May 29. Albert. Dec. 31, 1845.  
1813, Nov. 3. Joseph Dexter. Aug. 11, 1815.  
1815, Sept. 14. Hannah W. Eames.  
1817, Dec. 30. Malinda Bradish. Eames.  
1819, Nov. 17. Joseph Dexter.<sup>1</sup>  
1822, Feb. 11. Milo.<sup>1</sup>  
1824, Jan. 17. Philo.<sup>1</sup> Jan. 18, 1854.  
1826, Jan. 16. Ann Maria. Patrouick.

JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> of , s. of Isaac. 1775.  
VIRTUE MILES. Feb. 5, 1802.

1802, Dec. 23. Alphard M. Nov. 28, 1854.  
1805, Oct. 27. Abigail. Wood.  
1807, Sept. 20. Charles.

JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> of Boston, s. of Joseph.<sup>4</sup>  
ANN BALLORD. — See ALLEN. Oct. 23, 1808.

Lucy A. Smith.

JOSEPH,<sup>12</sup> jun., of Paxton.  
HANNAH ESTABROOKS. Jan. 29, 1808.

JOSEPH<sup>13</sup> of East Douglas, s. of Joseph. 1809.  
SARAH WHITCOMB. Aug. 11, 1839.

1832, Dec. 16. Mary E. Taft.  
1834, Aug. 16. Luke Livingston.  
1842, Nov. 12. Emma Rachel.  
1846, Dec. 6. Wm. Whitcomb. Aug. 22, 1848.  
1855, Oct. 15. Willard Whitcomb.

JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> of Bennington, s. of Joseph.  
POLLY WILKINS.

Ira.  
William.<sup>17</sup>  
Truman.  
Ursula.

JOSEPH<sup>15</sup> of Fairfax, Vt., s. of John P.

Mary.  
Rogene.

JOSEPH D. of Milford, s. of Joseph.<sup>9</sup>  
HARRIET L. LELAND. Nov. 25, 1846.

1849, Sept. 6. Arthur Everell. Aug. 10, 1853.  
1851, Aug. 26. Herbert.  
1853, Nov. 3. Ida L.  
1855, May 4. Clara Florence.  
1857, July 6. Walter Leland.  
1859, Apr. 7. George Clinton.

JOSEPH G. of Sudbury, s. of Haman. 1786.  
LUCY HOWE. April 20, 1806.

1807, Feb. 22. Samuel Dana.<sup>1</sup>  
1809, Sept. 10. Hephzibah How. Gibbs.  
1811, Sept. 11. Haman.<sup>2</sup>  
1813, Aug. 24. Joseph Goodnow.<sup>2</sup> 1840.  
1815, Dec. 3. Warren.<sup>3</sup> May 1, 1846.  
1818, Mar. 6. Lucy Ann. Ballard.  
1820, July 8. William. Ob. . . . .  
1822, July 7. Otis E.<sup>1</sup>  
1826, July 31. Lyman. April 23, 1858.  
1829, Aug. 16. Mary Jane. Hyde.

JOSEPH G. of Kaskaskia, s. of Joseph G.  
Justice of peace, &c.

JOSEPH L. L. of Boston, s. of Simon.<sup>7</sup> 1824.  
CLARINDA BLOOD. Sept. 8, 1853.

1855, June 25. Joseph L. L. Oct. 30, 1856.

JOSEPH W. of Heath, s. of William.<sup>10</sup>  
WEALTHY BATES. March 7, 1827..

JOSHUA<sup>1</sup> of Chelmsford, s. of Peter.  
 OLIVE CHAMBERLIN. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 22, 1794.  
 1795, Oct. 22. Joshua.<sup>2</sup>  
 1797, June 28. Samuel Chamberlin.<sup>1</sup>  
 1800, Mar. 25. Susan Barron. Barrett.  
 1801, Mar. 17. Olivia.  
 1804, Aug. 30. Mary Ann.  
 1806, Feb. 10. Eliphalet.  
 1808, May 18. Benjamin Peter.<sup>1</sup>  
 1811, Jan. 14. Martha Priscilla. Barrett.

JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> of Rindge, &c., s. of Joshua. 1795.  
 LUCIA TODD.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Joshua T.  
 Lucia M. Robbins.  
 Benjamin Peter.  
 Martha P.  
 Simeon Howard.  
 Julia A.

JOTHAM of Illinois, s. of John.<sup>6</sup> 1778.  
 ELIZABETH G. TUTTLE. \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 23, 1804.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Elizabeth A. Sherman.  
 John Tuttle.  
 Thomas G. F.  
 Susan.

## K.

KENDRICK HUNT of New-England Village, Graf-  
 ton, s. of Timothy. 1825.  
 NANCY G. BROOKS. Sept. 19, 1843.

## L.

LEANDER B. of East Douglas, s. of Oliver.  
 LYDIA B. NOURSE. Nov. 8, 1836.  
 MARY H. HANCHET. Oct. 27, 1852.

1839, Oct. 25. Antoinette Eliza.  
 1846, June 21. Louis Herbert.  
 1848, Oct. 29. Herbert Eugene.

1855, Mar. 31. Alfred Epher.  
 1856, Aug. 7. Arthur Leander. April 23, 1860.  
 1857, Nov. 21. Mary Toby. Nov. 14, 1858.

## LEONARD HUNT.

LEONARD<sup>1</sup> of Connecticut, s. of John.<sup>11</sup> 1807.  
 HARRIET LYON. Oct. 7, 1831.

1832, Apr. 19. Charles.

LEONARD<sup>2</sup> of Milford, s. of Perly. 1812.  
 MERCY S. CASWELL. Nov. 28, 1833.  
 LUCINDA MANN. Feb. 10, 1839.

1840, Feb. 6. Perly M.  
 Freeman.  
 Leonard.

## LOWELL HUNT.

LOWELL of Milford, s. of Ebenezer.  
 EMILY BRAGG. July 14, 1826.

1826, Jan. 19. Albert. Ob. early.  
 1828, Dec. 6. Newell. Ob. early.  
 1831, Nov. 16. Jane. Ob. a. 4 y.  
 1834, Jan. 17. Ann E. Harvell, &c.  
 1837, June 22. Lowell. May 14, 1858.

## LUCIUS P. HUNT.

LUCIUS P. of Connecticut, s. of Amos.  
 CATHARINE GROSS.

Three daughters.

LUTHER<sup>1</sup> of Oxford, N.Y., s. of Aaron. 1761.  
 REBECCA Ob. 1823.

1789, . Samuel. 1790.  
 1791, . Elizabeth. 1828.  
 1793, . Charles A. 1849.  
 1795, . Thomas. 1846.  
 1797, . Willard. 1826.  
 1799, . Samuel F. 1829.  
 1801, . Clarissa. 1831.

LUTHER<sup>2</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Jonas. 1794.  
 ELIZABETH HUNT.

1820, Mar. 6. George Newell. Nov. 22, 1838.  
 1821, Aug. 19. Nichols Brown.<sup>1</sup>  
 1823, Sept. 3. Elizabeth Augusta. Howe.  
 1825, Sept. 25. Sarah Jane.  
 1828, Mar. 28. Luther Henry.<sup>1</sup>  
 1831, May 21. Fred. Marshall. May 12, 1832.  
 1833, Apr. 30. Henrietta Maria. Fuller.

LUTHER<sup>3</sup> of New Salem, &c., s. of David. 1793.  
 MARY FISH. May 31, 1815.

1816, Apr. 9. Nathaniel Farnham.<sup>1</sup> 1839.  
 1820, Jan. 1. Lorana Davis. Sept. 15, 1821.  
 1822, July 29. Luther Orent. Oct. or Nov. 20, '42.  
 1824, July 10. Miriam Fish. Sept. 5, 1826.  
 1827, Dec. 15. Horace Judson.<sup>1</sup> Feb. 20, 1854.  
 1833, Mar. 31. Mary Elizabeth. Oct. 16, 1844.  
 1837, Apr. 27. Josephine. Kemp.  
 1840, July 8. Nathaniel Farnham. Aug. 15, '52.

LUTHER<sup>4</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Haman. 1798.  
 SUSAN W. GOODNOW. Jan. 8, 1826.

1831, May 15. Susan R., *bapt.*

LUTHER H. of Boston, s. of Luther. 1828.  
 Transacts provision-business in the city.

LUTHER B., Hon., of St. Alban's, Vt., s. of Caleb.  
SALLY GOVE.  
CHARLOTTE I. HALL.

1815, Dec. 21. Jane L. C. Strong.  
1817, Apr. 23. James L.  
1824, Aug. 9. George Gove.  
1826, Mar. 4. Henry J.<sup>1</sup> 1861.  
1827, Aug. 16. Grace A. Edson.  
1830, Nov. 9. Luther B.  
18 . Infant.

LUTHER G. of Sudbury, s. of Jonas.  
MARY L. DAKIN. Sept. 22, 1859.

1860, Aug. 22. Effie Josephine.

LUTHER HENRY of Boston, s. of Luther. 1828.

LUTHER M. of Milford, s. of Joel. 1809.  
PHEBE FORCE. Dec. 20, 1832.  
ABBY H. PARTRIDGE. June 1, 1844.  
FANNY C. DRAFER. June 13, 1850.

1838, June 16. Louisa M.  
1840, Aug. 22. Adelaide Esther.  
1842, Mar. 20. Phœbe Amelia.

1845, June 12. Francis A. July 26, 1845.  
1846, Dec. 4 or 7. Abby E. — See PARTRIDGE.  
1848, Aug. 15. Luther M. Sept. 4, 1848.

1851, Aug. 2. Joel M.  
1855, July 22. Walter E.

LYSANDER P. HUNT.

LYSANDER P. of East Douglas, s. of Anderson.  
MINERVA A. BACHELDER. 1857.

## PEDIGREE OF JUDGE HUNT OF VERMONT.

WILLIAM HUNT. 1605. } ISAAC of Concord. Page 61. { ISAAC of Sudbury. Page 61. { ABIDAH of Holliston. Page 46. { WILLARD of Dublin, N.H. Page . } CALEB of Stoddard. Page 50. { Hon. LUTHER B. 1792.

At the very early age of twelve, entered Judge Turner's office, and began the study of the law. Admitted to the bar at twenty years of age. From that period, constantly (except while serving the town or commonwealth in civil or military offices) engaged in a large and tolerably lucrative practice of law. When twenty-one years old, became a member of the State Legislature; and for seven years continued youngest member of that body. Democracy is his political faith. A member of all the Constitutional Conventions within fifty years past. Assistant-Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1844. Resident at St. Alban's since 1804, the Judge now enjoys a retirement from the cares and labors of a professional life; yet, if the hour of our country's danger should approach, he may be once more sought for wise counsels, like CINCINNATUS at the plough, and await again the entire acceptance and happy approval of his worthy fellow-citizens for some other distinguished office in their gift.

Of an ardent and generous temperament, the Judge has, of late years, adopted what are considered very broad and liberal views in matters of religion. His first consort — a lady esteemed, deeply beloved, in the blessed sanctity of the faith — departed this life in the tender communion of the Roman-Catholic Church; and, some time after (June 7, 1852), the Judge and his present estimable lady were CONFIRMED in the same ancient faith, finding belief, doctrine, comfort, in the same which has been a rock of trust for a hundred generations. Saints, martyrs, apostles, — what a glorious host bear them company! Taking down Gahan's "Church History" (Philadelphia, 1832, p. 360) from our shelves, we are astounded at the succession and honors in the old Church. Sweet ministrations of the saintly, all along the stream of time, to cheer those benighted ages of the past! Wonderful memories! Golden hopes of coming ages!

Portraits of the Judge and of the late Henry J. (his excellent son, who won a noble and independent fortune, and, having thus "finished his course," welcomed death, and is lately enshrined in the silent earth), and of his daughter-in-law, the bereaved widow, are in the elegant hall of the mansion in Chelsea; and the representations are beautiful. Gladly would we make room for copies among these pages. A photograph of the mansion, modern and superb, we long to get, with its sunny slopes of ground, innumerable flowers in the garden, and choice view of the meandering Mystic, — charming stream. Soft, delicious, and yet majestic, is this region in the steady light of a glorious, warm August afternoon.

## M.

MERRIC of E. Douglas, s. of Jos.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1800.  
REBECCA CARPENTER. Pub. Nov. 15, 1823.

1824, Oct. 6. Elona Carpenter. Bursley.  
1825, Nov. 5. Sabra. Ob. early.

## MILO HUNT.

MILO of Hartford, s. of Joseph.<sup>9</sup>  
ELIZA A. BILL. May 7, 1852.

1859, Feb. 12. Ada Whitney.

## MOSES HUNT.

MOSES<sup>1</sup> of Hardwick, s. of John. 1756.  
ESTHER JENNEY. Dec. 10, 1778.

1779, Oct. 2. Sophia. Dexter.  
1781, Aug. 27. Moses.<sup>2</sup> Oct. 8, 1833.  
178 , . Infant. Ob. early.  
178 , . Infant. " "  
1786, Sept. 23. Abigail. " "  
1788, June 26. John.<sup>19</sup> " "  
1790, Apr. 19. Polly P. Wicker.  
1792, Feb. 10. Esther. Fay.  
1793, Aug. 4. Zephaniah.<sup>1</sup> Sept. 20, 1856.  
1795, Apr. 15. Horace. Ob. early.  
1797, Feb. 16. Orsamus.<sup>1</sup>  
1799, Feb. 23. Hiram. Ob. early.  
1800, June 27. William.  
1802, July 8. Hammond.<sup>1</sup> Aug. 28, 1845.  
1804, Sept. 6. William.<sup>15</sup>

MOSES<sup>2</sup> of Hardwick, s. of Moses.  
REBECCA WINSLOW.

1808, Mar. 9. Eliza H. Haskell.  
1810, July 9. Elisha W.  
1812, Apr. 15. Hammond.<sup>1</sup> Aug. 28, 1845.  
1816, Jan. 10 or 14. Henry.  
1818, Nov. 30. John W.  
1822? Aug. 12. Moses.<sup>8</sup>  
1824, Dec. 14. William. July 29, 1849.

MOSES<sup>3</sup> of Milford, s. of Daniel.<sup>1</sup> 1788.  
Graduated at Harvard University, 1811. Ob.  
Oct. 12, 1814, of typhus fever, at Widow Rug-  
gles's in Roxbury. Brought to Milford, and  
buried. Notice was in "New-England Palladium"  
of Oct. 14. Funeral to be Saturday,  
15th, ten, A.M.

MOSES W. of Cincinnati, s. of Timothy. 1788.  
SARAH BUTLER.

Albina. Foster.  
Three. Ob. early.

MOSES<sup>4</sup> of Dublin, N.H., s. of Isaac. 1788 or 9.

1812, Aug. 26. Curtis F.  
1813, Jan. 20. Lorenzo.  
1815, Sept. 23. Allen Decatur.  
1817, Dec. 29. Maria Lydia. Ward.  
1821, May 12. Millisent Wheeler.  
1825, May 23. Martha Lucy.  
1834, May 15. Alphonso.  
1836, Apr. 5. Adolphus Hamilton.<sup>1</sup>

MOSES<sup>5</sup> of New York, &c., s. of Nathan. 1795.  
MARIA ROUSE. Oct. 19, 1825.

1826, Elizabeth A. April 16, 1828.  
John.  
Elizabeth. Rabenau.  
Moses.  
Francis A. a. 1y. 8m. Dec. 28, '35.  
Amanda. Salmon.  
Benjamin.

MOSES<sup>6</sup> of Boston, s. of Israel. 1799.  
MARY J. BREWSTER. Dec. 20, 1840.  
Retired merchant. Residence, Charles Street.

MOSES,<sup>7</sup> s. of Ebenezer.<sup>6</sup> 1814.  
He was a young man of rare qualities,  
and excellency of character. Possessed of  
great ingenuousness and amiability, he read-  
ily made friends of all with whom he came in  
contact; and although cut off in the midst of  
hope and promise by that fatal malady, typhoid  
fever, he had greatly endeared himself, by his  
geniality and simplicity, to parents, brothers  
and sisters, and a large circle of companions  
and friends.

MOSES<sup>8</sup> of Springfield, s. of Moses. 1822 or 23.  
JANE GRIER. Dec. 31, 1856.

1858, July 31. Hammond. Aug. 3, 1858.

## MYRON W. HUNT.

MYRON WINSLOW, s. of Rev. Phineas R., b. 1846.  
Native of India. Being educated now at Sun-  
derland, Mass. Has written, very acceptably  
to us, twice, touching the matter of this book.

## N.

NATHAN<sup>1</sup> of Rindge, &c., s. of Simon. 1760.  
 ABIGAIL HALE, or HEALD.

1788, Nov. . Abigail. Streeter, &c.  
 1791, Apr. 17. Nathan.<sup>2</sup>  
 1793, June 26. Grata. Cutter.  
 1795, Nov. 9. Moses.<sup>5</sup>  
 1798, June 1. Harriet. Bennett.  
 1800, Sept. 3. Sally. French.  
 1802, Dec. 3. Fanny. Salisbury.  
 1805, Nov. 24. John Edwards.<sup>1</sup>  
 1808, Mar. 24. Elvira. Willard.  
 1810, May 18. Raymond.<sup>2</sup> Ob. at sea, yel. fever.

NATHAN<sup>2</sup> of Jaffrey, s. of Nathan.  
 VIOLANTIA HODGMAN. Jan. 10, 1814.

1821, Dec. 11. Abigail.  
 1823, . Emeline.  
 1825, May 2. Julia Ann.  
 1827, July 8. William Sylvester. June 23, 1848.  
 1831, May . Edward Payson. April 4, 1832.

NATHAN<sup>3</sup> of Sherborn, &c., s. of William.<sup>8</sup> 1791.  
 JERUSHA CUTTING. Dec. 1, 1811.

1812, Mar. 11. Mary.

## NATHANIEL HUNT.

NATHANIEL of Tewksbury, s. of John.<sup>2</sup> 1723.  
 SARAH KITTREDGE. Nov. 1, 1753.

1754, Mar. 6. Nathaniel. "Went abroad."  
 1758, Apr. 3. Nehemiah.<sup>5</sup> May 21, 1788.  
 1760, Feb. 4. Jonathan. Dec. 28, 1851.  
 1761, Mar. 26. Sarah. Bailey.  
 1763, Jan. 18. Noah.<sup>1</sup> July 6, 1845.  
 1765, May 24. Dorcas.  
 1769, Mar. 8. { Betty. Bailey.  
                   } Rebecca.  
 1772, Jan. 28. Solomon.<sup>1</sup>  
 1777, Sept. 22. Samuel.<sup>13</sup>

NATHANIEL F., s. of Luther. b. April 9, 1816.  
 "Although he died at an early age, yet he had distinguished himself as a teacher and as a public speaker. But very few persons possess his talent for extemporaneous speaking. He was ever ready, on any occasion, to speak with ease and fluency. He had just entered his senior year at Brown University. Ob. Sept. 20, 1839. Letter 264."

NATHANIEL P. s. of Sherebiah. 1799.  
 SUSAN RILEY.

Sherebiah.  
 Wilson.  
 Warren.  
 Esther J.  
 Lydia.

## NEHEMIAH HUNT.

NEHEMIAH<sup>1</sup> of Concord, s. of William.<sup>1</sup> 1631.  
 MARY TOLL. June 1, 1663.

1664, Sept. 28. Mary. Davis.  
 1666, Apr. 16. John. May 19, 1666.  
 1667, May 30. John. June 10, 1669.  
 1669, Sept. 29. Nehemiah.<sup>2</sup> Oct. 27, 1718.  
 16 , . William. July 15, 1673.  
 1673, Jan. 12. John.<sup>1</sup> May 3, 1765.  
 1676, Nov. 29. Mercy. Whitaker.  
 1673, 1 (9). William. May 15, 1755.  
 1631, 24 (1). Hannah. Robbins.  
 1682-3, 7 (1). Simon. (Soldier.) Oct. 8, 1702.  
 16 . Elizabeth. Hopkinson.  
 16 . Rebecca. Bateman.

NEHEMIAH<sup>2</sup> of Concord, s. of Nehemiah. 1669.  
 ELEANOR HUNT. Aug. 23, 1705.

No issue.

NEHEMIAH<sup>3</sup> of Littleton, s. of Samuel. 1719.  
 Taken into Jona. Hartwell's family, after  
 cease of his father. Per probate document.

NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> of Concord, s. of William.<sup>3</sup> 1726.  
 SUBMIT BATEMAN. — See FLINT. April 11, 1762.

1762, Aug. 22. Mary. March 26, 1778.  
 1764, Apr. 27. Nehemiah.<sup>6</sup> Feb. 18, 1846.  
 1766, June 15. David.<sup>2</sup> Nov. , 1848.  
 1768, Aug. 24. Lydia. Hoar.  
 1770, Nov. 17. John.<sup>12</sup> Jan. 10, 1849.  
 1773, Feb. 4. Hephzibah. Estabrooks.  
 1775, May 18. Submit. Fessenden.  
 1777, Apr. 14. Sarah, *bapt.* Converse.  
 1779, May 16. Mary, ,, Perly.  
 17 , . Anna. Wright.  
 1784, Dec. 25. Miriam, *bapt.* Brown.

NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Nathaniel. 1758.  
House-joiner. Enlisted in army, 1780.

NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> of Concord, s. of Nehemiah.<sup>4</sup> 1764.  
MARY EDES.

1789, Nov. 16. Mary. Wright.  
1790, Dec. 12. Sally. Jan. 17, 1791.  
1792, Apr. 5. Nehemiah.<sup>8</sup> Feb. 25, 1845.  
1794, Mar. 19. Ann. Benjamin.  
1796, June 14. Daniel.<sup>2</sup>  
1799, Jan. 17. Catharine. Benjamin.  
1804, Mar. 10. Thomas Ford.<sup>1</sup>  
1807, Apr. 7. Francis.<sup>1</sup>  
1808, May 14. Augustus.<sup>2</sup> Nov. 21, 1845.

NEHEMIAH<sup>7</sup> of Wilton, Me., s. of William.<sup>6</sup> 1772.  
JOANNA MOOAR. Jan. 12, 1792.

1792, May 24. Betsy. Clark.  
1794, Mar. 1. Joanna. Bass.  
1796, Apr. 8. Noah Johnson.<sup>1</sup>  
1798, May 21. Nehemiah.<sup>10</sup>  
1801, June 13. Polly. Bass.  
1805, Oct. 18. Esther. Phillips.  
1808, Aug. 24. Hephzibah. Haines.  
1811, Jan. 21. Charles V.<sup>1</sup>  
1813, Nov. 28. Lura Livermore. March 31, 1814.  
1815, Dec. 15. Sylvester Strickland.<sup>1</sup>

NEHEMIAH<sup>8</sup> of Concord, s. of Nehemiah.<sup>6</sup> 1792.  
CHARLOTTE BUTTRICK. May 12, 1822.

1823, Feb. 18. Infant. Feb. 18, 1823.  
1824, Aug. 31. Charlotte. June 18, 1857.  
1826, Sept. 24. Caroline B.

NEHEMIAH<sup>9</sup> of Nashua, s. of Jonathan. 1794.  
CLARISSA WESTON. 1817.

Angeline. Pearson.

NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup> of Lewiston, s. of Nehemiah.<sup>7</sup> 1798.  
SOPHIA HARDY. About Jan. 1, 1820.

Nehemiah Edsil.<sup>1</sup>  
Mary D. Tarbox.  
Louis.  
Charles W.  
Sophia.  
Lissie.  
Three infants, deceased.

NEHEMIAH<sup>11</sup> of Boston, s. of Samuel.<sup>13</sup> 1811.  
SUSAN LYON. Mar. 3, 1835.

1836, Jan. 10. Ada Frances.  
1838, Apr. 15. Henry Clarence.  
1840, May 12. George William.  
1845, July 23. Pauline Louise.  
1848, Apr. 7. Charles Fred. Feb. 10, 1849.  
1850, Jan. 29. Charles Herbert.  
1858, Apr. 21. Eugenie.

NEHEMIAH A. of Cottonwood Grove, s. of David.  
CLARISSA CONRAD. 1844.

1845, June . David W.  
1847, Oct. . Theodore.  
1849, Nov. . Sarah S.  
1851, . Therina L.  
1853, . Freeman E.  
1856, . Nehemiah F.  
1858, . Etta.  
1860, . Sherman.

NEHEMIAH E. of Boston, s. of Nehemiah.<sup>10</sup>  
(1.)  
(2.) CHARLOTTE LEWIS. Oct. 8, 1856.

## NELSON HUNT.

NELSON of Connecticut, s. of John.<sup>11</sup>  
JULIA SHIPMAN.

John Russell. Ob. early.  
George.<sup>4</sup>  
Martha Hubbard.  
John Russell.

## NEWELL HUNT.

NEWELL of Vermont, s. of Samuel. 1777.  
ADAH GILLET. Aug. 31, 1806.  
POLLY BLACK. Jan. , 1824.

1807, June 13. Samuel G.<sup>1</sup>  
1808, Sep. 13 or 25. Ann Maria. Stearns.  
1811, Feb. 13. Sarah W.  
1818, Feb. 27. Adah G.

NEWELL of Sudbury, s. of Jonas. 1796.  
SARAH EATON. Jan. 21, 1830.

1830, Nov. 12. Edward N. April 28, 1833.

NEWELL of Leverett, s. of Jonas. 1826.  
 MARIA S. DUDLEY. July 15, 1850.

1851, Sept. 4. Flora Maria.  
 Edgar.  
 Melvin.

### NICHOLS B. HUNT.

NICHOLS B. of Sudbury, s. of Luther.  
 ANGELINE V. BROWN. Sept. 16, 1846.

1850, Apr. 30. Frederick Henry.  
 1852, June 20. Ella Augusta.  
 1855, Apr. 24. Albert Luther.

NOAH of Tewksbury, s. of Nathaniel. 1763.  
 ABIGAIL JOHNSON.

1796, Jan. 17. Noah. June 14, 1847.

NOAH J. of Avon, Me., s. of Nehemiah.  
 MARIA BRIDGES. Nov. 20, 1826.

1827, Nov. 8. Enoch Bridges.  
 Betsy.  
 Joanna.

1835, Apr. 23. Mary. Bracket.  
 1838, Apr. 15. Martha. Dickey.  
 Noah.  
 Esther.

### NEHEMIAH HUNT, LATE OF BOSTON.

WILLIAM of Concord, 1605.	} SAMUEL of Ipswich. Page 82.	} SAMUEL of Billerica. Page 82.	} JOHN <sup>2</sup> of Tewksbury. Page 64.	} NATHANIEL of Tewksbury. Page 74.	} SAMUEL of Chelmsford. Page 83.	} NEHEMIAH of Boston, 1811.
---------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	--	--	-----------------------------------

Before the period of mourning for the deceased has passed, we make, on this select page, a memorial of one whom we can hardly realize as gone. Amid the most pressing season of enterprise and usefulness, the hand of Death snatches ruthlessly the favored ones least to be spared. Mr. Hunt had come near the climax of his energetic career of business life, and could about be ready to abide richly, for some anticipated years, in the contented affluence to which he was entitled. The cup of balm, almost ready, would seem to be changed to gall. Yet not so. The retrospection of his life is a presage that the reward is high for him in the future, for which he eagerly longed; and the benediction of our Saviour upon the mount, "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they SHALL see God," we confide in as intended for our friend, so gentle, attentive, and considerate in all the walks of private and domestic life. Mr. Hunt's business life was multiform; in the tenor of his irrepressible activity, strength, and native ability. Born of a farmer's prolific family, he was bred to the trade of a carpenter, and some time followed that. Then, at some period of life, was at New Orleans, conducting business as a grocer. Again, engaging, to better advantage, in business in Boston as a plumber, making twenty thousand dollars, and not lucky to save that from a final loss. Carrying on several years the occupation of a cutler, he was well known. Embarking in the manufacture of enamelled leather, he acquired forty thousand dollars; out of which the world likewise gets the better advantage by his loss again. In 1859, with his esteemed partner, E. S. Goodwin, formed the New-England Belting and Hose Company, manufacturing superb articles, not of the ornamental, but of the USEFUL description, which enter largely into commerce, and are of standard repute. Rubber goods, also, is an article included. He opened, in Alexandria and Washington, stores for the sale of commodities; and has kept his bow always bent. His life, we believe, was of unswerving integrity throughout, and in exact conformity to the cardinal points of true mercantile honor; and, yet more, with a conscience void of offence toward God and toward man. "Remember me, O my God! for good." — *Neh.* xiii. 31.



## O.

OLIVER of Templeton, s. of Abel. 1765.  
MARY FAIRBANK. June 13, 1789.

1791, Aug. 24. Aaron.  
1793, May 8. Annis. Wilder.  
1795, Nov. 26. Rebecca. Wilder.  
1800, Mar. 8. Oliver. April 21, 1855.

OLIVER of E. Douglas, s. of Ezekiel. 1775.  
DIADEMA WHITING. June 29 or 30, 1797.  
PHEBE BALCOM. Jan. 28, 1802.

1799, Apr. 30. Warren.<sup>1</sup>  
1801, July 19. Otis Whiting.<sup>1</sup> Dec. 21, 1858.

1802, Aug. 19. Diademia. Stone.  
1804, Nov. 24. Austin.  
1807, Jan. 31. Anderson.<sup>1</sup>  
1809, Nov. 28. Oliver.<sup>3</sup>  
1812, July 15. Leander Bachelder.<sup>1</sup>  
1814, Nov. 21. Harriet N. Hutchins.

OLIVER of Pittsburg, s. of Oliver.  
PERSIS G. FORBUSH. May 10, 1832.

1833, July 19. Julia Ann. Howe.  
1835, Feb. 22. Helen Maria. Aug. 30, 1838.  
1837, Apr. 19. Mary Elizabeth. Nov. 15, 1838.  
1843, Jan. 30. Sarah Elizabeth. Sept. 5, 1843.  
1845, July 27. Anna Olivia. Aug. 14, 1845.

OLIVER G. of Nashua, &c., s. of J. Earle Hunt.

OLIVER P. of New Hampshire, s. of Paul.  
SARAH A. UPHAM. May 1, 1856, in Dudley.

ORRIN F. of Prescott, s. of Samuel H.  
MARY F. EGGLESTON. April 14, 1853.

1857, . Orrin Walter.  
1859, . Nellie Francelia.

## ORSAMUS HUNT.

ORSAMUS of Granby, &c., s. of Moses.  
LAURA NEWTON. Jan. 7, 1821.  
CAROLINE NEWTON. June 26, 1851.

1822, June 20. Addison Augustus.<sup>1</sup>  
1825, June 8. Calvin Newton. May 21, 1830.  
1830, May 21. Charles Edward.<sup>1</sup>  
1834, Dec. 14. Edwin Newton.

## OTIS HUNT.

OTIS of East Douglas, s. of Ezekiel. 1778.  
Went out in frigate "Philadelphia" during the war, about fifty years ago. Was prisoner in Algiers a year and three months. Became enfeebled in health. Ob. in Steuben County, Ohio.

OTIS of Illinois, s. of Ezekiel. 1804.  
Married. Kept hotel in Lima, N.Y.

OTIS E., Dr., of Weston, s. of Joseph G. 1822.  
AROLINE E. THOMPSON. Oct. 9, 1849.

OTIS W. of East Douglas, s. of Oliver. 1801.  
SUBMIT CUMMINGS. May 1, 1823.

1824, July 25. Charles Edwin. Jan. 10, 1826.  
1826, Feb. 25. Edwin Augustus.<sup>1</sup> May 8, 1857.  
1828, Apr. 4. William.<sup>18</sup>  
1834, Sept. 1. Franklin Lambert.<sup>1</sup>  
1839<sup>?</sup> Feb. 13. Mary L.  
1849, Nov. 13. Otis W.

## P.

PAUL<sup>1</sup> of Andover, s. of John.<sup>5</sup> 1753.  
ELIZABETH SHATTUCK. Sept. 27, 1780.

1781, July 13. Elizabeth. April 22, 1782.  
1783, July 24. Paul.<sup>3</sup> Oct. 15, 1846.  
1786, Feb. 1. John.<sup>18</sup>  
1789, Aug. 2. Elizabeth.

PAUL<sup>2</sup> of Jaffrey, N.H., s. of Simon. 1764.  
BETSY PARKHURST. Nov. 19, 1789.

1790, Sept. 27. John Parkhurst.  
1791, Oct. 5. Clarissa. Sept. 20, 1826.  
1793, July 5. Betsy. Oct. 1, 1852.  
1795, Apr. 15. Paul.<sup>4</sup>  
1799, . Durocsy.  
1803, Feb. 18. Addison.

PAUL<sup>3</sup> of Andover, s. of Paul.<sup>1</sup> 1783.  
MARY BUTLER DURANT. Pub. May 25, 1811.

1812, July 9. Edwin.<sup>1</sup>  
1814, July 28. Isaac.<sup>10</sup>  
1816, Oct. 29. Amos.<sup>3</sup>  
1819, Aug. 19. John W.<sup>2</sup>  
1821, Oct. 20. Mary B.  
1823, . Hannah Jane.

PAUL<sup>4</sup> of Jaffrey, N.H., s. of Paul.<sup>2</sup> 1795.  
ANNA JEWETT.

1827, Sept. 27. Lucy Ann. Barker.  
1829, Mar. 7. Ruth Augusta. May 9, 1829.  
1830, May 2. Oliver Parkhurst.<sup>1</sup>  
1832, Apr. 25. Adoniram Judson. May 19, 1832.  
1834, Sept. 15. Samuel Augustus. Ob.  
1837, Jan. 13. William Pomeroy.  
1843, Nov. 8. Ruth Elizabeth.

## PERLEY HUNT.

PERLEY of Heath, s. of Samuel.<sup>7</sup> 1760.  
PERSIS GLEASON. July 1, 1783.

1784? June 23. Ebenezer. Nov. 24, 1817.  
1786? Apr. 25. Elijah.<sup>1</sup> Sept. 7, 1860.  
1788? Feb. 15. Anna. Dec. 18, 1792.  
1790? May 20. Persis. Living 1862.  
1793? July 1. Amy. July 26, 1793.  
1795, Nov. 5. Perley.<sup>3</sup>  
1797, Feb. 18. Kimball. Oct. , 1821.  
1800, June 20. Anna. ( . )  
1803, Jan. 14. Samuel.<sup>16</sup> Sept. 30, 1846.  
1805, June 25 or 28. Gratia. ( . )  
1807, July 31. Charles D.<sup>1</sup>  
1809, Oct. 1. Fidelia. Jan. 28, 1826.

PERLEY<sup>2</sup> of Milford, s. of Daniel.<sup>1</sup> 1771.  
CHLOE ALBEE. May 10, 1795.

1796, Apr. 17. Daughter. April 17, 1796.  
1808, June 26. Hiram.<sup>1</sup>  
1810, Oct. 31. Lucy. Ballou.  
1812, June 16. Leonard.<sup>2</sup>  
1815, Feb. 22. Chloe Albee.  
1817, Mar. 16. Diana. Cook.

PERLEY<sup>3</sup> of Andover, N.Y., s. of Perley.

Family of eight children.

PERLEY<sup>4</sup> of Upton, s. of Joseph. 1802.  
Perley Hunt, son of Joseph and Jemima of Upton, whose death was caused by a premature explosion while blasting rocks, was a young man of great promise, and much beloved. His sudden and early demise was deeply lamented, not only by the large circle of family friends, but throughout the community where he resided.

## PETER HUNT.

PETER<sup>1</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Samuel.<sup>2</sup> 1692.  
MARY SHELDON. Oct. 25, 1715.

1716, Nov. 24. Mary. May 23, 1740.  
1718, July 2. Deborah. Wheeler.  
1720, May 2. Peter.<sup>2</sup> a. 94. June , 1814.  
1722, Oct. 15. Martha. Chapman.  
1724, Oct. 10. Tamar. Flint.  
1727, Nov. 13. Hannah. In Roxbury, 1807.  
1730, Feb. 6. Timothy. April 10, 1755.  
1735, May 8. Lydia. Marshall.

PETER<sup>2</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Peter. 1720.  
MARY KIMBALL. Feb. 1, 1749.

1750, Nov. 7. Mary. May 12, 1755.  
1753, Jan. 31. Peter.<sup>4</sup>  
1754, July 5. Deborah.  
1756, Mar. . Timothy.<sup>1</sup> Aug. 22, 1838.  
1758, Mar. 15. Mary. Smith.  
1760, Sept. 5. } Anna. Dane.  
                  } Alice. Nov. 21, 1786.  
1762, Nov. 9. Samuel. 1800.  
1765, Jan. 10. Eliphalet.<sup>1</sup>  
1766, Apr. 16. Hannah. Fletcher.  
1768, Apr. 8. Infant. Ob. early.  
1769, Aug. 10. Infant. " "  
1771, Jan. 12. Joshua.<sup>1</sup> April 13, 1843.

PETER<sup>3</sup> of Littleton, s. of Samuel.<sup>5</sup> 1729.  
SARAH LEIGHTON.

1765, June 8. Hannah. Hoar.  
1768, Sept. 21. Bulkley.<sup>1</sup>  
176, Jan. 8. Peter.<sup>6</sup> Sept. 3, 1734.  
1773, May 7. Dolly.

PETER<sup>4</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Peter.<sup>2</sup> 1753.  
SALLY WOOD. Jan. 16, 1783.

1783, Sept. 18. Sally. Merrill.  
1786, Mar. 9. Martha. Chapman.  
1790, Feb. 28. Hannah Fletcher.  
179, , Daughter. Ob. early.  
1797, Aug. 27. Harriet Byron. Spalding.

PETER<sup>5</sup> of Heath, s. of Sherebiah. 1764.  
KEZIAH OSGOOD. Jan. 30, 1794.

1796, Dec. 1. Peter. Dec. 3, 1796.

PETER<sup>6</sup> of Ashburnham, s. of Peter.<sup>3</sup> 176 .  
KEZIA HOBART. Sept. 17, 1809.

1810, July 6. Rodney.<sup>1</sup>  
1812, Nov. 22. Sabra. Sept. 28, 1818.  
1815, Jan. 31. Stillman.<sup>1</sup>  
1817, May 12. Tamizen. Benjamin.  
1819, Sept. 9. Peter Thatcher.<sup>1</sup>

PETER<sup>7</sup> of Sudbury, s. of William. 1781.  
SARAH A. WHEELER. 1805.

1806, May 28. Sarah Ann. Church.  
1808, May 22. Barzillai W. Sept. 15, 1823.  
1811, Jan. 3. George.<sup>1</sup>  
1813, May 1. Mary E. Oct. 20, 1817.  
1815, Apr. 3. Cyrus W.<sup>1</sup>

PETER<sup>8</sup> of Newton Corner, s. of Timothy. 1815.  
MARIA O. FLAGG. Jan. 2, 1842.

1843, Apr. 7. Joseph Theodore.  
1847, Apr. 8. Eveline Maria.  
1852, Oct. 8. Caroline Flagg. Dec. 17, 1853.  
1857, Dec. 11. Amelia Kendrick. Aug. 18, 1858.

PETER T. of Baker's Prairie, Thurston County,  
Washington Territory, s. of Peter. 1819.  
Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1847.

PHILLIPS HUNT. \*

PHILLIPS of Milford, s. of Daniel. 1786.  
Ob. at Norfolk, Va., Sept. 14, 1808.

PHILLIPS of New Jersey, s. of Ebenezer. 1824.  
SARAH RICE. Feb. 19, 1859.

1860, Feb. 12. Charles.

PHILO HUNT.

PHILO of Milford, s. of Joseph. 1824.  
SUSAN H. HUNT. Nov. 21, 1847.

1850, June 3. Emma S.  
1853, Jan. 10. Morton P.

PHINEAS R. HUNT.

PHINEAS R., s. of Ezekiel. b. Feb. 4, 1812.  
Ob. March 24, 1812.

PHINEAS R., Rev., s. of Ezekiel. b. 1816.  
Native of Arlington, Vt.  
ABIGAIL NIMS.

1840, Nov. 20. Abigail Eliza. Dec. 2, 1848.  
1842, Oct. 4. Lavina. Sept. 13, 1844.  
1844, Mar. 10. Jesse Edwards. Born in India.  
1846, Dec. 5. Myron Winslow. " " "

Major PERLEY HUNT, oldest son of Daniel and Mary (Phillips) Hunt, was nearly forty years postmaster and merchant of his native town; and, for half a century, the most active and conspicuous of its citizens in all that related to the welfare of neighborhood, town, and State.

Liberal and democratic in his religious and political views, he was always earnest and decided in proclaiming them; a great admirer of Jefferson and Jackson, and always a staunch friend of the Democratic party. His natural and unaffected courteseness and geniality endeared him greatly, and made firm friends of all acquainted with him. For a long series of years, he was honored with the most important offices in the gift of the town, and was frequently elected to the State Legislature. Rarely, if ever, has the decease of any citizen of Milford been more deeply and generally lamented.

## R.

RAYMOND, s. of Ephraim.

It is not ascertained where abroad he went.

RAYMOND of Boston, &c., s. of Nathan. 1810.  
MARIA A. CHAPMAN. Nov. 25, 1828.1830, Sept. 20. Christiana Chapman. Ob. a. 18.  
1832, Dec. 10. Helen Mar. Domett.  
1834, Sept. 10. Maria Antoinette. Sept. 12, 1838.  
1836, Dec. 16. Raymond R. Sept. 3 or 9, 1837.  
1838, Aug. 31. Cynthia A. Nov. 2, 1855.  
1840, Jan. 14. Edwin Ruthven. In army.  
1842, Dec. 18. Esther Maria Marshall Chapman.  
1845, Sept. 4. Benjamin Cutter.

## REUBEN HUNT.

REUBEN<sup>1</sup> of Concord, s. of Simon. 1744.  
REBECCA BARRETT. Jan. 18, 1770.  
MARY TAYLOR. Jan. 17, 1798.1770, Nov. 30. Humphrey.<sup>1</sup> Jan. 11, 1852.  
1772, Sept. 18. Ruth. Parker.  
1774, Mar. 16. Reuben. Feb. 18, 1777.  
1776, Mar. 15. Rebecca. Wright.  
1778, Apr. 20. Mary. Prescott.  
1779, Dec. 23. Martha. Abrahams.  
1781, Sept. 9. Miriam. Sept. 19, 1781.  
1783, Jan. 11. Reuben.<sup>2</sup>  
1784, Oct. 11. Simon.<sup>6</sup>  
1787, Mar. 8. Abel.<sup>3</sup>  
1789, Jan. 23. Betsy. Dix.1798, Nov. 16. Lucy Russell. Davis.  
1804, July 12. Almira. Jarvis.REUBEN<sup>2</sup> of Charlestown, s. of Reuben.  
ELIZA TUFTS. Oct. 27, 1814.  
SARAH SNOW. Mar. 10, 1819.1815, Sept. 20. Eliza A. Tapley.  
1816, Dec. 9. Reuben.<sup>5</sup>1820, Feb. 8. Sarah. Ob.  
1822, Nov. 7. Martha Rebecca.REUBEN<sup>3</sup> of Bristol Station, Ill., s. of Salmon.  
EMELINE HUNT. Nov. 26, 1820.1821, Mar. 23. Caroline Elizabeth.  
1823, Jan. 9. Daughter. Jan. 13, 1823.  
1824, Mar. 26. Charles Frederick.  
1826, Nov. 8. William Carlton.<sup>1</sup>  
1829, Dec. 20. George Graham.  
1832, May 10. Theodore Stanley.  
1835, Feb. 19. Mary Lowry.  
1838, Jan. 7. Ellen Minerva.  
1842, Sept. 18. Alice Evelyn.REUBEN<sup>4</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Elisha. 1800.  
ALICE BROWN. April 27, 1825.  
HARRIET F. FROST. Thanksgiving Eve'g, 1840.1829, June 4. Edward.<sup>1</sup>  
1833, Aug. 17. Mary B. Goodnow.REUBEN<sup>5</sup> of Charlestown, s. of Reuben.<sup>2</sup> 1816.  
Residence, 3, Washington Street; office, Main,  
corner of Water Street, Charlestown. Bachelor.  
Has furnished items of intelligence for this  
work.

## ROBERT HUNT.

ROBERT of Canaan, Conn., s. of Joseph. 1732.  
REBECCA PECK.1754, July 9. Amos. Ob. early.  
1756, Mar. 11. Russell.<sup>2</sup> Aug. 26, 1831.  
1759, Feb. 3. Chloe. Mills.  
1761, Feb. 23. Sampson Robert. July 30, 1826.  
1763, June 11. Sarah. Landon.  
1765, Oct. 11. Milo.  
1767, Dec. 11. John.<sup>11</sup> Feb. 28, 1831.  
1769, Dec. 19. Emma.  
1772, Feb. 29. Frederick.  
1774, May 29. Betsy. Beebe.  
1778, Aug. 13. Rebecca. Knickerbocker.  
1780, July 17. Amos.<sup>2</sup>ROBERT of Connecticut, s. of John.<sup>11</sup>  
KATY SHIPMAN.Ralph. Ob. a. 15.  
Catharine Emma.  
James Monroe.<sup>1</sup>  
Martha Hubbard. Ob. a. 6.  
Mary Elizabeth.

RODNEY<sup>1</sup> of Orange, s. of Peter.<sup>6</sup> 1810.  
MARGARET PARKER. Jan. 5, 1834.

1835, Nov. 3. Julia Ann.  
1845, July 8. Harrison H.  
1851, Jan. 14. Rodney Solon.

RUSSELL HUNT.

RUSSELL<sup>1</sup> of Canaan, s. of Joseph.  
LYDIA PECK.

Isaac.<sup>7</sup>  
Russell.<sup>2</sup>  
Salmon.<sup>1</sup>  
David.<sup>4</sup>  
Amos.<sup>1</sup>  
Jemima.  
Lydia.

1774, May 6.

Wilcox.  
Hagg.

RUSSELL<sup>2</sup> of Connecticut, s. of Robert.  
ESTHER BEEBE.

Lucretia.  
Whiting.  
Milo.  
Betsy.  
John.<sup>24</sup>  
Russell.<sup>3</sup>  
Julia.

RUSSELL<sup>3</sup> of Connecticut, s. of Russell.  
LUCY SWIFT.  
LUCRETIA GUNN.

Mary.

Sedgwick.

CONCORD BURIAL-GROUND.

(Cherub.)

“In Memory of  
Mrs. REBECCA HUNT, consort of  
Lieut. Reuben Hunt, who died  
June 28, 1796, aged 49 years.

Her virtues,  
social, conjugal, parental, and Christian,  
commanded respect and rejoiced acquaintance,  
sweetened life, consoled in sickness,  
made a friend of death, and confirmed  
the hope of celestial glory.

This stone  
perpetuates her memory,  
and invites  
imitation.

‘Frail man, give ear:  
The dearest joys of earth resign;  
Secure those joys that are divine.’ ”

(17 lines.)

THURSDAY, April 25, 1861. — A bright day was selected to visit the eminence, near the Main Street, ancient and sacred as the resting-place of the fathers. The stones are nearly all of the common blue slate, many of magnificent size, and protected by numerous thorn-bushes, not now in leaf, offering sharp resistance even to the inquirer, with reverent purpose, seeking memorials of the cherished dust. A slightly cemetery is close in view, with much of the modern white marble; and lower on the street is another large and old ground, with no names of ours. Twenty-two more of our name are commemorated on the high ground: viz., JOHN HUNT and wives MARY and DOROTHY; NEHEMIAH and wife MARY; NEHEMIAH<sup>2</sup> NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> and daughter MARY; REUBEN and MIRIAM, children of Reuben and Rebecca; Deacon SIMON and wife MARY; SIMON (1702, in twentieth year); SIMON<sup>2</sup> THADDEUS and widow ELIZABETH; THOMAS<sup>4</sup> THOMAS<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM and widow MARY (*double stone*); and MERCY, w. of David Whittaker, daughter of Nehemiah Hunt,<sup>1</sup> who departed this life, Nov. 29, 1733, in the fifty-fourth year of her age.

## S.

SALMON of Connecticut, s. of Russell.  
RUBY WHITNEY.

	Harry.	Ob.
	Cyrus of New York.	Ob.
1789, Apr. 27.	Reuben. <sup>3</sup>	
	Hiram of N. Y., counsellor.	Ob.
	Salmon. <sup>3</sup>	
	Betsy.	
	Polly.	Holabird.
	Minerva.	Stevens.

SALMON<sup>2</sup> of Peoria, Ill., s. of Amos.

SALMON<sup>3</sup> of Connecticut, s. of Salmon.

	Son.	Ob.
	Frances M. (?) a. 25.	Mar. 20, '52.

## SAMPSON R. HUNT.

SAMPSON R. of Connecticut, s. of Robert.  
. . . DUTCHER.  
Served in the war of 1776.

## SAMUEL HUNT.

SAMUEL <sup>1</sup> of Ipswich, s. of William.	1633.
ELIZABETH REDDING.	
1657, Nov. 17.	Samuel. <sup>2</sup> Jan. 11, 1742-3.
1660, Apr. 23.	William. April 29, 1660.
1661, May 29.	Elizabeth. Palmer.
1663,	William. <sup>2</sup> Dec. 12, 1747.
1665, Oct. 28.	Joseph. <sup>1</sup>
1668, Aug. 8.	Peter. Ob. early.
1670, May 14.	Peter. Ob. under 21.

SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Samuel. <sup>1</sup>	1657.
RUTH TOD.	May 1, 1678.
MARY	

1678-Feb. 4.	Samuel. <sup>4</sup>	Oct. 13, 1738.
1680, 30 (10).	John. <sup>2</sup>	Jan. 22, 1740-1.
1682-3, 4 (1).	Elizabeth.	July 13, 1685.
1685, Mar. 29.	Jeremiah. <sup>1</sup>	1737.
1687, June 3.	Elizabeth.	Farmer.
1689, Sept. 2.	Thomas. <sup>1</sup>	Sept. 16, 1709.
1692, May 6.	Peter. <sup>1</sup>	April 3, 1770.
1694, Sep. 21.	Joseph. <sup>2</sup>	n. 1743.
1696, July 1.	Mary.	Dowse.
1699, Oct. 2.	Susanna.	

SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> of Concord, s. of Isaac.	1672.
ELEANOR DAVIS.	May 4, 1695.

1696, June 11.	Samuel. <sup>5</sup> (posths.)	July 13, 1739.
----------------	--------------------------------	----------------

SAMUEL <sup>4</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Samuel.	1679.
SARAH STEARNS.	June 18, 1702.
ANN STICKNEY.	Mar. 31, 1709.

1702, Oct. 22.	Sarah.	Kidder.
1704-Jan. 12.	Mary.	Trull.

1711, Sept. 26.	Samuel. <sup>7</sup>	Ob. in Heath, a. 96 y.
1714, Apr. 8.	Ann.	Pierce.
1716, July 9.	Mehitable.	Spalding.
1718, Feb. 21.	Susanna.	
1719, Nov. 19.	David. <sup>1</sup>	
1722-Feb. 25.	Jonathan.	Ob. early.

SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> of Littleton, s. of Samuel.	1696.
DOROTHY BULKLEY.	Nov. 14, 1716.
DINAH . . . . .	— See SHATTUCK.

1718, Aug. 10.	Eleanor.	Parker.
17 . . . . .	Nehemiah. <sup>3</sup>	
1723-Feb. 8.	Dorothy.	Edwards.
1726, May 10.	Samuel. <sup>8</sup>	May 18, 1799.
1729, July 20.	Peter. <sup>4</sup>	Jan. 13, 1816.

1733, Apr. 23.	Abel. <sup>1</sup>	1782.
1735, Apr. 3.	Elizabeth.	Learned.
1737, July 6.	Elihu.	
1739, Apr. 24.	Mary.	

SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> of Weston, &c., s. of Isaac.	1710.
TABITHA PARKHURST.	Aug. 10, 1736.
LYDIA WILLARD.	Jan. 16, 1764.

1745, June 29.	Mary.	Barnard.
----------------	-------	----------

SAMUEL <sup>7</sup> of Lunenburg, &c., s. of Samuel.	1711.
HANNAH KIMBALL.	Nov. 13, 1740.
EUNICE GLEASON. (?)	Oct. 4, 1778.

1741, Dec. 19.	Samuel.	April 1, 1742.
1743, Sept. 20.	Samuel.	
1746-Jan. 3.	Hannah.	Christie.
17 . . . . .	Jonathan. <sup>1</sup>	
1760, Nov. 23.	Perley. <sup>1</sup>	June 21, 1828.
17 . . . . .	Ebenezer. <sup>5</sup>	
1767, June 3.	{ David. <sup>3</sup>	Feb. 4, 1850.
	{ Son.	
17 . . . . .	{ Martha.	Temple.

SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> of Littleton, s. of Samuel. 1726.  
JANE SCOTT.

1752, July 31. Janney. Aug. 3, 1824.  
1755, Jan. 6. Samuel. July 14, 1756.  
1763, Sep. 17. Samuel.

SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> of Hardwick, s. of John. 1736.  
SARAH OSGOOD. Dec. 28, 1758.  
ABIGAIL FISK. Feb. 20, 1766.

1761, Jan. 17. Anna.  
1763, Apr. 3. Samuel.

SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> of Sudbury, &c., s. of Isaac. 1745.  
SUBMIT GRAVES. May 15, 1766.

1766, Nov. 9. Susanna. Felton.  
1768, June 21. Anne. Cunningham.  
1770, July 7. Judith. Howe.  
1772, May 7. Cate. Felton.  
1773, Nov. 14. Ruth. Williams.  
1775, Dec. 3. Samuel.<sup>12</sup> April 4, 1812.  
1777, Nov. 12. Newell.<sup>1</sup>  
1779, Sept. 3. Thomas. Ob. early.  
1781, July 1. Thomas T.,<sup>1</sup> bapt. Nov. 16, 1861.  
17 , . Asenith. Sherman.  
1788, June 8. Jonah,<sup>1</sup> bapt.

SAMUEL<sup>11</sup> of Oakham, s. of Aaron. 1764.  
LYDIA F. GREENE. 1802.

1804, Sept. 24. Charles C. P. 1854.  
1810, May 28. Samuel Lyman.<sup>1</sup>  
1813, July 13. GEORGE AUSTIN.<sup>1</sup>  
1820, . Laura B. Chase.

SAMUEL<sup>12</sup> of Lincoln, s. of Samuel. 1775.  
Resided at Boston, in business. Buried in Lincoln. From Dr. Bond's copies, obtained of Lincoln records, it appears "Ada, wife of Samuel Hunt, died Sept. 16, 1801." How this should be, we cannot infer. The "Columbian Centinel" has this obituary notice: "On Saturday [April 4, 1812], suddenly, by the bursting of a blood-vessel, at the house of Mrs. Bowdoin, Beacon Street, Mr. Samuel Hunt; an honest, faithful, worthy man, who had lived as coachman, for several years, in Mrs. Bowdoin's family." The gravestone bears inscription, April 1, 1812, in thirty-eighth year. 4th is correct.

SAMUEL<sup>13</sup> of Tewksbury, &c., s. of Nathl. 1777.  
NAOMI WILSON.

Naomi. Weaver.  
Samuel.  
Theodore.<sup>1</sup>  
1805, . James.<sup>2</sup> March 24, 1855.  
Gilbert.<sup>1</sup>  
Sarah D. Kimball.  
1811, Oct. 4. Nehemiah.<sup>11</sup> July 9, 1862.  
Daniel.<sup>4</sup>  
Elizabeth.  
Phebe.  
Charles.

SAMUEL<sup>14</sup> of Concord, s. of Thaddeus. 1780.  
REBECCA FLINT. Sept. 16, 1802.

1805, . Infant.  
1807, Apr. 5. Rebecca, bapt. Page.  
1809, Apr. 30. Hephzibah, ,,  
1811, June 30. Mary Eveline.

SAMUEL<sup>15</sup> of Greenpoint, N.Y., s. of Timothy. 1786.  
ELIZA CARTER. 1814.

1816, Feb. 13. Hannah.  
1817, Sept. 13. Eliza. Dick.  
1822, Sept. 24. Samuel Carter.  
1824, June 6. Sara Adela. Wentz.  
1827, Sept. 10. Julia Maria.  
1831, June 28. Daughter. Ob. early.  
Son.  
Son. Ob. under five years old.  
William. Ob. early.

SAMUEL<sup>16</sup> of New York, s. of Perly. 1830.

Two children.

SAMUEL C. of Charlestown, s. of Joshua.  
ELIZABETH WARREN. April 14, 1824.

1825, Sept. 6. Samuel Chamberlin.<sup>2</sup>  
1827, Mar. 5. George Warren.<sup>2</sup>  
1828, May 1. Anna Eliza.  
1829, Dec. 5. William Barron.  
1832, Mar. 19. Olive Chamberlin.  
1834, Aug. 19. Hannah Chamberlin.  
1836, Apr. 20. John Henry.<sup>1</sup>  
1839, Sept. 3. } Sarah Julia.  
                          } Susan Barron.  
1847, Oct. 29. Henry Brown.

SAMUEL C. of Chelsea, s. of Samuel C.  
SARAH K. GARDNER. July 10 or 26, 1849.

1849, Oct. 30. William Barron. Feb. 19, 1854.  
1852, July 10. Frank Albert.  
1853, Dec. 8. Anna Warren. April 11, 1861.  
1855, June 11. Eliza Peters.  
1856, Dec. 20. Willie Chamberlin.  
1860, June 21. Olive Chamberlin.

SAMUEL D. of Sudbury, s. of Joseph G.  
LUCINDA THOMPSON. Sept. 28, 1836.

No issue.

*Adopted.* — Charles Henry, s. of Haman.

SAMUEL E. of Marlborough, s. of Thomas T.  
CLEMENTINE TARBELL. Aug. 28, 1839.

1840, July 24. Samuel Edward.  
1844, Jan. 19. Ephraim Weeks.  
1846, July . Thaddeus W.  
1849, . Charles W.  
185 , . Elsie A.  
185 , . Lizzie B.

SAMUEL G. of Waterville, Vt., s. of Newell.  
SYLVIA V. CARPENTER. May 4, 1856.

1858, June 17. Adah C. June 26, 1858.

SAMUEL H. of Athol Depot, s. of David.  
POLLY SLOAN. Feb. 24, 1813.

1815, Aug. 17. Joel B.<sup>1</sup> Jan. , 1856.  
1816, Dec. 9. David.<sup>7</sup>  
1821, Jan. 14. James W.<sup>1</sup>  
1823, Apr. 28. Abigail Lucy. Earle.  
1825, Sept. . Orrin F.<sup>1</sup>  
1827, Aug. 3. Mary Adeline. Shaw.  
1833, Dec. 19. Horace.

SAMUEL J. of Lowell, s. of Timothy.  
SARAH LIVINGSTON. May 6, 1830.

1832, Feb. 22. Eliza Ann. Woods.  
1834, June 11. Charles, } Publisher and  
1837, Sept. 19. William H., } printers of a  
1840, Aug. 23. John L., } Lowell newspaper.  
1844, Feb. 20. Mary E.

SAMUEL L. of Guilford, Vt., s. of Samuel.<sup>11</sup>  
HARRIET A. SIBLEY. Aug. 17, 1837.

1838, Aug. 17. Samuel Sibley.  
1840, Mar. 29. Henry H. Oct. 20, 1840.  
1843, Mar. 23. Ellen M.  
1857, Oct. 6. Frank.

SAMUEL M. of Sudbury, s. of Sewell.  
SARAH ROBB. May 25, 1856.

SAMUEL W. from Fairfax, Vt., s. of Caleb. Native of Stoddard, N.H. Clerk for James Reed and Company, Boston. Ob. Sept. 18, 1812, per city news and records, at Mrs. Stevens's, West Row. His brother, Hon. L. B. Hunt, sends us the ob. as Oct. 12.

#### SERENO D. HUNT.

SERENO D. of North Bridgewater, s. of Sewell.  
SARAH STACY.

1858, Dec. 6. Anna L.

#### SEWELL HUNT.

SEWELL of Sudbury, s. of Jonas.  
SOPHIA PUFFER. May 4, 1820.

1823, Jan. 8. Sereno Dwight.<sup>1</sup>  
1825, Apr. 23. Joanna Sophia. Sept. 22, 1826.  
1827, June 23. Jonas Sewell.<sup>1</sup>  
1829, Dec. 3. Samuel Martin.<sup>1</sup>  
1832, Feb. 26. Clarissa Joanna.  
1834, Sept. 28. Arthur Franklin. Sept. 15, 1835.  
1837, Aug. 24. Edwin.<sup>2</sup>

#### SHEREBIAH HUNT.

SHEREBIAH<sup>1</sup> of Lancaster, s. of Jeremiah. 1726.  
DEBORAH WILDER. April 2, 1758.  
RUTH WHITE. May 16, 1780.

1758, July 23. Sherebiah.<sup>2</sup> March , 1826.  
1762, Deborah. White.  
1764, Peter.<sup>5</sup> Sept. 1, 1828.  
1766, William.<sup>10</sup> Feb. 19, 1816.



SHEREBIAH,<sup>2</sup>Dea., of Ashburnham, s. of Sherebiah.  
DOROTHY GARFIELD. April 12, 1796.

1797, Apr. 18. Dorothy.  
1799, June 3. Ruth.  
1802, Jan. 9. Sherebiah, changed to Charles S.<sup>1</sup>  
Ob. Feb. 12, 1861.

SHEREBIAH<sup>3</sup> of Dunstable, s. of William.  
SUSANNA A. PETTINGILL. Nov. 21, 1793.

1795, Mar. 15. Susanna. Melvin.  
1796, Nov. 1. Sherebiah.<sup>4</sup>  
1799, Feb. 12. Nathaniel Pettingill.<sup>1</sup>  
1802, July 12. Elizabeth. Hadley.

SHEREBIAH<sup>4</sup> of Troy, N.Y., s. of Sherebiah.  
ADELINE HATCH.

John.  
Two daughters.

SIMON HUNT.

SIMON,<sup>1</sup> Dea., of Concord, s. of John.<sup>1</sup> 1704.  
MARY RAYMOND.

1729, Nov. 10. Mary. Wheeler.  
1732, Apr. 21. Miriam. Sept. 17, 1736.  
1734, Apr. 8. Simon.<sup>3</sup> April 1 or 27, 1820.  
1736, May 28. Ephraim.<sup>1</sup> Dec. , 1821.  
1738, June 9. John.<sup>6</sup> April 4, 1816.  
1741, May 16. Miriam. Barrett.  
1744, July 25. Reuben.<sup>1</sup> June 30, 1816.  
1746, July 10. Ruth. Brooks.  
1749, Mar. 1. Joseph.<sup>4</sup> May 28, 1812.

SIMON<sup>2</sup> of Concord, s. of William. 1711.  
SUBMIT  
ANNA BARRON. Jan. 20, 1742.

1735, Mar. 19. Hannah. Feb. 20, 1820.  
1737, Oct. 26. Submit. Hosmer.

1743, Aug. 6. Thomas.<sup>4</sup> Jan. 31, 1767.  
1745, Aug. 10. Mary. Heald.  
1748, May 22. Anna. Billings.  
1751, Aug. 20. Elizabeth.  
1752, Aug. 14. Thaddeus.<sup>1</sup> Nov. 20 or 21, 1822.

SIMON<sup>3</sup> of Acton, s. of Simon.<sup>1</sup>  
LUCY RAYMOND. April 15, 1755.

1755, Dec. 5. Lucy.  
1756, Oct. 7. Simon.<sup>4</sup> April 13, 1821.  
1758, July 8. Lucy. Hayward.  
1760, July 17. Nathan.<sup>1</sup> July 18, 1853.  
1762, July 16. Mary. White.  
1764, Oct. 20. Paul.<sup>2</sup> 1848.  
1766, Aug. 9. Elizabeth. Tuttle, &c.  
1769, Feb. 18. Ruth.  
1771, Apr. 2. Tabitha. Todd.  
1773, Aug. 4. Sarah. Hapgood, &c.  
1779, Nov. 16. Joanna. Noyes.

SIMON<sup>4</sup> of Westford, s. of Simon.<sup>3</sup>  
LYDIA BROOKS. March 4, 1779.  
LYDIA PROCTOR. June 16, 1785.

178 , . Nancy. Wood.  
178 , . Lucy.

1788, June 12. Mary. Kelly.  
1790, Apr. 4. Simon.<sup>7</sup>  
1792, Jan. 23. Timothy.<sup>4</sup>  
1793, Nov. 14. John.<sup>21</sup> Feb. 3, 1859.  
1795, Nov. 4. Luther. Ob.  
1798, Dec. 27. Sally. Allen.  
1801, Feb. 17. Warren.<sup>2</sup>  
1803, Oct. 25. Betsy. Read.

SIMON<sup>5</sup> of Charlestown, &c., s. of Thaddeus.  
SUSANNA COGSWELL. Sept. 15, 1801.

1802, Sept, 5. Eliza.  
1804, July 30. Emerson.

SIMON<sup>6</sup> of Camden, s. of Reuben.  
HANNAH B. ROGERS. 1818.

1820, . Thomas Howland.  
1825, . Simon.<sup>8</sup>  
1833, . Hannah R.  
1835, . Abel.

SIMON<sup>7</sup> of Quiney, s. of Simon. 1790.  
MARY ANN LAIDAIN. June 15, 1823.

1824, Dec. 31. Joseph L. L.<sup>1</sup> Oct. 23, '55, in Cuba.  
1828, June 4. Mary L.  
1831, Dec. 17. Henry H.  
1834, July 31. Anna M.

SIMON<sup>8</sup> of Hudson, Wis., s. of Simon.<sup>6</sup>

Wife, and three children.

SOLOMON HUNT.

SOLOMON<sup>1</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Nathaniel. 1772.  
MARY HOLT.

1797, . Mary. Ashworth. 1849.  
          . Solomon.<sup>2</sup> Caldwell.  
          Lucy A. Wise.  
          Sarah. Betsy.  
          Dorcas L. Bassett.  
          Joel. Buse.  
          Rebecca Tucker.

SOLOMON<sup>2</sup> of Lowell, s. of Solomon.  
PHEBE W. CLOYD. Oct. 16, 1821.

1822, Oct. 19. John,<sup>27</sup> Rev.  
1824, May 5. Hiram.<sup>3</sup>  
1827, Jan. 1. Phebe. Perry.  
1832, . Sarah Ann. Emery.

STEPHEN HUNT.

STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> of Northborough, s. of Jeremiah. 1787.  
PATTY

Stephen.<sup>3</sup>  
Lucy. Bowman.  
Son. Ob. early.

PAGE 57 (omitted).

FREDERICK A. of Lexington, s. of John.<sup>17</sup> 1824.  
ELIZABETH COLCORD. July 3, 1855.

No issue.

Frederick Augustus (above) and John Sylvester, the only children of Capt. John Hunt (p. 65) of Charlestown, mariner, who ob. 1828 (?), and wife Nancy, who ob. Jan. , 1860, a. 63, at Lexington. (Entered Sept. 18, 1862.)

STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> of Charlestown, &c., s. of Jonathan.

Eliza Ann. Newton.

STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> of Northborough, s. of Stephen.  
SUSAN H. BRIGHAM. June 19, 1844.

1845, . Henry A.  
1848, . Ellen F.  
1849, . Frederick S.  
1858, Jan. 18. Arthur Brigham.

STILLMAN HUNT.

STILLMAN, s. of Peter. 1815.  
Changed to Harrison C. Hobart. Was graduate Dartmouth College. Twice married.

One child.

STRATTON B. HUNT.

STRATTON B. of Fairfax, Vt., s. of Caleb.  
ABIGAIL C. PARMELLE. 1826.

Issue.

SYLVESTER HUNT.

SYLVESTER, sea-captain, s. of Jonathan.  
Ob. in Newbern, N.C., a. 30, Aug. 30, 1822.

SYLVESTER S. of Methuen, s. of Nehemiah.  
REBECCA HILLIARD. 1847.  
1849, Jan. . Louis Corida.

PAGE 67 (omitted).

JOHN S. of Boston, s. of John.<sup>17</sup> Feb. 26, 1821.  
HARRIET PRINCE ELY. Jan. 27, 1845.

1845, Sept. 15. Harriet Gertrude.  
1847, Jan. 18. Ellen Augusta.  
1850, . Bertram S. Ob. a. 1y. 6m. 18d.  
Mr. Hunt, formerly a carpenter, is of the Boston police, and has held therein a lieutenant's command.

## T.

- THADDEUS of Concord, s. of Simon. 1752.  
ELIZABETH who ob. a. 71. July 10, 1826.
- 1776, Apr. 16. Simon.<sup>5</sup> May , 1808.  
1778, Oct. 4. Mary, *bapt.* Cogswell.  
1780, Samuel.<sup>14</sup> March 10 or 11, 1821.  
1782, Dec. 13. John.<sup>15</sup> Nov. 12, 1826.
- THADDEUS W. of Marlborough, s. of Thomas T.  
ANN S. THOMPSON. June 3, 1838.  
PHILOMELA THOMAS. Feb. 18, 1846.  
OLIVE A. MERRITT. Sept. 24, 1857.
- 1858, Aug. 2. Anna W.
- THEODORE HUNT.  
THEODORE of Chelmsford, s. of Samuel.
- Married, and had two children.
- THOMAS HUNT.  
THOMAS<sup>1</sup> of Billerica, s. of Samuel. 1689.  
SARAH CROSBY. — See ABBOT.
- 1709, Nov. 20. Sarah. Whiting.
- THOMAS<sup>2</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Isaac. b. 1701; ob.  
MARTHA . . . — See JACKSON. [Sep. 5, 1727.
- 1722, Dec. 28. Mary.  
1725, June 2. Martha. Ob. a. 7 years.  
1727, Nov. 30. Silence.
- THOMAS<sup>3</sup> of Norwich, Conn., s. of William.<sup>4</sup> 1717.  
MARY SMITH. Nov. 2, 1738.
- 1739, Sept. 15. Mary. Goodwin.  
1741—Jan. 22. Elizabeth. Woodworth.  
1744, Apr. 28. Sarah. Oct. 4, 1744.  
1745, Aug. 17. Thomas. 1814.  
1747, July 11. Sarah. Goodwin.  
1749—Jan. 9. Lydia. Newcomb.  
1751—Mar. 15. John.<sup>8</sup> Feb. or July 14, 1819.  
1756, Aug. 24. Hannah. Haynes.
- THOMAS<sup>4</sup> of Concord, s. of Simon. 1743.  
ELIZABETH BROOKS. Jan. 17, 1765.
- Thomas.<sup>6</sup> a. 31, June 11, 1796.
- THOMAS<sup>5</sup> of Paxton, s. of Ebenezer. 1756.  
REBECCA STONE. Pub. April 8, 1775.
- THOMAS<sup>6</sup> of Jaffrey, N.H., s. of Thomas. 1765.  
LYDIA BALL. Aug. 16, 1786.
- 1787, Jan. 14. Lydia. Tarbell.  
1789, Sep. 21. William.  
1790, Sep. 16. Benjamin Flagg.  
1792, Feb. 24. Anna. July 15, 1813.  
1793, Nov. 18. Lucy Russell.  
1796, Oct. 2. Thomas. Dec. 11, 1815.
- THOMAS<sup>7</sup> of Charlestown, s. of Jonathan.  
REBECCA NASH WEEKS. Pub. May 11, 1804.  
See LOGAN.
- Thomas W.  
Sarah Prince.
- THOMAS<sup>8</sup> of Boston, s. of Dr. Joseph. 1782.  
Druggist. The gravestone at Concord offers a  
fine tribute to his memory. He was member  
of a voluntary military corps, &c. Universally  
esteemed. 1805.
- THOMAS<sup>9</sup> of Sherborn, &c., s. of William.<sup>8</sup> 1789.  
OLIVE PUFFER. April 28, 1819.  
MIRANDA SMITH HOLBROOK. Pub. Dec. 2, 1831.
- Thomas. a. 20. Oct. 2, 1840.  
Harvey.
- Andrew.  
Thomas.
- THOMAS<sup>10</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Timothy.  
ANN INGALLS.
- 1826, Dec. 13. Alfred Ingalls.<sup>1</sup>  
1829, May 7. George Thomas.<sup>1</sup> Feb. 13, 1860.  
1831, June 6. Timothy of Champagne, Ill.  
1834, Jan. 20. Mary Ann. Healy.  
1836, Feb. 14. Ellen. Bacon.  
1838, May 6. Hannah Matilda.
- THOMAS<sup>11</sup> of Brighton, s. of William.<sup>11</sup> 1823.  
MARY A. GARDNER. Oct. 28, 1852.
- THOMAS E. of Medfield, s. of Thomas T.  
AMY J. CUTLER. Per records, Mar. 5, 1836.  
EMMA FLOYD. — Letter 141 says.
- 1858, Feb. 20. Eda F.  
Infant.
- Mr. Hunt, of our brave volunteers in Company E,  
Second Regiment, was wounded June, 1862.

THOMAS F. of Concord, s. of Nehemiah.  
ANN BENJAMIN. Dec. 6, 1827.  
ABBY K. SWAN. Sept. 19, 1850.

THOMAS T. of Marlborough, s. of Samuel.<sup>10</sup>  
LUCY S. WARREN. June 13, 1804.

1805, Oct. 21. Thomas Thaxter.<sup>2</sup>  
1807, Apr. 22. Sarah W. Fairbank.  
1808, Oct. 10. Samuel Edward.<sup>1</sup>  
1810, Dec. 29. Lucy S. Ob. early.  
1814, Mar. 1. Lucy S. Newton.  
1816, Feb. 1. Thaddeus Warren.<sup>1</sup>  
1819, Oct. 11. Elizabeth S. Freeman.  
1821, Mar. 20. Lydia Ann. Coolidge.

THOMAS T. of East Medway, s. of Thomas T.  
NANCY W. BARTON. April 6, 1829.  
CYNTHIA R. FARMER. July 12, 1854.

1830, Jan. 10. Nancy Delphah. Parmenter.  
1831, Nov. 29. Emeline G. Walcot.  
1833, Nov. 12. Lucy Maria. Sylvia.  
1836, Feb. 18. Thomas Edward.<sup>1</sup>  
1838, May 25. Mary E. Allen.  
1840, May 16. Lydia Ann. March 16, 1847.  
1842, Sept. 29. George W.  
1844, Sept. 16. Thaddeus Newell.  
1846, July 14. Charles H. Dec. 15, 1848.  
1847, Aug. 19. Christopher F.  
1853, July 21. David N. Aug. 29, 1853.

THOMAS W. of East Cambridge, s. of Thomas.<sup>7</sup>  
HANNAH G. JOHNSON. Aug. 22, 1837.

Mary Paulina.

### TIMOTHY HUNT.

TIMOTHY of Tewksbury, s. of Peter.<sup>2</sup> 1756.  
DOLLY WORCESTER. June 19, 1781.  
HANNAH STICKNEY. April 15, 1806.

1782, Dec. 12. Dolly. Clark.  
1784, Feb. 20. Timothy.<sup>3</sup> Aug. 10, 1860.  
1786, Mar. 9. Samuel.<sup>15</sup>  
1788, Apr. 25. Moses Worcester.<sup>1</sup> Feb. 19, 1850.  
17 , , Cate. March 27, 1791.  
1790, Feb. 14. Polly. Dec. 18, 1790.  
1791, Mar. 21. Caleb.<sup>2</sup> Nov. 3, 1837.  
1793, Sept. 3. Peter. March 22, 1808.  
1795<sup>?</sup> Dec. 8. Thomas.<sup>10</sup>  
1798, Mar. 28. Polly. Spaulding.

TIMOTHY<sup>2</sup> of Littleton, s. of John.<sup>6</sup> 1761.  
Cooper, on board of vessel. Ob. at Table Bay,  
Africa, Jan. 9, 1792.

TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> of Grafton, &c., s. of Timothy.<sup>1</sup>  
MARY KENDRICK. Feb. 18, 1808.  
OLIVIA R. FLAGG. April 2 or 3, 1844.

1808, Jan. 12. Samuel J.<sup>1</sup> May 30, 1861.  
1809, Mar. 1. Mary Jewett. Nov. 16, 1831.  
1811, Sept. 4. Hannah. Aug. 2, 1811.  
1812, Dec. 25. Elizabeth Kendrick. Osgood.  
1815, Mar. 12. Peter.<sup>8</sup>  
1817, Feb. 2. Timothy.<sup>5</sup>  
1818, Dec. 26. Kendrick.<sup>1</sup>  
1820, Oct. 8. Hannah. Osgood.  
1822, Aug. 15. Harriet.  
1824, July 17. Dolly. Bennett.  
1826, May 31. Daniel.<sup>4</sup>  
1828, <sup>May 13 or 15.</sup> Thomas. Feb. 15, 1832.  
1830, Dec. 29. Augusta. Brooks.

TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> of Roxbury, s. of Simon.<sup>4</sup> 1792.  
SUSAN SUMNER. Dec. 2, 1824.  
ANGELINE BODGE. Jan. 17, 1840.

1825, Dec. 25. Edward Sumner. Feb. , 1828.  
1828, Jan. 13. Edward Sumner. Mar. 25, 1856.  
1830, Sep. 30. Henry Percival. Jan. 20, 1861.

1840, Sept. 27. Susan A.

TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> of Stoddard, N.H., s. of Timothy. 1817.  
TRYPHENIA FISHER. March 5, 1839.

1840, Feb. 18. John Orion Fisher. Aug. 26, '49.  
1841, Nov. 25. James Harvey.  
1847, Sept. 28. Mary.  
1851, Mar. 3. Daniel.  
1855, July 5. Albert.  
1858, Feb. 6. George Washington.  
1859, Nov. 27. Lilla.

### U.

#### URIAH HUNT.

URIAH of Boylston, s. of Isaac.<sup>5</sup> b. 1760; ob.  
[Jan. 7, 1829.  
LAVINA DAKIN. Dec. 15, 1779.

1780, Dec. 23. Betsy. Temple.  
1784, Feb. 12. David.<sup>5</sup>  
1792, July 22. Polly D. Temple.  
1802, Oct. 25. John.<sup>23</sup>

## W.

WARREN<sup>1</sup> of East Douglas, s. of Oliver. 1799.  
 MARTHA KELLEY. July 12, 1821.

1827, Aug. 2. Francis W.  
 1830, Jan. 30. Martha Jane. Nov. 23, 1837.  
 1833, Sept. 7. Caroline Augusta. Bryant.

WARREN<sup>2</sup> of Westford, s. of Simon.<sup>4</sup> 1801.  
 CLARISSA WILSON. Nov. 16, 1840.

1841, July 2. George W.

WARREN<sup>3</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Joseph G. 1815.  
 ANNAH P. HASTINGS. April 1, 1840.

## WELLINGTON L. G. HUNT.

WELLINGTON L. G. of Boston, s. of Joel.<sup>2</sup> 1817.  
 CAROLINE A. FISHER. Oct. 28, 1845.  
 H. AUGUSTA WATTS. Oct. 2, 1848.

No issue.

## WILLARD HUNT.

WILLARD of Dublin, N.H., s. of Abidah. 1741.  
 MARTHA WADKINS.

Caleb.<sup>1</sup> 1811.  
 1762, Aug. 12. Henry of N. Marlboro', N.H. '20.  
 1764, May 8. Phebe.  
 1767, Apr. 6. Isaac.<sup>8</sup> 1841.  
 1770, Feb. 23. Lois.  
 1772, Aug. 10. Eunice.  
 1774, Nov. 12. Moses.

## WILLIAM HUNT.

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> of Concord. 1605.  
 ELIZABETH BEST. (?) (Ob. Dec. 27, 1661).  
 MERCY RICE. 1664.

1631, . Nehemiah.<sup>1</sup> March 6, 1717-18.  
 1633, . Samuel.<sup>1</sup>  
 16 , . Elizabeth. Barron.  
 1640-1, Feb. 12. Hannah.  
 1647, . Isaac.<sup>1</sup> Dec. 12, 1680.

*The Life of William Hunt.*

He was born in England about the year 1605, — two years after the tedious but glorious reign of the Maiden Queen had ended, and the mild and pacific James Stuart had come from his native realm to rule the three kingdoms; and all the nation was glad at the happy change. It was a

pleasant time to live in England. There was no very great emigration taking place, and no serious occasion for people to leave their native land to get a living. King James gave to his subjects the BIBLE in the same form we use this day; and learning and wisdom received happy impulses from the new light diffused by revelation, spreading its lustre more widely over civilized life. Our ancestor partook, in his daily career, of the free average advantage which a somewhat middling position in social rank allowed to realize the benefits flowing to the interior social state of the people from the refreshing access of intelligence and progress rapidly accelerating. His joyous days of childhood and youth passed into ripe manhood. Getting forward in life beyond the perils incident to all conditions, amid the protecting influences that guard the English home, — as from the early consecration at the baptismal font by the revered pastor, to the gradual growth in school and church attendance; under parental or friendly care, coming to know and practise industry and every good accomplishment that could be an attribute of the intelligent and likely young man; then to the blissful married state, and to be father (before he left England) of at least two sons, — gifts tender and promising to infold and bring over from the Old World hither, to bear fruit and multiply, replenish the wilderness, and give seed for yet countless generations.

Not long after the bright and happy state of conjugal life had been entered by our revered ancestor, the policy of public affairs grew gloomy; and the hearts and wishes of worthy subjects of the king inclined them to leave the land of their nativity; to forsake the castled hills and sunny dales that they were so familiar with; to separate from the neighborhood of the kind and friendly nobility of the land, the earl and the earl's daughter, whose presence was always inspiring; to go from the domain of the good duke, who was so firm in Parliament to support the living interests of the kingdom, the strong arguer for right, and a pillar of the realm. Could William Hunt go with his friends and neighbors, and build a commonwealth, and hope to live? Ah! the effort was made; the achievement apparently has been accomplished. He sailed in the year 1635, with his companions, away from Old England, giving up more especially the succoring and sustaining influences of the best home society, — old neighbors, helpful and friendly (dear, good souls, known from childhood), — willing to lose all comforts and nurture so well accustomed. Greater sacrifices were to be made; the rich and blessed communions of early friendship were to be cut off. These quiet,

homely English folk were going in a merchant vessel to sea. A ship took them with goods, custom-house certificates, charts, compasses, sailing gear, ocean fare, and all things strange and unused, in hazard of all dangers of the deep. The company arrived safe. From different counties came the hardy settlers. The goodly and godly Peter Bulkley, Capt. Willard, the Wheelers, Thomas Bateman, and others, are all familiar to the page of history. The weary and faithful craft came to anchor at the quay in Boston. No inducement for the stanch husbandmen was there to remain, and get subsistence in town : so they came up soon to *Musketaguid*, now changed (from the barbarous Indian) to the sweet and intelligent name CONCORD, for town and river. Had they a dictionary to help them find this good name ? We will take down Walker's edition, and we find, —

“CONCORD, *noun substantive*. Agreement between persons and things ; peace, union, harmony ; concert of sounds.”

It was the sentiments of the hearts of our Christian forefathers that moved them to bestow this choice name. The township, six miles square, was regularly bought of the Indians. The bargain was made by Capt. Willard and others, at the house of Mr. Bulkley, with Squa Sachem, Nuttunkurta, and others, of odd and long names ; and the pay was duly delivered. The land was swampy in some places, with none but Indian paths, about one foot broad, and anon a broad plain, with thick, prickly bushes. Plenty of deep woods, where “sweet fern” grew so abundant, that in summer, under the sun's rays, the strong aroma thereof caused many to faint, and fallen trees impeded very much the early proprietors. Uplands they had, and meadows which overflowed at times with water unexpectedly, as the old records say. They could make hay. Fish were caught. Alewives were plenty, even to bestow to enrich the ground.

The habitation of our ancestor was built, like the others, by digging into the bank of the hill, driving posts into the ground, and covering the top and sides with brushwood. This might be called a mere wigwam ; and so were the beginnings of his American home. In process of time, land was divided, and the town-business organized ; and affairs were conducted. He was one who petitioned the Governor and Assembly, in the year 1645, concerning matters of finance.

Indians were near neighbors of the Concord people a great while. Their red faces and uncouth habits were not very congenial to the inborn and hereditary tastes of Mr. and Mrs. Hunt and the children, and to the other settlers from the fertile and good-mannered counties of England. Christian efforts to civilize and train the ignorant to the practice of religion and peaceful arts was the commanding sentiment of these refined and superior men and women ; thereby promoting content, peace, and amity. Labor was severe to bring the fruits

of the earth forward. A very unyielding soil it was in some places. Final success was their blessing, in the comforts of a good living and gradual civilized prosperity.

Misapprehension of the style of men who early came over is apt to be formed by those in no wise students of antiquity ; as if the emigrant was a mere ditch-laborer, or a wanderer with a pack on his back, in uncouth, ill-made, slovenly garments, with speech thick and barbarous, in no manner agreeable or polite ; impatient, blustering, or profane perhaps. The old Puritan English settler was a man for us to revere and honor, a true gentleman. We claim for the Concord patriarch an unsullied record, which we have diligently examined and profoundly meditated upon, and now bring reverently forward to place as history for all coming time. He had given all his children scriptural names ; and we may be sure, from the subsequent prosperity in life of the three sons who extend the name, that they were “brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.” Their souls could here be strongly knit together in tender and affectionate communings upon the sacred themes of Holy Writ. Being often told of England, their minds would desire to partake of the great delights of refinements common in their ancestral land ; and, devoid of that opportunity, the privilege of such *reading* as prevailed would be eagerly seized. Thus pious books which were brought over, and the rich pages of Holy Scripture, might leave an impress effectual upon their forming and active minds. Goodness, purity, and virtue, tempered with the FEAR OF GOD, amid the drear wilderness, were their characteristics. Call to mind, for the moment, the idea of intelligent human life, especially of the young and beautiful, being bestowed on this wild spot of earth, where only was the Indian and beast heretofore triumphant. The grateful presence of “the white face,” like a saintly benediction, was a charm to the poor red man, when it looked only in joy and love. If we walk the streets of Boston, it has been said, now in this year of 1862, the observer, with an open and clear eye, cannot pass the most comely young men of the city, without a heart burning with tenderness and love. Their apparel graceful and rich, and countenances handsome, exquisitely beautiful, are symbolic of all beauty and sweetness within, and of the large grace of mind and character, which can, by no possibility, belong but to the GOOD, trained up as such in parental care, and inherently such by conditions which are absolute and beyond discussion. In as high ratio of excellence may we be justified in viewing those sons of English nurture, — the beloved children of the Concord settler. Nehemiah, Samuel, and Isaac grew to manhood in the fresh and improving agricultural region of the country, conversant with its charms, and enjoying its delights. The heavy care of all needful labor was sustained by the elders ; and the

young were, as now, happy exempts. The young American of two centuries ago excelled the world in natural quality. By regular and long English descent, the attributes of that nation for clear, Saxon beauty of physiognomy, and often stately symmetry of form and accurate personal grace, all cherished, harmonized, and made perfection by temperance in food, exercise, avoidance of the vile drug tobacco, no knowledge whatever of fiery drinks, strict regard to rules of life inculcated by the teachers and ministers, all graces and restraints blended to form these young men to strength and excellence. A type of perfect English beauty of countenance, as of a young man, was exemplified by the Prince of Wales, when we saw him a year ago in Boston. Clear, open, bland, pure as pearl, a most sweet and pressing benediction was in that look of love, wherever he turned a glance. The face being an index, what exceeding loveliness of person, nay, of heart and soul, may we know he possessed!

We can have now, by what is adduced, some glimpse or impression of the *personelle* of the father and of the sons from whom a long, flourishing line is derived. They are the multiple of a race for the future, which no man can number. Whether God, in his providence, will bring them through as he has conducted the past generations, prescience even may not know. We may trust his promises, that "seed-time and harvest shall never fail;" and He, who careth even for the sparrows, will still rear up the sons of men, who are of more value, if they will obey. We may also remember the mighty promises to the just, the righteous, who see God, live by faith, and have his eternal rewards.

Our pious, noble-hearted, and revered ancestor, after taking to his bosom a second wife, closed his useful life in the town of Marlborough in 1667. Domestic joys attended him to the last. Peace in his Saviour's promises, hope almost amounting to certainty he had of a life beyond the grave. Ours be his example, his faith, his reward!

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> of Ipswich, s. of Samuel.<sup>1</sup> 1663.  
SARAH NEWMAN. June 9, 1684.  
ROSE NEWMAN. Pub. March 6, 1724.

1685, June 6. Sarah. Riggs.  
William.<sup>4</sup> Aug. 16, 1753.  
Agnes. Heard.  
Mary. Ingerson.  
Abigail. Hodgkins.  
1694, Dec. 10 or 26. Elizabeth. Davis.  
1697, Apr. 21. Rebecca. Smith.  
1699, 30 (3). Ezekiel. Aug. 11, 1700.  
1701, July 4. Hannah.  
1703, Aug. 13. Dorothy. Davis.  
1705, July 12. Mehitabel. Blackstone.  
1708, May 22. Ruth. Smith.  
1710, July 15. Ezekiel.<sup>1</sup>

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> of Concord, s. of Nehemiah.<sup>1</sup> 1678.  
MARY CARLY.

Simon.<sup>2</sup> Aug. 9, 1777.  
1715- Mar. 20. William. July 14, 1718.  
1718, May 22. Mercy.  
1720, Apr. 11. William.<sup>5</sup> May 15, 1775.  
1726, . Nehemiah.<sup>4</sup> Nov. 14 or 15, 1785.

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> of Norwich, &c., s. of William.<sup>2</sup>  
SARAH EMERSON. Pub. Nov. 11, 1710.

1712, (2) 6. William.  
1713, Nov. 8. Francis.  
1715, Nov. 5. Sarah.  
1717, Aug. 5. Thomas.<sup>3</sup> May 21, 1803.  
1719, Oct. 4. Sarah.  
1724, Sep. 27. John, *bapt.*  
1726, Aug. 28. Emerson, *bapt.*  
1728, Dec. 29. Isaac, "  
1731, July 11. Hannah, "  
1732, Oct. 1. Mary, "

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> of Concord, s. of William.<sup>3</sup> 1720.  
ELIZABETH HILDRETH. April 3, 1743.

1746, Mar. 10. Rebecca. Parker.  
1748, Sep. 10. Elizabeth. Sept. 24, 1748.  
1749, Dec. 16. William. Jan. 26, 1749-50.  
1750, Feb. 9. William.  
1752, Apr. 11. James.  
1755, Apr. 11. Elizabeth.  
1757, May 24. Jonas.  
1759, Nov. 12. Ruth. Wheeler.  
1762, Mar. 3. Mary.  
1765, Feb. 8. Mercy.  
1768, Mar. 2. Lucy.  
1772, Mar. 19. Abijah.

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> of Dunstable, N.H., s. of Jere.<sup>1</sup> 1723.  
MARY HARDY. Nov. 26, 1755.  
HANNAH CUMMINGS. Oct. 15, 1783.  
REBECCA WORCESTER. Nov. 24, 1789.

1756, July 22. William. July 27, 1756.  
1757, July 8. William. Nov. 9, 1803.  
1759, Apr. 8. Jeremiah.<sup>4</sup> Jan. 3, 1844.  
1761, Jan. 25. Zechariah.<sup>1</sup>  
1763, Nov. 25. Mary.  
1766, Sept. 5. Hephzibah. Lund.  
1768, July 5. Sherebiah.<sup>3</sup>  
1772, Jan. 3. Nehemiah.<sup>7</sup> Dec. 30, 1860.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> of Sudbury, s. of Isaac.<sup>1</sup> 1726.  
MARY WHEELER. Jan. 1, 1749-50.

1750, Dec. 17. Abigail. Clark.  
1753, Mar. 7. William.<sup>8</sup> Sept. 18, 1845.  
1755, Mar. 7. Molly. Bent.  
1757, Sep. 19. Martha. Clark.  
1760, Aug. 21 or 23. Ann. Stone.  
1763, May 11. Haman.<sup>1</sup> July 8, 1837.  
1765, Mar. 19. Elisha. Nov. 8, 1766.  
1767, July 30. Elizabeth. Eaton.  
1769, May 21. Sarah. Pratt.  
1772, May 11. Elisha.<sup>1</sup> Aug. 4, 1843.  
1775, Nov. 24. Patience. Hemenway.

Mr. Hunt ob. April 4, 1802.

WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> of Sudbury, s. of William.<sup>7</sup> 1753.  
MARY PLYMPTON.

1771, Oct. 5. Peter. Buried Nov. 11, 1780.  
1773, Apr. 24. Molly. Eaton.  
1775, Oct. 7. William.<sup>11</sup> Nov. 16, 1851.  
1777, Aug. 16. John.<sup>13</sup>  
1779, June 16. Ruth. Wheeler.  
1781, Mar. 3. Peter.<sup>7</sup> May 17, 1789.  
1783, Feb. 22. Israel.<sup>2</sup>  
1785, Apr. 1. Abigail. Sherman.  
1787, May 27. Patience.<sup>bapt.</sup> Thayer.  
1789, June 21. Thomas.<sup>9</sup> "  
1791, May 29. Nathan.<sup>3</sup> "  
1794, May 11. Sally. " Forbes.

WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> of Keene, N.H., s. of Ezekiel. 1764.  
ESTHER TRASK. Nov. 19, 1787.

Manning.  
Betsy.

WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> of Heath, s. of Sherebiah. 1766.  
HANNAH WHITE. Jan. 26, 1792.

1792, Nov. 28. William. Feb. 24, 1793.  
1794, Jan. 14. William.<sup>12</sup> May 17, 1847.  
1795, Oct. 9. Mary. Tucker.  
1797, Sep. 16. Joseph White.<sup>1</sup> Nov. 11, 1857.  
1799, Nov. 8. Peter. Nov. 13, 1831.  
1802, Jan. 8. Eliza. }  
1807, Apr. 17. Kezia Osgood, } Leavitt.

WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> of Sudbury, s. of William.<sup>8</sup> 1775.  
THANKFUL WHEELER. Sept. 20, 1796.  
ESTHER BRIGHAM. June 9, 1811.

1797, Feb. 9. Aaron.<sup>4</sup>  
1800, Nov. 29. William.<sup>14</sup> April 30, 1854.  
1801, Jan. 2. Cyrus.<sup>1</sup>  
1803, Jan. 9. Asahel,<sup>1 bapt.</sup> Oct. 2, 1825.  
1805, Apr. 28. Abel, " 1808.  
1808, June 9. Caroline. Haynes.

1811, Sept. 7. Harriet. Haynes.  
1813, Mar. 16. Mary. Tourtellot.  
1815, Nov. 2. Abel of Watertown.  
1817, Sep. 29. Andrew.<sup>1</sup>  
1820, Feb. 10. Elizabeth. Eaton.  
1823, Dec. 7. Thomas.<sup>11</sup>  
1825, July 26. } Asahel. Oct. 26, 1853.  
} Abigail. Davis.  
1827, Mar. 19. George.<sup>3</sup>

WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> of Heath, s. of William.<sup>10</sup> 1794.  
ANNA HENRY. Dec. 8, 1819.

1821, Apr. 11. Mary White. Benson.  
1835, Oct. 6. Eliza Ann. Benson.  
1837, Mar. 10. Sarah Jane.  
1841, May 1. William Henry.

WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> of Tewksbury, s. of Jonathan.<sup>2</sup> 1799.  
ELIZABETH D. COOK. Feb. 2, 1823.

1826, June 20. William.

WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> of Sudbury, s. of William.<sup>11</sup> 1800.  
ADELINE WHEELER. Oct. 6, 1822.

1825, May 31. Maynard Wheeler.  
1828, Jan. 11. Sarah M. Davis.  
1830, Apr. 11. William. Aug. 2, 1832.

WILLIAM<sup>15</sup> of Springfield, s. of Moses.<sup>1</sup> 1804.  
MARTHA MAYO. Dec. 6, 1827.

1828, Sep. 28. William Edmund.<sup>1</sup> July 25, 1861.  
1830, Oct. 1. Charles H.<sup>2</sup>  
1833, Feb. 9. George Mayo. Sept. 29, 1835.  
1835, May 18. Hiram Baker.  
1836, Dec. 23. Martha Ann.  
1839, May 12. Henry Mayo.  
1841, Nov. 8. Harriet Baker. Feb. 9, 1843.  
1843, Nov. 10. James Tewksbury.  
1846, Mar. 17. Joseph Stone.  
1848, May 21 or 31. Albert Cushing.



WILLIAM<sup>16</sup> of Naugatuck, Ct., s. of Amos.<sup>1</sup> 1806.  
JOANNA HAWLEY.

WILLIAM<sup>17</sup> of Vermont, s. of Joseph.<sup>14</sup>

\_\_\_\_\_  
Nelson.  
Edrie.  
Herbert.  
Polly.

WILLIAM<sup>18</sup> of East Douglas, s. of Otis W. 1828.  
LAURA A. BALCOM. April 29, 1849.

1851, June 11. Charles E.  
1854, July 15. Walter B.  
1857, Aug. 9. Josephine L.  
1859, Jan. 28. Robert W. March 13, 1859.

WILLIAM C., Dr., of Chicago, s. of Reuben.<sup>3</sup> 1826.  
ELLEN CUYLER. Oct. , 1857.

WILLIAM E. of Springfield, s. of William.<sup>15</sup>  
ADELINE C. HEDGES. June 6, 1850.

1858, Mar. 3. Frederick Stanley.  
1860, Aug. 17. Harry Hedges. Aug. 17, 1861.

WILLIAM H. of Concord, s. of Daniel.<sup>2</sup>  
ELIZABETH BAKER. Nov. 25, 1839.

WILLIAM P. U. of Salem, s. of Frederick.  
MARY ANN FRIZELL. — See LEVIS. Feb. 1, 1848.

\_\_\_\_\_  
No issue.

## Z.

ZECHARIAH of Dunstable, s. of William.<sup>6</sup>  
JANE WOODS. Nov. 26, 1787.  
ABIGAIL

\_\_\_\_\_  
Zechariah. Nov. 5, 1803.  
John.  
Jane.  
Daughter.  
Mary. Swett.

## ZEPHANIAH HUNT.

ZEPHANIAH of Barre, s. of Moses.<sup>1</sup>  
MARY HOWLAND. Nov. or Dec. 19, 1821.  
ANN J. HOWLAND. Dec. 25, 1844.

\_\_\_\_\_  
1822, Oct. 18. George Howland. Jan. 18, 1824.  
1824, Apr. 3. George. March 20, 1857.  
1826, Jan. 29. Caroline Elizabeth. White.  
1828, Mar. 12. Harriet. Sept. 15, 1845.  
1830, June 17. Mary. March 29, 1838.  
1834, June 30. Charles Hopkins. Mar. 27, 1838.  
1837, Feb. 15. Ann Maria. Sept. 12, 1856.

\_\_\_\_\_  
1846, Mar. 3. Mary J.  
1848, Oct. 1. Caroline Elizabeth.

---

 CONCORD ALLIANCES.
 

---

## A.

ABBOTT, EPHRAIM, m., 1715, Sarah, widow of Thomas Hunt.<sup>1</sup> — See SAWTELL.

ABRAHAMS, WILLIAM, jun., of Boston, m. Apr. 3, 1806, Martha, dau. of Reuben Hunt.<sup>1</sup> Issue, Martha, Ann, Eliza, William, Mary. She resides in Cincinnati, a widow, 1860.

ADAMS, ANDREW, of Grafton, m. Oct. 15, 1741, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

JOHN of Ipswich, m. Oct. 31, 1745, in Concord, Mary Hunt.

JOHN, m. Hannah M., dau. of David Hunt<sup>4</sup> of Connecticut.

LAURA ANN, b. Jan. 15, 1808, w. of Hiram Hunt.

NANCY, b. March 17, 1813, w. of George W. Hunt.

ALBEE, CHLOE, dau. of Seth and Rebecca, b. July 24, 1774, w. of Perley Hunt; ob. Saturday, three, A.M., Sept. 15, 1849.

POLLY, w. of Ebenezer Hunt,<sup>6</sup> b. March 22, 1785.

ALDRICH, ISRAEL and MARY A., heirs of Rachel, widow of Haman Hunt<sup>1</sup> of Sudbury.

ALEXANDER, ZILPHA, wife of Clark Hunt. He ob. March 8, 1831.

ALFORD, BENEDICT, of Geauga County, Ohio, m. Betsy, dau. of Joseph Hunt.<sup>6</sup> — She ob. 1858.

ALLEN, CURTIS E., of Medway, m. April 13, 1856, Mary E., dau. of Thomas T. Hunt, jun.; had two children, 1861.

JOHN of Danvers, m. in Westford, Sept. 17, 1821, Sally, dau. of Simon Hunt.<sup>4</sup>

SAMUEL C. of Northfield. First a Congregational minister, then a lawyer, in Greenfield. Member of Congress twelve years. Member of Massachusetts Senate, also of the Council. Was a deep thinker and profound reasoner on the

great subject of political economy, which engaged his attention in the latter years of his life. He m. Sarah Newcomb, grand-daughter of Thomas Hunt, who ob., a. 22, January, 1797, leaving two children. He m., second, Mary Hunt, of the Northampton stock; third, Widow Ferry of Chicopee. Ob. at Northfield, Feb. 8, 1842, a. 70. (Letter 344.)

THADDEUS of Boston, m. June 2, 1816, Ann, wid. of Joseph Hunt.<sup>11</sup> Issue, Clarissa Ballard, Joseph Hunt, Elizabeth Carter, James Woodward, James Woodward, 2d.

HULDAH of Petersham, w. of John Hunt;<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1772; ob. Aug. 2, 1836.

AMES, LORUHAMAH, wid., dau. of Benjamin Dudley, third wife of John Hunt.<sup>13</sup> — See J. CLARK.

ANDREWS, NANCY, w. of John Hunt.<sup>23</sup>

ANDRUS. — See DAVIS.

ARCHIBALD. — See TUTTLE II.

ARMINGTON, LOUISA, w. of Cyrus W. Hunt; native of North Providence, R.I.; ob. 1851.

ARMSTRONG, LOIS, w. of Isaac Hunt.<sup>4</sup>

ARNOLD, ANNICE, b. Feb. 12, 1824, w. of Hiram Hunt.

ASHWORTH, JAMES, of New Orleans, m. Mary, dau. of Solomon Hunt.<sup>1</sup> No issue.

ATHERTON, MIRANDA, first w. of Augustus Hunt.

ATKINS, MARY, from Truro, w. of Fred. H. Hunt.

AYERS. — See CUNNINGHAM.

## B.

BABCOCK, WILLIAM, of Illinois, m. Perly, dau. of Ezekiel Hunt.<sup>3</sup>

BACHELDER, ABIGAIL, dau. of Aaron and Sally of Sutton, Mass., m. in Fletcher, Vt., Daniel F. Hunt; ob. in Ridgeway, N.Y., May 6, 1852.

ELIZA K., of Billerica, w. of David F. Hunt.  
MINERVA A., w. of Lysander P. Hunt.

BACON, HARRISON, of Barre, b. 1814; m., 1836, Eliza E. Bemis. Issue, Charles H., 1838; Fred. A., 1841; Harriet E., 1842; Katie M., 1844; Walter, 1847; Daniel, 1852, ob. 1854; Ella, 1855.

JONATHAN, of Champaign, Ill., m. Ellen, dau. of Thomas Hunt.<sup>10</sup>

LOREN D., m. Rebecca S., dau. of Charles A. Hunt. Issue, Henry A., b. 1848.

BAILEY, JOHN, m. Feb. 25, 1784, Sarah Hunt, TIMOTHY m. Elizabeth Hunt, daus. of Nathaniel of Tewksbury.

BAKER, OTIS S., of Springfield, m. Nov. 3, 1836, Harriet M., dau. of John Hunt.<sup>19</sup> He ob. April 9, 1845. Issue, Lewis Hopkins, ob. Sept. 18, 1841, aged one year. Mrs. Baker ob. Dec. 24, 1840.

ELIZABETH, w. of William H. Hunt of Concord.  
HELEN M., w. of Aaron Hunt;<sup>5</sup> ob. Nov. 18, 1853, a. 28 years 3 months 28 days. Their dau. Helen M. ob., a 2 years 6 months, May 9, 1853.

BALCOM, ELLIS, of East Douglas, m. Eunice, third dau. of Ezekiel Hunt; both living, 1861. Issue, Sumner, Sept. 23, 1799, m. Laura Knapp of Bridgeport, Conn.; Eunice, Feb. 23, 1808, m. Willard Dudley; Relief, Aug. 3, 1810, m. Jeremiah B. Luther.

SUMNER, above. Issue, Brigham of Worcester, m. Julia Balcom; Emily, m. Nathan Sprague of Bridgeport, Conn.; Laura A., m. William Hunt;<sup>18</sup> Eunice D., m. Francis W. Hunt; Sumner, m. a Walls of Providence; Hattie A., m. Edgar Spinney of Bridgeport, Conn.; S. Jennie; Elizabeth.

BETSY, dau. of John and Betsy, w. of Joseph Hunt; ob. Aug. 27, 1857, aged 67 yrs. 5 mos. 17 days. Their dau. Betsy ob. 1805, not 1800.  
PHEBE, w. of Oliver Hunt, b. Jan. 28, 1777.

BALL, LEVINA, w. of Caleb Hunt; pub. Dec. 8, m. Dec. 25 or 26, 1786.

LYDIA, w. of Thomas Hunt.<sup>6</sup>

BALLARD, GEORGE, of Framingham, m. Lucy A., dau. of Jos. G. Hunt.

REBECCA, w. of Jeremiah Hunt;<sup>1</sup> ob. Sept. 21, 1729.

ANN, w. of Joseph Hunt;<sup>11</sup> m., next, T. Allen. She ob. Nov. 21, 1830, a. 44.

BALLOU, Rev. ADIN, of Milford (Hopedale), m. (first wife) Lucy, dau. of Esq. Perly Hunt, b. Oct. 31, 1810, at one o'clock, P.M. Issue, Pearly Hunt, b. Nov. 23, 1830, ob. Feb. 27, 1833; Adin Augustus, b. June 20, 1833, ob. Feb. 8, 1852. Mr. Ballou holds in reverend trust the old family Bible, to be subject, at *any time*, to the inspection of the family. Thursday, May 23, 1861, at nine, P.M. (rather an unseasonable hour), the reverend gentleman politely responded to a call, though accidentally so late; and the several pages of the very large family-registry were attentively copied, and the particulars are herein interspersed. The Bible is of Isaiah Thomas's Worcester edition, 1791. "The property of Perly Hunt" in one place, "Chloe Hunt's book" in another. "Bought August, 1801. Price, ten dollars." What figures can compute its spiritual worth to the undying souls of our departed kinsmen!

BARBOUR. — See PARKHURST.

BARKER, DAVID, of Temple, m. April 17, 1850, at Winchendon, Lucy Ann, dau. of Paul Hunt. She ob. Aug. 30, 1853. — See NOYES V.

BARNARD, BENJAMIN, jun., of Bolton, m. Feb. 22, 1759, Mary Hunt, dau. of Samuel.<sup>6</sup>(?) Issue, Samuel, June 18, 1760; David, March 13, 1763.

BARRETT, BENJAMIN F., of Carlisle, husband of, first, Susan B.; second, Martha P., — daus. of Joshua Hunt. No issue.

NATHAN, m. May 22, 1760, Miriam, dau. of Simon Hunt. Issue, Nathan and others.

OLIVER of Bolton, s. of Joseph and Rebecca, b. Jan. 12, 1712; m. Dec. 8, 1737, Hannah Hunt (p. 64). Issue, Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1739, m. June 3, 1762, David Nurse of Bolton; ob. Mar. 26, 1823: had nine children. Hannah, Feb. 19, 1742, m. Jan. 18, 1764, William Sawyer of Berlin; ob. February, 1830: had family. Bathsheba, Apr. 2, 1744, m. June 5, 1769, Aholiab Sawyer of Templeton: had family. Oliver, July 2, 1746, m. Sarah Whitcomb. Settled on his father's farm. He ob. May 11, 1817, a. 70. She ob. Feb. 5, 1834, a. 80. Ruth, Dec. 24, 1749, m. Jona. Nurse of Bolton, Oct. 20, 1772; ob. Dec. 16, 1841: ten children. Abigail, Aug. 8, 1752, m. Calvin Sawyer of Bolton; ob. Nov. 24, 1839: had ten children.

REBECCA, w. of Reuben Hunt, second dau. of Humphrey and Elizabeth Barrett, b. Feb. 13, 1746; ob. June 28, 1796.

BARRON, JOHN, of Groton, m. Elizabeth Hunt (p. 89), April 1, 1664. He ob. Jan. 1, 1692-3. Left widow. Issue, John, Apr. 4, 1665; Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1667; Moses, Mar. 26, 1669; Eliz (son), June 14, 1672; Dorothy.

MOSES, had son Moses, b. April 19, 1728, in Bilerica, charged to him by Mary Hunt.

ANNA, w. of Simon Hunt; ob., a. 83, Dec. , 1794.

BARTON, GEORGE W., of Sudbury, m. Jan. 12, 1851, Mary S., dau. of Israel Hunt. Issue, George Hunt, July 8, 1852; Frank, Pierce, Dec. 31, 1857; Alice Myra, July 3, 1859.

NANCY W., w. of Thomas T. Hunt, jun., b. in Lancaster, Oct. 10, 1812; ob. Jan. 9, 1854.

BASCOM, JOHN, m. Aug. 23, 1807, Betsy, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>11</sup> He ob. Nov. 20, 18 , a. 35. Issue, Elias, Feb. 7, 1808, m. June 8, 1837, Sarah M. Jewett; Caroline, Sept. 20, 1810, m. John M. Davidson; John, b. 1812, ob. June 20, 1835, at Ottawa, Ill.; Lucy Ann, July 15, 1814, m. Charles Clapp; Eliza, m. Amos Foster, and had Amos B. Mrs. Bascom m., second, Moses Griswold.

ELIAS, above, has Ann Melissa, Feb. 14, 1839; Altha Eliza, Feb. 25, 1850.

BASS, ELISHA, of Milton, Me., m. Sept. , 1818, Joanna, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. Issue, Elisha, lawyer in Texas; Sherebiah Leroy (deceased); John (deceased); Amanda, in England; Lura, of Texas.

JERIAH, of Farmington, m. Feb. , 1821, Polly, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. Issue, Mary, m. William Whittier of Portland; Mooars, June, 1825, m. Dec. , 1855, Irene Butterfield: has Amanda.

BASSET, WILLIAM, of Atkinson, N.H., m. at Lowell, Dec. 21, 1828, Dorcas L., dau. of Solomon Hunt. She ob. in Louisville, Ky., on a visit, June 16, 18 , a. 44 years. Issue, seven children; some born at Cambridge. William, May 1, 1830, ob. Feb. 15, 1844; Amos, Nov. 17, 1833; Lucy A. C., Oct. 21, 1835, m. April 2, 1856, George A. Peck of Champlain, N.Y.; Frances L., May 22, 1838, m. Nov. 4, 1858, Jesse Basset; Isabella Burbeck, May 16, 1840, m. Nov. 27, 1858, Edwin F. Caryl of Westford, and had daughter, b. and ob. November, 1859; Thomas C., Feb. 1, 1842; William Judson, Oct. 4, 1844.

AMOS (above), m. Nov. , 1855, Nancy W., dau. of Orlando Hunt, of the Amesbury line; had daughter, March, 1857.

BATEMAN, THOMAS, m. Rebecca, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt.

SUBMIT, w. of Nehemiah Hunt, m., second, John Flint.

BATES, LUCY and PAMELA, first and second wives of Charles Hunt of Illinois.

WEALTHY, w. of Joseph W. Hunt.

BEAL, ELIZABETH, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary, m., first, Purcell; second, Jefferson L. Hunt.

BEEBE, , of Connecticut, m. Betsy, dau. of Amos Hunt. — See WILCOX.

ESTHER, w. of Russell Hunt.

BELCHER, JOSEPH, of Sudbury, m. July 11, 1814, Abigail, dau. of Haman Hunt. Issue, Augustus, Curtis, Haman H., Martha Abigail, Mary Elizabeth, Thomas William.

BELLOWS, MARY W., w. of James L. Hunt; pub. March 9, 1846.

BEMIS, SILAS, of Barre, b. 1770, m. April 20, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron Hunt. Issue, John, 1798; Laura, March 27, 1800; Horace, Dec. 30, 1801, ob. July 2, 1805; Silas, Jan. 14, 1805; Lavina H., 1812, m. Larkin Smith, 1839 (had Silas B., 1841); Eliza E., 1814, m. Harrison Bacon; Harriet N., 1816, m. W. Robinson, jun.

JOHN (of above), m., 1842, Lucretia Stebbins of Guilford, Vt., b. 1818. Issue, Edmund, 1849; Lucy, 1853.

SILAS, jun. (as before), m., 1835, Seraph A. Reed of Oakham, b. 1809. Issue, Maria L., 1837; Edwin R., 1839; Charlotte E., 1840, ob. 1843; Frederick H., 1842; George A., 1844; Emma S., 1846, ob. 1861; Theodore, 1848; Lura, 1850.

CHARLES of Spencer, b. 1797, m., 1820, Laura, dau. of Silas (as before), 1820. Issue, Nancy, 1821; Charles H., 1823; Harriet E., 1828, ob. 1860; Ellen M., 1829; Lucretia W., 1832; John M., 1835; James H., 1837; Susan, 1839.

BENJAMIN, SAMUEL II., of Ashby, m. Tamizen, dau. of Peter Hunt.

THOMAS of Lincoln, m. Dec. 17, 1818, Ann Hunt; also, Jan. 13, 1824, Catharine, — daughters of Nehemiah Hunt.

ANN, w. of Thomas T. Hunt, ob., a. 51, Sept. 15, 1848.

BENNETT, EZRA, m. Harriet, dau. of Nathan Hunt.

JOHN CHANDLER of Grafton (Canton and Worcester), m. April 8, 1847, Dolly, dau. of Timothy Hunt. Issue, Wallace Gordon, March 26, 1848, ob. Oct. 1, 1848; Effie Lilian, b. at Fairhaven, Aug. 17, 1855, ob. Sept. 23, 1857; Orrie Willa, May 23, 1857. — See NOYES V.

BENSON, CHARLES D., of Heath, m. Mar. 27, 1854, Eliza Ann, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Anna Kezia, Feb. 16, 1860.

SYLVANDER of Troy, N.Y., m. May 8, 1851, Mary W., dau. of William Hunt.

BENT, LUCIUS P., m. July 8, 1858, Laurietta, dau. of Aaron Hunt.

SAMUEL of Sudbury, m. Feb. 6, 1777, Molly, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Mary, Martha, Haman, William, Sally, Betsy, Newell.

BERRY, SUSANNA, w. of Ezekiel Hunt; ob. Sept. 8, 1742.

BEST, ROBERT, of Sudbury, appears to have been brother-in-law of William Hunt of Concord. He made a will, June 21, 1654; and gave his house and lands to his *two nephews*, Samuel and Nehemiah Hunt; or, in failure of their issue, to the rest of the children of William Hunt. He also divides his personal effects among the five children of William Hunt; giving a silver spoon each to Elizabeth and Hannah Hunt, &c. Inventory was taken July 12, 1655, £39. 10s. 6d. Will proved before Governor and magistrates, 21st of fifth month (July), by testimony of the witnesses. It appears to us conclusive that he was brother of Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt. The name is also found in YORKSHIRE; whence we get such extracts of records as show (on page 7) the parentage of our ancestors, the Hunts, with a very confident certainty. And therefore Robert Best doubtless braved the perils of the ocean, side by side with the Concord settlers; coming here and dwelling near his own kin, and leaving to them his entire worldly effects, when the close of life drew near.

BILL, ELIZA ANN, b. Feb. 21, 1827, w. of Milo Hunt.

BILLINGS, DANIEL, Jun., of Lincoln, m. Oct. 31, 1771, Anna, dau. of Simon Hunt.

SARAH, w. of Ebenezer Hunt, dau. of John Billings. She ob. in Lincoln, 1751.

BINGHAM, CAROLINE, w. of Edward P. Hunt.

BLACK, POLLY (formerly TOWER), w. of Newell Hunt; ob. July 15, 1860.

BLACKSTONE, BENJAMIN, of Falmouth, pub. Nov. 7, 1724, to Mehitable Hunt, at Ipswich. Issue, Benjamin, May 9, 1725; Benjamin, Dec. 17, 1727; Sarah, Dec. 27, 1728.

BLODGETT, NANCY, w. of Jeremiah Hunt, b. in Lexington, Dec. 25, 1760; ob. July 24, 1809.

NANCY, w. of John Hunt,<sup>21</sup> b. in Merrimack, N.H., Oct. 10, 1795; ob. Feb. 3, 1859.

BLOOD, CLARINDA, w. of Joseph L. L. Hunt.

BODGE, ANGELINE, wid. of Samuel W. Bodge, b. Oct. 20, 1812; wife of Mr. Timothy Hunt of Roxbury. Quite friendly to our work.

BOTH, REUBEN, s. of Hon. R. Booth of Danbury, m. Lucy B., dau. of Charles Hunt.

BOSTWICK, GEORGE H. of Burlington, Vt., m. Jan. , 1845, Elizabeth M., dau. of John Hunt.<sup>21</sup> She ob. July 19, 1848. Issue, George Huson.

BOUTON, DANIEL, of Jenksville, N.Y., b. 1805, m., 1831, Sylvia Scott. Issue, Eudora A., 1832, m. Leonard C. Legg, 1850; had Vilena, 1856. Sabra C., 1840. Frank M., 1843.

BOWMAN, , m. Lucy, dau. of Stephen Hunt of Northborough.

BOYER. — See JENKS.

BRACKET, ELBRIDGE O., of Maine, m. April 15, 1858, Mary, dau. of Noah J. Hunt. Issue, Clara and Harriet.

BRAGG, EMILY, of Milford, widow of Lowell Hunt.

BRECK. — See PRESCOTT.

BREWSTER, MARY J., w. of Moses Hunt.<sup>6</sup>

BRIDGES, MARY, w. of Noah J. Hunt.

BRIGHAM, ESTHER, w. of William Hunt.<sup>11</sup>  
MERCY, widow of Thomas, m. William Hunt.<sup>1</sup>  
She ob. Dec. 22 or 23, 1693. (?)  
SUSAN H., w. of Stephen Hunt.<sup>3</sup>

BRITT. — See L. DAVIS.

BROOKS, JOHN TYLER, of Killingly, Conn., m. Dec. 7, 1848, Augusta, dau. of Timothy Hunt. Issue, George Milo, April 17, 1849; Charles Augustus, June 20, 1851; Fanny Maria, July 12, 1854; Josephine Gilson, Sept. 15, 1857; John Abbot, Oct. 29, 1860.

MATTHEW of Littleton, m. Oct. 30, 1766, Ruth, dau. of Simon Hunt. Issue, Asa and Ann.

ELIZABETH, w. of Thomas Hunt.<sup>4</sup>

LYDIA, dau. of Timothy Brooks, m. Simon Hunt.<sup>4</sup>

NANCY GROUT, b. at Grafton, Sept. 6, 1818, m. Kendrick Hunt. — See NOYES III., TUTTLE II.

BROWN, ARTEMAS, of Concord, m. Nov. 28, 1820, Sarah A., wid. of Peter Hunt.<sup>7</sup>

JOHN N., s. of Jona. of Candia, N.H., m. Nov. 30, 1854, Elizabeth M., dau. of Joel Hunt. Issue, Elizabeth Agnes, Nov. 16, 1859, ob. Sept. 6, 1860; Charles Arthur, Jan. 6, 1861.

JOSEPH of Westminster, Mass., m. Miriam, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. She ob. Jan. 15, 1812. Issue, daughter, ob. early.

JOSEPH, Rev., b. in Ashby, Sept. 8, 1788; ob. Sept. , 1833; m., 1821, Maria, only child of Ephraim Hunt. She ob. July 18, 1827. Issue, first, Mary Russell, b. in Charleston, S.C., Sept. 6, 1822, ob. April 19, 1823; second, Joseph Brownlee, b. Oct. 4, 1824. Rev. J. Brown graduated at Middlebury, 1817; at Andover Theological Seminary, 1820. Settled in Charleston, S.C., as agent of American Seaman's Friend Society, 1821. Removed to New York as General Agent of same society, and editor of "Sailor's Magazine," 1832. Ob. at New York.

JOSEPH B. (above), counsellor-at-law, Newburg, N.Y. Graduated at Dartmouth, 1845. Married July 16, 1851, Caroline Elizabeth Stanford of Brooklyn, N.Y., formerly of Litchfield, Ct. Issue, first, Stanford Brownlee, June 27, 1853, ob. Dec. 17, 1858; second, Stanford Brownlee, Feb. 5, 1861.

NEWEL of Sudbury, m. May 13, 1827, Mary W., dau. of Elisha Hunt.

URIAH of Sudbury, m. Susanna, dau. of Hunt. Issue, Betsy, Nancy, Martin William, Susan, Margaret, Mary Jane, Francis.

ALICE, w. of Reuben Hunt; ob., a. 42, Sept. 12, 1839.

ALICE HOW, b. June 2, 1818, w. of Emery Hunt. Their youngest dau., Jennie Prentice Hunt.

ANGELINE V., w. of Nichols B. Hunt.

ANNA of Draeut, widow of David Hunt; ob. in Andover, a. 70, April 4, 1816.

MARY, dau. of Thomas Brown of Concord, w. of John Hunt; <sup>1</sup> ob. in 68th year, July 14, 1750.

POLLY, w. of Ebenezer Hunt of Tewksbury. — See TUCKER, TUTTLE I.

BROWNING, SIBYL or SYBIL, of Hubbardston, wid. of Henry J. Hunt of Chelsea.

BRYANT, GEORGE B., of Worcester, m. Jan. 12, 1854, Caroline A. Hunt, dau. of Warren. Issue, Carrie H., b. March 15, 1856.

BUGBEE, SOPHIA, w. of George A. Hunt; b. at Hyde Park, Vt., 1818.

BULKLEY, Rev. PETER, sold land to William Hunt of Concord, 1653. They were probably of the same party migrating from England.

DOROTHY, w. of Samuel Hunt, dau. of Joseph Bulkley of Littleton. She ob., a. 33, Nov. 4, 1731.

BURNS. — See SAWTELL.

BURR, HIRAM G., a. 23, m. Mar. 6, 1851, Ellen Lucretia, dau. of Gardner Hunt.

JOHN of Winchendon. The wife of David Hunt of Mason was his heir. — See NOYES VIII.

BURRALL, EDWARD, of Stockbridge, President of Housatonic Bank, since of Beloit, m. Lucy, dau. of David Hunt. She ob. April 11, 1861.

WILLIAM, s. of Col. Charles, m. Betsy Morgan. Issue, Wealthy Ann, second w. of David Hunt.<sup>4</sup>

BURROWS, AMOS, of Gill, b. Aug. 16, 1772; m. Nov. 7, 1794, Phebe, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>8</sup> He ob. Dec. 31, 1855; she ob. April 24, 1862. Issue, ten children.

JOSEPH of Lowell, m., 1829, Nancy B., dau. of John Hunt.<sup>16</sup> She m., second, Streeter.

BURSLEY, SAMUEL C., of Northbridge, m. May 22, 1859, Elona C., dau. of Merrie Hunt.

BURT, CHARLES W., of Boston, m. June 27, 1857, Elizabeth Molita, dau. of Albert Hunt. Issue, Charles Frederick, b. May 22, 1859; a fine lad, introduced to the compiler while at Milford, getting the statistics, May 23, 1861.

BUSE, WILLIAM, m. Aug. 14, 1831, Rebecca T., dau. of Solomon Hunt. She ob. June 5, 1837. Issue, Henry Edward, Aug. 20, 1832; Ann Rebecca, Mar. 30, 1835; Sarah Meechthur, Aug. 22, 1856.

BUSH, JOTHAM, of Northborough, m. Nov. 17, 1853, Maria E., dau. of Jeremiah Hunt.

BUTLER, HANNAH, dau. of Aaron and Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1786, w. of Joseph Hunt.<sup>9</sup> She ob. in Hopkinton, a. 62 years 6 months 17 days, March 12, 1848.

SARAH of Norwalk, Conn., w. of Moses W. Hunt. See CHURCH.

BUTTERFIELD. — See BASS.

BUTTERS, MARY, w. of John Hunt of Concord, N.H.

BUTTRICK, DAVID, of Concord, m. Dec. 26, 1797, Lydia Hunt.

DAVID, m. Rebecca B., dau. of Humphrey Hunt. Issue, Humphrey, Charles, Martha, David H., Maria, Francis, Gorham, Caroline R.

DAVID WHEELER of Lowell, m. May 31, 1831, Eliza T., dau. of Humphrey Hunt. Issue, Edwin, Albert.

STEDMAN of Concord, m. Mary H., dau. of Humphrey Hunt.

CHARLOTTE, w. of Nehemiah Hunt.

## C.

CALDER. — See LUTHER.

CALDWELL, THOMAS, of New Orleans, m. Lucy A., dau. of Solomon Hunt.

JOHN SHELTER CALDWELL was her second husband. She was divorced, and resumed the name of Hunt. No issue. She adopted a daughter of her sister Wise, named Louisiana Caldwell.

CANE, HANNAH, w. of Fred. Hunt; m., second, W. Fletcher; third, J. Langeway.

CARLETON, DAVID, of Rindge, N.H., m., 1808, Sarah Hapgood, dau. of Simon Hunt. She had two children by first or second husband.

CARLEY, MARY, wid. of Abraham, to whom she was married March 28, 1706; formerly French; w. of William Hunt.

CARPENTER, REBECCA, w. of Merric Hunt; ob. Dec. 25, 1828.

SILVIA V., w. of Samuel G. Hunt, dau. of Eli-phlet of Belvidere, Vt.; b. May 15, 1817. — See NEWCOMB.

CARRUTH, JOHN, m. Clarinda, dau. of Jeremiah Hunt of Northborough.

CARTER, ELIZA, b. 1793, m., in the fall of 1814, Samuel Hunt.<sup>15</sup>

CASSIO, ISABEL, of Brooklyn, N.Y., w. of Charles H. Hunt.

CASWELL, MERCY S., b. Jan. 27, 1814, w. of Leonard Hunt. She ob. April 14, 1834. — See L. DAVIS.

CHAMBERLIN, NANCY, formerly CLAFLIN, w. of Anderson Hunt.

OLIVE, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Barron) C., w. of Joshua Hunt; ob., a. 89, Oct. 7, 1857.

ROXANA, second w. of Horace Hunt, b. May 22, 1808; ob. June 13, 1837. — See REED.

SARAH of Cambridgeport (dau. of Nancy), w. of Charles A. Hunt.

CHAPLIN, BETSY, w. of Bulkley Hunt.

CHAPMAN, JOHN, m. Martha, dau. of Peter Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

, m. Martha, dau. of Peter Hunt.<sup>3</sup>

MARIA ANTOINETTE of Boston, w. of Raymond Hunt.

CHASE, HORACE E., m. Laura B., dau. of Samuel Hunt. Issue, Horace L., 1849.

CHEEVER, SALLY F., b. Sept. 12, 1806, ob. June 8, 1831, and Elizabeth S., b. Aug. 5, 1808, ob. June 10, 1843, daus. of Thomas Cheever, wives of Dr. Eben Hunt.

CHILDS. CHISM. — See EATON, PARKHURST.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM. One of Burgoyne's men, retained as prisoner of war. From Scotland. Lived at Heath. Married Hannah, dau. of Samuel Hunt. He ob., a. 84, Jan. , 1834. Issue, William, Henry, Eunice, Bena, Semantha.

CHURCH, , of Providence, R.I., jeweller, m. Sarah Ann Hunt, dau. of Peter Hunt. Issue, Henry A., Aug. 1, 1831; William M., June 17, 1833, ob. June 9, 1834; Mary E., Dec. 20, 1834, m., 1849, Cyrus Butler; George M., Nov. 29, 1837; Sarah H., March 20, 1847.



CLAFLIN, NANCY, b. Nov. 17, 1811, dau. of Amaziah, m., first, . . . Chamberlain; second, Anderson Hunt.

CLAPP, CHARLES CLARK, of Northampton, m. Sept. 19, 1843, Lucy A. Bascom. Issue, Charles B., March 16, 1845, ob. April 20, 1850; Henry Griswold, April 4, 1847, ob. April 21, 1850; Frank Hunt, March 31, 1851, ob. Aug. 11, 1853; Mary Elizabeth, June 18, 1853. Mr. Clapp ob. July 4, 1854. — See WATSON.

CLARK, BENJAMIN, of Marlborough, m. Oct. 19, 1768, Abigail, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Benjamin, Mary, Sally, Nancy, Betsy.

CALVIN of Rockingham, m. Aug. 1, 1776, Martha, dau. of William Hunt.

HENRY of Farmington, Me., m. Nov. , 1810, Betsy, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. Issue, Henry of Wilton; Dr. Nehemiah of Farmington; Thomas of Farmington; Joanna; Lovina.

HENRY M., m. May 10, 1852, Caroline M., dau. of John Hunt of Upton. Issue, Frank Wilbur, Aug. 16, 1852; Anna Eliza, March 20, 1854.

JONAS of Lyme, N.H., m. Dolly, dau. of Timothy Hunt. Issue, Adeline (Woodward); Isaac Frye (married); Laura (deceased); Albert Jonas (married); Dolly (deceased); Mary, m. Job Ames of Chelsea; George of Chelsea (married). — See JENKS.

CLEMENT, DANIEL, m. Dec. 27, 1750, Eunice, dau. of John Hunt.

CLOYD, PHEBE W., from Windham, N.H., w. of Solomon Hunt.

COCHRAN, BETSY WYMAN, w. of Amos Hunt.

COGGESHALL, AMASA, of Millville or Sutton, b. Feb. 9, 1818, m. Nov. 22, 1835, Caroline, dau. of Clark Hunt. Issue, Silvester W., b. June 22, ob. Sept. 29, 1836; Caroline, Aug. 31, 1837; Orvil, April 8, 1842; Lucius D., Aug. 28, 1844; Margaret N., Dec. 16, 1848; Lucy J., Sept. 14, 1851. — See COLE.

COGSWELL, EMERSON, Jun., m. March 20, 1806, Mary, dau. of Thaddeus Hunt.

SUSANNA, w. of Simon Hunt.

COLBURN. — See THAYER.

COLCORD, ELIZABETH, m., at Lawrence, Frederick A. Hunt (p. 86).

COLE, GRANVILLE, m. Aug. 1, 1854, Caroline Coggeshall.

COLLINS, M. A. S., of Truro, m. Oct. 18, 1855, Harriet, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt (second husband).

COMSTOCK, EPHRAIM, of Jenksville, b. at Smithfield, R.I., 1802; m., 1835, Sarah Scott. Issue, Mary S., July 24, 1837 (see PARK); William S., Sept. 27, 1840; George E., May 26, 1846, ob. Dec. 29, 1852; Sarah L., June 18, 1848.

CONANT. — See TUTTLE IV.

CONKEY, JOSHUA, of Rochester, N.Y., b. in Pelham, Feb. 26, 1804; m. Jan. 3, 1848, Susan, widow of Hammond Hunt. Issue, Harriet Agnes, Oct. 30, 1848; Cornelia Almeda, Sept. 20, 1850; Frances Clara, Jan. 30, 1854.

CONNOR, EUNICE, of Dover, N.H., w. of Isaac H. Hunt.

CONRAD, CLARISSA, of Illinois, w. of Nehemiah A. Hunt.

CONVERSE, WILLIAM, of Bedford, m. Nov. 13, 1800, Sarah, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. Both ob. in Wethersfield, Vt., 1831. Buried in one grave. Had four children.

COOK, CHARLES, of Bellingham, b. Jan. 4, 1815; m. Oct. 31, 1844, Zilpha, dau. of Clark Hunt. Issue [Harriet J. M., adopted child, b. Jan. 4, 1843, ob. Mar. 24, 1848], first, Harriet, b. April 22, 1849; second, Angeline R., and third, Caroline C., twins, b. July 8, 1852.

FRANCIS of Norwalk, Ohio, m. Dec. 11, 1860, Harriet M., dau. of John Hunt of Upton.

STEPHEN of Milford, m. Diana, dau. of Perly Hunt. Issue, Chloe, Feb. 2, p.m., 1837; Stephen Alonzo, Jan. 24, 1839; Solon Sumner, July 16, 1840; Edwin Hunt, June 4, 1843.

ELIZABETH D., m., in Boston, to William Hunt.<sup>13</sup>

COOLIDGE, ALBERT, of Northborough, m. Lydia Ann, dau. of Thomas T. Hunt. Issue, one child.

CORBETT, EDE, of Milford, pub. to Jasper Daniels Hunt.

CRAMER. — See L. DAVIS.

CRANCH, ROYAL G., of East Rupert, Vt., m. Jan. 1, 1855, Mary E., dau. of Gardner Hunt.

MARY J., b. March 1, 1833, in Mendon, Vt.; w. of Henry G. Hunt.

CROSBY, SARAH, w. of Thomas Hunt.<sup>1</sup> — See ABBOT.

CUMMINGS, SILAS, m. Eunice, wid. of Ezekiel Hunt.

HANNAH, w. of Deacon William Hunt of Dunstable, ob. Oct. 9, 1787, a. 51.

SUBMIT of Oxford, b. March 7, 1804, w. of Otis W. Hunt.

CUNNINGHAM, REUBEN, of Spencer, m. Apr. 28, 1801, Anna, dau. of Samuel Hunt. Issue, Pamela, Jan. 3, 1803; Asenith, Sept. 25, 1805, m. Elias Ayers (eight children); Robert, March 28, 1809, ob. May 1, 1817; Reuben, Jan. 27, 1811; Samuel, Aug. 7, 1831, ob. Aug. 29, 1833.

CUSHING. — See L. DAVIS.

CUTLER, AMY J., of East Medway, w. of Thomas E. Hunt.

CUTTER, BENJAMIN, of Jaffrey, N.H., m. Sept. 9, 1819, Grata, dau. of Nathan Hunt. Issue, Benjamin F. Cutter (firm Holden and Cutter, Boston).

CLARISSA, w. of Daniel Hunt.

CUTTING, JERUSHA, of Sudbury, w. of Nathan Hunt; m., second, William Lovering.  
NANCY, w. of David Hunt.

CUYLER, ELLEN, dau. of Dr. George of Palmyra, N.Y., w. of Dr. William C. Hunt.

## D.

DAKIN, LEVI, of Sudbury, m. March 29, 1838, Ruth, dau. of Israel Hunt. Issue, Ellen Lucretia, Jan. , 1839; Sarah Frances, Dec. 8, 1843.

HANNAH, w. of John Hunt.

LEVINA, w. of Uriah, ob. Feb. 7, 1837.

LUCRETIA, w. of Gardner, b. Dec. 26, 1806.

MARY L., w. of Luther G.

MEHITABLE, w. of John Hunt, dau. of Levi Dakin; m., second, M. G. Hurlburt.

DAME, MARTHA E., w. of George Hunt.

DANE, JOSEPH, of Andover, m. July 14, 1782, Alice Hunt. Issue, Peter and Joseph (had issue), Alice (had issue), Nancy and Dorcas (single).

DANIELS, ANNA, of Heath, w. of Jonathan Hunt.

MARY, dau. of Jasper and Kezia, b. at Mendon, March 17, 1745-6, w. of Daniel Hunt.

DAVIDSON, JOHN M., of Ithica, N. Y., m. June 18, 1829, Caroline Bascom, granddaughter of John Hunt. Issue, Jane Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1831, m. Sawyer; ob. Jan. 13, 1862, in Kansas. Archibald Erskine, May 9, 1832, of Walepeta, Washington Territory. Charlotte Priscilla, June 1, 1834, of California. Lucy Ann Bascom, Aug. 20, 1836. Joseph Melanethon, Jan. 13, 1840, of Kansas. Marion Eliza, Nov. 13, 1841, of Earlville, Ill. John Bascom, Sept. 23, 1843; ob. April 2, 1862. Isabella Emma, Aug. 19, 1845, of Earlville. Mary Eva, Oct. 16, 1849. Carrie Cinthia, Dec. 16, 1851. Albert Gallatin, May 7, 1853.

JOHN B. (above) was of the Fourth Illinois Cavalry at Cairo. Not feeling well, he procured some milk of one of the people on the way. It had been poisoned; and he died of its effects. He was highly esteemed by those who knew him (Letter 331). Another patriot-martyr in the perpetual liberty-struggle of a free people.

DAVIS, CALVIN R., of Strawberry Point, Io., m. Oct. 31, 1842, Percis B., dau. of John Hunt.<sup>12</sup> Issue, Ozias W., Oct. 16, 1843, in the army; Betsy E., June 16, 1846; Minerva T., April 1, 1849, ob. 1852; Lucas H., Aug. 3, 1851, ob. April 1, 1852; German H., Dec. 11, 1853; Watson, Oct. 20, 1856.

CHARLES B. of Concord, m. May 14, 1829, Lucy R. Hunt. Issue, Lucy Jane, b. Tuesday, June 28, 1831; Charles Wilder, Oct. 11, 1833; Mary Hunt, June 11, 1836.

ELIAS of Gloucester, pub. 10 (10), 1715, to Elizabeth Hunt at Ipswich.

JEDEDIAH of Gloucester, pub. Jan. 22, 1725, Dorothy Hunt at Ipswich.

LEVI of Ridgeway, N. Y., s. of Rev. Paul and Rachel of New Salem, Mass., b. in Wardsborough, Vt., 1793; m., 1816, Lorana, dau. of David Hunt: moved to Carroll, N. Y. Issue, first, David H., 1817; m., 1846, Jane Wilson: have William V., 1850; Eugene C., 1853; son, 1861. Reside at Cold Water, Mich. Second, Abigail H., 1819; m., 1848, Enoch Andrus: have Cora V., 1852; Beacher B., 1858. Reside Clarendon, N. Y. Third, Lorana, 1821; m. O. G. Pennell, 1844: have Galusha O., 1845; Edwin D., 1850; Mark E., 1854. Reside at Ann Arbor. Fourth, Loretta S., 1823; m. Curtis Britt, 1848: have Florence E., 1850; Mary E., 1852; Bruce H., 1859. Reside Ridgeway. Fifth, Rhoda T., 1825; m. Levi S. Cushing, 1847: have Rollin L., 1849; Rhoda L., 1851; Caroline E., 1859. Reside Wilson, N. Y. Sixth, Susannah F., 1828; m. George D. Cramer, 1854: have Lewis C., 1860. Reside Clarendon, N. Y. Seventh, Eusebia E., 1831; m. Charles Caswell of Ridgeway, 1854. Eighth, Josephine A., 1834; m. Henry M. Johnson, 1851: have Levi M., 1854; Walter S., 1856; Estella J., 1858. Reside Ridgeway, N. Y. (Letter 255).

MARSHAL of Stow, Boxborough, inn-holder, m. Sarah M., dau. of William Hunt;<sup>14</sup> afterwards (third wife), Dec. 4, 1853, Abigail, dau. of William Hunt.<sup>11</sup> Issue (by Sarah), Ellen Frances; (by Abigail), Oliver M., John, Herbert Oscar. SIMON of Concord, m. Mary, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. Issue, Peter, a. 14 in 1722.

ELEANOR, third dau. of Simon and Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1672, m., first, Samuel Hunt; second, Nehemiah Hunt. Her inventory of estate taken Dec. 28, 1739.

REBECCA, w. of Abel Hunt.

MARY D. of Webster, Mass., ob. Sept. 24, 1845, w. of Homer P. Hunt. — See TUTTLE II.

DEAN, CLARISSA A., w. of Daniel F. Hunt, b. in Florida, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1814, of Bethuel and Margaret (Phillips) D.

DEXTER, JOSEPH, s. of Job of New-York State, m. Sophia, dau. of Moses Hunt. Issue, Moses and others.

DICK, THOMAS S., of Brooklyn, N.Y., m. June 12, 1848, Eliza, dau. of Samuel Hunt.

DICKEY, JOHN W., of Maine, m. Nov. 18, 1860, Martha, dau. of Noah J. Hunt.

DIX, THOMAS, of Waltham, m. Feb. 12, 1816, Betsy, dau. of Reuben Hunt. She ob. Jan. 25, 1817.

DOANE, ELIZA, of Boston, w. of Joel B. Hunt.

DODGE, \_\_\_\_\_, m. Elvira Hunt. Mr. m. Hannah Hunt, dau. of Isaac Hunt of Hancock, per will, 1839-41.

DOMETT, JOSEPH W., of Boston, m. Oct. 20 or 30, 1850, Helen M., dau. of Raymond Hunt.

DONALLY. — See M'QUADE.

DOWSE, EBENEZER, of Billerica, m. Mary, dau. of Samuel Hunt. Issue, Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1715-16; John, Oct. 10, 1717; Ebenezer, Dec. 29, 1719; Martha, July 25, 1722; Mary, Nov. 26, 1725; Anna, March 30, 1727; Susanna, Sept. 15, 1729; Samuel, Jan. 12, 1731-2; Eleazer, Dec. 26, 1734.

DRAKE, LYDIA F., of Holliston, formerly Temple, m. Aaron Hunt. Resides at Holliston; widow.

DRAPER, ORRA, of Strawberry Point, Io., m. at Rutland, Vt., 1839, Harriet H., dau. of John Hunt.<sup>12</sup> Issue, Melissa G., Dec. 18, 1840, b. at Brandon, ob. a. 2 years and months; Sarah Ellen, Feb. 27, 1843, m. Joseph C. Folsom, 1856; Olive C., Aug. 26, 1845, ob. May 4, 1855, a. 8 years 8 months (?); Mary E., Sept. 13, 1854.

FANNY C., m. Luther Hunt. Resides, a widow, at Worcester.

DRURY. — See N. EATON.

DRYDEN, ELIZA, w. of John D. Hunt.

DUDLEY, WILLARD, m. Eunice Balcom. Issue, Edwin, Betsy, Francis. The sons are in mercantile business.

LORUHAMAII, dau. of Benjamin, m., first, Ames; second, John Hunt.

MARIA S., of Aaron and Sophia, m. Newel Hunt.

DUEL, BENJAMIN, m. Oct. 8, 1850, Sylvia M. Jenks. Issue, Alice, Feb. 8, 1854; Ida, June 2, 1856.

DUNNELL. — See LEAVITT.

DUNPHEE. — See SAWTELL.

DURANT, HENRY, m. April 9, 1799, Lucy, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>6</sup> Issue, Lucy, w. of Luke Brooks; Henry, professor in California College; Alfred, lives in New York.

MARY BUTLER, w. of Paul Hunt, jun. — See WILCOX.

DUTCHER, \_\_\_\_\_, w. of Sampson R. Hunt.

DYER, D. P., m. Nov. 15, 1860, Lissie C. Hunt, dau. of Hon. Ezra Hunt.

PIEBE, w. of Jeremiah L. Hunt.

## E.

EAMES, AARON, of Milford, m. (at John Hunt's house) Aug. 4, 1833, to Hannah Wood, dau. of Joseph Hunt.

GERSHOM of Holliston, m. June 11, 1741, Mary, wid. of Isaac Leland.

HARRISON of Milford, m. Nov. 27, 1834, Malinda B., dau. of Joseph Hunt.

EARLE, LUKE, of Prescott, m. Jan. 6, 1852 or 1853, Abigail L., dau. of Samuel Hunt. Issue, Abbie, John, and Nellie.

ROBERT, Jun., of Leicester, pub. July 27, 1862, Sarah, dau. of Henry Hunt. Issue, Pliny, Dec. 17, 1762; Josiah, March or Aug. 10, 1765; Silas, May 26, 1767; Elizabeth, July 5, 1769; Persis, Sept. 19, 1771; Henry, Mar. 13, 1774; Lydia, July 16, 1776; Timothy, March 2, 1778; Sarah, Jan. 1, 1781.

EASTMAN, GEORGE, of Andover, pub. Aug. 8, 1832, Hannah, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>14</sup>

EATON, CHARLES W., of Sudbury m. (aged 27), Oct. 22, 1860, Lucetta H., dau. of Emery Hunt.

JOHN, Jun., of Framingham, third of John and Olive (Conant), bapt. May 23, 1773; m. Oct. 18, 1797, Mary, dau. of William Hunt.<sup>8</sup> He ob. 1846.

JOHN, m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Hunt.<sup>11</sup>

NOAH of Framingham, of Noah and Hannah (Vinton), b. Aug. 7, 1733; m. Hannah, dau. of Isaac Hunt. Issue, Nabby, bapt. Nov. 20, 1757; m. Jacob Hemenway. Noah, bapt. Nov. 5, 1758; m. and ob. in Canada. Hannah, bapt. April 6, 1760; m. Abel Childs; ob. 1803. Luther, bapt. Sept. 26, 1762; m. Polly Drury, Dec. , 1789; second, Nelly Drury; third, Widow Polly Newton: had Mary, Nathan, Dexter, Luther, Nancy, and William. Nathan, bapt. Aug. 23, 1767; m. Asenath Fisk, Nov. 18, 1794; ob. April 26, 1812. Mr. Eaton had second and third wives.

REUBEN of Framingham, first of John and Olive, b. May 14, 1769; m. April 16, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hunt,<sup>7</sup>— who ob. May 21, 1853. Issue, Mary, Loring, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hitty, John.

SALLY, second of John and Olive, b. Nov. 8, 1770, wife of Elisha Hunt; ob. Feb. 16, 1842.

SARAH, w. of Newel Hunt.

EDES, MARY, w. of Nehemiah Hunt.

EDSON, HENRY G., of St. Alban's, Vt., m. Grace A., dau. of Hon. Luther B. Hunt.

EDWARDS, JOHN, Jun., m. Dorothy, dau. of Samuel Hunt.

W. W., m. Oct. 16, 1856, Louisa P., dau. of Hon. Ezra Hunt. — See TUTTLE III.

EGLESTON, MARY F., w. of Orrin F. Hunt.

ELLIOT, GEORGE A., m. June 14, 1860, Mary M. (b. at Provincetown), dau. of Fred. H. Hunt. Issue, Georgietta, Oct. 23, 1860; Richard and Frederick (twins), July 29, 1862.

ELLISON, JOSEPH, of Armada, N.Y., m. Dec. 15, 1840, Betsy, dau. of Daniel F. Hunt. Issue, Daniel F., Oct. 1, 1842; Aaron B., July 9, 1844; Betsy, March 17, ob. Sept. 21, 1849; Alice Adelia, Feb. 15, 1852; Julia Ann, July 28, 1857.

ELY, HARRIET P. (of Chapin Family), m. John S. Hunt (p. 86).

EMERSON, RACHEL A., b. in New Hampshire, dau. of Moses and Abigail; m. Sept. 14, 1836, Alfred M. Hunt. She ob., a. 45, Jan. 2, 1857. SARAH, w. of William Hunt.<sup>4</sup>

EMERY, STEPHEN, m. at Lowell, April 8, 1851, by Rev. J. Hunt of Richmond, N.H., to Sarah A., dau. of Solomon Hunt. She ob. 1851. Issue, George Washington, Feb. 22, 1852.

ESTABROOK, THOMAS, of Westminster, m. Hephzibah, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. Issue, son and daughter.

Mr. . . . m. Deliverance, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt.

ANNA, w. of Joseph Hunt.

HANNAH of Paxton, w. of Joseph, jun.

EVELETH, FRANCIS, of Stow, m. Feb. 7, 1726–7, Mary, dau. of John Hunt.

JOSEPH of Sudbury, m. Aug. 25, 1748, Patience, dau. of Isaac Hunt.

## F.

FAIRBANK(S), EPHRAIM, from Maine, m. Dec. 23, 1829, Sarah W.; dau. of Thomas T. Hunt.

NELSON of Sudbury, m. Dec. 25, 1844, Susan, dau. of Aaron Hunt.

MARY, w. of Oliver Hunt.

FARMER, THOMAS, of Billerica, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hunt. Issue, Thomas, July 15, 1712; Joseph, Nov. 6, 1713; Joseph; Susanna; Jonas, May 10, 1719; Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1722; Joshua, Dec. 18, 1723; Samuel, Apr. 10, 1725; Benjamin.

CYNTHIA R., w. of Thomas T. Hunt, b. Jan. 25, 1815.

FARNSWORTH, ANN, w. of John Hunt; <sup>17</sup> m. at Charlestown: had two children. — See p. 86.

FAY, LINSEY, at Hardwick, m. Mar. 20, 1810, Esther, dau. of Moses Hunt.

BETSY, w. of Joseph Hunt.

CAROLINE, w. of John Hunt.<sup>25</sup>

MARIA, w. of Jeremiah Hunt.

SARAH, w. of John Hunt.<sup>7</sup>

FELTON, JOEL, of Marlborough, m. Nov. 29, 1786, or Nov. 19, 1787, Susanna, dau. of Samuel Hunt. Issue, Luther and John of Boston; Joel of Groton, married; George of Marlborough, married; Levi; Matthias; Lucy, m. Edward Rice of Marlborough.

WILLIAM of Marlborough, m. Nov. 20, 1791, Cate Hunt, dau. of Samuel. Issue, Daniel, William, Edward, Eliza.

FERRE, HENRY A., of Springfield, m. May 26, 1812, Emily H., dau. of John Hunt. She ob. July 12, 1843. Issue, Emily Hunt Ferre, a. 18, 1861.

FESSENDEN, JOHN, of Westminster, m. July, 1834, Sabrina, dau. of David Hunt. Issue, Amanda S., Dec. 29, 1839; Fannie A., Oct. 30, 1843; George T., Aug. 23, 1847.

TIMOTHY of Westminster, m. Submit, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. She ob. Oct. 17, 1841. Issue, five sons, one daughter.

FISH, MARY, w. of Luther Hunt; ob. Aug. 26, 1847.

SUSANNA M., w. of Horace Hunt, b. Sept. 22, 1799; ob. Nov. 24, 1825.

FISHER, JOSEPH, of Waltham, m. Nov. 1, 1833, Mary, dau. of David Hunt. Issue, George Allen, 1834; Albert Stillman, 1835, ob. April 19, 1858; Susan Carter, 1837; Mary Elizabeth, 1839; William Henry, 1841, ob. 1846; Frank William, 1852.

CAROLINE A., dau. of Nahum Fisher, Esq., of Westborough. A professor of religion at the age of sixteen, in 1837. First wife of W. L. G. Hunt, 1845. Ob. Monday, March 11, three, A.M., 1846, deeply lamented. A character of superlative excellence. The funeral-sermon, pronounced March 13, by Rev. Mr. Kittredge, is a just and affectionate tribute to her remarkable goodness and worth.

Mrs. Caroline A. Hunt was a daughter of Nahum Fisher, Esq., of Westborough. On the 28th of October, 1845, she was married to W. L. G. Hunt, Esq., of the same place. After a distressing sickness of less than a week, during which, till within a few hours of her death, her disease had occasioned little alarm, she died, at three o'clock in the morning of March 11, aged twenty-five years. The funeral-services on the occasion were held in the Evangelical Church, attended by a large concourse of afflicted relatives and sympathizing friends.

In April, 1837, at the age of sixteen, Mrs. Hunt, with many of her associates, made a public profession of her faith in Christ, uniting with the Evangelical Church. Though, as she says in a note written a few weeks before her marriage, she was the subject, even from early childhood, of serious impressions, and often of much alarm, in view of her condition as a sinner, yet it was not till she was nearly sixteen years old that her heart was moved with any love to God. If, from the natural cheerfulness of her disposition, her piety assumed less the appearance of rigid devoutness, there is reason

to believe it was nevertheless sincere and filial, and that her hope was heartily and strongly fixed in Christ as her only Saviour, on whom she seemed confidently to lean in the extreme sufferings of her sickness, and in whom to rest as her surety for the life that is to come.

During the last year and a half or two years of her life, her mind, though losing none of its buoyancy, was evidently impressed in no ordinary degree with the shortness of life, and the importance and value of a sure and living hope of heaven. Her correspondence during this period abounds with allusions and remarks which seem to indicate that God was preparing her for the early grave, which the issues of his providence have shown was before her. The scenes of those two years, which with many in like circumstances are wont to engross the heart and mind, and awaken day-dreams of earthly happiness never to be realized, seemed with her to awaken more serious and earnest thought of the frailty of earthly good, and the importance of a quickened energy in preparing for heaven.

"That life is long which answers life's great end."

A sermon of great excellence and appropriateness was preached by Rev. Charles B. Kittredge, pastor of the Evangelical Church at Westborough, March 13, 1846, on the afflicting occasion of the funeral of Mrs. Hunt. It was printed by Henry Mason, 18, Exchange Street, Boston, 1846, pp. 16, for a limited distribution.

TRYPHENIA, w. of Timothy Hunt.

FISK, ABIGAIL, of Hardwick, w. of Samuel Hunt.

LYDIA, w. of Daniel Hunt. — See N. EATON.

FLAGG, OLIVIA REBECCA, w. of Timothy Hunt. Widow of Joseph Flagg. Mother's name Rugg. Ob. Aug. 11, 1860, at Newton Corner. Buried at Stoddard, N.H.

FLETCHER, JOHN, m. Feb. 18, 1689–90, Hannah, dau. of Isaac Hunt.

JOHN, m. June 2, 1825, Hannah, wid. of Fred. Hunt.

Mr. . . . m. Hannah, dau. of Peter Hunt.<sup>2</sup> — See LANGEWAY.

FLINT, CALEB P., captain, at Andover; pub. Dec. 14, 1837, Anna Hunt, dau. of David.<sup>1</sup> Reside in Michigan.

JONAS, m. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 3, 1799, Elizabeth Hunt.

JOHN of Reading, m. Tamar, dau. of Peter Hunt. She ob. Jan. 29, 1802. Issue, Eben, Aug. 5, 1761; Hepzibah, Oct. 1, 1764, m. Oct. 2, 1783; Joshua Damon.

JOHN of Concord, m. Nov. 7, 1787, Widow Submit Hunt (w. of Nehemiah).

HANNAH, dau. of George of Reading, b. Feb. 12, 1695, m. John Hunt;<sup>2</sup> m., second, Amos Stickney.

HANNAH, w. of Jeremiah Hunt.

REBECCA, w. of Samuel Hunt, ob. April 9, 1861. A good genealogy of this family is out.

FLOYD, EMMA, w. of Thomas T. Hunt. — See Letter 141.

FOLSOM. — See DRAPER.

FORBES, ABNER, of Buckland, m. March 27, 1823, Sally, dau. of William Hunt.

MARIA of Royalston, Mass., w. of Rev. John Hunt.

FORBUSH, ELIZA, b. March 9, 1799; w. of Anderson Hunt.

PERSIS G., w. of Oliver Hunt.

FORCE, PHEBE, of Medway, w. of Luther M. Hunt; ob. March 4, 1842.

FORD, QUINCY, m. Gratia, dau. of Perley Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

MARY P., of Mendon, Vt., b. Aug. 29, 1811; w. of Gardner Hunt.

FOSGATE. — See Rice.

FOSTER, JOHN B., of Cincinnati, m. Albina, dau. of Moses W. Hunt: have family.  
 OTIS, m. April 3, 1842, Caroline S., dau. of John Hunt.<sup>16</sup>

CYRENE of Cambridge, w. of John Hunt; <sup>16</sup> ob., a. 40, May 11, 1825. — See BASCOM.

FOX, ELIPHALET, of Concord, m. (second wife) Nov. 30, 1681, Mary, wid. of Isaac Hunt. Issue, John, Sept. 15, 1682; Nathaniel, Feb. 18, 1683-4, — both married.

MARGERY, of Jonathan and Ann of Woburn, b. May 20, 1752; m., in Boston, Jonathan Hunt. The record spells it "Maddey" Fox.

FOYE. — See ROUSE.

FREEMAN, BARZILLAI, from Maine, m. April 8, 1847, Elizabeth S., dau. of Thomas T. Hunt. Issue, Frank S., &c.

SARAH E., widow, b. Nov. 4, 1815; w. of Horace Hunt. — See HEMENWAY; WHITE.

FRENCH, DAVID, m. Sally, dau. of Nathan Hunt of Rindge.

LYSANDER of Orange, m. Julia A., dau. of Rodney Hunt.

MARY, b. Aug. 18, 1664, dau. of Joseph and Eliz. (Knight) French of Concord, m., first, Abra. Carley; second, William Hunt.

SUSAN H., m., first, Albert Hunt; second, Philo Hunt.

FRIZELL, MARY ANN, b. 1830, dau. of John; m., first, William P. U. Hunt; second, Samuel Levis.

FROST, BEULAH, of Tewksbury, m., in Reading, Isaac Hunt.<sup>10</sup>

HARRIET F., w. of Reuben Hunt.

FULHAM, JACOB, of Watertown, m. Feb. 28, 1715-16, Tabitha Whitney: had four children. (Per Dr. Bond.) — See PARKHURST.

FULLER, LUTHER, of Saxonville, from Acton, m. Jan. 3, 1855, Henrietta M., dau. of Luther Hunt.



## G.

GARDNER, MARY A., w. of Thomas Hunt.<sup>11</sup>  
 SARAH KINGSBURY, m., in Boston, Samuel C.  
 Hunt, jun.

GARFIELD, DOROTHY, widow, w. of Sherebiah:  
 had, by first husband, Deborah Garfield,  
 July 21, 1781, m. a Stearns; Elisha Garfield,  
 June 22, 1789.

GAY. — See N. WHITE.

GERRY, ELIZA, w. of Jonas S. Hunt.

GIBBS, JOHN L., m. Sept. 1, 1831, Hephzibah  
 H., dau. of Joseph G. Hunt. He ob. prior  
 1861.

GILLETT, ADAH, m., in Boston, Newel Hunt.

GLEASON, EUNICE, w. of Samuel Hunt of  
 Charlemont, m. at Worcester, Oct. 4, 1778.

GOODALE. — See NEWCOMB.

GOODNOW, ISAAC, m. Jan. 27, 1757, Martha,  
 dau. of Isaac Hunt.

JOHN B. of Sudbury, m. (aged 24) Nov. 13, 1854,  
 Mary B., dau. of Reuben Hunt. Issue, Charles  
 Warren, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

JONAS of Sudbury, m. May 28, 1829, Eveline, dau.  
 of Elisha Hunt.

ALMIRA, w. of Jonas Hunt.

MARTHA, w. of Isaac Hunt.<sup>3</sup>

MARTHA, w. of Isaac Hunt.<sup>5</sup>

RACHEL, dau. of Joseph and Dinah, w. of Haman  
 Hunt; ob. April 30, 1850, aged 84 years, 24  
 days.

SUSAN W., dau. of Joshua and Abigail, w. of Lu-  
 ther; ob. Sept. 15, 1845.

GOODRICH. — See HASTINGS.

GOODWIN, DANIEL, m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas  
 Hunt.<sup>3</sup>

ENOCH, m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Hunt.<sup>3</sup> She  
 ob. at Nova Scotia, spring of 1777, age 37 years,  
 6 months.

GOSS, ENOS, m. Mercy M., dau. of Joel Hunt.

GOULD, SARAH ANGELINE, of Heath, w. of John  
 Hunt.<sup>23</sup>

GOVE, HELEN, of Cambridge, w. of Edgar  
 Hunt.

SALLY, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel, w. of Hon. Lu-  
 ther B. Hunt; ob., a. 54, Jan. 16 or 18, 1851.

GRANT, BENJAMIN, m. in Somers, Conn., Feb. 10,  
 1736, Ann Hunt, (?) dau. of Joseph.<sup>1</sup>

GRAVES, HARRIET S., of Sunderland, w. of Dr.  
 Franklin L. Hunt.

SUBMIT, w. of Samuel Hunt. — See NEWCOMB.

GREENE, JOHN, of Concord, m. Martha, dau. of  
 John Hunt.

CLARINDA, w. of John Hunt; ob. in Iowa, Aug. 2,  
 1854.

LYDIA F., w. of Samuel Hunt.<sup>11</sup> Native of  
 Barre; dau. of Jeduthan Greene.

GREENLEAF, \_\_\_\_\_, m. Cyrene F., dau. of  
 John Hunt.<sup>16</sup> (Per J. Earle Hunt.)

GREENMAN, TRYPHOSE ANN, b. in Yates, N.Y.,  
 Dec. 10, 1818; w. of Daniel F. Hunt, jun.

GRIER, JANE, of Springfield, w. of Moses Hunt.

GRISWOLD, MOSES, second husband of Betsy,  
 dau. of John Hunt.<sup>11</sup> She ob. June 22, 1835.  
 See BASCOM.

GROSS, CATHARINE, w. of Lucius P. Hunt.

GROSVENOR, WILLIAM, m. Charlotte, dau. of  
 Joseph Hunt. No issue.

GROVER, JOEL, from Richmond, N.Y., m. Emily  
 J. Hunt, dau. of George W. Issue, Frank, b.  
 March 23, 1859.

GUNN, LUCRETIA, w. of Russell Hunt.

## H.

HADLEY, EBENEZER, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sherebiah Hunt.

HAGG, WILLIAM, of Ithica, N.Y., m. Lydia, dau. of Russell Hunt.

HAINES (HAYNES), DAVID, of Bennington, Vt., m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hunt; who ob. July 11, 1821.

FREDERICK of Maine, m. March , 1830, Hephzibah, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. Issue, Nehemiah, May , 1831; Hephzibah, Feb. , 1833; Jemima, April 3, 1835; Joanna, 1839; Selina, Feb. , 1841. He ob. Oct. 8, 1851.

JOSEPH of Framingham, m. Abigail Hunt. Issue, Gardner, Joseph, Daniel, Luther, Benjamin, Ellen, Caroline.

LEANDER of Sudbury, m. Oct. 2, 1832, Harriet, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Leander A., per census, 1850, a. 15 years; Thomas H., 14; Abel G., 12; Warren A., 9; Albert A., 8; Francis H., 6; Mary E., 3; Asahel and Abigail, 1.

LYMAN of Sudbury, m. May 28, 1835, Caroline, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Tilley, William, and Theodore.

HALE. — See HEALD (synonymous).

HALL, CHARLOTTE I. (formerly HUBBARD), w. of Hon. Luther B. Hunt of St. Alban's.

HAMANT, CHARLES, of Medfield, m. at Albany, April 19, 1847, Harriet S., dau. of Joel Hunt. Issue, Alice Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1850.

HANCHETT, MARY H., b. July 4, 1830, at Canaan, Conn.; m., at New Bedford, to Leander B. Hunt.

HANDLEY. — See TUTTLE I.

HAPGOOD, EPHRAIM, of Acton, m. Jan. 23, 1800, Molly, dau. of John Hunt; who ob. Feb. 9, 1850. Issue, John and Franklin, both of Acton, married.

JOSEPH, m. Feb. 11, 1798, Sarah, dau. of Simon Hunt. She was divorced, and married David Carleton. — See TUTTLE II.

HARDY. — Tradition says a Hardy married a dau. of Peter Hunt.<sup>2</sup>

CLARISSA (formerly a WORCESTER), m. Ebenezer Hunt.

MARY, w. of Deacon William Hunt, m. at Tewksbury; ob., in 52d year, Feb. 1, 1781.

SOPHIA, w. of Nehemiah Hunt.

HARRINGTON, EPHRAIM, of Sudbury, m. April 11, 1785, Abigail, dau. of Isaac Hunt.

WILLIAM of Weston, m. Betsy Hunt: had no issue.

CATHARINE HARRINGTON was the adopted dau. of Isaac and Abigail Hunt; bapt. at Sudbury, Aug. 27, 1758.

DEBORAH, Mrs. — See E. WHITE.

HARRISON, ADELAIDE LOUISA, w. of Benjamin P. Hunt of Philadelphia.

HART, , of Cornwall, Conn., m. Mary A., dau. of John Hunt.<sup>24</sup>

HARVELL, JOHN, m. May 4, 1856, Ann E., dau. of Lowell Hunt. Issue (only), Emily Florence. — See HOLLAND.

HASELTINE, ABIGAIL, of Bradford, w. of Jeremiah Hunt; ob., in 40th year, March 19, 1721-2.

HAZELTON. — See BALCOM.

HASKELL, JONATHAN R., of Hardwick, m. Dec. 3, 1830, Eliza H., dau. of Moses Hunt.

HASKINS, ABIGAIL, of New Salem, w. of David Hunt.

NAOMI C., b. July 19, 1820, w. of Horace Hunt; ob. Jan. 17, 1845.

SOPHIA L., w. of James W. Hunt.

HASTINGS, WILLIAM, of Owego, N. Y., m. Sept. 14, 1831, Rebecca, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>11</sup> Issue, Elizabeth B., Aug. 10, 1832; m. Sept. 15, 1852, LeRoy Wilbur. Mary Emma, April 16, 1834; m. April 13, 1854, David Taylor. Lucy Ann, March 21, 1836; m. July 4, 1856, G. F. Goodrich. William, June 17, 1838, of Owego. Nelson Hunt, April 23, 1840. James Monroe, March 25, 1842.

ANNA P. of Berlin, w. of William Hunt.

HATCH, ADELINE, w. of Sherebiah.

HAWLEY, JOANNA, w. of William Hunt.

HAYDEN, ABIGAIL, w. of Isaac Hunt.

HAYWARD (see HEYWOOD), BENJAMIN, of Acton, m. April 6, 1780, Lucy, dau. of Simon Hunt. Issue, Moses and Rebecca.

Stevens of Acton, m. first, May 23, 1782, Hannah Hunt; second, March 3, 1811, Rebecca Hunt; third, Nov. 14, 1816, Lucy (Hunt) Durant, — daughters of John Hunt of Acton. Issue (only by first wife), first, Abijah, deceased; second, Hon. Stevens; third, Sally, deceased. Widow Lucy m. Phineas Wheeler.

HEAD. — See KELLEY.

HEALD, SAMUEL, Jun., m. March 24, 1768, Mary, dau. of Simon Hunt.

ABIGAIL, w. of Nathan Hunt.

HEALY, JAMES M., of Champaign, Ill., m. Mary A., dau. of Thomas Hunt.<sup>10</sup>

HEARD, NATHANIEL, of Ipswich, pub. Dec. 10, 1709, Agnes Hunt. Issue, Nathaniel, bapt. 20 (11), 1711; John, bapt. Oct. 11, 1713; Agnes, bapt. Dec. 18, 1715, ob. Oct. 4, 1726; William, bapt. Dec. 22, 1718; Elizabeth, July 24, 1720; Hannah, bapt. April 24, 1723; Sarah, bapt. Jan. 10, 1724-5, ob. (dau. of Widow Heard) Oct. 9, 1742; Agnes, b. Aug. 11, 1728, ob. Aug. 28, 1728. Mr. Heard ob. Feb. 9, 1730.

HENRIETTA, w. of Francis A. Hunt. — See HURD.

HEDGES, ADELINE C., w. of William E. Hunt.

HELLYER, RHODA, b. in Massachusetts, w. of Elijah Hunt.

HEMMENWAY, BENJAMIN STONE, of Benjamin and Lucy of Framingham, b. Dec. 14, 1771; m. Nov. 13, 1795, Patience Hunt. Issue, Curtis, Ezekiel, William, George. He ob. Feb. 24, 1787.

SARAH, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy, b. May 20, 1763; m. Jonas Hunt; ob. Nov. 10, 1848. (See N. EATON; FREEMAN.) This the former name of Horace Hunt's wife.

HENDRICKS, DAVID, of Vermont, settled in Michigan; m. Fanny, dau. of Joseph Hunt.<sup>6</sup>

JANE D., w. of John W. Hunt; ob., a. 24, Apr. 26, 1851.

HENRY, ANNA, w. of William Hunt.<sup>12</sup>

HEYWOOD, BETSY, w. of Humphrey Hunt; ob., a. 30, July 31, 1810.

HIGGINS, NEWMAN G., of Hinsdale, N.H., m. Oct. 29, 1855, Lydia A., dau. of Gardner Hunt.

SOPHRONIA, w. of Charles V. Hunt.

HILDRETH, ELIZABETH, w. of William Hunt; ob. March 25, 1809.

HILL, LUCY, w. of Hiram Hunt.

HILLARD, REBECCA, of Farmington, Me., w. of Sylvester S. Hunt.

HOAR, TIMOTHY, of Westminster, m. Oct. 9, 1788, Lydia, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. Issue, William, b. at Concord, March 27, 1789; Timothy, July 24, 1791; Jonathan, Oct. 14, 1793; Lydia, Feb. 8, 1796; Leonard, July 8, 1798; Abigail, July 2, 1800; Ira, Feb. 1, 1803; Loiza, Aug. 22, 1805; Nehemiah, Aug. 18, 1808 (changed to Nehemiah Hunt); John, Mar. 3, 1811; Harriet, April 30, 1814. Mr. Hoar ob. Jan. 10, 1832, a. 72.

HARRIET, dau. of Jonathan and Mary, w. of John Hunt; <sup>15</sup> ob., a. 25, Oct. 5, 1813.

LORANA MELISSA, w. of John A. Hunt.

HOBART, HARRISON C., a name assumed by Stillman Hunt.

KEZIA, w. of Peter Hunt, b. April 11, 1775; ob. Nov. 30, 1838.

HODGES, MARY J., w. of Homer P. Hunt; b. April 5, 1820.

HODGMAN, VIOLENTIA, w. of Nathan Hunt.

HODG(S)KINS, DANIEL, of Ipswich, pub. 20 (9), 1714, Abigail, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Abigail, bapt. Oct. 9, 1715; Daniel, b. 2 (10), 1715; Benjamin, bapt. 10 (6), 1718; Sarah, bapt. July 2, 1721, ob. Oct. 19, 1726; George, ob. Oct. 1, 1726; Ezekiel, bapt. Nov. 14, 1725; Sarah, bapt. May 19, 1728; George, b. Oct. 25, 1730; Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 10, 1732, ob. Jan. 11, 1732-3.

Widow ELIZABETH, m. Ezekiel Hunt. She owned church covenant and her three children were bapt. Sept. 9, 1753.

HOLABIRD, A. B., of Indiana, m. Polly, dau. of Salmon Hunt. She ob. 1825 or 1826.

HARLOW of Ohio, m. Dec. 2, 1822, Caroline Hunt, dau. of Amos.

HOLBROOK, JEMIMA, w. of Joseph Hunt; ob., a. 52 years 9 months 5 days, Oct. 20, 1853.

MIRANDA SMITH, w. of Thomas Hunt.

HOLDEN, NATHANIEL, of Shirley, m. Elizabeth, widow of Lieut. Simon Tuttle. She ob. April 3, 1846. — See KELLEY; TUTTLE II.

HOLLAND, GEORGE, m. Ann E. Harvell.

HOLLISTER. — See WILCOX.

HOLMES (HOMES), ELIZABETH, b. April 4, 1795, dau. of Benjamin of Hopkinton, N.H., son of Samuel, the son of Samuel, from Ireland to Hopkinton; wid. of Jonathan Hunt, jun. Resides Chelsea Street, Charlestown, Mass. Accepts the Baptist form of faith, in which so many have been made glad unto salvation.

HOLT, MARY, w. of Solomon Hunt.

HOPKINS, S. D., of Granville, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Elijah Hunt.

MABEL, b. April 30, 1795, w. of John Hunt.<sup>19</sup>

HOPKINSON, JEREMIAH, of Rowley, m. June 9, 1705, Elizabeth, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. Administration on his estate granted brother Moses, Dec. 3, 1739, £25.

HORTON, DWIGHT A., of Hinsdale, N.H., m. Nov. 14, 1854, Lucy J., dau. of Gardner Hunt.

HOSMER, JONATHAN, of Acton, m. Jan. 31, 1760, Submit, dau. of Simon Hunt.

LOIS, b. April 7, 1795, w. of Aaron Hunt. — See NOYES IX.

HOWE, BUCKLEY H., of Boston (Tremont Market), m. Dec. 18, 1845, Elizabeth A., dau. of Luther Hunt.

ELIJAH, Jun., of Dedham, m. Jan. 3, 1857, Julia A., dau. of Oliver Hunt. Issue, Oliver, 1860.

STEPHEN of Marlborough, m., about 1789, Judith, dau. of Samuel Hunt. He ob. July 25, 1834: she ob. Feb. 22, 1844. Issue, Henry, b. May 6, 1790, ob. Sept. 8, 1822; Nancy, March 27, 1792, ob. May 14, 1822; Hollis, April 11, 1794, ob. Sept. 24, 1828; Stephen, Sept. 29, 1796; Elizabeth, May 14, 1800, ob. Jan. 21, 1803; Mary, July 29, 1801; Samuel, May 19, 1803; Newell, May 11, 1805; Lucy, Aug. 7, 1809, ob. Nov. 1, 1856; Laura, April 21, 1814.

LEVINA of Rutland, w. of Aaron Hunt.

LUCY, m., at Worcester, to Jonathan Hunt.

LUCY, w. of Joseph G. Hunt.

LYDIA of Templeton, w. of David.

PRUDENCE, widow, of Rutland, w. of Henry Hunt.

REBECCA, widow (formerly MAYNARD), w. of John Hunt; <sup>13</sup> ob. June 4, 1856, a. 72 yrs. 10 mos. 20 ds. — See REED.

HOWLAND, MARY (ob. Feb. 7, 1844) and ANN J., first and second wives of Zephaniah Hunt.

HOX or HOY, BENJAMIN, m. Percis Ann, dau. of Perley Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

HUBBARD, CHARLOTTE I., m. first, Hall; second, Hon. Luther B. Hunt.

HARRIET M., b. April 10, 1812; w. of Harding Hunt.

HUDSON, BARZILLAI, of Concord, m. Emeline P., dau. of Humphrey Hunt. Issue, Hannah R.

MARY of Portland, w. of J. Earle Hunt.

SARAH, w. of Aaron Hudson, was heir of Mrs. Patience, wid. of John Hunt.<sup>3</sup>

HUMPHREY. — See Jenks.

HUNT (inter-alliances), ELEANOR, wid. of Samuel,<sup>2</sup> m. Nehemiah.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Elisha, m. Luther.<sup>2</sup>

EMELINE, dau. of Amos, m. Reuben.<sup>3</sup>

HARRIET A., dau. of Gardner, m. Charles.<sup>2</sup>

SUSAN H., wid. of Albert, m. Philo Hunt.

LUTHER<sup>2</sup> and ELIZABETH, m. April 29, 1819. He ob. April 17, 1836.

The Concord Line unites with the Amesbury (p. 16) by a Basset alliance, and with the Northampton by alliance of R. E. NEWCOMB with the widow of Jonathan Hunt of Northfield. Hon. S. C. ALLEN allies both with the Concord and Northampton lines.

HUNTING, JOSEPH, m. in Medford, May 19, 1804, Mary, wid. of Daniel Hunt. She ob. March 7 or 22, 1820.

HURD (see HEARD), CHARLES H., of Detroit, m. Nov. 25, 1845, Miranda R., dau. of Humphrey Hunt.

HURLBURT, MOSES G., of Sudbury (a. 51), m. July 17, 1859, Mehitable, wid. of John Hunt.<sup>26</sup>

HUTCHINS, CHARLES, of East Douglas, pub. Oct. 12, 1837, Harriet Newell, dau. of Oliver Hunt.

HYDE, HENRY, of Framingham or Newton, m. in Framingham, Aug. 29, 1853, Mary J., dau. of Joseph G. Hunt. — See NOYES III.

## I, J.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, m. Oct. , 1785, at Rindge, Tabitha, dau. of Ephraim Hunt.

ANN, from Methuen, w. of Thomas Hunt.<sup>10</sup>

INGERSON, BENJAMIN, of Gloucester, pub. 11 (9), 1711, Mary Hunt at Ipswich. It is not certainly evidenced that she was daughter of William Hunt;<sup>2</sup> but, with Mrs. Heard and Hodgskins, no other probability appears by record, than that they were of same parentage.

INMAN. — See WHITE.

IVES, WILLIAM, of Framingham, m. June 2, 1796, Patty, dau. of Isaac Hunt. Issue, John and Curtis.

## J.

JACKSON, JAMES, of Leicester, m. Dec. 4, 1730, Martha, wid. of Thomas Hunt.<sup>2</sup>

JAGGER, S. H., m. Dec. 21, 1848, Malinthia, dau. of Seth Jenks. Issue, William Halsey, Sept. 20, 1849; Carrie, Dec. 3, 1855.

JARVIS, EDWARD, M. D., s. of Francis, b. at Concord, Jan. 9, 1803; m. Jan. 8, 1834, Almira, dau. of Reuben Hunt. They reside near Meeting-house Hill, Dorchester. No issue.

JENKINS, SOUTHARD, son-in-law of Patience, w. of John Hunt.<sup>3</sup>

JENKS, MICHAEL, of Spencer, m. March 2, 1797, Sarah, dau. of Aaron Hunt. He ob. at Candor, N. Y., 1808. Issue, Otis, 1798; ob. 1851. John, 1800; ob. 1831. Lavina, Jan. 13, 1803; m. Seth Jenks; ob. 1846. Michael, Jan. 13, 1805; wid. m. William Scott.

MICHAEL, Jun., m. Oct. 4, 1831, Mary Osburn. Issue, John Hunt, Aug. 2, 1832. George Edward, June 23, 1834; ob. April 10, 1841. Mary Lavina, Aug. 31, 1840.

SETH JENKS, b. Nov. 11, 1798; m. Oct. 4, 1821, Lavina Jenks (above). Issue, Nancy E., July 3, 1822. Malinthia, b. Nov. 28, 1823; m. S. H. Jagger. Cynthia, b. April 1, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Benjamin Langdon; and ob. Jan. 6, 1844. Ransom M., Sept. 27, 1828; m. Oct. 2, 1857, Lucinda A. Boyer: had Stella, April 16, 1859; Edla, July 20, 1860. Sylvia M., Jan. 17, 1832; m. Benjamin Duel. Austin T., July 22, 1834; m. Oct. 18, 1858, Adelaide C. Reed: had Zaida Winnona, Jan. 25, 1860. Albert, Jan. 6, 1837; m. Feb. 22, 1856, Frances Humphrey: had George E., May 30, 1857; Emma and Eva (twins), July 20, 1861.

JOHN H. (of Michael, jun.), m. April 13, 1853, Electa J. Clark, who ob. Aug. 23, 1857. Issue, John Calvin, Nov. 13, 1853; Mason Edward, May 29, 1857.

JENNEY, ESTHER, w. of Moses Hunt.

JEWETT, ANNA, w. of Paul Hunt.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH, at Westford, m. March 7, 1750, Sarah Hunt.

HANNAH, w. of David Hunt.<sup>4</sup>

HANNAH G. (wid. of Capt. Jeremiah P., a first lieutenant in Texan service: had son Alonzo, clerk in Boston post-office), dau. of Eben Thompson, w. of Capt. Thomas W. Hunt. — See DAVIS.

JONES. — See NOYES IV.; TUTTLE V.

JOSLYN, MARY, of Townsend, w. of Edwin Hunt.

MARY A. of Thompson, Conn., w. of Edwin A. Hunt.

## K.

KEITH. — See TUTTLE I.

KELLEY, ANDREW, of Concord, m. March 17 or 23, 1815, Mary, dau. of Simon Hunt. He was a native of Drogheda, Ireland; b. Jan. 1, 1790. Mrs. Kelley ob. Dec. 29, 1832, a. 43. Issue, Mary Ann, May 25, 1816; ob. March 31, 1815, at Lowell. Eliza, Jan. 27, 1818; ob. March 3, 1834, at Lowell. Lydia, July 24, 1819. Andrew, April 30, 1821. Martha, Dec. 7, 1823; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Charles H. Lufkin. Hiram, Aug. 6, 1826. John, July 6, 1829; m. July 8, 1859, Mary Head at Nashua. William, Nov. 13, 1832.

ANDREW (above) of Danvers, m. Aug. 2, 1843, Elizabeth Holden, at Lowell. Issue, Andrew, Feb. 15, 1844; Mary Ellen, March 31, 1846; Lydia, Dec. 29, 1849; Martha, Dec. 2, 1852; George, Dec. 10, 1854; Rebecca Holden, March 23, 1859, ob. Sept. 5, 1860.

JOHN, has Walter Henry, Dec. 3, 1860. Of Mr. Kelley's children, two first were born at Westford, two next Billerica, one at Carlisle, two at Billerica, last at Lowell; of the grand-children, first at Lowell, next Billerica, next Danvers, next Lowell, two at Danvers.

MARTHA of Oakham, w. of Deacon Warren Hunt.

KEMP, A. E., Dr., of New Salem, native of Sullivan, N.H., m. May 13, 1856, Josephine, dau. of Luther Hunt. No issue.

SUSAN M., dau. of Moses and Nancy, b. Sept. 16, 1825, w. of John A. Hunt; ob. Nov. 20, 1854. Their son Isaac ob. Aug. 13, 1851.

KENDALL, ELIZABETH P., w. of Gen. Israel Hunt; ob. Jan. 28, 1836.

KENDRICK, MARY, and Timothy Hunt, both of Tewksbury, m. at Charlestown, Mass. She was native of Hollis; ob. at Stoddard, N.H., Jan. 6 or 7, 1831.

KEYES. — See NOYES VI.

KIDDER, ENOCH, Jun., m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Hunt, July 19, 1722. Issue, Sarah, March 3, 1722-3; ob. Oct. 19, 1729. Samuel, Oct. 19, 1724. John, Sept. 13, 1726; ob. Sept. 13, 1748. Enoch, Sept. 8, 1728; ob. Sept. 13, 1730. Abigail, July 30, 1730; m. John Parker, prior to 1759. Solomon, Aug. 31, 1732. Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1734. Joseph, March 25, 1737; ob. Aug. 14, 1738. Sarah, July 9, 1739; ob. July 26, 1749-50. Joseph, Nov. 18, 1741. Elizabeth, July 20, 1745.

KIMBALL, BENJAMIN F., m. at Lowell, 1828, Sarah D. Hunt.

ANN L. of Dover, w. of John A. Hunt.

HANNAH, w. of Samuel Hunt.

MARY of Bradford, m., at Haverhill, to Peter Hunt, 1749. She ob. Feb. 15, 1789.

KITTREDGE, SARAH, dau. of Thomas, w. of Nathaniel Hunt.

KNAPP, EMELIA, of Franklin, w. of Joel E. Hunt. — See BALCOM.

KNICKERBOCKER, Mr. , m. Rebecca, dau. of Robert Hunt.

KNOWLTON, MARTHA, dau. of Deacon John, w. of Isaac Hunt.

## L.

LACKEY, NATHAN, of Upton, pub. Nov. 24, 1786, Lois, dau. of Abida Hunt.

LADAIN, MARY ANN, of Boston, w. of Simon Hunt.

LAKEMAN, DEBORAH, of Ipswich, w. of Joseph Hunt; ob., a. 55, June 6, 1824.

LAKIN, CHARLES, of Pepperell, m. Mary, dau. of John Hunt.

LANDON, RUFUS, m. Sarah, dau. of Robert Hunt. Issue, Lucretia, June 11, 1780; m. a Williams. Chloe, March 10, 1782. Milo, Jan. 13, 1785. Luther, Feb. 2, 1787. Sarah, March 5, 1791. Milo, April 14, 1793. Caty, Sept. 6, 1795. John, March 7, 1798. Elisha, Oct. 1, 1800. Robert (deaf mute), Sept. 24, 1802. Nelson, Jan. 26, 1810.

RUFUS W., descendant of Rufus and Sarah Landon, has been three or four years Mayor of Niles City, Mich.

A grandson of Rufus and Sarah is the only American resident of Moscow, Russia. Has supervision of machine-shops and railroad between Moscow and St. Petersburg. Married a Russian lady. — See WILLIAMS.

LANGDON. — See JENKS.

LANGEWAY, JEREMIAH, m. Hannah Fletcher, wid. of Fred. Hunt. She ob., a. 67, Aug. 5, 1853.

LARKIN, HANNAH S., of Charlestown, niece of Deacon John, w. of Jonathan Hunt; ob., a. 50, Sept. 1, 1827, at East Cambridge.

LEARNED, JEREMIAH, at Oxford, pub. Oct. 30, 1756, Elizabeth Hunt of Littleton, dau. of Samuel.

LEAVITT, ROGER HOOKER, of Charlemont, m. first, Sept. 3, 1829, Keziah O.; second, March 29, 1839, Eliza, — daus. of William Hunt of Heath. Issue, John Hooker, Oct. 11, 1839, of Waterloo, Io.; m. Carrie C. Ware. William Hunt, Sept. 4, 1834, of Waterloo; m. Celia Dunnell. Henry Jenkins, Aug. 8, 1836, of Chicago.

LEGG, LYMAN, of Spaasville, N.Y., m. Patience Scott, 1836. Issue, Olive V., 1837; m. Martin L. Legg, 1858. Frances G., 1838; m. Riley Dean, 1858. Sarah F., 1841; m. Edgar V. Howland, 1861. Albertine A., 1853. Montero D., 1847. Spencer B., 1850. Willie S., 1857. — See BOUTON.

LEIGHTON, SARAH, of Westford, w. of Peter Hunt; ob., a. 93, Nov. 29, 1824.

LELAND, EBENEZER, of Sherborn, m. Aug. 29, 1721, Mary, wid. of Isaac Hunt.

ISAAC of Sherborn, m. Nov. 30, 1721, Mary, dau. of Isaac Hunt. — See EAMES.

HARRIET L., w. of Joseph D. Her dau., Ida Louisa, ob. Nov. 15, 1853.

MIRANDA (formerly HOLBROOK), w. of Thomas Hunt.

LEONARD, ANNA, dau. of Roswell, m., prior 1820, Demas Hunt, s. of Joseph 2d, of Somers. — See WARD.

LEVIS, SAMUEL, m. in Stoneham, July 25, 1853, Mary Ann, wid. of W. P. U. Hunt.

LEWIS, CHARLOTTE, native of England, m., at Weymouth, Nehemiah E. Hunt. — See WELLS.

LILLEY (LILLIE), HARRIET A., of Barre, w. of John W. Hunt.

MARGARET K. of Boston, w. of James Hunt.



LINCOLN. — See L. STONE.

LIVERMORE. — See NOYES III.

LIVINGSTON, SARAH, of Walpole, N.H., w. of Samuel J. Hunt.

LOGAN, JOHN, of Charlestown, m. May 9, 1818, Widow Rebecca Hunt. She ob. July 29, 1855, a. 72.

LORD, MARY B., w. of Henry Hunt. Their son ob. 1859, a few weeks old.

LOVERING, JAMES CLARK, at Medway, m. Nov. 29, 1860, Clara E., dau. of Joel E. Hunt. WILLIAM, m. (age 78) Aug. 9, 1853, at Holliston, Widow Jerusha Hunt (age 62).

LOWE, LYMAN P., of Providence, m. Nov. 28, 1838, Harriet, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt. Issue, Stephen E., Aug. 4, 1840; Moses H., March 26, 1842; Hattie A., Oct. 27, 1848. He ob. April 17, 1849. She married second. — See COLLINS.

LUND, DANIEL, of Dunstable, m. Hephzibah, dau. of William Hunt.

LUFKIN. — See KELLEY.

LUTHER, JEREMIAH B., m. Relief Balcom. Issue, Eliza G., Aug. 8, 1831; m. William Hazelton. Marcus Morton, Sept. 1, 1833. Marion R., Nov. 14, 1836; m. T. J. Calder (in army). Alphonso, Oct. 13, 1838. Jeremiah B., Sept. 27, 1843. Jane S., Aug. 16, 1847. Hannah S., July 29, 1850; ob. Sept. 23, 1850.

LYON, HARRIET, w. of Leonard Hunt; born 1807.

SUSAN of Newton L. F., b. Dec. 18, 1816; w. of Nehemiah Hunt.

## M.

M<sup>C</sup>COLLISTER, Dr. JOHN Q. A., of Groton, m. in Holliston, Aug. 8, 1859, Georgiana L., dau. of Daniel Hunt.

M<sup>C</sup>COY, W., m. Mary E., dau. of Amos Hunt.

M<sup>C</sup>QUADE, ROSANNAH, of Boston, w. of Jeremiah L. Hunt, wid. of Francis M<sup>C</sup>Quade (formerly DONALLY).

MANN, LUCINDA, w. of Leonard Hunt. Their sons, Perly Mann, b. Feb. 6, 1840, at eleven, P.M.; Freeman, ob. July 18, 1842, at ten, P.M.; Leonard, ob. Aug. 12, 1849, a. 2 months, 6 days.

MANSUR, ELIZABETH, of Dracut, w. of John Hunt;<sup>14</sup> ob., a. 53, March 15, 1839.

MARSH, AMANDA, w. of Jason Hunt.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, of Chelmsford, m. Feb. 1, 1770, Lydia, dau. of Peter Hunt.

MATTHEWS, LUCINDA, of Marlow, N.H., w. of David Hunt.

MAYNARD, REBECCA, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca of Sudbury, m. first, Howe; second, John Hunt: ob. June 4, 1856, a. 72 yrs. 10 mos. 22 ds.

MAYO, JESSE, married three sisters, — first, Sept. 27, 1832, Rebecca; second, Jan. 23, 1841, Sally; third, Oct. 12, 1845, Emily, — of Israel Hunt. Issue, Rebecca Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1838; ob. a. 4. First wife ob. Oct. 31, 1840.

MARTHA, b. Jan. 9, 1807; w. of William Hunt.

MEARS, JOHN H., of Ridgeway, N. Y., b. in Florida, N. Y., April 20, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1850, Hannah B., dau. of Daniel F. Hunt. Issue, Charles Henry, Dec. 20, 1851; William Allen, July 6, 1854; Clara Louise, Sept. 20, 1859; Fay, Oct. 10, 1861.

MELVIN, CHARLES, of Lowell, m. Susanna, dau. of Sherebiah Hunt: had four children.

MERIAM, JOSEPH, of Grafton, m. Ruth, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

DOROTHY, w. of John Hunt,<sup>1</sup> formerly widow of Merriam; ob. in 88th year, May 28, 1774.

MERRILL, JOHN, of Boston, 20, Gooch Street, m. Jan. 1, 1812, Sarah, dau. of Peter Hunt.

MERRITT, OLIVIA A., w. of Thaddeus W. Hunt.

METCALF, CLARA, of Medway, b. Feb. 7, 1784; w. of Joel Hunt.

EVELINA, b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 30, 1820; w. of George Hunt.

MILES, VIRTUE, of Shrewsbury, b. April 13, 1770, dau. of Thomas and Rachel Miles; w. of Joseph Hunt. She ob. in Southborough, 1854: he ob. March 7, 1832.

MILLER, SUSAN W., of Ashburnham, w. of John W. Hunt.

MILLIKEN, OLIVIA R., m. first, Joseph Flagg; second, Timothy Hunt.

MILLS, \_\_\_\_\_, husband of Chloe, dau. of Robert Hunt. She had no issue.

MOOAR (MOORE), JOHN, second husband of Abigail, dau. of Haman Hunt. Issue, first, Rachel Ann; second, John Sumner.

JOHN B., of Concord, m. first, Feb. 20, 1840, Sarah A.; second, Feb. 11, 1851, Almira C.,—dau. of Humphrey. Issue, Caroline A., age 14; Emma F., 12; Mary H., 8, in 1855; John Henry, b. March 22, 1854.

REUBEN, m. Sept. 7, 1841, Ann M., eldest dau. of Humphrey Hunt.

SUMNER of Wayland, m. April 9, 1843, Harriet A. Hunt.

HARRIET, w. of Haman Hunt, ob., a. 28 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day, Oct. 10, 1843, at Berlin.

JOANNA MOOAR, w. of Nehemiah Hunt.

MARY, w. of John Hunt; ob. Aug. 25, 1836, a. 56.

MOTT, JAMES M., of Ithica, b. 1814; m., 1837, Cynthia E. Scott. Issue, William E., 1838; ob. 1840. James E., 1841; ob. 1842. Mellville L., 1844. Ella E., 1858.

MOULTON, SUSAN, from York, Me., w. of Jonathan Hunt; m. in Boston.

MOWRY, HARRIET JANE, dau. of Cyrene Hunt; b. in East Douglas, Jan. 7, 1843.

MUNROE, MARY ANN, w. of John M. Hunt, Esq., of Nashua.

## N.

NASON, HARRIET, m. at Marlborough, N.H., Oct. 15, 1840, Curtis F. Hunt (p. 51).

NELSON, . . . m. Julia A., dau. of Caleb Hunt. She moved to Illinois, and married again; and ob. prior 1861. — See SMITH.

NEWCOMB, HEZEKIAH, of Bernardston, m. Sept. 15, 1768, Lydia, dau. of Thomas Hunt. She ob. March 19, 1834. He was b. May 6, 1747; ob. Jan. 25, 1821, a. 73 yrs. 8 mos. 19 days. Justice peace, church-member, &c. Issue, first, Hezekiah, June 12, 1769; ob. Aug. , 1844; justice, &c. Second, Richard English, Oct. 31, 1770; ob. May 14, 1849; counsellor, &c.; m., third wife, Elizabeth, wid. of Jonathan Hunt of Northfield (see "Cushman Genealogy," 241). Third, Lydia, Sept. 24, 1772; m. Cotton Graves of Sunderland; ob. Oct. 22, 1834. Fourth, Sarah, Aug. 8, 1774; m. Hon. Samuel C. Allen; ob. Jan. 22, 1797. Issue, Samuel Clesson, b. Sept. 11, 1793; and Joseph Priestley. Fifth, William, June 18, 1776; ob. Aug. 28, 1823: left family. Sixth, Mary, May 5, 1778; ob. May 1, 1843. Seventh, Jemima Harriet, Jan. 10, 1780; m. David Carpenter; ob. Sept. 1, 1828. Eighth, Peter, Oct. 3, 1781; m. twice; ob. Feb. 28, 1853, at Colchester, Vt. Ninth, Dalton, Dec. 26, 1783; m. Harriet Wells of Greenfield; secondly, Caroline, her sister; ob. Aug. 20, 1861: twelve children. Tenth, Horatio Gates, Sept. 27, 1785; ob. Sept. 18, 1857; counsellor, &c. Eleventh, Sopbronina, Jan. 10, 1788; m. Rufus Graves; ob. Aug. 29, 1838. Twelfth, Charles Jarvis, b. April 29, 1790; m. a Scott; ob. Nov. 3, 1857, in Wisconsin: was a printer. Thirteenth, Zebina Curtis, Aug. 25, 1791; m. Maria Goodale of Bernardston: is merchant, justice, member Congregational Church, &c.

NEWMAN, MARY E., from Winsor, Vt., at Lowell, w. of Alfred Hunt.  
SARAH, ob. Aug. 18, 1723; first w. William Hunt.<sup>2</sup>  
Widow ROSE, second w. William Hunt; <sup>2</sup> ob. Jan. 24, 1743.

NEWTON, BRIGHAM, m. at Cambridge, May 22, 1826, Eliza A., dau. of Stephen Hunt.  
CHARLES M. of Ashland and Shrewsbury, m. Oct. 8, 1857, Lucy S., dau. of Thomas T. Hunt. Issue, one child.

CAROLINE, second w. of Orsamus Hunt.  
DELIVERANCE, w. of Ebenezer Hunt; ob. May 29, 1778.  
LAURA, first w. of Orsamus Hunt; ob., a. 56, Jan. 14, 1851.  
RUTH, m., at Salem, Isaac Hunt.<sup>6</sup>— See N. EATON; H. SMITH.

NICIESKA. — See TEMPLE.

NILES, HIRAM, of Ellicottsville, N.Y., m. Lavina T., dau. of Ezekiel Hunt.  
MOSES of Bath, N.Y., m. Mary, dau. of Ezekiel Hunt.

NIMS, ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 1, 1809, of Sangerfield, N.Y., consort of Rev. Phineas R. Hunt.

NORTHAM, JOSEPH, of Hebron, Conn., m. Sally, dau. of Joseph Hunt. Issue, Sally Maria and Betsy, both wives of Newell Taft, Northbridge.

NORTON, LUCY, w. of James M. Hunt.

NOWELL, CATHARINE, dau. of Moses and Catharine of Newburyport, b. about 1762; w. of Israel Hunt; ob. May 15, 1850.

NOYES, JOSEPH, of Acton, m. Oct. 14, 1800, Joanna, dau. of Simon Hunt. She ob. Feb. 19, 1839. Issue, I., Joanna, Aug. 16, 1801; ob. April 22, 1802. II., Almira, April 26, 1803; m. Rufus Hyde, June 10, 1827. Issue, first, Rufus; second, Almira; third, Martha;

fourth, James, a physician in Michigan, married. III., Thomas Jefferson, Sept. 14, 1805; m. Jerusha P. Brooks, March 24, 1831: he ob. Oct. 24, 1844. Issue, first, Elizabeth B., m. William D. Tuttle (T. V.); second, Thomas F., m. Sarah C. Livermore; third, Harlan Page, unmarried; fourth, George Fletcher, ob. a. twelve years. IV., Joanna Hunt, Sept. 19, 1807; m. Dec. 11, 1827, Tilley Robbins. Issue, first, Ann E., w. of Francis Jones; second, Martha M., w. of S. D. Bennett; third, Charlotte H., m. John Temple; fourth, Joseph N., unmarried; fifth, Edward Nelson, m. Angelia Tuttle; sixth, Elbridge Lucien; seventh, Emma; eighth, Varnum; ninth, Lucien; tenth, Solon, — all unmarried. V., Joseph, b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. Feb. 14, 1833, Lucy Barker: had four children, ob. early. VI., Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1812; m. Nov. 7, 1839, Walter Keyes; and ob. in Groton. No issue. VII., Luther Sylvester, b. Dec. 31, 1814; m. Sept. 22, 1839, Susan Wheeler. He ob. in Michigan. No issue. VIII., Elizabeth Wright,

Nov. 20, 1817; m. E. D. Burr of Grand Rapids, editor of the Grand-Rapids "Enquirer:" have two children. IX., Moses Adams, June 5, 1820; m. Sept. 7, 1856, Emeline Hosmer: have one son.

JOSIAH of Needham, m. Dec. 20, 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of David Hunt.

NURSE, LYDIA B., w. of Leander B. Hunt; b. Nov. 8, 1818. She ob. Jan. 8, 1852: their son, Lewis H., ob. Oct. 2, 1846. — See BARRETT.

NUTTING, named in Widow Lucy Hunt's will, 1823.

## O.

OSBORN. — See JENKS.

OSGOOD, ORLANDO, son of Nelson, m. June 2, 1847, Hannah, dau. of Timothy Hunt. He ob. Oct. 2, 1860. No issue.

SAMUEL, brother of Orlando, m. Feb. 21, 1841, Elizabeth K., sister of Hannah. Issue, Sa-

muel Wilson, Jan. 23, 1842; Lois Elizabeth, July 28, 1847; Josiah Thaddeus, Aug. 5, 1849, ob. Aug. 10, 1850; Mary Abbie, Dec. 9, 1851, ob. May 8, 1853.

KEZIAH of Lancaster, w. of Peter Hunt; ob., a. 57, July 29, 1821.

SARAH of Rutland, w. of Samuel Hunt.

## P.

- PAGE, LARKIN, of Bedford, m. Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Hunt.
- NATHAN of Jackson, Me., m. Hephzibah, dau. of Ephraim Hunt. She ob. n. 1840.
- 
- PALMER, FRANCIS, of Ipswich, son of John, m., about 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hunt.
- 
- PARK, PAUL A., of Birmingham, Mich., m. Mary S. Comstock, Feb. 12, 1860. Issue, Crednor A., Feb. 25, 1861.
- 
- PARKER, CLARK, of Dunstable, m. Martha, wid. of John Hunt.<sup>15</sup>
- DANIEL of Concord, m. Feb. 19, 1797, Ruth, dau. of Reuben Hunt. She ob. June 14, 1811. Issue, John, deceased; Thomas Stone, of Hartford, silk-dyer; Ruth.
- ELI of Chelmsford, m. Mary A., dau. of Joshua Hunt. No issue.
- JONATHAN of Groton, m. July 12, 1743, Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Hunt. Issue, Jona., April 19, 1744.
- SAMUEL, Jun., of Groton, m. Dec. 27, 1768, to Rebecca, dau. of William Hunt.
- 
- JUDITH, m. at Somers, Conn., Sept. 20, 1798, Joseph Hunt, 2d: had six children recorded.
- MARGARET, b. May 5, 1812, at Holden; w. of Rodney Hunt.
- REBECCA, w. of Jonathan Hunt. — See KIDDER; TUTTLE II.
- 
- PARKHURST, NATHANIEL R., of Milford, b. Jan. 11, 1801; m. Dec. 17, 1822, Izannah, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt. Issue, Almira, Jan. 8, 1827; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Samuel Chism. Ursula, May 1, 1829. Selina Martia, Aug. 13, 1831; m. June 22, 1853, J. Richmond Barbour: she ob. June 23, 1859. Merrill, April 13, 1832; ob. April 2, 1833. Harriet Angenette, July 8, 1835; ob. Jan. 15, 1837. Harriet Jennie, July 26, 1837. Mary Abbey, Aug. 21, 1841.
- 
- BETSY, of Chelmsford, w. of Paul Hunt, b. Sept. 10, 1764; ob. Aug. 20, 1839.
- ELLEN C., w. of George W. Hunt.
- TABITHA, wid. of George (formerly Whitney): had five children. Married, next, J. Fulham; then Samuel Hunt.
- 
- PARMELLE, ABIGAIL C., dau. of late Joseph of Vermont; w. of Stratton B. Hunt.
- 
- PARMENTER, BULKLEY, of Framingham, m. Persis, dau. of Isaac Hunt. Issue, Mary, Susan, Eliza, Lyman.
- SAMUEL OTIS of Sudbury, m. Nancy D., dau. of Thomas T. Hunt, jun.
- 
- ANN, w. of Andrew Hunt.
- MARY S., w. of Edward Hunt.
- PERSIS, dau. of Joshua and Persis of Framingham, b. May 22, 1769; w. of Isaac Hunt, who ob. March 7, 1835.
- 
- PARSONS, STEPHEN, m. Jan. 14, 1790, Bathsheba Pease: had Nathaniel, b. March 23, 1793.
- 
- PARTRIDGE, JOHN W., of Franklin, m. Oct. 30, 1845, Caroline, dau. of Joel Hunt. Issue, Caroline Agnes, Aug. 12, 1846; ob. May 5, 1854. Miriam Maria, Dec. 13, 1855; ob. Nov. 7, 1857.
- 
- ABBY H., w. of Luther M. Hunt, b. Feb. 20, 1806; ob. Nov. 22, 1848.
- See ABBY E. HUNT, dau. of Luther M., adopted by Allen Partridge of Manchester, N.H.
- 
- PASTROUCH, NICHOLAS A., of Boston, m. Feb. 4, 1845, Ann M., dau. of Joseph Hunt. Issue, Albert H., Feb. 4, 1846.
- 
- PATCH, \_\_\_\_\_, m. Betsy, dau. of Abel Hunt. Issue, Betsy, shared in estate of Abel Hunt.
- 
- PEARSON, THOMAS, of Nashua, N.H., judge of civil court, m. Angeline, dau. of Nchemiah Hunt.
- 
- PEASE, BATHSHEBA, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth of Somers, Conn., m. Dec. 18, 1750, Joseph Hunt: had Bathsheba, b. 1768. — See PARSONS.

PEAT (P), MARY, w. of Edward P. Hunt.

PECK, ANN B., of Sutton, w. of John B. Hunt ;  
m., second, a Whiting.

LYDIA, w. of Russell Hunt.

REBECCA (sister of Lydia), w. of Robert Hunt.

RUTHIDA, b. April 22, 1808, w. of Chauncey L.  
Hunt.

PENGRY, ANN, w. of Joseph Hunt.

PENNELL. — See L. DAVIS.

PENNIMAN. — See SMITH.

PERLEY, ASA, m. in Winchendon, May 12, 1803,  
Mary, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. Issue, three  
children.

PERRY, EDSON, of Darby Creek in Madison  
County, O., m. March 6, 1851, Phebe, dau. of  
Solomon Hunt. Issue, Ada A. S., May 15,  
1833; William H. E., May 18, 1855, — both at  
Lowell. Lucybel F., July 4, 1857, at Darby  
Creek. John H., Nov. 14, 1858, at Lowell.  
Homer W., Sept. 24, 1860, at D. C., deceased.

MARTHA, w. of John Hunt; m., second, C. Par-  
ker.

PERSIS of Rindge, N.H., w. of Ephraim Hunt.

PETTIBONE, MARIA E., w. Hon. Ezra Hunt;  
b. Sept. 22, 1814. Eldest of family of five  
children of late Judge Rufus Pettibone (who  
was a native of Norfolk, Conn.), by his wife,  
Louisa de Bussy; m. at the age of fifteen; the  
only child of a refugee French count.

Judge Pettibone moved to St. Louis in 1818 or  
1819, practised law two years, then received  
the appointment of first court judge, afterwards  
became superior judge of the State of Missour-  
ri. He deceased in his fortieth year, 1826.  
His wife survived him two years; dying at the  
age of twenty-nine.

An excellent letter from Mrs. Hunt, now of St.  
Charles, Mo., relates these and other memoirs.

PETTINGILL, SUSANNA ABBOT, w. of Sherebiah  
Hunt.

PHELPS, MARY, m. John Williams.

PHILLIPS, LEWIS, of Florida, N.Y., m. Feb. 23,  
1858, Abigail, dau. of Daniel F. Hunt. Issue,  
Daniel P., Feb. , 1859; Marian, Nov. , 1861.  
MICAH of Avon, Me., m. Esther, dau. of Nehemiah  
Hunt. Issue, Jane, May , 1836; Franklin,  
Aug. , 1838; Rachel, Dec. 30, 1840; Charles,  
about 1843; Noah, about 1845; Dyer, Oct. ,  
1859.

HANNAH of Florida, N.Y., b. Aug. , 1821; w.  
of Aaron B. Hunt.

MARY of Holliston, w. of Daniel Hunt; b.  
March 7, 1749, dau. of Ebenezer Phillips of  
Grafton, son of Rev. Ebenezer, a Baptist mi-  
nister. She m., second, Joseph Hunting.

PICKERING, CYRENE, widow, w. of Clark Hunt;  
b. Aug. 26, 1788; ob. May 8, 1855.

PIERCE, JOB, m. Martha, dau. of Aaron,<sup>1</sup> Aug.  
24, 1800. Issue, Otis, March 11, 1809.

OLIVER, of Chelmsford, m. March 21, 1733-4,  
Ann, dau. of Samuel Hunt. — See SPALDING.

ELIZABETH, w. of Frederick Hunt; m., second,  
Pierce; third, Paul Upton.

PINDAR, HANNAH, w. of Joseph Hunt; m., se-  
cond, David Roberts.

PLYMPTON, MARY, w. of William Hunt.

POND, SALLY, w. of Adam Hunt. Her mother,  
Huldah Taft, b. Feb. 9, 1746; ob. (per Bible)  
Jan. 3, 1832. — See N. WHITE.

POORE, RICHARD, of Georgetown, now or late  
of Erie, Pa., m. Clarissa A., dau. of Caleb  
Hunt.

POWERS, MARY, w. of Jonah Hunt.

---

PRATT, JOSEPH, of Fitzwilliam, N.H., m. Dec. 3, 1792, Sarah, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Reuben, Dexter, Ruhamah, Betsy.

NATHAN L. of Sudbury, native of Fitchburg, m. May 22, 1855, Harriet, dau. of Aaron Hunt. Issue, Sarah Elizabeth, June 28, 1856; Hattie Maria.

WELCOME O. of Bakersfield, Vt., m. Susan, dau. of Joseph Hunt.

---

CHLOE M. of Rutland, Vt., w. of Elijah Hunt; ob. Jan. 8, 1819.

PHEBE of Sherborn, w. of Abidah Hunt; b. Jan. 10, 1706, or December, 1707; ob. July 22, 1793.

---

PRESCOTT, JOHN LYNDE, of Concord, m. Oct. 29, 1807, Mary, dau. of Reuben Hunt, who. ob. Dec. 18, 1818. Issue, Abel and Franklin; daughters Mrs. Breck (?) and another at Norridgewock.

---

SALLY, w. of Humphrey Hunt. Resident in Concord, 1855 (age 69, per census), at B. Hudson's house.

---

PRESTON, LUCY, w. of Charles A. Hunt.

---

PRINCE, JOSEPH HARDY, Esq., of Boston, m. Mary M., dau. of Frederick Hunt.

PROCTOR, LYDIA, second w. of Simon Hunt. It is stated by a member of the family, that her name was formerly Brooks. Ob. October or December, 1837, a. 78.

---

PROUTY, L(A)URA ANN, from Vermont, w. of Aaron Hunt.

---

PUFFER, CHARLES, of Framingham, m. in Concord, Feb. 2, 1845, Sophronia Hunt from Sudbury.

NAPOLEON B. from Sudbury, m. in Concord, June 13, 1847, Susan Hunt.

---

OLIVE, m. in Boston to Thomas Hunt; ob., a. 32, Dec. 6, 1822.

SOPHIA, w. of Sewell Hunt.

---

PUGH, PHEBE, w. of Jeremiah F. Hunt.

---

PURCELL, ELIZABETH, of Bowdoin, Me., dau. of Nathaniel Beal, w. of Jefferson L. Hunt; b. 1832, m. 1862.

---

PULSIFER, ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1773; w. of John Hunt.

---

PUTNAM, MARY P., widow, b. Aug. 26, 1806; consort of Dr. Ebenezer Hunt until 1855.

## R.

RABINEAU, WILLIAM B., of New York, m. Eliza, dau. of Moses Hunt.

RANSFORD, MARY P., w. of Andrew J. Hunt.

RAY, TERTULLUS, of West Boylston, m. June 1, 1853, Nancy M., dau. of John Hunt.

RAYMOND (family from Beverly, Mass.), LUCY, w. of Simon, jun.; ob., a. 71, by accidental upsetting of a chaise (per "Centinel" of Apr. 11, 1808).

MARY, w. of Simon, sen.

TABITHA, w. of Ephraim Hunt, sister of Lucy, daus. of Paul of Concord.

READ (REED), BENJAMIN ABBOTT, of Westford, m. Feb. 8, 1834, Betsy, dau. of Simon Hunt. Issue, first, Mary Elizabeth, May 9, 1835; m. Nov. 20, 1857, Henry Chamberlin; has Edward H., Jan. 11, 1858. Second, Warren A., Feb. 5, 1837. Third, Sarah Ann, Feb. 16, 1839. Fourth, Albert S., Jan. 20, 1845.

JONATHAN and MARY, heirs of Rachel, wid. of Haman Hunt.

Mr. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Jemima Temple, wid. of Joseph Hunt. — See BELCHER; JENKS.

REDDING, ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph and Annice of Ipswich, w. of Samuel Hunt; ob. Feb. 16, 1706-7.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, at Shutesbury, m. Dec. 5, 1844, Mary P., dau. of Jonah Hunt.

RICE, ABEL, of Northborough, m. Betsy, dau. of Jeremiah Hunt. She ob. May 28, 1825. Issue, William, Oct. 15, 1813, of Gouverneur, N.Y. Amory, Aug. 29, 1815, of Ohio. Aaron, Oct. 20, 1817; ob. 1843. Serena, July 17, 1819; m. Russell. Martha, June 11, 1823; m. Fosgate. Minot (twin), June 11, 1823.

JULIUS C., m. April 5, 1849, Bathsheba L., dau. of Jonah Hunt.

ELIZABETH, w. of Henry Hunt.

SARAH, w. of Phillips Hunt.

RICH, CAROLINE P., of Richmond, N.H., w. of Rev. John Hunt; ob.

RICHARDSON, JOB (?), m. Eunice, dau. of Isaac Hunt.

STEPHEN, m. June 28, 1773, in Somers, Conn., Ann Hunt.

ELIZABETH, w. of Augustus Hunt.

LUCY, b. Jan. 17, 1793, w. of Gardner Hunt; ob. March 29, 1819.

RICHMOND, Hon. Judge S. L., of Lacon, Ill., m. Susan F., dau. of Elijah Hunt.

RIDER, MARTHA, dau. of Daniel and Martha of Bernardston, b. April 7, 1755; ob. March 19, 1831; w. of John Hunt. — See "Shattuck Genealogy," p. 132.

RIGGS, THOMAS, of Gloucester, pub. at Ipswich, 9 (1), 1717, Sarah Hunt, dau. of William.

RILEY, SUSAN, w. of Nathaniel P. Hunt.

ROBB, SARAH, of Hancock, N.H., m., at Worcester, Samuel M. Hunt.

ROBBINS, GEORGE, of Stow, m. March 31, 1719-20, Hannah, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt.

WILLIAM EUSTIS, m. at Dracut, Dec. 10, 1849, Lucia M., dau. of Joshua Hunt. — See NOYES IV.; TUTTLE VII.

ROBERTS, DAVID, of Ipswich, mariner, pub. Feb. 9, 1771, Rebecca, dau. of Ezekiel Hunt.

JEREMIAH, owed £4. 10s. to estate of William Hunt.



ROBINSON, JOHN, of Armada, Mich., m., 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Daniel F. Hunt. She ob. April 2, 1853. Issue, Helen M., m. Ephraim Stinbald; George Andrew; John Orson. — See BEMIS.

ROGERS, BETSY, b. Sept. 24, 1795; w. of Gardner Hunt.  
HANNAH B., w. of Simon Hunt.

ROLLINS, PHILENDA, w. of Augustus Hunt.

ROOT, MARY, w. of Charles L. Hunt.

ROSE, LOUISA C., w. of Charles H. Hunt.

ROUSE, MARIA, w. of Moses; was formerly named Foye.

RUGG, Mr. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Hunt.<sup>6</sup> She ob. 1852. — See FLAGG.

RUSSELL, NATHANIEL, administrator of Mrs. Eleanor Hunt, 1739.

CHARLOTTE, w. of Charles Hunt.  
JEMIMA of Andover, w. of Joseph Hunt; m., second, Christopher Temple; third, Mr. Reed.  
MARY, b. June 22, 1759; m., first, J. Taylor; second, Reuben Hunt. Ob. Aug. 17, 1848. — See RICE; WILCOX.

## S.

SALISBURY, WILLIAM H., m. Fanny, dau. of Nathan Hunt.

SALMON, EDWARD, m. Amanda, dau. of Moses Hunt.

SARGENT. — See TUTTLE I. and II.

SAWTELL, ELI, of Amherst, m. Lydia, dau. of John Hunt. Issue, Eli; Eldad; Isaac; Ithamer B.; John; Joseph; Abigail, w. of Nathan Abbot, 3d, of Andover; Lydia, w. of Daniel Burns of Milford, N.H.; Mary, w. of Nathan Dunphee of Brookline, N.H., — all being the heirs of Ebenezer Hunt. Sold sixty acres of land in Tewksbury, 1845.

SAWYER, EDWIN, Rev. (see the "Walker Genealogy"), m. Aug. 11, 1858, Emily M., dau. of Ira Hunt. — See BARRETT.

SCOTT, HENRY C., m. Oct. 17, 1855, Lura A. Hunt, dau. of Hiram.

WILLIAM, m. Sarah Jenks, 1808, dau. of Aaron Hunt. Issue, Sarah, 1809, m. Ephraim Comstock; Sylvia, 1811, m. Daniel Bouton; Cynthia E., 1813, m. James M. Mott; Patience, 1815, m. Lyman Legg; William, 1818, ob. 1819.

JANE, fourth dau. of Benjamin and Sarah of Littleton, w. of Samuel Hunt; ob., a. 73, May 18, 1799. — See NEWCOMB.

SEDGWICK, ALBERT, of Hartford, m. Mary, dau. of Russell Hunt. He is commissioner of school-fund of Connecticut.

SEXTON, ELIZA P., of Daniel and Huldah of Somers, Conn.; b. Sept. 4, 1825; w. of Henry Hunt.

SHAPLEY. — See TUTTLE IV.

SHATTUCK, BENJAMIN, M.D., of Littleton, m. Nov. 13, 1740, *Widow Dinah Hunt* (we put right the erudite and unrivalled "Genealogy of the Shattuck Family" on this point). She was buried in Littleton, Jan. 17, 1791, a. 78: he ob. in Groton, N.H., Oct. , 1790, a. 66 yrs. 10 mos.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph and Anna of Andover, b. Sept. 2, 1760; ob. Nov. 12, 1837; w. of Paul Hunt.

SHAW, SHUBAEL S., m. Feb. 18, 1846, or Feb. 25, 1847, at Prescott, Mary A., dau. of Samuel Hunt.

SHED, SAMUEL S., m. at Burlington, April 8, 1852, Mary F., dau. of Jonathan Hunt. She ob. prior 1861.

SHELDON, MARY, w. of Peter Hunt; ob. Sept. 6, 1787, in 95th year. Rich in the wisdom and experience of years.

SHERMAN, CHRISTOPHER M., pub. in Boston, Nov. 18, 1830, Cyrene F. Hunt.

JOSEPH, m. at Marlborough, May 29, 1809, Ase-nith, dau. of Samuel Hunt. Issue, two sons.

JOSIAH of East Sudbury, m. June 3, 1813, Abigail, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, James and Gardner. Widow lives in Lincoln.

SAMUEL, husband of Mary, grand-daughter of William Hunt,<sup>8</sup> and an heir.

Mr. , m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jotham Hunt.

SHIPMAN, JULIA, w. of Nelson Hunt.

KATY, w. of Robert Hunt.

SIBLEY, HARRIET A., w. of Samuel L.; b. March 1, 1817. Native of Barre, Mass.

SIMONDS, ADELA S., from Gardner, Mass.; w. of Charles W. Hunt, b. Oct. 19, 1839, at Gardner.

SMITH, ABEL, Jun., of Sudbury, m. May 18, 1807, Sally, dau. of Jonas Hunt. Issue, Sarah, Mary, Gardner, Adam, Lucy, Abba, Farwell.

BENJAMIN F., s. of Martin of Boston, m. Feb. 11, 1858, Mary A. M., dau. of Charles S. Hunt.

HARVEY of Palmer, b. Sept. 24, 1802; m. June 29, 1831, Annis, dau. of John Hunt. Issue, Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1832; ob. March 15, 1843. Martha Flint, Jan. 10, 1836; ob. Sept. 17, 1838. Marcus Harvey, March 11, 1838; m. Sarah Newton of Brimfield, April , 1860; have Mary, March , 1861. He is in Twenty-

seventh Massachusetts Regiment. Moses Flint, July 24, 1845.

JOHN of Paxton, m. Jan. 8, 1784, Persis, dau. of Aaron Hunt: had Mrs. Penniman, and perhaps others.

JOHN of Hollis, N.H., m. June 11, 1789, Mary, dau. of Peter Hunt.

JOHN of East Douglas, m. Sept. 10, 1830, Celia A., dau. of Clark Hunt. Seven children. Issue, Eliza J., April 27, 1834; m. June 29, 1854, George Nelson, 2d, b. Nov. , 1829. Emily O., March 26, 1837; ob. Sept. 19, 1837. John A., Dec. 29, 1839; ob. Sept. 11, 1839. George H., April 10, 1841; ob. Sept. 15, 1841. Celia A., 2d, Sept. 7, 1843; ob. Sept. 18, 1843. Ruel N., July 10, 1846. John, jun., Aug. 11, 1850.

JOSEPH of Ipswich, pub. Oct. 10, 1725, Rebecca, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Sarah, baptized Aug. 21, 1726; Joseph, baptized Oct. 5, 1729; Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1731.

JOSEPH L. of Oxford, N.Y., m., 1850, Mary A., dau. of Charles A. Hunt. Issue, Charles H., 1851.

MELANCTHON of Boston, m. June 15, 1829, Lucy Ann, dau. of Joseph Hunt, jun.; b. Jan. 8, 1809. He ob. 1861. Held high municipal honors in city office, and of universal esteem in business and domestic life. Issue, Charles Hunt Smith, ob. a. 22; Caroline Sumner Smith, ob. July 24, 1862; Edward; Mary.

RICHARD of Ipswich, m. Nov. 13, 1729, Ruth, dau. of William Hunt.

JULIA P., dau. of late Hon. John Smith of Vermont, w. of George G. Hunt.

MARY, w. of Thomas Hunt, b. July 12, 1712; ob. April 13, 1790. — See BEMIS.

SNOW, SARAH, b. Dec. 14, 1785, w. of Reuben Hunt; ob., a. 37 yrs. 9 mos. 13 ds., Sept. 28, 1823.

SO(U)LE, EBENEZER, at Charlestown, m. June 20, 1813, Eliza, dau. of Jonathan Hunt. Issue, William Sylvester, ob., a 14 months, Sept. 13, 1817; John Sylvester, ob. Nov. 2, 1819, a. 14 months 15 days. She ob., a. 26, July 10, 1819.

SPA(U)LDING, ABRAHAM, of Concord, N.H., m. Mary, dau. of Timothy Hunt. Issue, Abraham of Montreal, married; Mary (deceased), w. of Milo Pierce; Sumner A. of Lowell; Elizabeth (deceased), unmarried; Jonas, at sea.

RUFUS of Lowell, m. Harriet B., dau. of Peter Hunt.

SAMPSON, Rev., m. Feb. 12, 1740, Mehitable, dau. of Samuel Hunt. Issue, Mary, April 1, 1741;

Mehitable, May 15, 1742, Dec. 3, 1744; Hannah, Nov. 28, 1744, ob. July 18, 1745; Sampson, Nov. 13, 1745 (?); Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1747; Mehitable, March 13, 1748; John, Dec. 6, 1750; Hannah, Aug. 7, 1752; Ann, Jan. 19, 1755; John, Oct. 2, 1756; Sarah, Sept. 28, 1758. The record copied at City Hall, Lowell, July 29, 1861.

SPINNEY; SPRAGUE. — See BALCOM.

STACY, SARAH, of Concord, w. of Sereuo D. Hunt.

STAFFORD. — See TUTTLE II.

STANFORD. — See J. B. BROWN.

STEARNS, JUNIUS B., m. Sept. , 1828, Ann M., dau. of Newell Hunt. Issue, Theodore P., Aug. 22, 1829; Mary A., Feb. 11, 1831; Martha A., Aug. 12, 1832; Newell H., Sept. 14 or 15, 1834; Elizabeth S. or T., Nov. 27, 1836; Benjamin F., March 3, 1839; Susan R., Aug. 3, 1842; Fanny G., Dec. 21, 1843; Samuel F., March 10, 1845.

ESTHER of Billerica, w. of George Hunt; ob. Feb. 1, 1854, a. 25 years 3 months 2 days.  
SARAH of Billerica, w. of Samuel Hunt, dau. of John and Elizabeth; b. March 21, 1681-2; ob. Sept. 10, 1708. — See GARFIELD.

STEBBINS, CHARLES, m. Sarah L., dau. of James Hunt.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN, of Andover, m. Dec. 5, 1745, Rebecca, dau. of Jeremiah Hunt.  
Mr. , m. Minerva, dau. of Salmon Hunt. Issue, son and daughter, both ob.

STICKNEY, AMOS, m. Sept. 27, 1756, Hannah, wid. of John Hunt.<sup>2</sup> — See FLINT.

ANN of Bradford, w. of Samuel Hunt; ob. July 16, 1757.

HANNAH of Bradford, w. of Timothy; ob., a. 92, Feb. 4, 1854, in a great and peaceful old age.

STINBALD. — See ROBINSON.

STOCKWELL, MOSES B., m. March 22, 1852, at Templeton, Eliza J., dau. of Aaron Hunt.

STONE, JOHN, of Framingham, son of Daniel and Persis, b. Feb. 17, 1757; m. June 25, 1778, Ann, dau. of William Hunt. He ob. Aug. 18, 1844. Buried in Sudbury. Issue, John, Nancy, William, Persis, Hannah, Mary, Walter, Peter, Daniel, Abigail. He formerly was of Hanover.

LUTHER of Worcester, m. Diademia Hunt, 1825. Issue (1), Louensa Augusta, b. 1826; m. Charles Lincoln: had Charles A., Nov. 24, 1847. (2), Harriet Ann, Dec. 13, 1831, ob. Aug. 2, 1837.

MARY, w. of Isaac Hunt. She m., second, Eliphallet Fox.

REBECCA, w. of Thomas Hunt, dau. of Nathan Stone of Rutland.

STOWE, J. WARREN, of Grafton, m. Sunday evening, Sept. 11, 1831, Mary, dau. of Joseph Hunt.

STREETER, REUBEN, m. Abigail, dau. of Nathan Hunt. She m., second, Jonathan Webster.

Mr. , m. Nancy B. Burrows, dau. of John Hunt.

STRONG, W. L., of Burlington, Vt., m. Jane L. C., dau. of Hon. Luther B. Hunt.

STRONIHAN, SARAH, of New York, w. of George G. Hunt.

SUMNER, SUSAN, of Roxbury, dau. of Edward and Rebecca, b. Sept. 8, 1800; w. of Timothy Hunt; ob. March 9, 1831.

SWALLOW, ESTHER, w. of Jeremiah Hunt; ob., a. 84, April 9, 1843.

SWAN, ABBY K., w. of Thomas F. Hunt.

SWETT, JOHN, m. at Lowell, July 9, 1837, Mary Hunt of Chelmsford.

SYLVESTER, LUCY, w. of Enoch B. Hunt.

SYLVIA, JOSEPH H., of Medway, m. Lucy M., dau. of Thomas T. Hunt. She ob. Feb. 14, 1851. One child.

## T.

TAFT, NELSON F., of Lowell, pub. May 24, 1854, Mary E., dau. of Joseph Hunt. Issue, Mary Nora and Emma Flora, twins. — See NORTHAM; POND.

TAINTER, LOIS, b. Oct. 22, 1788, dau. of Jona. and Jemima (Root) Tainter of Somers; m. Peters Hunt. A handsomely executed "Genealogy" of this name, by Dean W. Tainter, is out.

TAPLEY, WARREN, of Charlestown, m. Sept. 27, 1842, Eliza A., dau. of Reuben Hunt. She ob. July 4, 1845.

TARBELL, WILLIAM, of Pepperell, m. March 6, 1808, Lydia, dau. of Thomas Hunt.

CLEMENTINE from Vermont, w. of Samuel E. Hunt.

MARY A. of Concord, w. of Francis Hunt.

TARBOX, GEORGE L. of Boston, m. Sept. 17, 1856, Mary D., dau. of Nehemiah Hunt.

TAYLOR, ELORY, of Perkins, Ohio, m. Mar. 12, 1835, Mary A., dau. of John Hunt.<sup>11</sup> Issue, John Hunt, Feb. 8, 1836; George Elory, Sept. 25, 1837; William Disbrow, Sept. 19, 1839; Ralph Elliot, June 6, 1841; Mabel Ann, Dec. 2, 1843; Martha Adelia and Minerva Amelia, twins, Dec. 23, 1845; Harriet Ellen, Feb. 10, 1847; Emma Catharine, Jan. 22, 1850; Robert Elory, Jan. 3, 1853.

HEZEKIAH of Grafton, m. Dec. 13, 1744, Abigail, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

HORACE of Guilford, Conn., m. Oct. 4, 1812, Minerva, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>11</sup> No issue.

LEONARD, m. Oct. 25, 1818, Emma, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>11</sup>

ANN of Danbury, Conn., w. of Caleb Hunt; ob., a. 40, April 13, 1834. Their child ob. April 19, 1825.

MARY, wid. of Jediah (m. Jan. 8, 1782), formerly Russell; m., second, Reuben Hunt.

TEMPLE, CHRISTOPHER, of Litchfield, N.H., m. Dec. 13, 1743, in Andover, Jemima, widow of Joseph Hunt. — See REED.

JONAS, m. Betsy (b. 1779 or 1780; ob. Nov. 29, 1821), and then Polly, daus. of Uriah Hunt. Issue, Jonas, Dec. 20, 1812; ob. Jan. 22, 1815. Jonas Prince, July 5, 1825; m. Aug. 7, 1850, Amelia Niceiska; and ob. July 23, 1853. Charles, May 13, 1829; m. Jan. 29, 1851, Sarah Jane Wilson. Issue, Mary Jane, May 11, 1852; Hattie Eldora, May 4, 1855.

SETH of Heath, m. Martha, dau. of Samuel Hunt. Issue, Seth, John, David, Rufus, Martha, Sarah, Dolly. — See DRAKE; NOYES IV.

THAYER, CEPHAS, of Roxbury (a. 67), m., second wife, March 25, 1856, Clara A., dau. of Joel Hunt.

CHARLES of Dresden, m. Aug. 24, 1805, Patience, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Charles, Jan. 31, 1806; ob. Oct. 25, 1809. William, Nov. 28, 1807. Henrietta, Nov. 15, 1809; m. a Colburn of Portland. Warren, March 11, 1812; ob. Nov. 20, 1831. Daniel, May 23, 1814. Sarah, May 20, 1817; ob. June 1, 1832. Eveline, March 1, 1818; ob. March 12, 1819. Alden, Jan. 20, 1820. Ann, Aug. 25, 1821; ob. March 8, 1856. Joseph, Oct. 21, 1827.

LOVINA of Uxbridge, w. of Ezekiel Hunt; ob. June 5, 1849.

THOMAS, CLARISSA E., w. of Addison A. Hunt.

PHILOMELA, w. of Thaddeus W. Hunt.

THOMPSON, NAHUM, Esq., of Sudbury, m. July 5, 1824, Abigail, dau. of Jonas Hunt. Issue, Aroline Emily, July 3, 1825; m. Dr. Otis E. Hunt. Alfred Nahum, May 22, 1832. Ann Maria, Nov. 7, 1834. Sarah Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1836. George Hunt, April 26, 1839. William Haven, Sept. 25, 1841; ob. Aug. 20, 1842.

ANN S., w. of Thaddeus W. Hunt.

FRANCES A., w. of James H. Hunt.

HANNAH G., w. of Thomas Hunt, dau. of Eben and Catharine of Charlestown; m., first, J. G. Johnson.

LUCINDA, w. of Samuel D. Hunt.

THORNDIKE, LYDIA, of Beverly, w. of John Hunt; ob. Nov. , 1814, a. 82. Their dau. Lydia, 1st, ob. Jan. 12, 1766; and son Isaac ob. March 28, 1790.

TODD, JOSHUA, of Rindge, m. Feb. 23, 1796, Tabitha, dau. of Simon Hunt. Issue, Lucia, w. of Joshua Hunt, jun.; three others. Mrs. Lucia Hunt's child ob. Aug. , 1841, a. 2 yrs.

RUTH of Ipswich, w. of Samuel Hunt, jun. — See TUTTLE VII.

TO(O)LL, MARY, w. of Nehemiah Hunt, dau. of John Toll and wife Katharine of Sudbury; b. 8 (10), 1643.

TOULAR, SOPHRONIA, w. of Daniel Hunt.

TOURTELLOT, ALDIS, of Westminster, m. June 2, 1840, Mary, dau. of William Hunt.

TOWER, POLLY, w. of Newell Hunt; m., first, Mr. Black.

TRASK, STEPHEN, of Keene, m. Judith, dau. of Ezekiel Hunt. Issue, Nicholas, Howard, Sybil, Comfort, Eunice, Susan.

TRULL, JOHN, of Billerica, m. Mary, dau. of Samuel Hunt. Estate was settled 1751. Left widow; children, Samuel, David, Mary, Elizabeth.

TUCKER, EBENEZER, M.D., of Marlborough, Vt., m. Dec. 31, 1818, Mary, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Hannah White, Oct. 19, 1819; m. Clark Winchester. William Hunt, Jan. 12, 1823; of Chicago. Joseph Thomas, Aug. 31, 1825; Winchester, Ky. Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1827; of New York. George, Aug. 16, 1830; m. Mary Jane Brown of New York. Jane, Aug. 23, 1835; ob. May 31, 1858.

TUFTS, ELIZA, of Cambridge, w. of Reuben Hunt; ob., a. 28 years 7 months 20 days, Jan. 6, 1817.

TURNER. — Refer to WILCOX.

TUTTLE, SIMON, Jun., Lieut., of Acton, m. Jan. 14, 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Hunt. Issue, I., Francis, Jan. 5, 1791; m. July 14, 1812, Harriet Wetherbee: had, first, Francis of Stow, m. a Sargent; Daniel, m. Emeline Handley; Edward, m. Harriet Handley; James, m. Eliza Jones; Harriet, m. Isaac Brown of Lynn; Varnum, m. Sarah Keith; Nancy, m. E. G. Parker of Westford; Elizabeth, m. E. Jones, jun.; Sarah Jane, m. J. K. Wetherbee; Marthaetta, m. Joheth Taylor; Sophia T. (soon to be married). II., Simon, b. Feb. 7, 1793; m., first, Betsy Hapgood, 1814; had Simon, m. a Sargent; and Susan (deceased), m. an Archibald of Leominster. Married, second, Polly B. Davis, 1820: no issue. Married, third, Lydia Holden, 1825: had Joseph II., m. Mary Ann Stafford; and Eliza Jane, m. Hon. D. F. Parker (she deceased). Married, fourth, Sarah Brooks, 1833: no issue. III., Charles, b. March 18, 1795; m., first, Mary Edwards, 1821: had Caroline, w. of Whitney Hutchins of Templeton. Second, Maria H. Wright: had Mary Maria and Sarah Jane. IV., Eliza, b. July 4, 1797; m. E. Jones, March 14, 1821: has living Eliza J., w. of James Tuttle; Eveline, w. of Henry Shapley of Wilmington; Elnathan, jun., m. Elizabeth Tuttle; Martha Ann, m. Francis Conant. V., Horace, April 6, 1800; m., first, Eveline Davis, 1824: had William D., who m. Nov. 22, 1859, Elizabeth B. Noyes. Second, Lucy Jane Jones, 1827: has Luke and Abraham. VI., George W., b. Feb. 27, 1803; ob. Nov. 13, 1831; m. July 19, 1827, Charlotte H. Jones: had Charlotte Anne. VII., Joseph W., b. April 8, 1805; m. Henrietta Jones, April 3, 1828: has Henrietta, w. of G. W. Todd of Concord; George W., m. Ann Tuttle of Boston; Jonas, m. Nancy Wright of Boston; Angeline, m. Edward W. Robbins; Charles; Aaron; Herbert. — See NOYES.

ELIZABETH GORHAM, w. of Jotham Hunt.

TWICHELL, GERSHOM, of Milford, m. May 20, 1825, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt.

TYLER, Mr. , m. Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel P. Hunt.

JANE M., w. of Ezra Hunt.

## U, V.

ULMAR, ANNA E. F., of New York, widow, w. of J. Earle Hunt.

VALLET, ALBERT, m. Nov. 3, 1845, Cyrene, or Syrena, dau. of Clark Hunt. She ob. Sept. 22, 1853. — See MOWRY.

UPHAM, SARAH ANN, of Dudley, w. of Oliver P. Hunt.

VANT, ELBRIDGE, of Milford, m. Sarah Jane, dau. of Adam Hunt.

UPTON, PAUL, pub. Feb. 7, 1801, Elizabeth Pierce, formerly widow of Frederick Hunt, and originally a Pierce. He ob. July 2, 1830.

VINECA, LOUISA, of West Brookfield, w. of Elisha W. Hunt. Resides, a widow, at New Braintree.

VOSE, MARY ANN HOW, b. Sept. 29, 1810; w. of Charles Sherebiah Hunt. Residence, Eliot Street, Boston.

## W.

WADKINS, MARTHA, w. of Willard Hunt.

WAINWRIGHT, CORLIS, m. May 19, 1845, Nancy, dau. of John Hunt. No issue.

WALCOT, AUGUSTINE G., m. Nov. 15, 1848, Emeline G., dau. of Thomas T. Hunt. Issue, one child.

WALKER, CAROLINE E., w. of Edward S. Hunt; ob., a. 29, Oct. 3 or 27, 1855.

MARY A., w. of Jonathan Hunt; native of Woolwich, Me.

SUSAN, dau. of William Walker (named in the excellent "Genealogy" published by Rev. Mr. Walker), b. Oct. 8, 1813; w. of Hammond Hunt; secondly, J. Conkey.

WARD, JOSIAH, m., about 1808, Nancy Hunt, dau. of Jeremiah.<sup>3</sup> Issue, Edward, Aug. 25, 1809; Hannah M., Oct. 2, 1811; Levi B., Jan. 28, 1816; Catharine B., Sept. 20, 1818, —

all at Marlborough; Nancy; Harriet A., m. J. Leonard; Lydia Ann; Henrietta; and Josiah.

REUBEN of Marlborough, N.H., m. May 17, 1840, Maria L., dau. of Moses Hunt.<sup>4</sup> Issue, Fred. Elbridge, April 10, 1841; Henry Hubbard, Sept. 4, 1842; Orville Allen, March 8, 1845. A good "Genealogy" of this family, by A. H. Ward, Esq., is published.

WARE, MATILDA W., w. of Clark Hunt, jun. — See LEAVITT.

WARNER, LAURA, w. of Charles E. Hunt.

WARREN, THOMAS, b. at Charlestown, 1769; m. April 16, 1794, Mary, dau. of Daniel Hunt. Settled in Hopkinton. Ob. in Milford, Dec. 25, 1795. Issue, Anna, April 1, 1795; ob. Sept. 11, 1795. Mrs. Warren m. N. White.

ELIZA ABBOTT, w. of Samuel C. Hunt; b. in West Cambridge, 1803.

LUCY S., w. of Thomas T. Hunt; ob., a. 66 years 3 months 23 days, Feb. 5, 1848. — See WHITE.

WATTS, HEPHZIBAH AUGUSTA, of Boston, second w. of W. L. G. Hunt; dau. of Francis and Mehitable (Lord) Watts of Kennebunk, Me.; sister of Hon. Francis O. Watts of Boston.

WATSON, SAMUEL B., of Worcester, m. Widow Lucy A. Clapp.

WEAVER, FRANCIS, m. Naomi, dau. of Samuel Hunt.

WEBSTER, Rev. JOHN CALVIN, of Hopkinton, Mass., had a legacy from Widow Hannah Hunt, 1848, — token of respect.

JONATHAN (deaf-mute) of Haverhill, second husband of Mrs. Streeter.

OLIVER, son-in-law of Widow Patience Hunt of Hardwick (per will).

ELIZABETH, w. of John Hunt of Hardwick, dau. of Widow Patience Hunt.

WEEKS, REBECCA NASH, pub. in Boston, and m. Thomas Hunt; m., second, John Logan. Interred in the New Burial-ground, Charlestown, by side of Jonathan Hunt's family. Nice gravestones are erected.

WELLS, STEPHEN, of Armada, Mich., m. Sept. , 1841, Sally T., dau. of Daniel F. Hunt. She ob. Sept. 20, 1846. Issue, Sarah Stiles, June 20, 1842, m. Dec. 12, 1860; Eliphalet Lewis; Abigail A., Aug. 11, 1844. — Refer to NEWCOMB.

WENTZ, AARON, m. Sept. 3, 1847, Sara A., dau. of Samuel Hunt. Residence has been at New York, and Warren, Ohio.

WESTON, CLARISSA, pub. at Burlington, Mass., May 24, 1817, Nehemiah Hunt.

WETHERBEE. — See TUTTLE I.

WHEAT, JAMES, m. Harriet, dau. of John Hunt. Issue, Hayden E., physician of Columbus, Ohio; Chauncey B. of Warrington, N. Y.; Ralph of New York; Horace of Utah; James of San Francisco; Emma C., w. of Charles Hunt; Charles of Utah.

Tradition says a Wheat married sister of Joshua Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

WHEELER, ABEL, m. July 11, 1798, Ruth, dau. of William Hunt. Issue, Asabel, Loring, Thomas, William H., Mary, Nancy.

ABNER, m. Nov. 22, 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Hunt.<sup>2</sup>

JERATHMEEL of Dorchester, m. Deborah, dau. of Peter Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

NATHAN of Concord, m. May 25, 1749, Mary, dau. of Simon Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

NATHAN of Stratham, m. Hannah, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>3</sup>

NATHAN of Carlisle, m. Nov. 16, 1785, Ruth, dau. of William Hunt.<sup>8</sup>

PHINEAS, Deacon, m. April 14, 1836, Lucy Hayward, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>6</sup> She ob. about 1858.

TIMOTHY of Concord, m. March 3, 1742-3, Sarah, dau. of John Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

ADELINE, w. of William Hunt.

MARY, w. of William Hunt; ob., a. 77, June 13, 1810.

RUTH, b. July 13, 1787; w. of Israel Hunt.

SALLY A., dau. of Noah, w. of Peter Hunt; m., second, A. Brown.

THANKFUL, w. of William Hunt; ob., a. 29, Dec. 9, 1808. — See NOYES VII.; WILDER.

WHITAKER, DAVID, m. Dec. 3, 1707, Mercy, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt, who ob. Nov. 29, 1733.

LUCINDA, w. of Aaron Hunt; ob. Jan. 18, 1828.

WHITCOMB, SARAH, w. of Joseph Hunt; b. in Townsend, Vt., March 3, 1815. — See BARRATT.

WHITE, DANIEL, of Billerica, m. Jan. 1, 1784, Mary, dau. of Simon Hunt. Issue, John, Feb. 24, 1785; Polly, Dec. 25, 1786; Daniel, Aug. 6, 1791; Abel.

ELIJAH, m. Deborah, dau. of Sherebiah Hunt. Issue, Mrs. D. Harrington.

FRANCIS, m. Dec. 16, 1846, Caroline E., dau. of Zephaniah Hunt. She ob. Nov. 17, 1847.

NATHAN of Franklin, b. June 26, 1767; ob. June 11, 1843; m. April 24, 1800, Mary (Hunt) Warren. Issue, Anna Warren, Feb. 26, 1801; Mary, Jan. 30, 1803, m. Franklin Warren of Upton; Lyman Partridge, Feb. 20, 1806, m. Miranda Ellis Pond; Adam Hunt, July 20, 1808, m. Nancy Newell Gay of Dedham; Almira, May 8, 1811, m. March 28, 1841, Seth Inman of Dedham, ob. April 6, 1842; Charles Elmer, Jan. , 1814, ob. March 7, 1814. Mrs. White ob. Sept. 28, 1850, a. 74.

ELIZABETH, widow, of Boston, w. of John E. Hunt; m. Dec. 22, 1831.

EUNICE of Northbridge, w. of Ezekiel Hunt; m., second, S. Cummings; ob., a. 82, April 3, 1825.

HANNAH of Lancaster, w. of William Hunt.

RUTH of Princeton, w. of Sherebiah Hunt; ob., a. 83 years 6 months 16 days, Nov. 2, 1846.

WHITING, ASA T., m. Martha A. P., dau. of John Hunt, Jan. 24, 1833, at Lowell. Issue, Almon Underwood (deceased), Angeline, Martha, Josephine and a twin (both deceased), Josephine, Albert (twin), and six more; four deceased in one autumn.

JOHN, m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hunt.<sup>1</sup>

WILLIAM, from Merrimack, N.H., now resides at Boston; m. Susan, sister of Martha (above). Issue, Andrew Murray, sergeant Company F, Sixteenth Massachusetts Regiment, slain at Bull Run, 1861; Lucy Ellen, w. of Leander Lovell of Lowell; Albert, ob., a. 9 months; John Albert, ob., 2 years old.

Mr. , m. Ann B., wid. of John B. Hunt.

DIADEMIA, b. July 17, 1781, w. of Oliver Hunt; ob. Aug. 3, 1801.

LUCY, w. of Dr. Joseph Hunt; ob., a. 90, Oct. 14, 1836. Grand-daughter of Rev. John Whiting.

WHITNEY, DOROTHY, b. Aug. 28, 1708; dau. of Jonathan and Susanna of Sherborn; w. of Ebenezer Hunt.

RUBY, w. of Salmon Hunt.

TABITHA, dau. of Jona. and Sarah of Concord; b. Aug. 22, 1696; m., first, J. Fulham; second, G. Parkhurst; third, Samuel Hunt.

WHITTEMORE, CATHERINE H., w. of Gen. Israel Hunt.

WHITTIER. — See BASS.

WHITUM. — See WILDER.

WICKER, LEMUEL, m. Jan. 11, 1811, Polly P., dau. of Moses Hunt.

WILBUR. — See HASTINGS.

WILCOX, JOSEPH, m. Jemima, dau. of Russell Hunt. Issue, Amanda, m. Jeremiah Nobles; Russell, m. Fanny Wilcox of Canaan; Phebe, m. Miller Turner of Barrington; Jeanette, m. John C. Russell of Barrington; Nelson of Canaan; Lucy Ann, m. B. F. Durant of Canaan; Lydia, m. Henry Beebe of Chicago; Caroline, m. Henry Gale of Canaan; Rhoda; Helen (deceased), m. Egbert Hollister of Barrington.

WILDER, EPHRAIM, of Templeton, m. April 12, 1827, Rebecka, dau. of Oliver Hunt. Issue, first, Mary Ann, Sept. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1847, Ezra Lovell Wheeler; had Charles Oliver, Oct. 19, 1849, ob. ; William Lovell, May 23, 1851; Catherine Foster, Aug. 8, 1853; Mary Ann, Nov. 29, 1855.

Second, Nancy Kendall, Jan. 25, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Josiah Waite Wheeler. Third, Catharine Harding, June 11, 1834; m. John H. Foster, Oct. 7, 1851; ob. Sept. 17, 1852; had Oliver B., Sept. 3, 1852. Fourth, Caroline Augusta, May 11, 1835; m. Nov. 21, 1854, Jeremiah Whitum; had Edwin Waite, Aug. 23, 1855.

GILLUM of Templeton, m. Jan. 25, 1819, Annis, sister of Rebecca (above). Issue, Mary, Oct. 18, 1824, ob. Feb. 18, 1827; Harriet, Dec. 21, 1826, ob. March , 1853.

DEBORAH, dau. of Joseph, w. of Sherebiah Hunt.

WILDS, Mr. , m. Betsy, dau. of Isaac Hunt.

WILKINS, ALICE, w. of John P. Hunt.

POLLY, w. of Joseph Hunt.<sup>14</sup>

WILLARD, GEORGE A., m. Elvira, dau. of Nathan Hunt.

LYDIA, wid. of Hezekiah; m. Samuel Hunt,<sup>6</sup> in Harvard.

MARY, grand-daughter of Major Simon; w. of first, Isaac Hunt; second, Eben Leland.

WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM, of Marlborough, m. March 6, 1815, Ruth, dau. of Samuel Hunt. She ob. Dec. 25, 1848. No issue.

RUFUS of Nashua, m. April 18, 1837, Esther, dau. of Jeremiah Hunt. No Issue.

Mr. , m. Lucretia Landon. Issue, Mary, Dec. 16, 1806, m. John Hunt; Antoinette, Feb. 9, 1809; Althea, Dec. 25, 1811; John, April 18, 1813; Sophia, March 21, 1817; Robert O. of Moscow, Russia, July 24, 1819.



WILLIS, EZRA, m. Oct. 30, 1836, Ruth P., dau. of John Hunt of Boston.

WILSON, Mr. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Ursula, dau. of Joseph Hunt of Bennington.

CLARISSA, w. of Warren Hunt.

NAOMI, w. of Samuel Hunt.

PERSIS, w. of Eliphalet Hunt. — See DAVIS ; TEMPLE.

WINCHESTER. — See TUCKER.

WINSHIP, JOSIAH, of Mason, N.H., m. Sept. 25, 1827, Sarah, dau. of David Hunt. Issue, only, Josiah Freeman, Sept. 29, 1828.

WINSLOW, REBECCA, w. of Moses Hunt.

WISE, CHARLES K., m. Sarah, dau. of Solomon Hunt. Issue, Louisiana, adopted by her aunt Caldwell.

WITHERELL, ELIZA A., w. of Horatio Hunt.

WOLCOTT. — See WALCOT.

WOODS, GREENLEAF W., of Lowell, m. Nov. 25, 1852, Eliza A., dau. of Samuel J. Hunt.

LAMBERT of Southborough, m. Abigail, dau. of Joseph Hunt.

MARTIN B. of Littleton, m. Nancy B., dau. of Simon Hunt.

FANNY MARIA of Upton, w. of Daniel Hunt.

JANE, w. of Zechariah Hunt; ob. Nov. 9, 1803. Her dau. Jane ob. Oct. 27, 1801.

SALLY, w. of Peter Hunt.

WOODWARD, HENRY, of Worcester, m. May 18, 1853, Mary M., dau. of Ebenezer Hunt. Issue, Alice Hunt, May 28, 1856; Katharine Burns, Jan. 25, 1858; Maria, Dec. 19, 1859. — See J. CLARK.

WOODWORTH, LEMUEL, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hunt. She ob. Nov. 29, 1794.

WORCESTER, CLARISSA, of Tewksbury, m., first, a Hardy; second, Ebenezer Hunt.

DOLLY, or DOROTHY, w. of Timothy Hunt.

REBECCA, w. of Deacon William Hunt; ob., a. 70, April 8, 1810, in Tewksbury.

WORTHLEY, SARAH C., w. of Isaac Hunt.

WRIGHT, ABNER, near Wethersfield, Conn., m. Dec. 29, 1803, Anna, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt. He ob., a. 41. Three children.

EDWARD, m. in Concord, Jan. 11, 1814, Mary, dau. of Nehemiah Hunt.

JAMES of Hardwick, m. June 18, 1766, Mary, dau. of John Hunt.

JAMES of Norridgewock, Me., m. May 12, 1808, Rebecca, dau. of Reuben Hunt. Issue, William, ob. Sept. 1, 1840; Martha; and three more.

FANNY, w. of Jeremiah Hunt; ob., a. 31 years 10 months 20 days, Oct. 3, 1795.

PATIENCE, w. of John Hunt; ob. 1784. — See BLODGETT; TUTTLE.

WYETH, J. S., of Tuscola, Ill., m. Joann, dau. of Elijah Hunt.

YALE. — Refer to WILCOX.

YOUNG, FREEBORN S., of Oxford, N.Y., m., 1840, Julia A., dau. of Charles A. Issue, Jerome S., 1843.

---

 HUNTS OF SOMERS, CONN., FROM IPSWICH, MASS.
 

---

PETER of Somers, s. of (?) Joseph<sup>1</sup> (p. 68). Administration on his estate, £310 (including house and sawmill, £100; land east of meeting-house, £43), granted to Nathaniel Hunt, Jan. 12, 1747 (Hampshire Records, vol. vii. 121). In 1745, he sold land in Somers, then of Hampshire County.

---

PETER of Somers, s. of  
MOLLY

---

1780, Nov. 23. Molly.  
1782, June 9. Mary.  
1786, Mar. 19. Peters.

He bought land in Springfield, 1777.

---

PETERS of Depauville, N.Y., s. of Peter (above).  
LOIS TAINTER.

JOSEPH of Somers, s. of (?) Joseph<sup>2</sup> (p. 68).  
BATHSHEBA PEASE. Dec. 18, 1750.

---

1768, . Bathsheba. Parsons.  
Perhaps others.  
He ob. Dec. , 1814, a. 85.

---

JOSEPH, 2d, of Somers, s. of  
JUDITH PARKER. Sept. 20, 1798.

---

1799, July 17. Demas. Of Enfield, 1820; married Anna Leonard.  
1803, June 6. Bathsheba.  
1805, Apr. 26. Esther.  
1807, Mar. 27. Lewis.  
1809, Jan. 8. Dyantha. Married Sept. 6, 1830,  
C. F. Brewer of Wilbraham.  
1811, Aug. 9. Polly.

---

ANNA, dau. of (?) Joseph<sup>1</sup> (p. 68); m. Feb. 10,  
1736, Benjamin Grant.

---

ANNA, dau. of . . . , m. June 28, 1773, Stephen  
Richardson.

---

 N O T I C E S.
 

---

DAVID MORGAN HUNT, ESQ., OF CONNECTICUT (see p. 53),

Was chosen, on Monday, April 7, 1862, Republican senator from the Seventeenth District in the State of Connecticut, by a vote of a thousand five hundred and seventy-three, against William P. Burrall (*opposition*), a thousand and thirty-three. Majority clear, about five hundred. — *Republican Farmer*, Bridgeport, Conn., Friday, April 11, 1862, vol. li. number 2688.

GEORGE B. HUNT, ESQ. (see p. 58),

The late Assistant-superintendent of the Housatonic Railroad, has been appointed Superintendent of the Quincy and Toledo Railroad, Ohio. His position on the Housa-

tonic will be filled by R. H. Booth, formerly station-agent at Lee, and son-in-law of Charles Hunt, President of the road. . . . We congratulate our generous friends on their preferments as named; and trust the PEOPLE will realize a constant gain from them, in "offices of courtesy and kindness," through their whole public career.

HORACE HUNT, ESQ., OF NORTH PRESCOTT (see p. 60),

Has addressed us encouraging letters, May 20, 1861 (54), Jan. 11, 1862 (264), in lengthy statistics of the family. His father was fifty years member of the Baptist Church in New Salem. His brother Luther was many years deacon of the Baptist Church in North Prescott, and representative from New Salem in 1837.

Mr. Hunt has been member of the Baptist Church in New Salem and Prescott forty-six years. Several years a teacher of the common schools. In mercantile business thirty-five years. Postmaster over twenty years. Selectman and assessor a long time. Justice of peace over thirty years; and now in service as county commissioner, Franklin County. Has been blessed greatly in pious and affectionate consorts, patterns of Christian virtue; making earth's pilgrimage for him smooth and happy, even toward Zion's hill.

JOEL HUNT, ESQ., OF MEDWAY (see p. 64).—NOTICE BY REV. DR. IDE.

Died Sept. 1, 1852, Joel Hunt, Esq., aged seventy. He left behind him to mourn his loss a wife and ten children. He was a kind husband and an affectionate and indulgent father. Few men would be more missed in their families than he. His good sense, his kind heart and social nature, made him a pleasant companion everywhere. A man of native talent, an independent thinker, a shrewd observer of the world, he had acquired a rich fund of practical information, which often served to render his conversation both instructive and entertaining. His store of anecdotes was inexhaustible. Something appropriate and striking from this source seemed instantly to occur to his mind on every subject and occasion on which he chose to speak. In this way, he could at pleasure excite a smile, or draw a tear; illustrate a truth, or administer a reproof; compliment a friend, or retort upon an adversary. He was a useful citizen, much engaged in the business of the town, and of individuals who sought his counsel and his aid; and his accommodating spirit often led him to neglect his own business for the sake of giving aid to others. He was frequently elected to some of the most important offices in the gift of the town, and discharged the duties of these stations with credit to himself and satisfaction to his friends. He was good to the poor and afflicted; always on hand in the day of trouble. A friend to law and order and good morals, he exerted himself for the promotion of these in the commu-

nity in which he lived. He was a cheerful supporter of the gospel, and a regular attendant upon its institutions. He spake freely, especially in his last illness, of the sanctity of the sabbath, the value of the Bible as the word of God, and of the truth and importance of that religion which it inculcates. His death is deeply lamented, not only by his bereaved family and the religious society of which he had been a fast and active friend for forty years, but with sorrow by all who knew him.\*

JOHN HUNT, ESQ., OF CONCORD (see p. 64).

Monday, Sept. 22, 1862. — Another visit to the burial-place at Concord (see p. 81) revealed a lonely stone of valued worth: —

“*Memento mori.* | (Cherub) | Here lies interred the | Remains of Mr John |  
Hunt son of Mr John | and Mrs Mary Hunt of | Concord who died | Aug. 7th 1770  
in the | 59th year of his age | He was train(e)d up from his | youth in the  
School of affliction | was steady & frequent in prayer | & Religious duties & as is  
hoped & | charitably belie(v)d died in ye Lord.” [Exact copy.]

The newer ground adjacent, not before examined, commemorates Capt. HUMPHREY (p. 60), Miss JANE (p. 63). “ELLEN M., died April 9, 1861, aged twenty-three years. That life is long which answers life’s great end” (p. 52). This young lady perished in the Concord River by voluntary drowning. She was a graduate of the State Normal School, and a very accomplished scholar. Exceedingly lamented by dear friends.

MOSES HUNT, ESQ., OF MILFORD (see p. 73).

Administration was granted on his estate, eight hundred and sixteen dollars and seventy-two cents, to Perley Hunt, Nov. 1, 1816 (Norfolk Records, vol. xxv. 65). He was educated at Harvard College in the splendid class of 1811. Gov. Everett, of the same year; occupies in the College “Triennial” the largest share of the honors in that distinguished record. Another classmate, a beloved Boston divine, writes, “I was intimately acquainted with him in our college-days. He was highly esteemed and respected by the whole class. He took rank as the first mathematician in it, and prepared the mathematical theses exhibited on its behalf on commencement-day. He also appeared, on that occasion, in a conference with William P. Mason and John A. Shaw. He was the strongest man in the class; we thought him a perfect athlete; but he was of a most kind and gentle nature, the friend of every one. No one need have coveted a more honorable, as no one could have enjoyed a more unsullied, repute. It gives me a sad pleasure to revive these recollections of an old friend.

\* Mrs. Hunt ob. Saturday, three o’clock, A.M., Sept. 15, 1849, a. 75 years 1 month 21 days.

Though very slight, I hope they will not be wholly unwelcome to you" (Select Correspondence of W. L. G. H., Dec. 14, 1861, F).

#### ROBERT HUNT OF SUDBURY.

Admitted an inhabitant of Charlestown, 1638. Did not remain in town. Of Sudbury early, and had lands. Some possibility there is that he was a near relative of William Hunt of Concord. An inventory of the estate of Mrs. Susan Hunt of "Soodberie" was taken 24 (9), 1642, £48. 11s. 2d. Sworn before the governor. It is conjectured that she was the widow of Robert. The great obscurity of record indulges an expectation of more light eventually on this lineage; and with confidence these names are placed in this proximity to the Concord settler.

#### SUDBURY BURIAL-PLACES.

Their situation is attractive, verdure charming, loneliness delightful. Enough of an almost imperceptible spice of neglect, as usually pervades rural grounds, makes these quite inviting. An abatement of the rigid care of such places is a signal that the rigor and exclusive solemnity of grief has declined, and gentle forgetfulness has kindly come, and the memory of the departed is surrendered somewhat to the generous keeping of universal humanity. It is so much less obtrusive for a casual loiterer, with piety enough to sanctify his humble purposes, to pass into a partially broken gateway, or get over a dilapidated fence, and employ himself briefly in one of these forgotten retreats, — look over the moss-grown inscriptions, and ponder quietly upon the past. It is a relief, a refreshment. These opportunities are wanting in the overgrown city or town. . . . In the Central Ground, commemoration is made of the following, in contiguous order: WILLIAM HUNT;<sup>7</sup> MARY, relict of William;<sup>7</sup> ELISHA, son of William and Mary; MARY, wife of John;<sup>13</sup> MARY, daughter of Henry; LUCY, wife of Gardner; — on a fine spire of marble, WILLIAM,<sup>11</sup> wife THANKFUL, sons ABEL and ASAHIEL;<sup>1</sup> — PETER,<sup>7</sup> May 17, 1819 (correct p. 92); MARTIN (son of Jonas, *drowned*); JOANNA S., daughter of Sewell Hunt; HAMAN and AUGUSTUS (tomb, 1833); WILLIAM HUNT (tomb, 1835).

In precinct, on the hill, WILLIAM HUNT<sup>14</sup> and son WILLIAM; JOHN;<sup>26</sup> JOHN F. and MARY L., children of John; ASAHIEL<sup>2</sup> ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ), 1853; ISRAEL HUNT'S tomb, 1845.

In the lower-village ground, where the great monument stands, ELISHA HUNT; SALLY, wife of Elisha; ALICE, wife of Reuben Hunt.

*"Blessed are the dead," &c.*

---

## D U X B U R Y   L I N E .

---

EDMUND HUNT was an inhabitant of Duxbury early as 1637. It is supposed that he arrived from England, and first located at Cambridge. We learn that Edmond Hunte, from *Co. Norff.*, was a stranger; residing in London, at Bishop'sgate Ward, in 1595. We find, by the "Commission Records" (see p. 2), Edmund Hunte, Lawrence Baguely, and others, were sued by Nicholas Longford and others, for the recovery of Chorlton Moor, in Manchester Parish, Lancashire (41 Q. Eliz.), 1599. As the name Baguely (now Bigelow) prevailed early near Cambridge, it is possible these same parties came over. At Cambridge, in 1635, Edmund Hunte's possession is discovered for us by Mr. Jacobs, the *suave* and responsive city clerk, who sent us a research, March 15, 1861 (Doc. 10): viz., house and about a half-acre in the West End, bounded south-east by John Barnard, south-west by Christopher Ken, north-west by J. Bosworth, north-east by the Common; also about three acres in West-end Field, bounded south-east by Robert Daye, south-west by highway to Fresh Pond, north-west by Garrard Hadden, north-east by highway to Great Swamp. In 1636, he sold Joseph Isaack his house and half-acre of land, and about three and a half acres in West Field, and two and a half acres meadow to be laid out at Fresh Pond. Mr. Savage (historian) arranges Edmund Hunt of Cambridge as also of Duxbury. We conclude likewise; and that he sold out, for the purpose of removing, in 1636.

It is presumed he was a man in advanced years. We get no positive evidence of the names of his sons, or a certainty that he is the parent of those proximate to him in the line. We make the descent definite only from SAMUEL, whom we suppose to be his youngest son. From him the line follows authentically to the present day. Aided by the superior "History of Duxbury, 1849, pp. 360," very strong on main points, — a work due to the early devotedness of Mr. Winsor, and produced by him, with the most patient and perfect care, before he left study at college (as W. H. Montague, oracular in book lore, informs us); and the ancient infallible registries of the Old-Colony deeds and probate, with the excerpta of town-records, such as have survived an early destruction, sent by the excellent town-clerk, Mr. Peterson; and

the family records that have been sent us, — we present as complete genealogy as we are enabled to by the material to us extant. It could not be made as numerous as any other line. The good quality may amend the quantity.

*Mattakeeset* was the original name of the Duxbury Plantation, part of the Old-Colony ground, in close proximity to the harbor where the Pilgrims landed and stayed. Laved by the resplendent ocean, and protected by the same defences that engird the Plymouth line of coast, this was a marvellous good and inviting spot for the early colonists, too closely abridged at their earlier landing-place. Alden, Standish, Brewster, Prence, were spared by their comrades, in 1632, to make the place permanent; and they drew settlers rapidly around them. In a few years, our ancestor joined them; and his name, very prolific elsewhere, became implanted and flourishing with the most precious seeds of the “Mayflower” and other kindred Pilgrim stock, to make the wilderness a garden, and the solemn roar of ocean, for ages undisturbed, mingle with the glad notes of advancing civilization and prosperity. Different from the characteristics of the richly embosomed rural settlements, of which we otherwise treat, must be the style of these people of the maritime border. The thick and hardy forest here afforded timber to become material to erect vessels, engaging in adventurous fisheries, for which the place is famed; and the skill in building gradually grew to the art of constructing ships of the greatest magnitude. Navigation has also become a prominent business here. A proud roll of ship-masters this place shows, — men who do business in the mighty waters, grappling with the ocean in its fury, sailing when stars light and guide the way through the pathless deep and to foreign lands, where the highest skill is requisite to conduct safe and profitable returns. We now enter upon the genealogy. All who compose the various families share in the avocations peculiar to the seaport. Captains and tradesmen are of the number. Manufacturers and artisans there are, if we do not exactly specify. Industry, goodness, grace, are qualities of all our worthy people in this line; and we have been happy, very happy, in worthily bestowing labor on the records of this deserving portion of the extensive name which we honor. May their lives, however exposed and perilled, be perpetually sanctified by Christian grace; and a harbor in HEAVEN, capacious and deep, await all souls when earth’s voyage is ended!

. . . “The bounding ocean smiles,  
 When the quick winds uprear it in a swell,  
 That rolls in glittering green around the isles,  
 Where ever-springing fruits and blossoms dwell.  
 It is a joy no gifted tongue can tell,  
 To hurry o’er the waters when the sail  
 Swells tensely, and the light keel glances well  
 Over the curling billow, and the gale  
 Comes off from spicy groves to tell its winning tale.”

## DUXBURY PEDIGREES.

EDMUND<sup>1</sup> of Duxbury, ob. 1655. An emigrant from England. At Cambridge, 1634; of Duxbury, 1637. In 1643, Edmund Hunt (or Edward, spelled so similar) was computed among those, from sixteen to sixty years old, able to bear arms. In 1645, he became an original proprietor of Bridgewater, but did not remove (Winsor, pp. 92, 271, 348). Without stain or reproach in the sublime and stringent annals of the Old-Colony patriarchs.

EDWARD<sup>2</sup> of Duxbury. In 1650, fined for shooting a deer, &c. 1656, chosen constable. 1665, sold land at the Bay Path to Robert Barker. Owned land at Hounds' Ditch, — a brook near North Hill, passing the farm of John Alden (Winsor, pp. 32, 81, 223, 271). Supposed to be son of Edmund.

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> of Duxbury. Slain on Sunday, Mar. 26, 1675, in Capt. Pierce's Company, against the Narragansets at Pawtucket (Winsor, 105). Administration on his estate granted to Samuel Hunt.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> of Swanzey (brother of Samuel).

1679, Feb. . . Peter.<sup>7</sup> (Winsor, p. 272.)

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> of Duxbury. (Age 17, 1657.)  
MARY

John.<sup>9</sup>  
Thomas.<sup>10</sup> 1775.  
Elizabeth.  
Martha. Chandler.  
Mary. Burgess.

The second daughter m. Feb. 12, 1701, to Joseph Chandler, jun. Issue, Philip, July 21, 1702;

Mary, Aug. 3, 1704; Joshua, July 7, 1706; Zechariah, July 26, 1708; Edmund, April 9, 1710; Ebenezer, Sept. 8, 1712; Sarah, Oct. 25, 1714, m. Moses Soule, 1729; Martha, Nov. 23, 1716; Jonathan, Feb. 18, 1718; Judah, Aug. 13, 1720. Third daughter m. Jacob Burgess, April 27, 1704.

Mr. Hunt was, in 1663, surveyor of highways; 1665, one of a jury for laying a way through lands; 1667, chosen constable; 1670, freeman of the Colony; 1681, lieutenant of the military company; 1684, one of a jury to lay out roads; 1690, hired meadows of the town; 1710, 1712, his estate was allotted shares in grants of salt marsh (Winsor, pp. 242, 239, 22, 18, 81, 85, 107, 18, 36, 38, 40). He sold land in Plymouth to S. Harlow, Aug. 30, 1704 (vol. vi. 61). He made a will, July 22, 1707; giving son John ten acres land at Houns Ditch, and to the four other children and wife (vol. ii. 172).

Administration on estate of Widow Mary Hunt, £22, granted to Thomas Hunt, Feb. 22, 1711-12 (vol. iii.).

PETER<sup>7</sup> of Plymouth.  
ABIGAIL

Buys of J. Murdoch a half house and a fulling-mill at Jones River, 1717. Buys of John Bradford, 1718 (Deeds, vol. xiv. &c.).

JAMES of Plymouth. Possibly a brother of Peter. Bought of Jeremiah Momontany (Indian) and wife Abigail of Duxbury ten acres land, 1697 (vol. xii. 67).



JOHN<sup>9</sup> of Plymouth, s. of Samuel.<sup>5</sup>

1711, (P) Asa.<sup>14</sup> a. 41, Jan. 29, 1752.  
Sold J. Benson eighty acres in Plymouth, Mar. 7,  
1706-7, Record 1716 (vol. xii. 39).

THOMAS<sup>10</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Samuel.<sup>5</sup>  
HONOUR STETSON. Jan. 15, 1708.

1714, John.<sup>16</sup>  
Thomas.<sup>17</sup> Nov. 6, 1806.  
Anna. Wadsworth.  
Mary. Southworth.  
Abigail. Ripley.

Mrs. Hunt was born March , 1684; dau. of John Stetson of Scituate. She ob. Aug. 22, 1739. The first dau. m. Nov. 25, 1736, Ichabod Wadsworth; who ob. April 21, 1771. She ob. Aug. 9, 1773, a. 59. Issue, Rhoda, Aug. 20, 1737; Luna, Nov. 2, 1739, m. Jan. 1, 1759, Benjamin Wadsworth; second, 1785, Col. Jotham Loring; Luke, Dec. 27, 1743; Alpheus, Oct. 2, 1744; Selah, Jan. 25, 1746; Anna, bapt. 1748, m. Thaddeus Peterson. Second dau. m. Benjamin Southworth. Third dau. m. Dec. 3, 1739, Capt. Hezekiah Ripley, who lived in Kingston. Issue, Rufus, 1741; Spenser, 1746; Olive, 1749; Sabin; Hezekiah, 1751, ob. a. 90 (Winsor, pp. 330, 296). Mr. Hunt had grants of meadow in 1710 and 1712; and in 1748 had one and a half rights in meadow (Winsor, pp. 38, 40, 41). He made will, March 2 (proved April 7), 1775, giving estate to the five children (vol. xiii. 445); ending a life full of years and usefulness; seeking immortality, beyond all care of earth, in the mansions of the blessed.

ASA<sup>14</sup> of Plymouth.  
SARAH PARTRIDGE of Duxbury. Dec. 2, 1736.

Administration on his estate was granted to John Hunt of Duxbury, April 18, 1758 (vol. xii. 66). The Plymouth town-records afford no more knowledge of our name, only this item: "Mr. Hunt's child died Oct. 29, 1775." We looked at the copy of the town-pedigrees and also the church-records, orderly arranged by the urbane and unwearied registrar of the Old Colony, — Mr. Russell.

JOHN<sup>16</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Thomas.<sup>10</sup>  
ESTHER (WRIGHT)?  
DEBORAH SOULE. May 1, 1746.

1737, Judah.<sup>25</sup> April 18, 1826.  
John.<sup>26</sup>  
Mary.  
Asa. 1776.  
Samuel. Oct. 11, 1771.  
Lot.<sup>30</sup> Oct. , 1822.  
Deborah. Brewster.

Mrs. Esther Hunt ob. June 18, 1743. The third son was of Capt. Bradford's company, and died at White Plains, N.Y. Fourth son died at Liverpool. The dau. m. April 13, 1773, Joseph Brewster, jun. Mrs. Deborah Hunt ob. Dec. 14, 1805. Mr. Hunt sold to Turner forty acres in Duxbury, June 30, 1760 (Winsor, p. 146).

THOMAS<sup>17</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Thomas.<sup>10</sup>  
JANE WESTON. April 28, 1748.

Am. Winsor.  
Asenith. Winsor.  
Abigail. Kent.  
Melzar. Jan. 30, 1769.  
1761, Oct. 3. Thomas.<sup>37</sup> June 7, 1840.

The first dau. m. July 23, 1775, William Winsor. Issue, Melzar; Sally, m. Bartlett Holmes; Waity, m. Bradford Freeman; Clark, b. May 3, 1783; William, b. Sept. 18, 1785; Nancy, m. Samuel Chandler; Mary, m. John Alden; Rhoda, m. Charles Sampson; second, Mr. Gerish. Second dau. m. Samuel Winsor, Nov. 3, 1774; who ob. Aug. 26, 1835; she ob. Sept. 26, 1835. Issue, John, Aug. 5, 1775; Charles, Oct. 12, 1778; Spencer, May 10, 1779; Charles, Sept. 17, 1781; Abigail, Oct. 2, 1784, m. Josiah Morton; Otis, July 12, 1787; Lewis, July 24, 1790; Alden, Feb. 2, 1793; Sarah Barker, Jan. 13, 1799, m. Henry Loudon. Third dau. m. Ichabod Kent, 1771 (Winsor, p. 342).

JUDAH<sup>25</sup> of Duxbury, s. of John.<sup>16</sup>  
BETSY OLDHAM. Dec. 18, 1764.  
DEBORAH WESTON. Aug. 21, 1776.

1765, Sep. 21. Esther.  
1768, Judah. July 13, 1771.  
1778, July 22. Seth.<sup>43</sup> Jan. 25, 1852.  
Elizabeth. Delano.

Mrs. Betsy Hunt ob., a. 32, June 11, 1774. The first daughter, Esther, had child, ob. 1792;

Charlotte, b. July 13, 1796; Eliza, Sept. 15, 1806; one m. a Leonard. The second dau. m. July, 1805, Nathaniel Delano. Mr. Hunt served in the Canada Expedition, 1759 (Winsor, p. 118).

SETH<sup>42</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Judah.<sup>25</sup>  
HULDAH WADSWORTH. May 12, 1801.

1802, Dec. 7. Adeline.  
1805, Jan. 19. Wadsworth.<sup>65</sup>  
1807, Jan. 15. Seth. May 31, 1831.  
1809, Jan. 19. Huldah. Crooker, &c.  
1811, Oct. 3. Elizabeth W.  
1815, Apr. 21. Judith.  
1817, Nov. 2. Samuel W.<sup>68</sup>  
1820, Mar. 7. Joseph W.<sup>69</sup>  
1827, May 12. William F.<sup>70</sup>

JOHN<sup>26</sup> of Duxbury, s. of John.<sup>16</sup>  
MARY SIMMONS. April 24, 1764.  
Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Deacon Nathaniel and Mercy Simmons (Winsor, p. 308).

Second son, Seth, was mate of vessel; drowned at sea. The dau. m., first, Crooker; second, William Baily, Feb. 22, 1846.

LOT<sup>30</sup> of Duxbury, s. of John.<sup>16</sup>  
MARY SAMPSON. March 4, 1773.  
ABIGAIL HANKS. March 22 or 26, 1814.

1773, Nov. 28. Sarah. Brewster.  
1775, Sep. 2. Samuel.<sup>48</sup>  
1778, Mar. 21. Asa.<sup>49</sup> Dec. 10, 1806.  
1780, July 26. Ziba.<sup>50</sup>  
1784, Mar. 6. Jane. Prior, &c.  
1789, Apr. 15. Lot. Oct. 26, 1801.

SAMUEL<sup>48</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Lot.<sup>30</sup>  
HANNAH GRAY. March 31, 1801.  
DEBORAH CHURCHILL. May 26, 1822.

1806, Oct. 13. Hiram.<sup>74</sup>  
1808, Nov. 24. Allan Melville.<sup>76</sup>  
1818, July 2. Edward Gray.<sup>77</sup>

1823, Mar. 15. Hannah Gray. Freeman.  
Samuel.  
Ziba.

Capt. Hunt was lost at sea. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of Studley Sampson; b. Sept. 26, 1793. Married Stephen Churchill; second, Samuel Hunt. The dau. m. Jan. 20, 1848, Joshua S. Freeman. Administration on Capt. Hunt's estate, \$1,342, granted June 21, 1824, to Widow Deborah (vol. lii.; Winsor, 304).

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was dau. of Abner Sampson; b. March 12, 1750. Her first dau. m. Brewster. Second dau. m., first, Prior; second, Joyce. Beulah, granddaughter, b. March 11, 1793; ob. July 30, 1813. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of Ebenezer Sampson; m., first, March 25, 1773, John Hanks. Mr. Hunt was on the schooner "Olive," taken in the war of 1776 by the English forty-gun ship "Chatham." Released on parole. In the defence of Duxbury, cannon was placed near Lot Hunt's house, 1812. His will was made May 26, 1815 (proved Oct. 21, 1822), to wife, two daughters, and three children of Ziba. Estate, \$1,813 (vol. lv.; Winsor, pp. 303, 302, 144, 162).

ASA<sup>49</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Lot.<sup>30</sup>  
MARY WHITE. Nov. 12, 1799.  
ABIGAIL SOULE. Dec. 8, 1801.  
Mrs. Hunt, dau. of James Soule, b. Sept. 20, 1784 (Winsor, p. 313).

THOMAS<sup>37</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Thomas.<sup>17</sup>  
SUSANNA FULLER.

1781, Nov. 7. Elizabeth. Living 1855.  
1784, Jan. 26. Samuel.<sup>55</sup> June 24, 1861.  
1786, July 13. John.<sup>56</sup>  
1788, Sep. 10. Susanna.  
1791, Jan. 13. Melzar.<sup>58</sup> 1860.  
1793, Apr. 26. Lucy. Burt, &c.  
1796, Aug. 13. Anne. Churchill.  
1799, Apr. 26. Lewis. Jan. 22, 1807.  
1802, Feb. 28. Barker.<sup>62</sup>

ZIBA<sup>50</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Lot.<sup>30</sup>  
SYLVIA WADSWORTH. Oct. 10, 1802.

1802, Nov. 25. Ziba.<sup>85</sup>  
1805, Dec. 2. Henry.<sup>86</sup>  
1806, Oct. 13. Asa. Jan. 4, 1808.  
1809, Oct. 15. Mary L.

Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Samuel Fuller, b. May 30, 1761; ob. March 31, 1862, over 100 years old. The third dau. m. Oct. 27, 1816, Ezra Burt; secondly, July 27, 1851, Ingalls. The fourth dau. m. May 4, 1824, Cyrus Churchill.

Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Wait Wadsworth, b. July 28, 1781; m. second, Jan. 20, 1811, Nathaniel Holmes, who ob. prior to 1822.

SAMUEL,<sup>55</sup> Capt., of Duxbury, s. of Thomas.<sup>37</sup>  
SARAH SMITH KENT.

1809, June 6. Samuel.<sup>91</sup>  
1811, Apr. 29. Sarah Smith.  
1813, May 8. Elizabeth Belknap. Hathaway.  
1815, Aug. . Nathaniel K.<sup>94</sup>  
1818, Jan. 15. Abigail Weston. Delano.  
1820, Nov. 2. Ellis Weston.  
1822, Aug. 30. Susanna Thomas. Durant.  
1825, July 6. } Martha. Whiting.  
                  } Marcia. Brewster.  
1828, Feb. 7. Zilpha Smith. Soule.

Census, house, 776. The second dau. m. Rufus Hathaway. Issue, Samuel, Rufus, George Ellis. Third dau. m. Nathan Delano. Issue, Winthrop, Otis, Elnathan, Edgar, William James, Martha Hunt. Fourth dau. m. May 9, 1849, James Durant, cabinet-maker, s. of William and Eunice. No issue. Fifth dau. m. George Whiting. She ob. Oct. 23, 1854, a. 29 years 3 months. No issue. Sixth dau. m. Joshua T. Brewster. Issue (twins), Joshua and Zilpah Ellis, b. Jan. 25, 1858. Seventh dau. m. Oct. 3, 1861, Enoch Soule. Youngest son is in California.

JOHN<sup>56</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Thomas,<sup>37</sup>  
BETSY STEPHENS. Oct. 6, 1811.

1812, Oct. 5. Lewis.<sup>101</sup>  
1814, Dec. 1. Nancy S.  
1817, Aug. 16. John Thomas.<sup>102</sup>  
1819, Oct. 12. Melzar.<sup>104</sup>  
1822, July 31. Mary. Ford.  
1825, Oct. 20. Jane Weston. Witherell.  
1827, . Robert Stephens.<sup>107</sup>

Mr. Hunt ob. at Cowes. Mrs. Hunt native of England.  
Mrs. Hunt living 1860; house, 748; age 69 (per census).

MELZAR<sup>58</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Thomas.<sup>37</sup>  
ABIGAIL DINGLEY. Aug. 4, 1814.

Mr. Hunt moved to Illinois. Was drowned, 1860.

BARKER<sup>62</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Thomas.<sup>37</sup>  
LUCY LOWDEN. June 1, 1823.

Two sons. Ob. early.  
1824, Feb. 17. Maria Edgeworth. Winsor.  
1829, May 17. Julia Drew. Winsor.  
1834, Aug. 22. Beulah Williams. Winsor.  
1836, Apr. 4. Clara Holmes. Turner.

Census, 1860; house, 756. Farmer. The first dau. m. Lewis Winsor. Issue, Henry L., 9; Ann M., 5; Percy H., 1 (per census). Second dau. m. Dec. 21, 1845, Otis Winsor, b. Oct. 19, 1815. Issue, Ezra O., Julia L., Kezia M. Third dau. m. Dec. 31, 1854, Spencer D. Winsor. Issue, Frederick R. (All cousins.) Fourth dau. m. Jan. 2, 1858, Hezekiah, son of Edward and Sally Turner. Issue, George W., Aug. 30, 1858; Wilfred, 1860 (Winsor, p. 344).

WADSWORTH<sup>65</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Seth.<sup>42</sup>  
LYDIA P. S.

1831, July 4. Andrew W. In California.  
1833, Feb. 27. Henry A.<sup>122</sup>  
1840, Sep. 18. Mary S. Aug. 5, 18 .  
1842, Oct. 13. Edwin.  
1844, May 28. Cassius C.

Census, house, 482. Boat-fisherman.

SAMUEL W.,<sup>68</sup> Capt., of Duxbury, s. of Seth.<sup>42</sup>  
SUSAN HOLMES. Nov. 25, 1844.

1846, Apr. 20. Charles E.  
1848, Nov. 7. } Sarah A.  
                  } Susan E.  
1851, Apr. 4. Mary E. Oct. 13, 1859.  
1856, Jan. 2. Samuel W. Feb. 7, 1856.  
1859, Aug. 17. Helen B. Oct. 13, 1859.  
1860, Nov. 19. Lilian G.

Census, house, 533. Shipwright.

JOSEPH W.<sup>69</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Seth.<sup>42</sup>  
LUCIA W. BREWSTER. Oct. 14, 1846.

WILLIAM F.<sup>70</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Seth.<sup>42</sup>  
MARGARET D.

1851, Sept. 4. Luther G.  
1853, Oct. 18. Seth W.

Mr. Hunt is a shoemaker by trade.

HIRAM<sup>74</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Samuel.<sup>48</sup>  
HANNAH C. SAMPSON.

1852, Jan. 19. Florence M. Ob.

Census, house, 619. Mariner.

ALLAN M.<sup>76</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Samuel.<sup>48</sup>  
CAROLINE WADSWORTH.

Administration on his estate, \$204, granted to widow about 1849 (vol. lxxxvi.). Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Wait Wadsworth, b. Nov. 15, 1812; m., second, Daniel Bradford (Winsor, pp. 233, 331).

EDWARD G.,<sup>77</sup> Capt., of Duxbury, s. of Samuel.<sup>48</sup>  
LUCIA W. PRIOR. June 15, 1846.  
EMMA M. PRIOR. Jan. 21, 1852.

1847, . Lucia Edward.

1852, Oct. 2. Frederick Gray.  
1858, Apr. 11. Edward Melville.  
1859, Dec. 4. Clarence B.  
Lizzie Ellsworth.  
1862, . Allen Melville.

Capt. Hunt is in the United-States service, at Port Royal. Has hitherto followed a seafaring life, in command of vessels. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. Sept. 28, 1848, a 22 years 4 months 7 days. Census, house, 551.

ZIBA<sup>85</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Ziba.<sup>50</sup>  
DIANA CHANDLER. July 21, 1826.

1827, Oct. 26. Adrianna J. Baker.  
Son. ob. 4 or 5 days old.  
1836, Oct. 7. Arabella. Burns.  
1840, Aug. 12. Corinna F. Glass.  
1843, Jan. 13. Laura A.  
Oscar C.  
Helen S.

Census, house, 527. Blacksmith. The first dau. m. Dec. 5, 1853, Daniel H. Baker of West Bridgewater, a. 36, son of Moses and Betsy of Nobleborough, Me. Second dau. m. John Burns. Issue, first, Fanny, 1854; second, Charles E., b. May 25, 1858. Third dau. m. June 4, 1858, Daniel F. Glass, caulker. Issue, Caroline M., 1859.

HENRY,<sup>86</sup> s. of Ziba.<sup>50</sup>  
DEBORAH FREEMAN. Nov. , 1831.

Julia H. Mar. Oct. 3, 1860, Azel Sampson.

SAMUEL<sup>91</sup> of Boston, s. of Samuel.<sup>55</sup>  
JANE AMES.

No issue.  
Mr. Hunt is a mason by trade. Has resided many years in Dover Street.

NATHANIEL K.,<sup>94</sup> s. of Samuel.<sup>55</sup>  
ELIZABETH LEAVITT.  
SARAH LEAVITT.

Sarah Elizabeth.  
Charles Franklin.  
Susan Jane.  
Marcia Thomas.

LEWIS<sup>101</sup> of Duxbury, s. of John.<sup>56</sup>  
WELTHEA G. REED.

No issue.  
Census, house, 748. Mariner.

JOHN T.,<sup>102</sup> of Duxbury, s. of John.<sup>56</sup>  
MERIBA K. CURTIS.

1840, July 29. Sarah E. Taylor.  
1841, July 29. Betsy S.  
1843, Jan. 31. John H. (Bucket-maker.)  
1844, . Angeline J. Sherman.  
1852, Feb. 3. Henrietta C.  
Anna J.

The first dau. m. April 1, 1860, Briggs Taylor.  
Census, house, 804.

MELZAR<sup>104</sup> of Duxbury, s. of John.<sup>56</sup>  
DEBORAH C. DELANO. Nov. 20, 1842.

1853, Oct. 15. Lydia Frances.

Census, house, 753. Fisherman.

ROBERT S.<sup>107</sup> of Duxbury, s. of John.<sup>56</sup>  
LYDIA D. WALKER. Nov. 18, 1849.

Robert S.  
1856, Mar. 3. Ida F.  
1858, Sept. 3. Roscoe S.

The splendid "Genealogy of the Walker Family,"  
by Rev. Mr. Walker, has the above and more  
of other lines. Census, house, 869.

HENRY A.<sup>122</sup> of Duxbury, s. of Wadsworth.<sup>65</sup>  
REBECCA F. SEARS. March 5, 1857.

1858, Sep. 12. Frederick B. or L.  
Census, house, 481. Market-fisher.

*Miscellaneous.*

Adeline W. Hunt and Joseph T. Smith m. Sept. 9,  
1824.

Betsy Hunt and Seth Winsor m. Sept. 30, 1802.

Elizabeth and Isaac Winsor m. Sept. 15, 1814.

Lucy Hunt and Jona. Peterson m. April 23, 1771.

Issue, Lewis, m. Sarah Fuller; George, m. Sarah  
Prior; Welthea, m. a Robinson; Olive.  
Lived at Mill Brook.

Lydia Hunt and William Ripley m. 1758. He ob.  
Nov. 17, 1766; she ob. Dec. 23, 1774. Issue,  
Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1760, m. Nathaniel Alden;  
Piram, Nov. 22, 1762; William, July 10, 1764;  
Pelham, 1766 (Winsor, 342, 290, 296).

Samuel Hunt was of the crew of schooner "De-  
spatch," taken by the enemy's prizer "Rover"  
in 1814. Escaped (Winsor, p. 167).

DANIEL WHITE, s. of Peregrine, m. Hannah Hunt  
of Duxbury, Aug. 19, 1674. Issue, John, 1675;  
Joseph, 1678; Thomas, 1680; Benjamin, 1684;  
Eleazer, 1686; Ebenezer, 1691 (History of  
Hanover).

## COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE.

On an old record where we look and find a marriage put down; merely the names, date and minister's name, how much is left untold; not a word of the preliminary matters, or of the subsequent happiness of the connubial parties in their after life. In want of further certainty, we may go back to the first days of the young couple, and try and learn how the first attraction grew; how the beauty, innocence and joy of the young friends became mutually winning, at school, church or in the family circle. Or not as far remote, when on the eve of mature life these destined partners became specially endeared to each other: the fulness of charms in the surpassing loveliness of the maiden finding a complete counterpart in the intelligent and brave young man. They had opportunities to be acquainted. Fondness of each other and willing social freedom soon ripened to LOVE, whose weird and magic touch converts the world. Then such perfect relish as each had for the other in all they could do or say, made no other society so pleasing as to spend all their days together. It is idle to look at the adjustment of affairs to secure the desired ultimate MARRIAGE. Very plain and practical are some of the considerations. The scruples of the mother of the dear expectant bride must be adroitly turned. How many misgivings she has before she can surrender this daughter, choicely reared, wholesome and delicate as a sea-bird in all her affinities, so tender and useful at home, to go and be the close companion of a "man" not knowing what it all will amount to. Not certain that he will be a true and provident husband, of pure and rational habits; — he may come with wine and tobacco and nauseate her luxuriously clean and comfortable household, fuming her apparel, endangering her food, disordering the brains of her children, or he may come home with such talk as they have in the fore-castle. — Oh ho! some may laugh at the old lady's fantasies.

On the other hand, the mother of the bridegroom has her weakness. Shall her darling boy so scrupulously just and pure, bashful, modest and good, be allowed to go and marry a woman that *she* does not know "all about." Will the wife keep the castle when he is gone, take good care of all things at home, tend the children, look after the poultry, keep the cream and butter regular, make and mend, wash and bake, be tender and precious with him in all the intimacies and confidence of married life — all the unspeakably delicious sacraments of the marital state which can never be conspicuous. But scruples quickly vanish. The young couple go boldly forward, make the engagement, summon the company, order the feast, pay the minister, have a good time and are MARRIED. And if the old minister does not forget to set the record down in his almanac and send it to the town clerk, a great many years after, the genealogist goes to the book and finds "By Rev. Mr. —, Mr. — and Miss —, the — day of —, 16\*\*."

---

## NEW - JERSEY LINE.

---

THIS department of the work is the result of such correspondence as has been forwarded. The earliest, No. 40, April 16, 1861, from Miss Hetty Hunt of Princeton, forms the basis of authority from which we proceed. The excellent writer passed from earth to the immortal state last February, accepting with joy the promised rest with the Saviour in heaven. The cold gloom of the season of her departure was richly brightened by the most glorious hopes of futurity.

“The storm that wrecked the wintry sky  
No more disturbed her sweet repose  
Than summer evening’s latest sigh  
That shuts the rose.”

The cherished letter that we first get makes known that JOHN HUNT emigrated from Devonshire, Eng., to New York; then settled in New Jersey. He married an aunt of the first Bishop Moor. The tables of pedigree duly show the process of the generations forward. The coat of arms is extant; and a copy, nicely made, was enclosed to us. The figure of a mastiff chained surmounts the shield, which has three mastiffs’ heads. A more close description we may yet give. The motto is, “Faithful to the end,” — worth fields of emblazonment.

This line of family, it will be seen, has spread to Alabama, Kentucky, and North Carolina; some to Huntsville, Mo.

Next letter, No. 231, written by Rev. Benjamin Hunt from Michigan, Dec. 11, 1861, supplies one uncertain branch of family.

Next, 242, Dec. 19, 1861, from Perry, N.Y., furnishes a branch of John Hunt’s posterity. Writer is Rev. Sanford Hunt, member of Methodist General Conference of Preachers.

Next, 281, from Westly P. Hunt, adds to the descent of the main line essentially.

Letters 345, 374, 386, from Miss Sue E. Hunt, grand-niece of Miss Hetty Hunt, display the high interest in our object, so grateful to us to perceive; and the beautiful

handwriting of her epistles, and elaborate style of the communications, bear testimony to the graceful intellectual culture of the writer, and a character of superior loveliness. On her has the mantle of her endeared relative fallen worthily.

We cannot allege a great degree of completeness to this line. So far from being full is it, that were it not for being so well provided by letters of interest on the main outline of the construction, and comprehending in its lineage the ever-lamented Capt. WILLIAM HUNT, mysteriously lost in the ill-fated "Levant," the degree of prominence we give would perhaps not be accorded to our limited offering for this important line; and yet we could not feel satisfied in placing the New-Jersey Line among our miscellaneous. And thus we submit the best we can supply; knowing that, although it is only proportional, it is exceeding careful and good, all that we do offer.

---

*New Jersey* was settled by the Danes in 1624. Colonies of Swedes and Fins came in 1627. The English arrived in 1640, but were soon displaced by the Swedes and Dutch. In 1655, the Dutch obtained the ascendancy. In 1664, supremacy was acquired by the English. In 1676, reconquered by the Dutch, it was divided into East and West Jersey; which were re-united, under the power of the English, in 1702. In 1738, a king's governor held sway. Ever memorable for the triumphant fields of Princeton, Monmouth, and Trenton, this territory shared greatly in the disasters and the glories of a protracted Revolutionary struggle. Closely adjacent to *New York*, the histories of both regions and characteristics of people are similar. Civilized culture is prevalent; for religion has had its sway, in whatever peculiar forms have been most congenial to the good inhabitants of the domain, in the days that are past. It is the momentum of favorable and powerful beginnings that secures for the individual or people the mastery of the present hour.

## NEW - JERSEY LINE.

JOHN HUNT.<sup>1</sup> From Devonshire, Eng. Arrived  
at Long Island, N.Y. Settled in Hopedale,  
N.J.

MARGARET MOOR.

1712, Gershom.<sup>3</sup>  
Charles.<sup>4</sup>  
John.<sup>5</sup>  
Enoch. Colonel in British Army.  
Wilson.<sup>7</sup> Feb. 26, 1782.  
Noah. No posterity.

GERSHOM<sup>3</sup> of (1) North Carolina, (2) Virginia.  
. . . FITZ RANDOLPH.

George.<sup>10</sup>  
Others. Of Kentucky and Mis-  
souri.

CHARLES<sup>4</sup> of North Carolina.

Descendants in Alabama.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> of New Jersey.

One grandson living.

WILSON<sup>7</sup> of Hopewell, N.J.  
SUSAN NA PRICE.

1736, Elijah.<sup>31</sup>  
Elizabeth. Strout.  
James.<sup>33</sup>  
Abraham.<sup>34</sup> Oct. , 1821.  
Naomi. Ob. single.  
Nathaniel.<sup>36</sup>  
John Price.<sup>37</sup>  
Margaret. Ob. early.  
Margaret. Ob. single.  
Susanna. Gordon.  
Charity. De Kamp.  
Jonathan. Ob. single.  
Enoch. " "  
Joanna. " "

Mrs. Hunt's father was from Wales. She was  
born March 16, 1715; ob. Feb. 1, 1783. First  
dau. m. Col. Strout; fifth dau. m. Major Gor-  
don, U.S.A.; sixth dau. m. Dr. De Kamp,  
surgeon U.S.A.

GEORGE<sup>10</sup> of Kentucky, s. of Gershom.<sup>3</sup>

Had family.

ELIJAH<sup>31</sup> of Hopewell, N. J., s. of Wilson.<sup>7</sup>

Rachel. Lightfoot.  
Hannah. Ob., a. 18.

First dau. m. a Quaker preacher.



JAMES<sup>33</sup> of Hopewell, N. J., s. of Wilson.<sup>7</sup>

Joseph. <sup>61</sup>	
Elijah.	Ob. single.
Peter. <sup>63</sup>	
James.	Ob. single.
Wilson. <sup>65</sup>	
Jonathan. <sup>66</sup>	
Susan.	(John T. Blackwell.)
Elizabeth.	(Thomas Cox.)
Rhoda.	(David Mount.)
Jemima.	(Jona. Blackwell.)
Nancy.	

ABRAHAM<sup>34</sup> of Trenton, N. J., s. of Wilson.<sup>7</sup>

1766,	Pearson. <sup>73</sup>	
	John Westley. <sup>74</sup>	
	Wilson.	Ob. single.
	Abraham.	" "
	Robert.	" "
	Philemon.	" "
	Theodore. <sup>79</sup>	Ob. captain U.S.N.
	Theodosia.	Ob. single.
	Charles Dagworthy.	" "
	Henrietta.	" "

NATHANIEL<sup>36</sup> of New Jersey, s. of Wilson.<sup>7</sup>  
SARAH PEETS. New York, *m. l.* Dec. 11, 1756.

Theodosia.	Ob. single.
Sallie.	" "
Fitz Randolph.	" "
Wilson Johns. <sup>87</sup>	" "

JOHN P.<sup>37</sup> of Hopewell, N. J., s. of Wilson.<sup>7</sup>  
MARGARET GUILD.

Charity.	
Susan.	
Azariah. <sup>93</sup>	
Elijah. <sup>94</sup>	
Wilson Price. <sup>95</sup>	Ob.
Esther (Hetty).	Feb. 8, 1862.
John Guild. <sup>97</sup>	
Mary.	

AZARIAH HUNT<sup>100</sup> of Hopewell, N. J.

1765, May 25.	Jonathan. <sup>105</sup>	Sept. 10, 1819.
	Ebenezer.	
	Phebe.	
	Charity.	Guild.

RICHARD<sup>101</sup> of Hopewell, N. J. Brother of Azariah. Probably descendant of a brother of John Hunt,<sup>1</sup> as tradition reports came over.

JONATHAN<sup>102</sup> of Erie Co., N. Y., s. of Azariah.<sup>100</sup>  
REBECCA

1788, Jan. 16.	Eddy.	Ob. in Michigan, 1840.
1790, Oct. 29.	Noah. <sup>112</sup>	
	Ralph.	1825.
	Rebecca.	Hoppin, &c.
	Jemima.	L. Pound.
	Pamelia.	Of Brooklyn, N. Y.
	Eliza.	Richardson.
	Others.	

NOAH<sup>112</sup> of Eden, N. Y., s. of Jonathan.<sup>105</sup>  
SALLY WILGUSS.

1813,	. Jonathan. <sup>121</sup>	
1815,	. Mary.	
1818,	. Rebecca.	J. W. Green.
1820,	. Catharine.	
1822, Dec. 24.	Alexander. <sup>125</sup>	
1825, Apr. 1.	Sandford. <sup>126</sup>	
1827,	. Milford. <sup>127</sup>	
1830,	. Sarah Ann.	Ob. 1848.

JONATHAN<sup>121</sup> of Urbana, Ill., s. of Noah.<sup>112</sup>

Six sons, two daughters.

ALEXANDER<sup>125</sup> of Osage, Io., s. of Noah.<sup>112</sup>  
Counsellor at law. Thrice married.

No issue.

Sandford, Rev., of Perry, N. J., s. of Noah.<sup>112</sup>  
MARGARET MAY.

1848, Oct. 18.	M. Josephine.
1859, May 5.	Nellie May.

MILFORD, s. of Noah.<sup>112</sup>


---

 One child.
 

---

JOSEPH<sup>61</sup> of New Jersey, s. of James.<sup>33</sup>


---

 Letitia.  
 Nancy.  
 Peter.  
 Dora.
 

---

PETER<sup>63</sup> of New Jersey, s. of James.<sup>33</sup>


---

Freeman.	Ob. single.
<del>THELLEFF</del> , <sup>157</sup> captain U. S.	
Navy. <i>Lost in the "Levant."</i>	
Peter.	Ob. single.
Sarah.	" "
Maria.	" "
Matilda.	" "

---

WILSON<sup>65</sup> of New Jersey, s. of James.<sup>33</sup>


---

William.	
George.	Of Monmouth.
Sarah.	
Thomas.	Of Brooklyn.
Wilson G.	Of New York.

---

JONATHAN<sup>66</sup> of New Jersey, s. of James.

---

 Fanny.
 

---

PEARSON<sup>73</sup> of Philadelphia, s. of Abraham.<sup>34</sup>

R HIGBY. 1794.

---

1796, Mar. 31.	Abraham.	Ob. early.
	Robert.	Ob. Covington, Ky., 1855.
	Theodosia.	1844.
	Sallie.	1818.

---

JOHN W.<sup>74</sup> of Lexington, Ky., s. of Abraham.<sup>34</sup>  
CATHARINE GROSS.

---

Mary.	Hanna.
Theodosia L.	Strother, &c.
Charlton. <sup>179</sup>	
Eleanor Hart.	Curd.
Abraham Dagworthy. <sup>181</sup>	
Henrietta.	Morgan.
Thomas.	
Catharine.	Ob. single.
Francis. <sup>185</sup>	
Ann.	Ob. ( )

1820, June 2. Robert Pearson.<sup>187</sup>


---

The first dau. m. John H. Hanna, Esq., many years clerk of the United-States District Court. He ob. a year ago. Issue, John Hunt Hanna, b. Feb. 6; buried Oct. 13, 1825; only child. Second dau. m. June 1, 1825, George French Strother of St. Louis, who has been member of Congress. Now deceased. Issue, Sally Williams, who married a foreign noble. Third dau. married May 8, 1823, Richard Allen Curd, now deceased. Issue, Catharine Hunt, Jan. 21, 1824; Frances Price, Feb. 18, 1825; John Westley Hunt, Nov. 5, 1826. Fourth dau. m. Sept. 24, 1823, Col. Calvin Cogswell Morgan of Huntsville, Ala., now deceased. Had issue.

---

THEODORE<sup>79</sup> of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of Abraham.<sup>34</sup>  
.....— See HUNT.<sup>95</sup>


---

Charles.	
Theodosia.	Patterson.
Julia.	Turner.
Others.	

---

First dau. m. Henry L. Patterson; second dau. m. Major Henry S. Turner, U.S.A.,— all of St. Louis.

WILSON J.<sup>87</sup> of New York, s. of Nathaniel.<sup>36</sup>


---

 Nathaniel W. Of New York.
 

---

AZARIAH<sup>93</sup> of New Jersey, s. of John P.<sup>37</sup>


---

Borden.	Ob. single.
Philemon.	" "
Langham.	" "
John.	Of Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Robert.	Of St. Louis.
Margaret.	Ob. single.
Mary.	

---

ELIJAH<sup>94</sup> of New Jersey, s. of John P.<sup>37</sup>

John.  
Ellen.

WILSON P.<sup>95</sup> of Irving's, Astoria; s. of John P.<sup>37</sup>  
..... HUNT, wid. of Theodore.<sup>79</sup>

No issue.

JOHN G.<sup>97</sup> of Hopewell, N. J., s. of John P.<sup>37</sup>

Wilson.  
John.  
Robert.  
Elizabeth.                      Ob. single.

JOHN of Trenton, N. J., s. of  
MARY

His widow ob. in Boston, a. 74, Nov. 23, 1829.

WESTLEY P.<sup>179</sup> of Trenton, N. J., s. of Pearson.<sup>73</sup>  
ELIZABETH GULICK.                      March 8, 1824.

Wilson.                      Jan. 2, 1856.  
1827,                      . William Edgar. Of St. Paul, Minn.  
1834,                      . Louisa Wilson.

CHARLTON,<sup>179</sup> Esq., of Lexington, Ky., s. of John  
W.<sup>74</sup>  
REBECCA TILTON WARFIELD (dau. of Elisha).  
April 13, 1824.

1825, Sep. 11. Elisha Warfield.  
1829, Oct. 10. Mary Thomas.

ABRAHAM D.<sup>181</sup> of Louisville, Ky., s. of John W.<sup>74</sup>

Addressed us, Feb. 16, 1861 (No. 2), giving refer-  
ences to obtain the various pedigrees supplied.  
Refers to David Hunt of Rodney, Mo., — an  
elderly relative.

FRANCIS<sup>185</sup> of Lexington, s. of John W.<sup>74</sup>  
JULIA WARFIELD (dau. of Dr. Elisha).

ROBERT P.,<sup>187</sup> Dr., s. of John W.<sup>74</sup>  
SALLIE WARD.

Mrs. Hunt was formerly wife of Col. T. Bigelow  
Lawrence of Boston.

WILLIAM HUNT,<sup>250</sup> born in Sussex, N. J.; resi-  
dence, Oppenheim, N.Y.

1817, Jan. 6. Benjamin.<sup>253</sup>

BENJAMIN HUNT,<sup>251</sup> brother of William. Sheriff  
of Sussex County, N. J., thirty years ago.

BENJAMIN,<sup>253</sup> Rev., s. of William, Elgin, Mich.  
ANGELINA WIGHT.                      Feb. 20, 1844.  
Fellowshipped as Universalist minister, June 3,  
1841.

THOMAS HUNT<sup>300</sup> of Lycoming, Penn. Native  
of New Jersey. Married about 1756: ob.  
about 1805.

1763, Aug. 16. William.<sup>303</sup>                      Oct. 20, 1846.

WILLIAM <sup>303</sup> of Muncey, Pa.	July 10, 1788.	ROBERT C., <sup>314</sup> Rev., of Grand Rapids. LUCINDA	Feb. 20, 1831.
1791, Feb. 21. Charity.			
1793, Apr. 19. Joseph.			
1795, Mar. 19. Daniel.			
1797, Apr. 17. John S.			
1799, May 27. William S.	July 19, 1823.	1832, Mar. 18. Electa.	
1801, May 28. Thomas.		1836, May 24. Sophronia.	
1803, Nov. 21. Sarah.		1840, Nov. 5. Marilla.	
1806, Mar. 24. Ehjah.		1844, May 31. Hamlin T.	
1808, June 19. Anna.		1848, Aug. 6. Charles E.	
1810, Oct. 29. Robert C. <sup>314</sup>			
1812, Dec. 3. Ludia.			
1815, Nov. 26. Washington D.			
The first dau. m. Jan. 6, 1811; the second, Sept. 16, 1821; the third, Nov. 10, 1825; the fourth, Oct. 28, 1829.		Mr. Hunt is of the Wisconsin Conference of the Methodist-Episcopal Church.	
The first son m. Dec. 5, 1813; the second, Dec. 5, 1822; the third, April , 1822; the fourth, March 14, 1823; the fifth, Nov. 10, 1825; the seventh, Oct. 21, 1843.		Mrs. Hunt was born in Dryden, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1812.	
		The first daughter was married Dec. 25, 1849; the second, July 4, 1854; the third, Dec. 31, 1857, and ob. May 14, 1860.	

## E X C E R P T A.

ABRAHAM HUNT was appointed postmaster of Trenton, under the Colonial Government; and, after the Declaration, was re-appointed by the postmaster-general, Benjamin Franklin. W. P. Hunt has both commissions in his possession. MARY K., daughter of John Hunt, Newtown, N. J., born Aug. 22, 1818; married Daniel Budd of Chester, N. J. DANIEL HUNT of Hunterdon County, of late years had sons moved to near Lebanon, Ohio; and daughter, Mrs. Hanna, who had two sons, the eldest, Daniel Hanna, moved, in 1860, to Polo, Ill. (Letter 1). Rev. ROBERT C. HUNT, who writes to us Dec. 17, 1861 (No. 238), was native of Lansing, N.Y. THOMAS HUNT, an inhabitant of Stillwater, N. J., was captured at his log-hut by a party of Indians, and taken to Canada, during the French War (*cir.* 1755), and, three years afterwards, was exchanged. He returned home, and lived to an advanced age. He had an elder brother, who was away at the time of capture, an officer of the Colonial troops (Barber's Hist. Coll. p. 479).

The term "ob. single," which we use in the tables, signifies that the person "died either unmarried or without issue."

## NEW-YORK LINE.

WE take pleasure in being candid to our readers of these pages, in admitting, with not much reluctance, that here are records that we have not seen with our own vision, strongly and surely as we have brought to the investigation of some of the other departments of the labor. Bolton's "History of Westchester, N.Y.," is so admirable, however, as to make it needless indeed to visit those early haunts in hope of any thing now accessible. That affords us the main staple of the offering in this line. There is much other. An agreeable surprise was Miss Mary Ann Hunt's charming letter from West Farms, dated Feb. 13, 1862, and which is placed No. 292 in our richly burthened letter-file; then another, March 24, good, though not as long as the first. She gathers for us from historic lore; and our readers now shall enjoy and feel sure of the recital.

Thomas Hunt was of Rye, N.Y., less than thirty miles north-east of the capital, as early as 1652. The revered tradition claims an ancestry for him direct from Thomas Hunt of Shropshire, Eng., who was a high-sheriff in 1656, and a colonel in the Parliamentary service. Loyal, honorable, and, with the remembrance of after-ages to follow, passing to his final reward in the year 1669. Farther remote, the dimmer and quite uncertain light upon the genealogical track indicates Richard Hunt of Shrewsbury, a bailiff, &c., of good honors and renown, to be in the high line of parentage to our American pioneer. So impracticable to be duly certified of the truth thereof, we are not willing to accept the tradition as a verity at this point. We have a grounded descent from Thomas Hunt of Rye unquestionable. He bought, in 1652, a liberal quantity of land at Throckmorton's Neck; and, many years after, the Grove Farm was confirmed to him by the Governor's patent. Hunt's Point he was possessed of in 1686.

His domestic life was cheered by an alliance in marriage with Elizabeth, the accomplished daughter of Edward Jessop, who was opulent; and, by his generous will, half of the lands called West Farms came to this family. The name has not been lost in all the mutability of time. He closed his earthly probation a few days following Oct. 6, 1694, — the day he made his last will and testament.

Edward, a brother of Thomas Hunt, is told of in another chronicle.

Thomas Hunt the younger, the son of Thomas Hunt, duly accomplished a length of years. The society of his affectionate consort Elizabeth, who was related to Lord Gardiner's family of England, was continued to him until 1724; when, at the mature age of fifty-nine, she was called to the joy of rest. The good and faithful book of Mr. Bolton tells the record of her burial-place; and also the inscription of her husband, who followed her Oct. 25, 1739, aged seventy-three.

Thomas Hunt, his son, outlived his father only ten years. Sarah Ward was his happy choice in the conjugal relation.

His son Thomas, born 1727, was attached to the army of the Revolution, and a personal friend of Gen. Washington; and at the Point occurred more or less incident connected with the Commander-in-chief in the story of those days.

The old house, now a hundred and seventy-one years old, was bombarded by the British. A ball passed through the shutter, and lodged in the chimney. After removing to Duchess County, Mrs. Hunt did not long survive. She left twelve children. Her sister, the Widow Drake, being left with three children (one of whom became father of Joseph Rodman Drake, Esq.), consented to smooth the declining path in life of the venerable man; and they were united in the holy state of matrimony. A life of eighty years crowned his head with honor. He was temperate, just, patient, and brave, so his gravestone lovingly records. Thomas, his son, left two daughters. Joseph, the next, had four sons and one daughter (whose valued correspondence aids the facts of this sketch). The eldest of the four, Thomas Hunt, left four sons, — Thomas (a captain in the public service), Joseph, James, and Hugh.

James B., second of Joseph's sons, left two sons, — Charles J. and Joseph.

Capt. Thomas has a son of four years old, the gem that tips this chain of pedigree; and who, when two hundred years have rolled away, will perhaps be as revered as is now the ancestor of the two hundred years past.

Augustine Hunt forms the ancestry of Hunts who are in New Jersey, &c. Rev. Holloway Whitfield Hunt informs us, under date of Dec. 24, 1861, from Schooley's Mount, that his grandfather lived in Wyoming Valley; bought thirty thousand acres of "Election Land" (so called), along the flats of Tunkannock Creek, a branch of the Susquehanna. Being persecuted by the Indians, he retired to Orange County, N. J., — his final residence.

A proficient in the arts and science, conversant in medicine and theology, he became, to an extent, the instructor of his son Holloway, whose ambition was aroused to become eminent in life. The grandmother, deeply imbued with faith and prayer, instilled in the impressible heart of her dear son the noble principles of religion. Early leaving the patriarchal home, he crossed into New Jersey, the region of schools and colleges; a modest youth, with one silver dollar and a plain suit of clothes, all he

possessed: but with a heart strong in reliance upon God, with aims noble, and trust implicit, his course was soon rapid and successful.

At the age of twenty-six, he was called to the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church in Newton, N. J. Spending seven years there, he succeeded Rev. John Hanna in charge of the churches of Bethlehem and Kingwood, Hunterdon County. During a long and prosperous life, he there ministered to a people who loved and esteemed him.

A man of comely presence, of full height, of dignity and courteous address, and voice melodious with tones like trumpet and flute combined, he was indeed a marked man, and peculiarly favored in the pleasant estimation of all who knew him. He closed his life, A. D. 1858, in good old age, rich in faith, and unblemished in name. His son graduated at Princeton, 1794. Educated well his sons, and left them a competent estate, with his blessing, prized far beyond.

Holloway W., David, and H. W., 2d, cousins, were students and graduates together at Princeton in 1818.

In 1826, Rev. H. W. Hunt, who writes to us, selected Schooley's Mount — a high, fruitful, and beautiful table-land in Morris County, N. J. — as his home; where he was united to his beloved consort, Miss Amanda Hann, in 1849, heiress of Lawrence Hann, Esq., a highly respected German gentleman of wealth.

Dr. W. A. A. and Dr. E. M. Hunt's courteous letters exhibit the collateral relatives of the above.

Dr. Samuel M. Hunt writes us from Killawog, N. Y., March 26 and April 30, 1862. The recollections of his mother, now ninety-two years old, affirm Japheth Hunt, his grandfather, to be as remote as definite knowledge affords of his ancestry. He lived in Nobletown, N. Y., a great many years, in the practice of medicine, near Spencertown and Hillsdale, and what is now Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y. He had a nephew, Pelatiah Hunt, and two brothers, quite wealthy, residing at no great distance. Another nephew, John Hunt, kept tavern at a place called Huntsville, ten miles above Unadilla, on the Susquehanna River.

Ransom, son of John, has been a member of the Legislature, and rather an influential politician.

Dr. Hunt mentions a tradition, in this particular branch, of "three brothers" having early come from England or Wales. It appears to us that we have elsewhere heard of a similar tradition; and it is, no doubt, worthy of allusion. There are known cases of four or more brothers coming over, and some sisters.

Dr. Japheth was a surgeon in the army; and, it is added, probably was first from Berkshire County, Mass. What now follows of Dr. John W. Hunt will have a touching interest for all who bear the name to which he was a distinguished ornament and honor.

## EULOGIES ON DR. J. W. HUNT.

State Historical Society, special meeting, in Executive Committee, Tuesday evening, Dec. 20, 1859, George P. Delaplaine, Esq., presiding; Prof. Ezra S. Carr, of the State University, rose and said, —

MR. PRESIDENT AND GENTLEMEN OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, — I have been requested to make a few remarks concerning the life and public services of one who has been called, in the prime of manhood, to exchange life, usefulness, the charms of home, and household ties, for an early grave. I come, at your bidding, “to fling my pebble on his cairn;” conscious that many of you who were wont to meet him at the stated gatherings of this society, many who were more familiar with his private and personal history, could do better justice to the subject and the occasion.

Dr. John Warren Hunt was born in Upper Lisle, Broome County, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1826; and was the second son of Dr. Samuel M. Hunt of that place. I remember him first as a bright, intelligent lad of fourteen, greatly interested in the geological explorations then progressing in his native town. He assisted me in collecting some of the fossils now in the cabinets of the State University and the Geological Hall at Albany, and accompanied me in my examinations of neighboring localities. Soon after this time, he entered Homer Academy, where he remained several years. Leaving the academy, he commenced the study of medicine, first with his father, and afterwards, under my instruction, at Castleton, Vt., where he distinguished himself among a large body of students for his rigid economy and abstemiousness and close application. The peculiarities of his mind were apparent in his choice of studies; the literature and science of the profession being more attractive to him than those specific studies which are essential as preparation for its practice.

He left Vermont before completing his course, but subsequently received from Castleton Medical College the degree of Doctor of Medicine; and I next heard of him in Wisconsin, where he arrived in June of 1849. He first settled in Delafield, where he experienced the anxieties and vicissitudes of a physician's life, and where some members of this society first knew and befriended him. Dependent upon his own exertions, and generous to a fault, but for the kindness of those friends, whose favors he delighted in acknowledging, he could not so soon have risen to a station of responsibility and usefulness.

In January, 1851, he was appointed Assistant-Secretary of State by William A. Barstow, then Secretary; removed to Madison, and, with the exception of a part of Col. Robinson's secretaryship, continued to serve in that capacity until January, 1857, — a period of five years. In this office he gained a knowledge of public affairs and public records which has become proverbial.

During the first four years of his residence in our State, while the order of the Sons of Temperance was vigorous, Dr. Hunt was actively engaged in furthering its interests. He was their Grand Scribe, and, for a time, edited the “Old Oaken Bucket,” — a neat quarto, which was the organ of the order. Upon the decline of popular interest in that organization,



Dr. Hunt became interested in Masonry, which he believed to contain all the advantages of associated effort in the cause of temperance, charity, and social brotherhood. Masonry attracted him by its imposing ceremonies and its historical associations. He was a diligent student of its literature, and revered it as the asylum of Democracy, in times when, by means of mystic rites and symbols, architects and artisans hid their secrets of chemistry and metallurgy and natural philosophy from the eyes of popes and princes, who feared the spread of knowledge among the people. To him it was an inheritance from the age of chivalry, when men armed and battled for a rood of land in Palestine as now they would not for an empire. He knew that, by its aid, arts were protected, and the marvels of Gothic architecture given to the world. In common with all imaginative minds, he enjoyed those forms that seem to link the present with the past; which make the symbolic "work" of the Masonic Lodge, as it were, commemorative of the operative work which built Strasburg Cathedral and the noblest edifices of Great Britain.

Dr. Hunt was, for many years, one of the most active and prominent Masons in the State. He presided for a long time over the *Hiram Lodge* in this city, and for the past two years has been the Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Wisconsin, Grand Secretary of the Grand Chapter, Grand Recorder of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters, Grand Recorder of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templars of Wisconsin, Commander of the Robert M'Coy Commandery at Madison; and was, at the time of his death, High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter in this city.

To his zeal and industry in the discharge of all these offices, his Masonic brethren bear grateful testimony. He died at his post. The records of these various offices bear traces of his busy pen until within a few days of his death. Besides attending personally to an enormous correspondence and these records, he published, in the last two years, proceedings of nine different Masonic bodies with which he was connected; making no less than seven hundred and forty-eight octavo pages.

In those charities which are enjoined as the first of Masonic duties, in sympathy for the sick and afflicted, Dr. Hunt was never wanting. Many friends had he among the poor and lowly. He could not see a brute beast, much less a human creature, suffer, without pain. He gave lavishly, and without ostentation.

As a justice of the peace in his ward, an officer of the Dane Cavalry, a member of the Hook and Ladder Company, and as deputy county-treasurer, he served the young city of his adoption. As a trustee of the Baptist Society, he labored for its prosperity, and gave cheerfully and liberally to the erection of its edifice, and support of its ministry. Formerly an officer of the Madison Institute, he contributed to it also, and lamented the suspension of its usefulness.

The number of societies, having for their object benevolence and the public weal, to which Dr. Hunt belonged, and contributed from his moderate income, is a sufficient evidence that benevolence was a distinguishing trait in his character.

For the past six years, he has been the recording secretary of this society. He has always been a steady contributor to its library, and in many ways has aided to advance its interests. One of his last acts was to send a large contribution of pamphlets, ancient almanacs, and other literary matters; thus evincing his continued interest in it.

He was himself a contributor to the literature of Wisconsin. His first publication was

the "Wisconsin Gazetteer," issued in 1853, — an octavo volume of two hundred and fifty-six pages, the first work of its kind published here, and still valuable as a book of reference. The next was the "Wisconsin Almanac and Annual Register," — a valuable statistical work of ninety-six pages, which had a general circulation, and was regarded as furnishing the most reliable information concerning the political and industrial condition of the State. During the same year, he visited Toronto, Montreal, and Quebec, on the occasion of the celebration of the Grand-Trunk Railway, and wrote for the "Argus and Democrat" a series of descriptive letters, over the signature of "Kewassa;" and, the following year, another series from the Lake-Superior country, over the same signature. The latter originally appeared in the "Milwaukie Wisconsin."

Loving books, with them he furnished his modest dwelling. There you will find the most valuable geographical and statistical library in the State, with nearly every thing in standard literature, and much that is curious and rare.

He loved art too, and a few copies of the best ideals embellished his home. Into that home, so changed and desolate, we will not enter, save to leave upon its threshold our memorial garland. As brother, husband, father, we know he is mourned there by bruised hearts. As a friend, many of us can bear witness to his unselfishness and fidelity.

Industrious to the last, his physician and friends found him always among his papers and books, at work himself, or dictating to the willing hand which divined his every wish. They always found the ready welcome, the cheerful word.

He spoke of death as he would speak of a journey; regretting it for the sake of his young and devoted wife; of his child, who would never know a father's love; but for himself willing that "God's will be done." On the 12th of December, 1859, just as the wintry day was closing, he peacefully closed his eyes upon the scenes of earth and the faces of those he loved, and breathed out his life in one farewell sigh.

"When frail nature can no more,  
Then the spirit strikes the hour;  
My servant Death, with solving rite,  
Pours finite into Infinite."

Those very characteristics which gave Masonry such a hold upon the imagination and heart of our friend inclined him toward those religious denominations which have an historical association. He believed that, through the Established Church, from the glorious company of apostles and martyrs, an influence had descended, especially powerful for the regeneration and sanctification of men. Though he did not live to receive from the hands of the venerable bishop confirmation and communion, *he died a Christian*, in the hope and promise of a happy immortality,

That Dr. Hunt was appreciated in the community which he had served in such various capacities was evidenced by the mournful throng which followed his remains to their last resting-place. High and low, rich and poor, native and foreign born, mingled in that solemn procession. Beside the companion of his early youth, they laid him down to his long slumber; and over his dust were heard the voices of brothers in arms, speaking "rest to his ashes, and peace to his soul."

---

The Chair appointed Mr. Draper, Prof. Carr, and Judge Atwood, a Committee to report suitable resolutions ; who, through their chairman, submitted the following, the adoption of which was moved by Prof. Conover : —

*Resolved*, That we have heard with deep regret the death of Dr. John W. Hunt, one of the corporate members of this society, for the past six years its recording secretary, and always prominent among its friends and contributors.

*Resolved*, That, in the death of Dr. Hunt, we feel sensibly the loss of an earnest co-worker in the field of historical and statistical research and collection, and a friend of his race, whose varied sphere of usefulness in society will long remain unoccupied ; and that we tender to his bereaved family our heartfelt sympathies and condolence.

*Resolved*, That in respect for the memory of our late lamented associate, Dr. Hunt, the society do now adjourn ; and that the secretary be directed to furnish a copy of these proceedings to the family of the deceased.

Judge Atwood then rose, and made extended and eloquent remarks, less specific, but of great beauty and force.

The resolutions as reported were then unanimously adopted ; after which, on motion of S. V. Shipman, Esq., copies of the eulogies just delivered were requested for the archives of the society. — Adjourned.

## NEW-YORK LINE.

RICHARD HUNT of Shrewsbury, Eng., was a bailiff, &c. Tradition dimly points to him as the ancestor of this line.

THOMAS HUNT of Westchester, N.Y.  
CICELEY PASLEY.

Thomas.\*<sup>5</sup>

Emigrated from England in Cromwell's time. In principles, a High Churchman. Was early at Stamford, Connecticut Colony, and at Rye, N.Y. Freeman, 1663. Representative, October, 1664. Was at Middelburg (changed to Newtown), Long Island, 1661. Named in Plymouth-Colony Records, *printed*, vol x. 47. At Westchester early as 1665, when Thomas and Thomas Hunt, jun., signed a document. At court, 1665, *vs. Pomoqueece*, Indian, in an action for taking a canoe. In 1670, he accused (in behalf of the town) Harryson, a witch, who was eventually ordered off. The mere shreds that we get suffice not much more than for identity of his name. He was probably one of the most valuable men in the Colony. The very best intelligence of him has no doubt decayed and gone.

RALPH HUNT of Newtown (L.I.), N.Y.

Ralph.* <sup>11</sup>	
Edward.†	1716.
John.‡	
Samuel.§	
Ann.	Phillips.
Mary.	

His share of the purchase of Middelburg of the Indians, in 1656, was £1. Jan. 9, 1662-3, was chosen one of seven men to conduct the affairs of the town. In 1663, was, with other leading

men, denounced for resisting Dutch authority, aiding to form a junction with the Connecticut Colony. In February, 1663-4, was chosen, with six others, "in the name of his majesty, Charles II.," to town-office in Hastings (the new name of Middelburg) for the ensuing year. In 1664, admitted as freeman of the Colony of Connecticut. Was chosen surveyor to view the "Indian reserved lands" the town was to purchase. In 1665, April 21, commissioned lieutenant of the military in Newtown (the new name of Hastings) by Gov. Nicoll. November, 1666, to April, 1668, town-overseer. Dec. 4, 1666, was a freeholder of Newtown, named in a list. In 1666, was overseer of Edward Jessop's will. Jan. 4, 1666-7, was one of eleven landholders who agreed to enclose their lands in a single field for cultivation. March 6, 1666-7, after having been appointed by the town to get a draught of boundaries, he became one of the *patentees* of Newtowne, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, upon Long Island. April 2, 1667, chosen constable. About 1668, his house and barns and all his effects were destroyed by fire, together with corn collected for rates. April, 1670 to 1672, chosen town-overseer. January, 1667-8, was chosen permanent surveyor. In 1671, the first church edifice in Newtown was erected on a gore of land appropriated for the church by Ralph Hunt. The site is at the corner of the Main Street and Jamaica Road, — the "corner house," recently owned by Peter Duryea. Sept. 6, 1673, was sworn to office as *schepen*, or magistrate, upon the re-instating of Dutch authority. He ob. early 1677. His dau. was first w. of Theophilus Phillips; and had Theophilus, May 15, 1673; William, June 28, 1676, of New York; Philip, Dec. 27, 1678, of Lawrence, N. J.

JOHN HUNT came first to New York. Descendants are of the New-Jersey Line. He may substantiate the tradition of "three brothers" coming over.

THOMAS \*<sup>5</sup> of West Farms, N.Y., s. of Thomas.  
ELIZABETH JESSOP.

1666, Thomas.\*<sup>21</sup>  
Josiah.†  
Joseph.†  
John.§  
Abigail. Pinckney.  
Mary. Named in E. Jessop's will.

Mrs. Hunt was daughter of Edward Jessop of Westchester, from Fairfield, Conn. Daughter m. John, son of Philip Pinckney of East Chester. Issue, Samuel, Ferris (1699), Sarah, Abigail, Mary, Isabella. Jan. 12, 1686, Gov. Dongan confirmed to Thomas Hunt GROVE FARM (formerly called Spicer and Brocket's Neck), which had been patented to him Dec. 4, 1667, by Gov. Nicoll. He left the farm to his grandson Josiah by his will, dated Oct. 6, 1694.

RALPH \*<sup>11</sup> of Jamaica, L.I., s. of Ralph. Family not ascertained.

EDWARD † of Newtown.  
SARAH BETTS.

1684, Feb. 4. Edward.\*<sup>31</sup>  
Richard. Of Hunterdon Co., N. J.  
Ralph.  
Thomas.§  
Jonathan.||  
Sarah. Titus.  
Martha.  
Elizabeth.  
Hannah.  
Abigail.

Mrs. Hunt was daughter of Richard and Joanna Betts, who came from Hemel Hempsted, county Herts, Eng., to Ipswich, Mass., 1648; thence soon to Newtown; and lived to be a hundred years old: ob. Nov. 18, 1713. Gov. Dongan confirmed to Edward Hunt and others, Nov. 25, 1686, the patent of Newtown, which had before been granted to Ralph Hunt and others. Mr. Hunt superintended the building of a house for the minister, which the town voted (Aug. 28, 1700) to erect; and advanced money from his private funds to aid. Surveyor of highways, March 23, 1702. Ob. 1716. The first dau. m., 1715, Silas, son of Content Titus, son of Robert of Weymouth (*vide* Savage's Dictionary), — a prominent inhabitant of Newtown. Issue, Ephraim of Hopewell, N.J.; Edward; John; Sarah, m. Francis Cornish and John Leverich; Susanna, m. Nowell Furman. Third daughter, Elizabeth, appears to have been member of the Presbyterian Church, Feb. 5, 1738.

JOHN † of Newtown, s. of Ralph.

Ralph and others.

Was a magistrate many years. Chosen surveyor of highways, March 20, 1701; constable, April 2, 1706.

SAMUEL § of Jamaica. Family not ascertained.

THOMAS \*<sup>21</sup> of West Farms, s. of Thomas.<sup>5</sup>  
ELIZABETH GARDINER.

Thomas.\*<sup>41</sup>  
Lewis.  
Robert. 1749.  
Abigail.

1716, Sep. 15. Augustine.§ March 24, 1809.

Mrs. Hunt is affirmed to have been of Lord Gardiner's family in England. Ob., a. 57, 1724. Mr. Hunt was trustee of the freehold of Westchester, 1692. Was vestryman of the church (unless it was his father, Thomas), 1702 and 1709. Made will, Jan. 7, 1711.

JOSIAH † of Grove Farm.  
BETHIA HORGUSON.

Josiah.\*

In 1702, Mr. Josiah Hunt, justice, was church-warden. In 1704, he received pay for adzes sold the Indians.

JOSEPH † of Westchester, N.Y.

Joseph. Church-warden in 1709.  
Martha.  
Others.

Mr. Hunt was a grand juror in 1691; constable, 1691. Witnessed last deed of Indian lands in Bedford, 1703. Was appointed to get deed recorded. In 1704, April 8, was a grantee of Bedford; was paid for cider furnished the Indians. Jan. 10, 1709, was one of the assembly who chose Joseph Hunt, jun., church-warden. Was a trustee of St. Peter's Church, 1729.

JOHN § of Westchester, N.Y., s. of Thomas.<sup>5</sup>  
GRACE

William.\* Of Tarrytown.  
Joshua.†<sup>52</sup>  
Jonathan.  
Mary.  
Jeremiah.  
Israel.||  
James.¶

June 27, 1681, Mr. Hunt was chosen to keep an ordinary, to sell biere, &c.,—the first tavern license granted in the county. A grand juror, 1691. In 1700, was one of the trustees for erecting the First Episcopal Church in Westchester. In 1702 and 1709, joined in the choice of church-officers. In 1704, money was disbursed to him for "a coate" for the Indians.

EDWARD \*<sup>31</sup> of Hunterdon County, N. J.  
ELIZABETH HAZARD.

Mrs. Hunt was daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Laurenson) Hazard of Newtown, and was probably member of the Presbyterian Church in Newtown about 1725.

THOMAS § of Newtown. Admitted member of the Presbyterian Church, June 25, 1727.

JONATHAN || of Newtown.  
PHEBE TITUS.

Mr. Hunt was chosen surveyor of highways, April 6, 1736. Admitted member of the Presbyterian Church, Nov. 11, 1739. Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Mr. Content Titus, became member of same church of Newtown, April 1, 1739.

☞ JOANNA HUNT was member of Presbyterian Church in Newtown about 1710.

OLIVER HUNT went from Long Island to New Jersey. Grandfather of Col. George W. Hunt of White Pot; perhaps same who m. Amy, dau. of Abraham Remson, and was commissioner of highways, 1833; and overseer of poor, 1835.

RALPH HUNT moved from Clinton, N. J., about thirty years ago, to Ohio: had issue, Emanuel,

Elisha, William, Benjamin, and Franklin,—who graduated at West Point (Letter 248).  
John Burroughs, of Newtown, m. April 26, 1747, Sarah Smith, widow, formerly SARAH HUNT; and ob. Feb. 18, 1755, leaving only son, Joseph.

THOMAS \*<sup>41</sup> of Hunt's Point, N.Y., s. of Thomas.<sup>21</sup>  
SARAH WARD.

1727, Thomas.\*<sup>61</sup> July 4, 1808.  
Jesse.†  
1736, Apr. 1. Ward.‡

Mr. Hunt was trustee and building commissioner of St. Peter's Church, 1729; alderman of Westchester, 1730 and 1732.

AUGUSTINE § of Orange County, N.Y.

LYDIA HOLLOWAY. Nov. 11, 1741.

1762, Apr. 29. Austin.\*<sup>71</sup>  
1764, June 16. Gardiner A.† Feb. 11, 1849.  
1769, Apr. 9. Holloway W.‡ Jan. 11, 1848.  
Daughter (seventh). Cobb.  
Daughter. Lowrie.  
Daughter. Martin.  
Five sons. Ob. early.  
Six daughters. " "

Mrs. Hunt was of Welsh origin. Was born in Massachusetts, Jan. 4, 1725. The seventh dau. m. Z. Cobb. The youngest m. John Martin: had three sons; the youngest Judge John Martin of Claverack, N.Y., m. Cerena Durham, and had Milton, Abraham, Louisa, Catharine, Phebe, Cyrena, and Cynthia, b. 1833, m. Dr. Thomas E. Hunt.<sup>252</sup>

JOSIAH \* of Grove Farm, s. of Josiah.†

Thomas.\*<sup>91</sup> n. 1756.  
Moses.† n. 1760.  
Josiah.‡ 1743.  
David.§  
Abner.  
Phebe. Fowler.  
Martha.  
Abigail. Buckbee.

Mr. Hunt was trustee of the freehold, 1692; president of the trustees for erecting the First Episcopal Church in W., Sept. 4, 1700. In 1702, was one of the assembly who chose Thomas Hunt, sen., vestryman.

JOSHUA †<sup>52</sup> of Westchester, N.Y., s. of John.§  
MARY

John.\*<sup>101</sup>

Mr. Hunt was one of the trustees of Westchester, 1720; and was simultaneously appointed to prosecute trespassers on fishing and oyster grounds. An alderman of Westchester, 1730 and 1732.

ISRAEL || of Westchester, N.Y.

Israel.\*

JAMES.¶

Obadiah.\* 1736.

THOMAS \*<sup>61</sup> of West Farms, N.Y., s. of Thomas.<sup>41</sup>  
MILLICENT WRIGHT. Jan. 20, 1758.  
HANNAH DRAKE.

Thomas.\*<sup>111</sup>

Joseph.† Ob., a. 63.

Jonathan.

James.§

Alsop.||

Henry.¶

Joshua.

Richard.††

Sarah.

(?) Talmer.

Mary.

Proctor.

1770, . Margaret. 1851.  
Daughter.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. Sept. 15, 1832. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, formerly Wright. First dau. m. Isaac Talmer (?) of Dutchess, N.Y.: had large family. Second dau. m. Andrew Proctor: left two daughters and six grandchildren. Third dau. aided, under God, the establishment of the Episcopal Church at West Farms, and was of very devout and benevolent life. The youngest dau. is living, 1862 (Letter 292).

JESSE.†

STAPLES.

ESTHER BROWN.

Thomas.

Jesse.

Samuel.

Daughter. Gracie.

High-sheriff of Westchester County, and proprietor of Hunter's Island. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of Rev. James Wetmore of Rye, and wid. of David Brown.

WARD † of Westchester, N.Y., s. of Thomas.<sup>41</sup>  
BATHSHEBA BRIGGS. Dec. 25, 1767.

1773, Mar. 27. Lydia. Wheeler.

1774, June 21. Walter B.\*<sup>132</sup>

1777, Feb. 18. Montgomery.†

1783, Apr. 18. Fanny. Williams.

Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Walter and Lydia Briggs; b. Nov. 6, 1746; ob. Dec. 16, 1786. The first dau. m. Judge Melancthon Wheeler of Whitehall, N.Y.: no issue. Second dau. m. Col. John Williams of Salem, N.J.: no issue (Letter 390).

AUSTIN \*<sup>71</sup> of Virginia, s. of Augustine.§

1794, . Sally.

1797, . Mary.

1800, Sep. 30. Gardiner.

1805, Mar. 20. Holloway.

1810, . Charity.

1812, . Rosanna.

GARDINER A.,† Rev., of Westchester Co.,<sup>49</sup> N.Y.  
RUTH PAGE. 1795.

1798, Apr. 23. David Page.\*<sup>145</sup>

1800, Mar. 31. Holloway W.†

Ruth P.

Clive.

Daughter.

Clive.

Pastor at Kingwood, Hunterdon County, and at Harmony, Warren County, N.J., a long time. Not a graduate of any collegiate institution. Dau. Ruth P. graduated Bethlehem Seminary, 1815.

HOLLOWAY W.,† Rev., of Westchester Co., N.Y.  
SUSAN WILLIS. June 24, 1795.

1796, June . William Alexander Anderson.\*<sup>151</sup>

1799, Jan. 8. Holloway Whitfield.†

1802, Apr. 29. Martha W. March 20, 1811.

1804, July 12. Gardiner A. Oct. 6, 1851.

Graduated at Princeton College, 1794. Mrs. Hunt ob. May 5, 1817.

THOMAS \*<sup>91</sup> of Grove Farm, s. of Josiah.\*  
 MARY<sup>c</sup> PATRICK. Dec. 2, 1737.

————— Ferris.  
 Mianna.  
 Stephen.\*<sup>162</sup>  
 Charles.  
 Elvin.  
 Martha. (James Tippett.)  
 Christina.  
 Alatheia.  
 Anne. (John Leggett.)  
 Helena. (Jonathan Odell.)

The first dau. m. John Ferris. Issue, ELIJAH, who had John H., William, and Charlton Ferris, — heirs of Grove Farm.

MOSES † of Long Reach, East Chester.

—————  
 Benjamin.\*<sup>171</sup>  
 Timothy.†  
 Gilead.†  
 Mary. Yeomans.  
 Rebecca.  
 Sarah. Oakly.

JOSIAH † of Grove Farm.

—————  
 Jacob.  
 Caleb.  
 Solomon.†<sup>183</sup>  
 Tabitha. (Fowler.)  
 Rachel. (Pell.)  
 Rebecca. (Briggs.)  
 Lydia.  
 Tabitha.

DAVID § of Grove Farm.

—————  
 Josiah.

JOHN \*<sup>101</sup> of Westchester County, N.Y., s. of Joshua.<sup>52</sup>

————— (Oakly.)  
 Joshua.  
 Caleb.  
 Enoch.  
 Miriam.  
 Joshua.  
 Israel.  
 Mary.

ISRAEL,\* s. of Israel.||

—————  
 Joshua.\*<sup>201</sup>

OBADIAH \* of Phillipsborough, s. of James.¶||

—————  
 Obadiah.\* 1760.  
 Anne.

THOMAS \*<sup>111</sup> of West Farms, s. of Thomas.<sup>61</sup>  
 FRANCES AMBOISE DE POLINE.

—————  
 Eliza. Richards.  
 Frances. Peark.

JOSEPH † of West Farms.  
 FRANCES BENNETT.

—————  
 Thomas.\*<sup>211</sup>  
 James Bennett.†  
 Joseph.  
 MARY ANN.  
 Henry.

JAMES § of West Farms.  
 WARD.

Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Hon. Stephen Ward.

ALSO.¶||

ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD, dau. of Major Eben.

HENRY.¶||

ROGERS of Demarara.

—————  
 Two daughters.

Henry Hunt was a trustee of the Universalist religious society, 1832.

—————  
 RICHARD.††  
 ELIZA TICE.  
 ELIZA HARDY.

Mrs. Hunt m., second, Daniel Winship.



WALTER B.\*<sup>132</sup> of Westchester, &c., s. of Ward.†

Melancthon W. Of Mt. Pleasant.

MONTGOMERY † of Utica, N.Y.

ELIZA STRINGHAM. April 12, 1805.

1806, Feb. 11. Frances. Throop.

1808, Jan. 25. James Stringham. Apr. 27, 1862.

1810, June 14. Ward.†<sup>233</sup>

1813, Apr. 8. Lydia. Sicard.

1816, Dec. 5. Montgomery. Oct. , 1854.

1818, July 5. John Stringham. Of New York.

1820, Nov. 13. Cornelia. Bagg.

1823, Aug. 8. Elizabeth. Oct. 9, 1828.

The first dau. m. George B. Throop of Auburn, N.Y., lately of Detroit: issue, five children. Second dau. m. Stephen Sicard of Philadelphia: issue, three children. Third dau. m. Egbert Bagg of Utica, N.Y.: issue, three children. The son Montgomery lost from U. S. sloop-of-war "Albany."

DAVID P.\*<sup>145</sup> of New Jersey, s. of Rev. Gardiner A. Graduated at Princeton College, 1819 or 1818. An able and valued physician. Ob. 1830.

HOLLOWAY W.,† Rev., of Metuchen, N. J. 1800.  
HENRIETTA MUNDAY. Dec. , 1828.

1830, . EZRA M.\*<sup>241</sup>  
1832, . Augustine P.  
1836, . Catharine M. Rowland.  
1840, . Charlotte E.  
1843, . T. Whitfield.  
1845, . David Brainerd.

Graduated at Princeton College, 1819 or 1818. Mrs. Rowland had two children; one son living.

WILLIAM A. A.\*<sup>151</sup> Dr., of Clarkesville, N. J.,  
ELIZA A. S. ANTEN. 1818.

Susan Adeline. M'Nair.  
1826, Nov. 1. Thomas Edgar.\*<sup>252</sup>

Son of Rev. Holloway W., 1st. Dr. Hunt has transmitted us information of value in these pedigrees. Warm thanks for attentive

care. The dau. m. , 1838, Rev. John M'Nair, D.D., of Bucks County, Pa., who preached to the First Presbyterian Church in Lancaster, and now officiates at Clinton, N. J. Issue, first, Elizabeth, m. James Ramsay Dey, a merchant of Warren County, N. J., and has one child. Second, Alfred M'Nair, age twenty, now clerk for Mr. Dey (Letter 254).

HOLLOWAY W.,† Jun., Rev.  
AMANDA HANN.

1828, Aug. . John William. Ob. early.  
1831, June 2. Lawrence Hann. April 14, 1815.  
Daughter. Cook.  
1840, June 22. Holloway W.†  
1848, Mar. 30. Lawrence Hann.  
1850, . Lauretta.

Graduated at Princeton College about 1820. Mrs. Hunt, daughter of Lawrence Hann, Esq., of German descent, was born Dec. 15, 1811. Her only brother, Napoleon B. Hann, Esq., ob. May, 1849, unmarried. Mary Caroline, her only sister, ob. March, 1852. The father ob. November, 1849; followed to the grave, February, 1859, by the mother, the only remaining of this family, except Mrs. Hunt, the heiress of a worthy and opulent lineage, and herself a lady of immeasurable worth and excellence in domestic and daily life. The daughter is consort of Joseph Cook, M.D., of Washington, Warren County, N. J.; and has three children.

STEPHEN,\*<sup>162</sup> s. of Thomas.<sup>91</sup>  
SALLY ARCHER.

Sarah. Kip.

Mrs. Hunt's mother was Susan Hunt. Jesse and Sarah Kip had Elizabeth, m. Jesse Cole; William, m. Adelaide Gowdy; Benjamin; Margaret Ann, m. Thomas Russell; Sally Ann.

BENJAMIN,\*<sup>171</sup> s. of Moses.†

Theodosia. Married Lancaster Underhill, who was b. 1747; ob. 1845.

TIMOTHY.†  
SARAH DRAKE. m. l. Nov. 10 or 29, 1758.  
Mrs. Hunt dau. of Jonathan Drake.

GILEAD,† s. of Moses.†  
SARAH FERRIS. *m. l.* June 6, 1766.

SOLOMON,\*<sup>183</sup> s. of Josiah.†  
MARY SUTTON. *m. l.* July 16, 1766.

Nathan.  
Abigail.  
Ann.

Col. Putnam, with a detachment, was to be at Solomon Hunt's one day in June, 1779, at or near Hanover, N.Y. (Bolton, ii. 387).

JOSHUA,\*<sup>201</sup> s. of Israel.\*  
MARY SIMMONS. (?) *m. l.* Feb. 11, 1768.

Gilbert.\*<sup>271</sup>  
Israel.†

OBADIAH,\* s. of Obadiah.\*

Obadiah.  
John.  
Zebadiah.

THOMAS\*<sup>211</sup> of West Farms, s. of Joseph.†  
FREELOVE PINCKNEY (?), dau. of David and Fanny.

Thomas.\*<sup>281</sup>  
Joseph.  
James.  
Hugh.

JAMES B.†

Charles J.  
Joseph.

WARD\*<sup>233</sup> of Utica, N.Y., s. of Montgomery.  
MARY ANN SAVAGE. Nov. 8, 1837.  
MARIA TAYLOR. June 18, 1853.

1838, Oct. 5. Eliza. Johnson.  
1839, Dec. 9. John Savage.  
1843, Sept. 5. Ward.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was dau. of John Savage of Salem, N.Y., by wife Ruth (Wheeler) of Lanesborough, Mass.; b. April 1, 1819; ob. May 18, 1846. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was third dau. of James Taylor (and wife Anne Beloste) of Albany. The dau. m. Arthur B. Johnson of Utica, N.Y. The eldest son is of Fourth Regiment of U. S. Artillery.

EZRA M.,\*<sup>241</sup> Dr., of Metuchen, N. J., s. of Rev. Holloway W.†

Graduated at Princeton College, 1849.

THOMAS E.,\*<sup>252</sup> Dr., of Clarksville, s. of Dr.<sup>151</sup>  
CYNTHIA MARTIN. July 7, 1849.

1853, July . Willis Martin.  
1855, { Infant. Ob. early.  
          } Meta.  
1857, . Edgar.  
1859, . Mimie.  
1861, . Milton.

HOLLOWAY W.† At Dane Law School, Cambridge, Mass., 1862.

GILBERT,\*<sup>271</sup> s. of Joshua.<sup>201</sup>  
ELIZABETH.

ISRAEL.†  
BENNETT.  
EASTCHURCH, widow.

THOMAS,\*<sup>281</sup> Capt., s. of Thomas.<sup>211</sup>

Son. 5 yrs. of age, 1862.

AARON HUNT of Westchester.  
REBECCA HEYDOCK.

1755, Dec. 3. Eden.\*<sup>311</sup>  
1757, Sept. 4. David.†  
1760, Jan. 10. Mary.  
1762, Nov. 18. } Charlotte.  
                  } Eleanor.  
1764, Nov. 21. Eleanor.  
1767, Sep. 24. Aaron.  
1770, Sep. 22. } Roger.  
                  } Heydock.  
1773, Feb. 25. Moses.

Descendant of THOMAS of Hunt's Point.

EDEN,\*<sup>311</sup> s. of Aaron Hunt. Was waylaid and mortally wounded by two British soldiers at the Cross-roads, near Boar-Hill Bridge, Yonkers, 1776. Eden Hunt was quartermaster in the army.

DAVID.† During the presence of the British Army at Tarrytown, N.Y., about 1776, a large corps of troops were surprised at a tavern by Major David Hunt. He proceeded from Westchester with a few volunteers, arranging the march so as to arrive about dusk. After darkness had fairly set in, he surrounded the house with his party; and, at this moment, the unsuspecting enemies were engaged playing cards. Major Hunt, arming himself with a club, gave the signal of attack; and the whole party rushed simultaneously in, headed by the major, who exclaimed, as he raised his weapon, "Clubs are trumps, gentlemen!" During the desperate struggle that ensued, John Archer attempted to kill several of the soldiers, and was only prevented by the major, who, arresting his arm, observed, "Sir, the highest sense of honor in a soldier is to protect the lives of his prisoners." After a short but ineffectual resistance, the enemy surrendered, and were led off in triumph to the American quarters.

David Hunt was town-clerk of Yonkers in 1779. David Hunt owned sawmill in Westchester County, 1760 (Bolton, i. 487).

JOSEPH HUNT<sup>325</sup> of Cortland Manor, ob. 1768.  
LEVINA

Gilbert.  
Levina.  
Eunice.  
Jemima.  
Anne.  
Esther.

NEHEMIAH HUNT<sup>340</sup> of East Chester.  
ANNA LAWRENCE.

1742? Sept. 7. Martha. Lawrence.  
Euphemia.  
Anne.  
1750, Frederick.\*<sup>345</sup> Nov. 25, 1825.  
Phebe.  
Theodosius.  
Aaron.† 1828.  
Basil.§  
Thomas.  
Mary.

Mr. Hunt b. May 21, 1724; ob. July 20, 1792.  
Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Isaac Lawrence, b. Apr. 22, 1729; ob. Aug. 12, 1796. Dau. m. Thomas Lawrence, s. of Isaac and Kezia; b. 1752; ob. 1835. She ob. Feb. 7, 1835.

FREDERICK,\* s. of Nehemiah.<sup>340</sup>  
ELIZABETH

Had family.

*New Haven, Conn. Inscriptions in Cemetery.*

Frederick Hunt. Nov. 25, 1825, a. 75 years.  
Elizabeth, w. of Fred. Jan. 24, 1826, a. 71 "  
Sally, dau. of Timothy and Susan Atwater, w. of Jesse. Mar. 13, 1807, a. 28 y. 4 m.  
Jesse. Sep. 25, 1810, a. 34 years.  
William H. Nov. 8, 1815, a. 32 "  
(On a voyage from New Haven to West Indies.)  
Charles. Dec. 10, 1824, a. 36 years.  
(Three preceding, sons of Frederick and Elizabeth.)  
Theodosius. July 20, 1828, a. 34 years.  
John Hunt. June 29, 1841, a. 65 "  
Hannah. Feb. 23, 1794, a. 21 "  
Betsey. Sep. 28, 1828, a. 43 "  
Nancy. Sep. 2, 1832, a. 52 "  
(The three preceding, wives of John Hunt.)  
Thomas. Oct. 6, 1837, a. 51 years.  
(Per L. E. Hunt, Subs. viii. May 16, 1862.)

AARON.†  
ELIZABETH FOWLER.

Theodosius.  
Richard, and others.

BASIL.§

Richard.  
Reuben.  
Nathan.  
Jacob.

GILBERT HUNT,<sup>370</sup> North Salem, N.Y.

Daniel.  
Timothy.  
Samuel.  
Isaac. §<sup>375</sup>  
David.  
Lyman.  
Abigail.  
Hannah.  
Phebe.  
Sally.

ISAAC <sup>375</sup> of Cayuga County, N.Y., s. of Gilbert.<sup>370</sup>

Fanny. Smith.  
Lockwood.\*  
Harry.†  
Harvey.‡

The dau. m. Josiah Smith of Cayuga County, N.Y.: had one child.

LOCKWOOD.\*

Harriet Elizabeth. (Ira Pinckney.)  
Frances.

HARRY.†

Charles A. R.  
Ann Elizabeth.  
Harvey.  
Henry. ob.  
Infant.

HARVEY.‡

Helen. (James Davis.)  
Edward.  
Charles A. Cleveland, Ohio.

JAPHETH HUNT,<sup>400</sup> Hillsdale, N. Y. He ob.  
March 7, 1808, a. 97.  
ELIZABETH DAVIS.

1765, July 27. John.\* Aug. 8, 1815.  
William.†  
James. Genoa, N.Y., single, 1812.  
Betsy. Mack.  
Nancy. Smith.  
Hannah. Thorp.

Mrs. Oliver Mack and Mrs. Nathan Thorp and families all went from Genoa to Indiana, 1796, and have not been heard from. Abraham Smith and wife had Cyrus, Nathan, and Betsy,—all living in Virgil, N.Y. Mrs. Smith ob. fifty years ago.

JOHN \* of Marathon, s. of Japheth.<sup>400</sup>  
LYDIA MALLORY. Dec. 25, 1791.

1792, Nov. 16. Naomi. Richardson.  
1795, Oct. 26. Japheth. Feb. 20, 1796.  
1798, Oct. 8. Samuel M.† <sup>413</sup>  
1800, Dec. 17. Mary. Phelps.  
1803, Jan. 27. Elizabeth. Meacham.  
1805, July 26. Lydia. M'Clary, &c.  
1808, July 25. Joanna. }  
1811, Mar. 8. Susanna. } Lynde.

First dau. m. Charles Richardson of Freetown, and had large family. She is now a widow. Second dau. m. Cyrus Phelps, and has family. Third dau. m. Jacob Meacham, and had daughter. Fourth dau. m. Horace M'Clary, and has two children; m., secondly, Mr. Huntley. Fifth dau. m. Ira Lynde, and ob. Oct. 3, 1831: had one daughter. Sixth dau. m. Ira Lynde, and had one daughter.

WILLIAM † of Indiana.  
ANNA COLE.

Charles.  
John.  
William.  
George.  
Polly.  
Almira.

Mrs. Hunt was daughter of Matthew Cole of Marathon.

SAMUEL M.,† <sup>413</sup> Dr., of Killawog, N. Y., s. of John.\*  
MARIA HAVENS. Dec. 11, 1823.

1824, Sept. 4. Charles H.\* <sup>431</sup>  
1826, Feb. 28. John W.†  
1828, Mar. 12. Daniel Delos.‡  
1834, June 9. Du Ray.§  
1842, Aug. 15. De Forest. Of New York.  
1844, Aug. 31. Ellen M.

CHARLES H.,\* <sup>431</sup> Esq., of New York.  
ANNA DE P. LIVINGSTON. April 5, 1855.

Son.  
Son.  
Daughter.

JOHN WARREN,† M.D.

(1.)  
(2.) ELIZA S. HOBART.

Daughter. 3 years old, 1862.  
(See Biography.)

DANIEL D. † of Marathon, s. of Isaac.<sup>375</sup>  
ESTHER CARLEY. Jan. 24, 1853.

Two children.

DU RAY. (434)

(1.)  
(2.) COOKE, dau. of Chester Cooke, Esq.,  
of Janesville, Wis.

BENJAMIN HUNT<sup>500</sup> of the British Provinces.

(1.)  
(2.)

1784, Aug. 21.	Benjamin.* Elijah. †	1847.
	George. †	
	Joseph.	(Single.)
	Daughter.	
	Daughter.	

Col. Hunt had command of a volunteer regiment (called the Jersey Blues) on Long Island during the Revolution. Finally attached to the Loyalists, he migrated to the Provinces, and enjoyed, under the Royal Government, allotments of as much property as he left in the States. First wife was of Long Island; second was of the Provinces. One dau. m. an officer of United-States Navy.

BENJAMIN \* of Brooklyn, N.Y.

ELIJAH † of British Provinces.  
DIADEMIA SPURR (by Rev. R. Viets). Dec. 22, 1808.

1809, Dec.	Mary Ann.	(Michael Hennegar.)
1812, Jan. 24.	William.*	
1814, Apr.	Abraham Spurr. †	
1816, Nov.	Maria.	(James Clark.)
1818, Apr.	Benjamin. †	
1820, May	Caroline.	(John Potter.)
1823, Dec.	Charles Miller. §	
1827, Nov.	Abigail.	Casewell.
1830, Apr.	Henry Gilbert.	
1832, Oct.	Julia.	Price.

Mrs. Hunt was native of England, relative of the Hyde family, inheriting English property. Fourth dau. m. Rev. John D. Casewell. Six of the family were natives of Nova Scotia; four of St. John, N.B.

GEORGE, † s. of Benjamin.<sup>500</sup>

Thomas.\*<sup>525</sup>

WILLIAM \* of Dorchester, carpenter, s. of Elijah.  
FRANCES HORBURY of England. Dec. 14, 1837.

1838, Oct.	John Horbury.	Of Australia.
1840, July	Elijah.	(Carpenter.)
1842, May	Anna Haigh.	
1844, May	Hannah Jane.	
1846, May	William George.	
1848, July	Mary Matilda.	
1851, Jan.	Albert Hepworth.	
1853, Aug.	Francis Horbury.	

Mr. Hunt went to England, 1841; returned to St. John, 1842; went again to England, 1848; returned to Boston, 1849; moved to Dorchester, 1843. He is a gentleman who possesses a profound interest in the subjects of our inquiry, and exhibited prompt and particular attention to the object of our call. The first six of the family natives of St. John, N.B.; the two younger of Boston.

ABRAHAM S., † Rev.  
CATHARINE JOHNSON of Halifax.  
Baptist clergyman at Cornwallis.

BENJAMIN † of Boston, &c., carpenter.  
SARAH E. PETERS of St. John.

Washington.	
Jonathan.	
Mary Jane.	
Henrietta.	
John.	a. 5 w., July 12, 1846.
Rebecca.	a. 2 m., Aug. 25, 1847.
Ella.	a. 5 m., Apr. 26, 1853.

Mr. Hunt moved from Boston to the Provinces, 1862.

CHARLES M. §  
WORDEN.

Charles, and others.

HENRY G. ||  
Married 1861.

THOMAS \*<sup>525</sup> of New York.  
ELMIRA MACE of Maine.

*Miscellaneous (1).*

The following "marriage licenses," granted in the old Province of New York, are from a volume printed by order of the State (Albany, 1860, pp. 480):—

- Ann Hunt and Robert Hunt, jun., *m. l.* Nov. 4, 1768.  
 Arnold Hunt and Phebe Hunt, Nov. 21, 1764.  
 Benjamin and Elizabeth Gidney, Dec. 31, 1778.  
 Catharine and Robert Bulfill Carre, Aug. 21, 1783.  
 Charity and Philip Dally, July 27, 1779.  
 Elizabeth and John Steuart, March 17, 1760.  
 Elizabeth and William Rogers, Oct. 22, 1762.  
 Elizabeth and Shadrach Chatterdon, June 8, 1764.  
 Elnathan and Mary Nelson, Jan. 20, 1758.  
 Elnathan and Mary Bishop, Sept. 10, 1762.  
 Elven and Effeme Honywell, Nov. 21, 1766.  
 Euphemia and Gilbert Williams, Jan. 15, 1773.  
 Gilbert and Mary Bashford, Nov. 16, 1780.  
 Grizel and John Moore, Jan. 15, 1761.  
 Hannah and Elihu Archer, Sept. 1, 1761.  
 Hannah and James Brundige, Dec. 10, 1778.  
 John and Phebe Williams, Sept. 7, 1753.  
 John, jun., and Jane Ryan, Feb. 3, 1764.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Halsted, Oct. 11, 1775.  
 Kezia and Jacob Wilkins, Feb. 20, 1761.  
 Kezia and Eben Burling, Jan. 28, 1762.  
 Levy and Sarah Valentine, July 14, 1763.  
 Lidey and Beriah Hartshorn, Sept. 7, 1782.  
 Margaret and John Stout, jun., Sept. 21, 1772.  
 Marian and John Field, March 8, 1758.  
 Martha and Samuel Thorn, July 1, 1773.  
 Mary and John Pugsley, March 26, 1759.  
 Mary and James Smith, July 2, 1768.  
 Mary and Jeremiah Regan, July 8, 1772.  
 Mary and Abijah Barker, May 10, 1781.  
 Peter and Matilda Bowne, March 18, 1772.  
 Phebe and Samuel Warner, Sept. 19, 1759.  
 Phebe. — See Arnold Hunt; see Drake.  
 Phila and Isaac Devore, March 3, 1779.  
 Philena and Benjamin Palmer, Oct. 9, 1775.  
 Phineas and Sarah Rich, June 9, 1763.  
 Rachel and Michael Sloom, Feb. 25, 1779.  
 Robert, jun., and Ann Hunt, Nov. 4, 1768.  
 Samuel and Catharine French, Oct. 21, 1768.  
 Sarah and Gilbert Drew, July 5, 1753.  
 Sarah and Solomon Fowler, May 30, 1761.  
 Solomon and Mary Sutton, July 16, 1766.  
 Susanna and Thomas Palmer, July 21, 1738.  
 Susanna and Samuel Brouckman, Nov. 15, 1755.  
 Susanna and Daniel Knap, Nov. 2, 1761.  
 Susanna and Joseph Pierson, Aug. 28, 1771.  
 Tamar and Gilbert Pell, Jan. 16, 1768.  
 Theodosius and Eliza Moore, Sept. 22, 1783.  
 Thomas and Rachel Pears, Nov. 18, 1756.  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Bashford, Sept. 18, 1779.  
 William and Susanna Fowler, May 29, 1761.  
 William and Mary Storm, Oct. 31, 1765.  
 Williams and Hester Gidney, Dec. 23, 1779.

Some names in this "Book of Marriages" have found a due or very probable place in the pedigrees. It may be well not to consider the date as the day of marriage, but the time a license was granted.

*Miscellaneous (2).*

- The "History of Westchester County, New York," by R. Bolton, jun., 1848, two volumes, furnishes most of the following:—  
 AARON, CALEB, DAVID, and ENOCH HUNT, proprietors of Great Minneford Island, Pelham, 17\*\*.  
 ABIAH and DANIEL HUNT went to Ohio from New Jersey.  
 ALEXANDER was a delegate from Grace Church in Rye, N.Y., to the general convention in New York at St. Paul's, 1786.  
 ARNOLD bought two hundred and eighty-three acres of the forfeited Phillipse Lands, 1783, in Phillipsborough (Yonkers).  
 BENJAMIN m. Mary, dau. of Josiah and Deborah (Haight) Quinby.  
 BENJAMIN HUNT, of the Continental Army, captured, during the war, thirty of the enemy by stratagem. Availing himself of the darkness of the night, he called out, as if in command of a large detachment, "Lieut. — [such a one], to the right; Capt. [so and so], to the left!" In this manner he deceived the enemy, who laid down their arms (Bolton, ii. p. 484).  
 CORNELIUS was constable of Westchester, 1786.  
 COSBY HUNT, lieutenant in New-York Volunteers, and adjutant, 1782. Settled in New Brunswick. Drowned in St. John's River prior to 1805 (Sabin).  
 GILBERT, trustee of Methodist-Episcopal society, 1809.  
 HENRY, trustee of the Universalist religious society.  
 ISAAC, Rev., was rector of Grace Church, Rye, 1777. Successor to Rev. Ephraim Avery. Resigned about 1787.  
 ISAAC was ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church at White Plains, at its re-organization, April 25, 1824.  
 JACOB, of Westchester, m. Phebe (b. March 3, 1711), daughter of Josiah and Mary (Mullinex) Quinby.  
 JACOB was assessor of Eastchester at the first election of town-officers, Dec. 22, 1783.  
 JAMES m. Hannah, daughter of James and Phebe (Ludwell) Morgan.  
 JESSE, member of ninth New-York Assembly, 1703.  
 JESSE allowed to build bridge from Applegate Island to main land, 1775.

JOSEPH, Col., bought land south of Croton Bay, 1784.

JOSEPH, supervisor of Sparta, 1845.

JOSHUA was chosen assessor of Harrison's Precinct, three miles east of White Plains, April 2, 1776.

MOSES, trustee of Methodist-Episcopal society, 1809.

RICHARD m. Ann, daughter of Moses and Ann Underhill.

SAMUEL had grant of two hundred and sixty acres in White Plains, 1721.

SAMUEL, Capt., was sent to reconnoitre at Ticonderoga, and made report, Oct. 9, 1755 (Doc. Hist. of New York, iv. 265).

SAMUEL, trustee of Universalist society, 1832.

THEODORE m. Nancy, dau. of Col. David and Esther (Suethen) Pell.

THOMAS, Capt., of a committee to pass patriotic resolutions, 1774.

THOMAS, JACOB, LEVI, PHILIP, ROBERT, Jun., petitioned that the manor of Fordham and West Farms may have a military company, separate from Westchester. 1775, granted by Provincial Congress.

THOMAS was a trustee of St. Peter's Church of Westchester, at its incorporation, April 19, 1788.

WILLIAM, son of John Hunt of Westchester, was baptized, by sprinkling of water, Feb. 11, 1780. Witness, Joseph Hunt. Recorded on town-book.

WILLIAM bought two hundred and seventy acres of the Phillipse Lands, 1781.

CHARITY HUNT, sister of Nehemiah, m. Robert, son of Thomas Farrington of Eastchester.

ELEANOR m. Samuel Cornell of Smith's Cove, N.Y.; b. 1741; ob. 1812. Issue, Aaron, Edward, Isaac, Harrison, John, Haydock, Rebecca, Phebe, Charlotte, Sarah.

MARY m. Andrew A., son of Rev. Theodosius and w. Jemima (Abramse) Bartow, rector of Trinity Church, New Rochelle. Issue, Elizabeth, Mary F., Julia (ob.), Henry J., Joseph, Charles.

MARY bought a hundred and twenty acres of Phillipse Lands, 1781.

MARY, second wife of Timothy Purdy of White Plains, N.Y.

PHEBE and Col. Joseph Drake of New Rochelle, m. l. Oct. 18, 1758, — his first wife. He was second son of Benjamin Drake; b. July 12, 1737; ob. Sept. 11, 1836, a. 99. His son Joseph b. Dec. 2, 1766; ob. July 16, 1794.

RACHIEL m. Oliver De Lancy. She ob. Jan. 6, 1827, a. 60. Issue, Elizabeth, ob. 1846, m. Rev. W. Powell; Julia, m. Daniel Coster; William; John; Oliver, ob. Nov. 22, 1819; James.

SUSANNA, m. l. March 25, 1772, Gabriel Archer, son of John and Mary (Leggett) of Winter Hill.

Issue, John of New York; James; Daniel; Benjamin of Newcastle; Elizabeth, m. Clark Guion; SALLY, w. of STEPHEN HUNT; Phebe, m. Robert Sarles; Mary, m. Isaac Carpenter; Hetty, m. Nehemiah Purdy; Susan, m. Elisha Tompkins.

*Crompond*, twenty miles below West Point, was the rendezvous of a party of mounted volunteers of the army in 1781. Out on an expedition, one of them, HUNT, received a dangerous wound through his shoulder and lungs. The air escaped at every breath. Eustis came to the lines; dilated the wound on the breast; and as the patient was athletic, and had not sustained a very copious loss of blood, he recommended blood-letting. He eventually recovered by the free use of the lancet and such abstemious living as reduced him to the greatest extremity.

*Hunt's Bridge* (put down on the map of Westchester County) was commanded by the Heister of Kingsbridge, fortified in 1776. It was destroyed; and, after the battle of Red Bank Plains, it was reconstructed by the British. There is a Hunt's-Bridge station on the Harlem Railroad.

*Hunt's Point*, situated at the south-east extremity of the Great Planting Neck, called by the Indians Quinnahung, in the village of West Farms. This property has been occupied by the Hunt Family near a hundred and twenty years. First derived by the Jessop alliance. In 1688, Thomas Hunt, of the Grove Farm, granted his son Thomas a hundred acres on south of Gabriel Leggett's land, bounded easterly and southerly by Bronx River. It is now the property of Daniel Winship, who married Eliza, widow of Richard Hunt. The old grange, erected in 1688, occupies a beautiful situation near the extremity of the Point, overlooking the East River and Flushing Bay.

*Hunt's Hill* was occupied by the American forces. Near Kingsbridge and the River Bronx.

*St. Peter's Church Burial-ground*, in Westchester, contains memorials of the Hunts.

*Westchester County*. — The freeholders loyal to the king and General Assembly assembled at White Plains, April 11, 1775, at a general meeting. The Loyalists, on the 13th, drew a *protest* against the action of the meeting. Among them appear JOHN, JOSHUA, ENOCH, JOHN, Jr., ISRAEL, BENJAMIN, ELNATHAN, JAMES, JOHN, and PHINEAS HUNT; JOHN HUNT added to the list. Col. Lewis Morris of Morrisiana, chairman of the meeting, answered the protest with a list of names he declared to be non-voters, and many under age; among them, JOHN, JOHN, Jun., JOSHUA, JAMES, and ISRAEL HUNT. Notwithstanding the protest, deputies

were chosen to the Provincial Congress, which adjourned from New York to White Plains; and there, on the 9th July, 1776, the Declaration of Independence was received and read in front of the court-house.

*Winter-Hill Burying-ground* contains precious memorials of the Hunt name.

*Arms.* — Per pale, argent and sable a saltier; counterchanged. *Crest*, a lion's head erased, per pale, argent and sable, collared gules, lined and ringed or.

We cannot make the above arms intelligible; but we shall see, by a schedule of various coats, where the described arms are found on the heraldic books located.

REFERENCES. — Bolton's "Westchester" is so thoroughly used, that a list of the pages would be multitudinous. Thanks to the author of his great work. James Riker, jun.'s, splendid "Annals of Newtown," New York, 1852, pp. 437, has been exhausted of every mention of our name.

NOTATION. — The signs used to avoid the confusion of figures signify, \*, "first;" †, "second;" ‡, "third;" §, "fourth;" ¶, "fifth;" ⌋, "sixth." Thus we contrive to give for the name that begins a column, as in the fifth group, the number containing one (21), and carry along throughout the consecutive increase (always adding for some surplus which we do not get); getting to the midst, for instance, at 233, is WARD, the third of the group, but the second son (†). The SIGN indicates the order of the sons, yet it is only used when the name goes forward to make a new family; using a figure with the sign only once in any one group. Smaller groups we sometimes commence with the half-decimal 5, so as to keep the consecutive number near true. In *Miscellaneous* (3), the signs are merely used to signify successive persons of same name.

### Miscellaneous (3).

A schedule of RESIDENTS of New-York City, of the name of HUNT, not including those definitely given in the pedigrees; derived from various directories conveniently accessible. The signs \*, †, ‡, &c., indicate successive persons of the same name. Occupation, date, and frequently the locality of residence or business, is added.

ABEL T., carpenter, 1834-54; police, 1862. ABRAHAM (see Mary). ADAH, widow of John, 1844; at East Broadway, 1848. ALEXANDER, printer, 1844; at Renwick Street, 1848. ALEXANDER W., tavern, 1840; South Street,

1854; plumber, 1862. ALFRED, baker, 1844-5. ALICE, widow of Samuel, 1834. AMBROSE, smith, 1862. ANDREW, sashes, 1853. ANN,\* widow of David, 1844. † Widow of Richard, 1845. ‡ Widow of Samuel L. ANN D., widow of Joseph, 1845-50. ANTONIA J. H., widow, confectionary, 341, Grand Street (see Henry). AUGUSTUS, mason, 1844, Fourth Avenue.

BARTHOLOMEW, porter, 1844; Fourth Street, 1862. BENJAMIN,\* carman, 1844. † Clerk, 1847. ‡ Salesman, Broadway, 1850. BENJAMIN J., hatter, 1834. BERNARD, laborer, 1853. CATHARINE,\* widow of James, 1844-54. † Widow of Patrick, 1862. CHARLES,\* weigher, 1834-54. † Shoes, 1834-40. † Painter, 1840 (see Ludicey H.). CHARLES B., produce, 1862. CHARLES E., merchant, Front Street, 1862. CHARLOTTE, widow of James M., 1844; Laurens Street, 1853. CHRISTOPHER (see Jane). CORNELIUS D., daguerrian, 1854-62.

DANIEL (H.), shoes, 1844; inspector, 1862. DAVID\* (see Ann). † Poulterer, 1834. † Seaman, 1844. § Agent, Maiden Lane, 1850-54. ¶ Turner, 1850-54 (see Eunice). DAVIS S., dock-master, 1844; locksmith, 1848 (see Jerusha). DICKINSON, carman, 1844. DOROTHY, widow of Reuben, 1854.

EBEN L., importer, 1844-50. EDEN, carman, 1848. EDGAR, 1862. EDWARD,\* carpenter, 1844-53. † Waiter, 1853 (see Ellen). EDWIN, hardware, 1844-62. ELEAZER, stationer, 1847. ELIAS, Chapel Street, 1834. ELIJAH, baker, 1850. ELIJAH C., wigs, 1834-53, Bowery. ELIJAH D., baker, 1853. ELIZA,\* No. 8, West Twenty-seventh Street, 1850. † Sewing, 1862. † Washing, 1862. ELLEN,\* widow of Joseph, 1850. † Widow of William, 1852. † Widow of Edward, 1862. ELIOT, carpenter, 1847. ENOCH, printer, 1854. EUGENE B., clerk, 1862. EUNICE, widow of David, 1847; Vestry Street, 1853. E., clerk, 1854.

FANNY,\* dress-maker, 1847-53. \* Widow of William, 1862. FERDINAND W., builder, 1862. FRANCIS,\* carpenter, 1853. † Tailor, 1854. † Trader, 1862. FRANK, clerk, 1854. FRANKLIN W., trader, 1862. FREDERICK,\* wig-maker, 1834. † Clerk, 1840. † Cabinet-maker, 1853. FREDERICK G., lumber, 1862. FREDERICK P.,\* grocer, 1840. † Crockery, 1844-54. † Clothier, 1862.

GEORGE,\* 6, Bleecker Street, 1840. † Merchant, 1844. † Grocer, 1847. § Carpenter, 1848. ¶ Joiner, 1853. ¶ Stone-cutter, 1853. \*\* Counsellor, 1854. ¶ Jeweller, 1862. GEORGE A., counsellor, 1854-62. GEORGE R., clerk, 1862. GEORGE W.,\* ship-joiner, 1844-50. † Draughtsman, 1845. † Varnisher, Cherry Street, 1845. § Trunk-maker, King Street, 1848-54. ¶ Blacksmith, King Street, 1850-54. ¶ Clerk, 1862. \*\* Joiner, 1862. GIDEON, mason, 1834 (see



- Mary). GILBERT W., trader, 1834. GRAHAM, carpenter, 1844; merchant, 1844.
- HALSTED, carpenter, 1845-7 (see Mary). HARRISON D., inspector, 1853-62. HARVEY,\* Bowery, 1840. † Medicines, 1862. HARVEY W., Water Street, 1834. [Hawley, *colored*, tailor, Church Street, 1853.] HAYDO, Lexington Avenue, 1852. HELEN E., widow of Henry, 1853. HENRY,\* marble, 1834. † Jun., Waverly Street, 1834. † Shoes, 1840. § Confectioner, 341, Grand Street, 1844. ¶ Grocer, 1844; 74, Grand Street, 1854. ¶ Mariner, 1844. \*\* Jun., carman, 1844. †† Baker, 1847. †† East Twenty-third Street, 1862. HENRY G.,\* carman, 1844. † Grocer, 1847. † Baker, 1854. HENRY W.,\* lumber, 1862. † Peddler, 1862. HESTER ANN, widow of Moses, 1854-62. HILAND H., carpet-bags, Dey Street, 1845; house at Middletown, N. J., 1854. HIRAM, counsellor, 1834-44 (see Phebe). HIRAM P., 1862. HOOKER L., clerk, 1844-50. HUGH, tinsmith, 1844-54. HORATIO. HUMPHREY, 1844-62; Havana House, 1854. H. and Company, clothiers, Bowery, 1844. H. W. and Company, lumber, 1844.
- ISAAC (see Margaret). ISAAC L., hardware, 1844-62. ISAAC O.,\* daguerrian, 1844. † Custom-house, 1854. † Clerk, 1862. ISRAEL (see Margaret).
- JACOB,\* boots, 1847-62. † Daguerrian, 1854. JAMES,\* Spring Street, 1834. † Blacking, 1834. † Calker, 1844. § Counsellor, 1844. ¶ Hatter, 1844 (see Catharine). ¶ Carman, 1845. \*\* Brass-founder, 1850. †† Laborer, 1850 (see Sarah). †† No. 550, Broome Street, 1852. §§ Laborer, Hudson Street, 1853. ||| Peddler, &c., 33, Cross Street, 1853. ¶¶ Billiards, 1854. \*\*\* Furnaces, 1854. ††† Laborer, 1862. JAMES B., Greenwich Street, 1834. JAMES E.,\* carpenter, 1848. † Butter, 1862. JAMES G., clerk, 1852. JAMES L., cabinet-maker, 1862. JAMES M., coach-maker, 1834 (see Charlotte). JAMES S., broker, 1844-52. JANE,\* widow of John, 1834, &c. † Teacher, widow of Christopher, 1844-62. † Widow of Edward. JERUSA,\* widow of Davies, 1844. † Widow of David, 1862. JESSE, daguerrian, Pearl Street, 1854. JOEL, shoes, Walnut Street, 1840. JOHN,\* bottles, Franklin Street, 1834. † Carter, Elizabeth Street, 1834. † Culler of staves, 1834-40. § Carman, Hudson Street, 1844. ¶ And Company, hats, Water Street, 1844. ¶ Clerk, Madison Street, 1844. \*\* Overseer West Eighteenth Street. †† Chambers Street, 1845. †† Clerk, Scammell Street, 1847. §§ carman, Leonard Street, 1848-50. ||| Tailor, 1848; Fourth Avenue, 1850. ¶¶ Carpenter, 1850-53, West Twenty-eighth Street. \*\*\* Carman, 1850. ††† Polisher, West Eighteenth Street, 1850-62. ††† Painter, Ninth Avenue, 1852. §§§ Laborer, East Twenty-second Street, 1853. |||| Wheelwright, West Twenty-fourth Street, 1853. ¶¶¶ Carman, Broadway, 1854. \*\*\*\* Marble, East Twenty-second Street, 1854. †††† Shoemaker, East Twenty-first, 1854. †††† Laborer, 1862 (see Mary, Mary G., Sarah). JOHN DAGGET, counsellor, 1862. JOHN E.,\* custom-house, Whitehall Street, 1844-54, hotel; police, 1862. † Clerk, 1862. JOHN H.,\* printer, 75, Sullivan Street, 1844-62. † Custom-house, 115, Sullivan Street, 1854. JOHN L., sash-maker, 1847-62. JOHN J., grocer, 1848. JOHN L., West Twenty-fourth; house, Morrisiana, 1854. JOHN P.,\* carpenter, West Nineteenth Street, 1844. † Engineer, 1844-62. † Carman, Eldridge Street, 1845. JOHN S., broker, 1844. JOHN T., carpenter, West Twenty-seventh Street, 1847-54. JOHN W.,\* daguerrian, 113, Bowery, 1852. † Porter-house, 1854. † Storekeeper, 1854. § Inspector, 1862. JONATHAN,\* dry goods, 1834-53. † 122, Chambers Street, 1844. JONATHAN C., produce, 1862. JOSEPH,\* Vauxhall Gardens, 1834. † Auctioneer, 1840. † 68, Norfolk Street, 1840. § Baker, 1844. ¶ Carman, 1844. ¶ Commission-merchant, 1844. \*\* Custom-house, 1848. †† Porter, 1850. †† Rigger, 1844 (see Ellen). JOSEPH S.,\* dry goods, 1834. † Market-man, 1840. † Carman, 1854-62. § Lumber, 1862. JOSHUA G., carpenter, 1834. JOSIAH, Seventh Street, 1834. JOSIAH D., physician, Grand Street, 1844; house, Greenpoint, 1854. JULIUS, builder, 1854. J. C. and Company, produce.
- LEAVITT, counsellor, 1862. LEVI, boot-maker, 1844-54. LOTAN H., carpenter, 1854. LUDICEY (H.), widow of Charles, 1844-47. L. and H., marble, 1840.
- MARGARET,\* widow of Israel, 1834-52. † Widow of Matthew, 1844-62. MARIA, 33, Cross Street (see James). MARY,\* widow of Halsted, 1834. † Widow, Third Street, 1840. † Widow of Gideon, 1845-48. § Widow of John, Rivington Street, 1844-54. ¶ 59, West Twenty-first Street, 1852. ¶ Washing, 1854. \*\* Widow of Abraham, West Twenty-second Street. MARY A., dress-maker, Duane Street, 1853. MARY G., widow of John, 99, Norfolk Street, 1844-52. MATILDA A., 1862. MATTHEW (see Margaret). MICHAEL,\* carman, 1850. † Laborer. † Clerk, 1862. MOSES,\* Hudson-river Hotel, 1840; police, 1862. † Fancy goods, 1844. † Ship-master, 1844 (see Hester Ann). MOSES O., chairs, 1840-44. M., inspector, 1862.
- NEHEMIAH, grocer, 1840-53, Seventh Avenue (see p. 76). NOAH S., hardware, 1852.
- ORLOW D., dry goods, 1854. OWEN W., hatter, 1854.
- PAMELA, Franklin Street, 1853. PATRICK,\* porter, 1858. † Police, 1862. † Laborer, 1862.

PETER,\* coachman, 1844. † Porter-house, 1850-53. † Laborer, 1862. PHEBE,\* medicines, 1862. † Widow of Hiram, 1862. RACHEL, nurse, 1845-48. RALPH,\* publisher, 1840-44. † Accountant, 1853. REUBEN, chairs, 1834-48 (see Dorothy). RICHARD,\* huckster, 1834. † Painter, 1834. † Carpenter, 1844. § Butcher, 1844-62. RICHARD B.,\* rule-maker, 1853. † Carman, 1862. RICHARD G.,\* painter, 1840. † Sashes, 1844-53. † Milk, 1862. RICHARD M., architect, 1862. RICHARD R., fish, 1844-48. RICHARD V., carpenter, 1862. RICHARD W., grocer, 1834. ROBERT,\* blacksmith, 1850-54. † Shipwright, 1854. † Clerk, 1862 (see Sarah and Sarah A.). ROBERT S., sash-maker, 1862. SAMUEL,\* Greenwich Street, 1834. † Cabinet-maker, 1844-54. † Book-keeper, 1854. § Umbrellas, 1854. † Carpenter, 1862 (see Alice). SAMUEL I., 1862. SAMUEL J.,\* Avenue Four, 1854. † Clerk, 1862. SAMUEL L., butcher, 1834-54. SAMUEL V., engraver, 1862. SARAH,\* widow of John, 1840. † Widow of Dr. John, 1844-45. † Widow of Robert, 1844-48. § Widow of James, 1852. SARAH ANN, widow of Robert, 1840-44. STEPHANUS, druggist, 1850. STEPHEN (G.), 1834-53. S. BENTON HUNT, Broad Street, 1840. THEODORE,\* mason, 1834-44. † Cabinet-maker, 1852. † Builder, 1854. THEODOSIUS, broker, Orchard Street, 1853. THOMAS,\* grocer, 1834. † And Company, importers, 1834. † Mariner, Centre Street, 1844. § Porter, Cliff Street, 1844. † Laborer, 1845. ¶ Carpenter, 1847-62. \*\* Mathematical instruments, 1850. †† Compositor, 1853. †† And Company, clothes, 1853. §§ Broadway, 1854. ††† Laborer, 1854-62. ¶¶ Carpenter. \*\*\* Moulder. ††† Peddler. ††† Porter. §§§ Trader. THOMAS GERALD, printer, 1852. THOMAS H., butcher, 1862. THOMAS P., sash-maker, 1853. THOMAS W., carpenter, 1834. TIMOTHY, porter-house, 1862. WALTER,\* designer, Gold Street, 1834-48. † Hunt's Restorative Cordial, 115, Chester Street, 1850-54. † Engineer, 1854. WALTER

R., drugs, 1834. WESLEY,\* Grand Street, 1853. † Carpenter, 1854. WHEELER, carman, 1853. WILLIAM,\* carman, Suffolk Street, 1834-44. † Carpenter, Downing Street, 1834. † Cooper, Hudson Street, 1844. § Mason, Twelfth Street, 1844. † Plumber, Goerck Street, 1845. ¶ Wheelwright, Christie Street, 1845. \*\* Barber, Park Row, 1847. †† Cabinet-maker, Laurens Street, 1848. †† Clerk, Water Street, 1848-50. §§ Coach-maker, West Twenty-fourth Street, 1852 (see Ellen). ††† Plumber, Monroe Street, 1853. ¶¶ Boot-filler, Avenue Three, 1854. \*\*\* Broker, Wall Street, 1854-62. ††† Captain, Seventh Street, 1854. ††† Lime, West Twelfth Street, 1854. §§§ Butcher, 1862. †††† Pianos, 1862 (see Fanny). WILLIAM BROOKS, Nassau Street, 1840. WILLIAM B., trader, 1862. WILLIAM F., pianos, Amos Street, 1862. WILLIAM G.,\* architect, 1844-48. † Water-commissioner, 1844. † Gilder. § Grainer. † Hair-dresser, 1853. WILLIAM H.,\* butcher, 1853. † Carpenter, 1854. WILLIAM R.,\* plumber, 1854. † Boots, 1862. WILLIAM S., 1844-62. WILLIAM T., clerk, 1862. WILLIAM W., cooper, Avenue C, 1847. WOODARD, carpenter, 70, Willet Street, 1834-48; house, Williamsburg. HUNT and Averill, merchants, Pearl Street, 1854; and Brothers, Exchange, 1840-44; and Dusen-burg, 1862; and Gardner, porter-house, 1854; and Heron, grocers, 1847; and Hunter, shoes, 1844; and Johnson, publishers, 1847; and Keith, merchants, 1848; and Kernochan, 1862; and Knight, tailors, 1848; and Lemoine, butchers, 1853; and Livingston, grocers, 1840; Meriam and Company, importers, Cedar Street; and Noyes, Pearl Street, 1840; and Ogden, 1862; Read and Company, 1862; and Robinson, jewellers, 1854; and Russell, 1862; and Scott, 1853; and Stuyvesant, counsellors, 1853; and Todd, 1862; and Tripp, painters, 1834; Tillinghast and Company, 1862; Vose and Company, 1862; and Wheeler, builders, 1854; and Wicks, 1862; Woodward and Connor, hardware, Pearl Street, 1844; Watson and Norton, dry goods, 1854.

---

## THE NORTHAMPTON LINE.

---

PROCEEDING thus far, and now in the midst of the acute and diligent labor of separating and arranging multitudes of desultory pedigrees and those more compact, it is a congratulation that we are thus far forward favorably. Figuratively it may seem that "getting into print" is like embarking on a passage to sea: and now in the middle of our voyage, we feel that we are in deep water — many fathoms beyond soundings. Our "lines" have been cast in pleasant places, amid goodly heritages. The scourging anxieties and solitudes that we should get right on important bearings are all dissipated, and we now move serene and confident in onward progress. The early omens of our beginnings, like the last land birds at the mast-head, are now all inland and invisible. Our flag flies high and unchallenged. There are no "cruisers" in our seas. Cloudless skies front our vision and shine from above; and no speck of disaster or rivalry is in our whole horizon. Gales steady and prosperous speed us.

This Northampton Genealogy may be termed the *Regal Line*; very distinguished as it has been for wealth, learning and political power. The baton of gubernatorial authority, honorable as the olden sceptre of Judah, has been intrusted to this tribe, in three instances; being the only cases of such advancement that we can record in the family history. ALABAMA, for an early territorial Governor, enjoyed the appointed administration of SETH HUNT, a man of shining ability. NEW YORK, the "Empire State" — larger than many European kingdoms, requiring almost superhuman energy of management, gave a majority of her popular vote to WASHINGTON HUNT for one official term as chief magistrate. VERMONT, close adjacent to New York, with less territory and population, but with people no less intelligent and discriminating, elected JONATHAN HUNT Lieutenant-Governor of the State.

Also, it will be seen that from this stock we get several representatives to Congress, honorable and fair men as have been produced for that body. Method of the genealogy is similar to others.

## NORTHAMPTON LINE.

JONATHAN HUNT, deacon, &c. 1637.  
CLEMENCE HOSMER. Sept. 3, 1662.

1663-Jan. 23. Thomas.\*  
1664, Jonathan. 1664.  
1665-Jan. 20. Jonathan.† July 1, 1738.  
1667, Dec. 22. John.‡ April 4, 1712.  
1669-Jan. 7 or 8. Hannah. Wright.  
1671-Jan. 8. Clemence. July 8, 1689.  
1673, May 3. Ebenezer, *bapt.* 1675.  
1675-Feb. 6. Ebenezer.§ Feb. 23, 1742-3.  
1679-Mar. 24. Mary. Sheldon.  
1682, July 20. Sarah.  
1684, Sep. 15. Samuel.||

Jonathan Hunt moved from Connecticut to Northampton about 1660. Was a maltster by occupation. Became deacon of the church. Was made freeman of the Colony, 1662; deacon, 1680-91. Was representative to the General Court, 1690. Ob., aged fifty-four, Sept. 29, 1691. His father was John Hunt (as near as we ascertain); and mother was Mary, the daughter of John Webster, — chosen, 1656, the fifth governor of Connecticut; whose will, made June 25, 1659, named grandchildren Jonathan and Mary Hunt. Gov. Webster was previously at Salem, where his daughter was member of the church; and he moved from Connecticut to Hadley with wife Agnes, and ob. April 5, 1661.

Mary, the sister of Jonathan Hunt, m. 1667, for his third wife, John Ingersoll, who ob. Sept. 3, 1684, — the ancestor of the Westfield families. Issue, John, Oct. 19, 1669; Abel, Nov. 11, 1671; Ebenezer, Oct. 15, 1673, ob.; Joseph, Oct. 16, 1675, slain at Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704; Mary, Nov. 17, 1677, ob.; Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1679, ob., a. 7; Jonathan, May 10, 1681. Mr. Ingersoll ob. Sept. 3, 1684: widow ob. Aug. 18 or Sept. 1, 1690.

Mrs. Clemence Hunt was daughter of Thomas Hosmer of Hatfield. She m., second (for his second wife), 1694, John Smith of Milford, Conn., who ob. 1704.

Hannah Hunt, eldest daughter, m. Dec. 19, 1691 (second wife), Deacon Ebenezer, son of Samuel Wright, jun. Issue, Experience, Aug. 20, 1692; ob. Sept. , 1692. Obadiah, July 26,

1693. Experience, 1695. Noah, Nov. 29, 1699; ob. July 27, 1775. Clemence, Nov. 4, 1703. Elisha, May , 1705. Esther, May 6, 1708. Mary, May 8, 1711. Deacon Wright ob. 1748, a. 85; in office, 1704-48.

Clemence (deceased), second daughter, had bequest from Clemence (formerly Mason), widow of Thomas Judd; who ob. Nov. 22, 1696.

Mary, third daughter, m. Dec. 16, 1701, Ebenezer, seventh son of Isaac Sheldon. Issue, Ebenezer, Sept. 14, 1701-2; killed by Indians, June 27, 1724. Miriam, March 6, 1704. Noah, March 20, 1706; ob. 1748. Stephen, Feb. 2, 1708-9. Catharine, March 7, 1711; ob. early. Aaron, March 4, 1712-13. Israel, May 15, 1715. Moses, Nov. , 1716. Esther, March 12, 1718-19. Elias, March 13, 1720-21. Jemima, Oct. 16, 1722. Mary, Dec. 8, 1724. Mr. Sheldon ob. March 18, 1755: Mrs. Sheldon ob. Nov. 10 or 12, 1767.

Several of the above traditionary and authentic items are supplied more directly by ALFRED H. HUNT, Esq., who, from a distance, has been diligent in serving us with things new and old by vigorous and unwearied correspondence: and we begin to take in hand, on this page, plentiful data from the superb book of Hon. JAMES SAVAGE; which we dare not commend, for fear of coming short of his due meed of praise.

THOMAS,\* supposed to have lived in Connecticut (Colchester?), and became freeman, 1684; leaving sons Thomas, ob. 1735, and Jonathan. (All uncertain.)

JONATHAN † of Northampton. 1666.  
MARTHA WILLIAMS.

1694, Nov. 22. Theoda. <sup>(21)</sup> Living, 1735.  
1697, Apr. 24. Jonathan.<sup>2</sup> April 22, 1768.  
1699, Apr. 18. Martha. White, &c.  
1701, Mar. 2. Elizabeth. Pomroy.  
1703, Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Feb. 28, 1770.  
1705, Nov. 14. Mary. Pomroy.  
1708? July 12. Joseph.<sup>7</sup> Sept. 14, 1786.  
1712, Aug. 31. John.<sup>8</sup> Jan. 9, 1785.

Mrs. Hunt was sixth daughter of Samuel and

Theoda (Park) Williams of Pomfret; b. May 19, 1671. She ob. March 21, 1751. The second dau. m. June 17, 1725, first, Rev. Thomas White of Bolton, Conn. Issue, 1. Martha, March 20, 1726; m. July 25, 1744, Thomas Pitkin, jun. 2. Sarah, July 13, 1729; m. Sept. , 1750, Samuel Chapman; m. second, Aug. 15, 1764, Thomas Wells of Glastenbury. She ob. Feb. 17, 1784. Third dau. m. April 6, 1722, Ebenezer Pomroy. Fourth dau. m. Seth Pomroy, who was brigadier-general, fought at Bunker Hill, and ob. at Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1777, in seventy-first year. Mrs. Pomroy ob. Sept. 11, 1777, in seventy-second year. Issue, Quartus, ob. Nov. 5, 1803, a. 68. Asahel, March 22, 1833, in eighty-fourth year. Mary, m. Dr. Levi Shepherd; Lemuel of Southampton; Dr. Medad of Warwick. Mr. Hunt's will was made Jan. 4, 1734-5; proved Aug. , 1738 (three pages, vol. vi. 16).

JOHN † of Northampton, 1667. Administration on his estate was granted to his brothers, April 10, 1712.

*Connecticut Division.*

EBENEZER § of Lebanon.	1676.
HANNAH CLARK.	May 27, 1698.
1699, Oct. 4. Hannah. <sup>(31)</sup>	
1701, July 24. Stephen. <sup>2</sup>	1784.
1703, Aug. 28. Ebenezer. <sup>3</sup>	Feb. 21, 1788.
1705, Oct. 12. William. <sup>4</sup>	
1707, May 30. Abigail.	Aug. 24, 1708.
1708-July 16. Abigail.	
1711, Aug. 17. Daniel. <sup>7</sup>	1808.
1713, Nov. 3. Simeon. <sup>8</sup>	1795.
1716, May 24. { Phineas. <sup>9</sup>	Aug. or Oct. 22, 1787.
{ Esther.	Ob. early.
1718, Oct. 27. Esther.	Feb. 16, 1743.
1720, Nov. 7. Sybil.	Aug. 1, 1748.
1723, Mar. 16. Beulah.	Parsons.

Mrs. Hunt was daughter of William Clark of Northampton; b. 1681. She m. secondly, Dec. 20, 1743, Thomas Bissell; and ob. June 10, 1758. Family moved to Lebanon about 1723. Youngest dau. m. Jacob Parsons, Feb. 25, 1746. Issue, 1. Esther, July 1, 1747; m. Ethan Pomroy. She ob. Aug. 10, 1807. 2. Israel, Dec. 12, 1748; m. Mary Clark. He ob. Jan. 29, 1818; and had Rev. Levi of Marcellus, N. Y., b. 1779. 3. Beulah, b. Dec. 11, 1750; m. Edward Smith. She ob. Jan. 25, 1850, a. 99. 4. Eunice, March 11, 1753; m. Moses Wright. She ob. May 10, 1851, a. 98. 5. Priscilla, Feb. 15, 1755; m. Warham Par-

sons. 6. Hannah, Nov. 14, 1756; m. Nehemiah Cleveland. She ob. June 14, 1861, a. 104. 7. Mercy, w. of Gideon Warner; 8. Gad, ob. Aug. 19, 1759; and, 9. Thankful, ob. July 1, 1777, — triplets, July 31, 1759. 10. Levi, Oct. 26, 1761; ob. April 13, 1762. 11. Levi, Oct. 17, 1763; ob. Jan. 27, 1766.

Mrs. Hannah Cleveland, a native of Northampton, died at Skeneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y., June 14, 1861, at the remarkable age of a hundred and four years and seven months. She was the daughter of Jacob Parsons. Her mother was a Hunt, and sister of the late Deacon Ebenezer Hunt of this town. Her parents had seven daughters, whose names were Esther, Beulah, Priscilla, Eunice, Hannah, Thankful, and Mercy. One attained the age of ninety-nine, another ninety-eight, and another over ninety years. President Dwight, who presided over Yale College twenty-one years, was her playmate; and the late Gov. Caleb Strong, her neighbor. The latter, who was only a few years her senior, died at the ripe age of seventy-five, forty-two years ago. Mrs. Cleveland was married, in 1781, to Nehemiah Cleveland, and was the mother of twelve children, — eight of whom are still living. There are also thirty-nine grandchildren, and more than forty great-grandchildren. Her husband died in 1843, having lived with her sixty-two years. The preservation of her mental and physical faculties was unusual and wonderful. She delighted in the quotation of biblical precepts to a period of only a few weeks previous to her death. The following, which she recited a few weeks since, was an auspicious favorite; revealing, with rare felicity, the sequel of her long and illustrious life: "Trust in the Lord, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed." She was buried on Sunday, the 16th, with honors appropriate to her remarkable longevity and eminently religious life.

SAMUEL, || s. of Jonathan.  
MARY

1708-July 3. Benjamin.

THOMAS (P), s. of Thomas.\*  
RUTH THATCHER. 1730.

JONATHAN (P), s. of Thomas\* of Coventry.  
RUTH CUSHMAN. 1732.

Eight children. (Traditionary.)

*Northampton.*

JONATHAN,<sup>22</sup> s. of Jonathan.†  
 THANKFUL STRONG. \_\_\_\_\_ Aug. 6, 1724.  
 1725, May 29. Martha. (61) \_\_\_\_\_ Williams.  
 1726–Feb. 12. Jonathan.<sup>2</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ March 25, 1796.  
 1728–Jan. 17. Elijah.<sup>3</sup> \_\_\_\_\_  
 1731, May 29. Joel.<sup>4</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ March 8, 1776.  
 1734, June 25. Abner. \_\_\_\_\_ May 24, 1759.  
 1739, June 26. Mary. \_\_\_\_\_ Mills.

Mrs. Hunt was daughter of Jerijah and Thankful (Stebbins) Strong (Genealogical Register, viii. 183). She ob. May 25 or 28, 1785. First dau. m. Oct. 18, 1748, Rev. Stephen Williams, jun. She had a legacy of £100 by her father's will, dated Aug. 1, 1761; proved Sept. 6, 1768 (vol. xiii. 18). Second dau. m. Rev. Benjamin Mills of Chesterfield, Mass. (?) He ob. 1785. Mrs. Mills ob. 1779, a. 40. Issue, Josiah; Hon. Elijah H., Dec. 1, 1776; representative and senator to Congress; m., first, SARAH HUNT, no issue; second, Harriet Blake. Issue, Helen, m. Hon. C. P. Huntington; Sarah, m. Prof. Pierce of Harvard University; Elijah, graduate of Yale College, ob.; Charles of Boston; Harriet; George Francis.

*Northfield Division.*

SAMUEL<sup>25</sup> of Northfield, s. of Jonathan.†  
 ANN ELLSWORTH. \_\_\_\_\_

1734, Sep. 29. Samuel.<sup>71</sup> \_\_\_\_\_  
 1736, Oct. 23. Anne. \_\_\_\_\_ Hubbard.  
 1738, Sep. 12. Jonathan.<sup>3</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ June 1, 1823.  
 1740, Dec. 22. Elisha.<sup>4</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 27, 1810.  
 1743, July 31. Arad.<sup>5</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Feb. 18, 1825.  
 1746, Feb. 26. Sarah. \_\_\_\_\_ Pomroy.  
 1750, July 22. Martha, *bapt.* \_\_\_\_\_ Warner.

Capt. Hunt was a most substantial man. His career will be judged by the notices, on another page, of his business transactions in landed property. Father of Gov. Jonathan Hunt. A horizontal monument bears this inscription:—

(Angl.)

(Hour-glass.)

(Head.)

(Coffin.)

“In memory of Capt. SAMUEL HUNT, who died ve(r)y suddenly of an apoplectick fit, Feb. 28th, A.D. 1770, in the 67th year of his age.

“Trust not in uncertain riches,

But in the living God.

My children, Friends, spectators, all who view

This marble stone, this motto learn tis true:

Health, Wealth & Honours all are empty things,

They fly with quicker speed than Eagles wings;

Death, sudden Death the Bubble quickly bn(r)sts,

And sinks the owner instantly in dust.

Th' industrious frugal hand its actions cease,

The cautious watchful eye is cl(osed) in Peace.

Here sleeps my Body never more to wake

Till Christ shall come and it to Glory take.”

Mrs. Hunt was daughter of John and Esther Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn.; b. Apr. 27, 1705. Near the monument, as above, is an upright white marble, as follows:—

“Madam ANNA HUNT  
 Relict of the late  
 Capt Samuel Hunt  
 Ob May 6 1794  
 Aetat 90

“To rise again the sun goes down  
 And in the furrows grain is sown  
 Beauties that sleep through Winter's reign  
 When Spring returns revive again.  
 Shall then the friend our whom we mourn  
 Never again to Life return  
 Let no such thought our hope destroy  
 Our lively hope that some time hence  
 Thro the Redeemer's influence  
 On whom she placed her hope & trust,  
 She'll burst this tomb shake off her Dust,  
 Ascend to where God holds his throne  
 And immortality put on.”

[Copied Sept. 23, 1862, Tuesday, early, A.M.]

First dau. m. Rev. John Hubbard of Northfield; had children, baptized as follows: John, Oct. 13, 1754; Roswell, Nov. 21, 1756; Samuel, Sept. 18, 1763; Ellsworth, Nov. 23, 1766; Erastus, June 7, 1767; Anna, July 9, 1769; Electa, Sept. 1, 1771, ob. July , 1773; Electa, Aug. 29, 1773; Ellsworth, Aug. 4, 1776; Arad Hunt Hubbard, Aug. 22, 1779.

In the cemetery are elegant stones:—

“*Memento mori* | (*Priest*) | Rev John Hubbard  
 AM | second minster in this town | Died  
 Nov 28, 1794 | In the 69th yr of his Age |  
 and 45th of his ministry” | [Eight lines of  
 verse]:—

“A man he was to all his people dear,” &c.

“ | (*Seraph*) | Madam Anna Hubbard | Relict of  
 the late Rev J Hubbard | and Daughter of the  
 late Capt S Hunt | Died March 11, 1795 | In  
 the 59th year of her age” | [Eight lines.]

Second dau. m. Medad Pomroy, Oct. 15, 1767.  
 Third dau. m. Noadiah Warner of Hadley,  
 Sept. 8, 1783.

*Northampton.*

JOSEPH<sup>27</sup> of Northampton, s. of Jonathan.  
 RACHEL WOLCOTT. \_\_\_\_\_

1744, May 3. Rachel. \_\_\_\_\_ Breck.

Mrs. Hunt ob. Sept. 6, 1776. Was daughter of

Henry, son of Simon, son of Henry Wolcott of Tolland, Conn., from Somersetshire, Eng. (Gen. Reg., i. 253).  
 Daughter m. Robert Breck, Sept. 5, 1764. He ob. Dec. 19, 1799. Issue, Joseph H., Jan. 3, 1766; ob. Nov. 10, 1801. Robert, Jan. 7, 1768; ob. May 14, 1774. John, April 22, 1770; ob. Feb. 26, 1827. William, Oct. 25, 1773; ob. Sept. 11, 1797. Robert, Dec. 28, 1775; ob. March 16, 1801, at Nevis. Edward, July 19, 1778; ob. Oct. 15, 1803, in Bristol, Eng. Theodore, March 14, 1782; ob. Feb. 17, 1805.  
 Joseph Hunt Breck (above) m. Sept. 1, 1791, Abigail Kingsley. Issue, Rachel, July 22, 1792, m. Dr. Hooker; Fanny Breck, May 31, 1794; William, July 9, 1798; and Rev. Joseph Hunt Breck of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. J. H. Breck ob. Nov. 10, 1801. John Breck (above) m., first, Electa; second, March 4, 1805, Clarissa Allen. Issue, Martin and John of New Hampshire; Electa, wife of Josiah Graves, ob.; Robert, ob.; Dr. Edward; Theodore of Breckville, Ohio; daughter.

JOHN<sup>28</sup> of Northampton, s. of Jonathan.  
 ESTHER WELLS.

1744, Nov. 20.	John. <sup>81</sup>	Dec. 30, 1775.
1746, Dec. 16.	Esther.	Ely.
1749, Dec. 12.	Anna.	Kimball.
1753, Mar. 25.	Thomas. <sup>4</sup>	May 6 or 9, 1812.
1755,	Martha.	Henshaw.
1760,	Jared. <sup>6</sup>	Sept. 24, 1812.
1763, July 20.	Samuel Wells. <sup>7</sup>	Jan. 10, 1817.

Mrs. Hunt ob. March 19, 1787, a. 65. First dau. m. Christopher Ely; second dau. m. Timothy Kimball; third m. Samuel Henshaw, Aug. 8, 1782, who was b. 1744; she ob. May 27, 1842. Issue, 1. Martha, b. June 9, 1783; m. Hon. Isaac C. Bates, and had Martha, m. a Hubbard, and had one child; Mehitable Sumner, b. June , 1810, m. Oct. 14, 1829, Samuel H. Walley, jun. (graduate Harvard University, 1826; speaker of the Massachusetts House of Representatives; president of Revere Bank; &c.), and had ten children (see Dr. Bond, p. 884); Catharine, m. Mr. Chilson; Theresa, m. Mr. Dudley; Eliza, m. Mr. Smith; Isaac C., jun., m. an Atkins; Henshaw, single. 2. John Hunt, July 8, 1785. 3. Samuel, April 22, 1789; m. Anna Lyman: had Joseph, John, Anna, Joshua. 4. SARAH SWIFT, July 10, 1790; m. EBENEZER HUNT.<sup>303</sup> 5. Theresa, Sept. 23,

1791; m. Nov. 3, 1820 (second wife), Deacon Edward Phillips. Issue, Miriam M., 1821, ob. 1824; Edward Bromfield, 1824, ob. 1848, leaving a hundred thousand dollars to Harvard College; Theresa H., 1825. Deacon Phillips ob. 1826. She m., secondly, Prof. Charles Beck (second wife), and had Anna, wife of Charles F. Moring. 6. Elizabeth, May 3, 1793; ob. Feb. 20, 1823. 7. Frances Aurelia, m. Hon. Charles A. Dewey; and ob. July 20, 1821, a. 24. 8. Louisa Augusta, first wife of Prof. Charles Beck. She ob. Feb. 23, 1830, a. 30.  
 Mr. Hunt made will, March 11, 1784; proved Feb. 1, 1785 (vol. xiv. 248). Gave to Jared a farm at Westhampton, a hundred and six acres, five acres in Back Wigwam, four acres in Walnut-trees, three acres in Middle Meadow, one-half of woodlot in Long Division; to Samuel W., half of house. Gave Broughton meadow-lot.

*Epitaph.*—They exhibited bright patterns of all the conjugal, parental, and social virtues; they adorned the doctrines of God our Saviour by pious and holy lives; and died in the hopes of a glorious immortality.

“Teach me, O Parent! from on high,  
 Like them to live, like them to die.”

*Connecticut Division.*

STEPHEN<sup>32</sup> of Lebanon, s. of Ebenezer.  
 ESTHER JANES. June 18, 1730.

1731, July 6.	Stephen. (91)	
1732–Jan. 29.	Esther.	n. 1794.
1734, June 22.	Elijah.	Sept. 21, 1748.
1735–Mar. 2.	Lemuel.	1762.
1738, Mar. 3.	John.	Jan. 3, 1742–3.
1740, July 2.	Rachel.	Clark.
1742–Feb. 11.	Eunice.	Carter.
1 ,	Lydia.	Bennett.
1749, Sept. .	Elijah. <sup>9</sup>	May 6, 1815.

Mrs. Hunt ob. Feb. 17, 179 , a. 84. Second dau. m. (second wife) Jonathan Clark, and ob. March , 1829; no issue. Third dau. m. Carter of Cornwall, Conn. Fourth dau. m. Hinksman Bennett of Lebanon (Letter 311).

*Northampton.*

EBENEZER<sup>33</sup> of Northampton, s. of Ebenezer.  
ELIZABETH KING. Dec. 9, 1730.

1732, June 22. Elizabeth. (101) July 2, 1732.  
1733, July 24. . . . . July 24, 1733.  
1734, Dec. 12. Ebenezer. Dec. 12, 1734.  
1736, June 7. Elizabeth. June 9, 1736.  
1738, Apr. 24. { Elizabeth. Sheldon.  
{ Infant. Feb. 22, 1740.  
1741, Aug. 30. Hannah. Sept. 20, 1741.  
1743, July 11. Hannah.  
1744, Nov. 15. Ebenezer.<sup>7</sup> Dec. 26, 1820.  
1746, Nov. 28. David.<sup>8</sup>  
1748- Feb. 14. Seth.<sup>9</sup>  
1750, Feb. 18. Sarah.

Mrs. Hunt was born June 15, 1707; ob. June 5, 1777. Daughter m. Benjamin Sheldon, Esq., who ob. Oct. 1, 1803. She ob. Sept. 30, 1821. Issue, Elizabeth, July 5, 1766; m. Dr. Micah J. Lyman of Bennington, Vt., then of Montreal, then of Troy, N. Y.; and had Charles and George, graduates at Middlebury College. William, Jan. 9, 1768; ob. 1819, a. 30; m. Sarah Holt. Hannah, March 25, 1772; m. Thomas Whittemore of New York. Mary, June 25, 1778; ob. 1794. Phebe, Oct. 15, 1781; ob. 1855; m. Samuel Stocking of Utica, N. Y.; had Mary, wife of Josiah Marshall of Boston.

Mr. Sheldon was representative several years from Northampton.

*Connecticut Division.*

WILLIAM<sup>34</sup> of Lebanon, s. of Ebenezer.  
SARAH LYMAN. 1734.

1734, Dec. 19. Sarah. (121) Feb. 7, 1745-6.  
1735, Oct. 21. William.<sup>2</sup> May 11, 1817.  
1737, Dec. 21. Oliver. May 6, 1738.  
Ebenezer.  
1740, Oct. 31. Joseph.<sup>5</sup> 1817.  
1742- Oct. 21. Eldad.<sup>6</sup> 1822.  
1743- Mar. 3. Sarah.  
1745- Jan. 1. Submit.

Lived in Lebanon Crank, now Columbia, the Second Parish of Lebanon (Letter 66). Mrs. Hunt ob. Feb. , 1746.

DANIEL<sup>37</sup> of Sharon, Vt., s. of Ebenezer.

Daniel. (131) Of Randolph, Pa.  
David.  
1762, Dec. 20. Simeon.<sup>3</sup> Oct. 14, 1852.  
Dan.  
Cynthia. Deming.  
Daughter. Sears.

Mr. Hunt ob. in Tunbridge (Letter 76).

SIMEON<sup>38</sup> of Coventry, s. of Ebenezer.

(1.)  
(2.)  
(3.) SUBMIT TROUP.

1737, Mar. 15. Hannah. (141)  
1739, Jan. 25. Eliphaz.<sup>2</sup> Jan. 12, 1820.  
1740, July 26. Simeon. Ob. early.  
1743, Jan. 2. Medad. 1814.  
1745, Jan. 20. Simeon. Ob. early.  
1747, Feb. 27. Esther. " "  
1749, Jan. 16. Gad.<sup>7</sup> May 26, 1806.  
1751, July 8. Simeon.<sup>8</sup>  
1753, Sept. 6. Ebenezer.  
1755, Aug. 1. Eliphalet.  
1757, Sept. 1. Hannah.  
1759, Aug. 28. Esther. Dorman.  
1761, June 23. Elijah. Soldier in army.

1765, Oct. 24. Stephen.  
1767, Sep. 20. Asahel.<sup>155</sup> March 30, 1839.

Mrs. Hunt, 3d, was born March , 1726; ob. May 2, 1808, a. 82. A letter written by Horace Hunt, April 18, 1814, stated that Medad Hunt (above) was burned to death in his bed. The fifth son, it is said, ob. of hydrophobia, forty years after having been bitten by a rabid dog. The ninth son was prisoner on board an English ship, in New-York Harbor, during the Revolution. The daughter<sup>m.</sup> Dorman of Belchertown, and ob. April 17, 1813 (Letter 310).

PHINEAS<sup>39</sup> of Sharon, s. of Ebenezer.

1757, Aug. 1. Phineas.\*

Mrs. Hunt born Jan. 29, 1729; ob. Dec. 15, 1814.



*Northampton.*

JONATHAN,<sup>62</sup> Deacon, s. of Jonathan.<sup>22</sup>  
 SARAH PARSONS. June 11, 1752.  
 HANNAH POMROY.

	Jonathan. (161)	July 5, 1769.
	David.	
	Sarah.	
	Infant.	1757.
1760,	Theodosia.	June , 1822.
	Infant.	1761.
1762,	Thankful.	July 5, 1769.
	Infant.	1765.
<hr/>		
1768, Aug. 27.	Abner. <sup>9</sup>	Aug. 20, 1841.
	Thankful.	
1771,	Jonathan. <sup>171</sup>	June 24, 1843.
1774,	Mary.	Butler.
	Infant.	1779.

Administration on estate of Deacon Hunt granted to Abner Hunt, May 3, 1796 (vol. xix. 239). Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. in 37th year, March 16, 1765. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was widow of John Pomroy, and formerly a Merrick. She ob., a. 72, Nov. 29, 1801. Two of the children killed by lightning, 1769. Deacon Hunt held church office, 1764-96. The dau. m. \* Si- meon Butler of Hartford, who ob. at North- ampton, a. 77. She ob. March 1, 1829. Issue, Maryann, ob., a. 7, 1802; EDWARD; Lewis, ob., a. 18, 1818; Maryanne, ob. Oct. 22, 1853; JONATHAN H.; \* Theodore, Morris (both of Buffalo, N.Y.); HANNAH; \* Elijah Hunt Butler of Philadelphia. Mrs. Butler ob., a. 55, March 1, 1829; and Mr. Butler m. June , 1833, Charlotte M'Niell of New York. EDWARD (above) of New York, m. Charlotte Hyde Butler, daughter of Thomas Butler, Esq., of Plainfield, Conn. Issue, Sarah Caroline; Edward; Thomas, ob. in New York, a. three and a half years, Oct. , 1831; Theodore Hunt; Hunt Mills; Harriet Dennison; Robert Morris; Mary; Caroline Hyde; Franklin Dela- no. Mr. Butler ob. in New York, a. 52, July 13, 1849. Mrs. Butler m., 1851, Hugh Laing. JONATHAN HUNT BUTLER, Esq. (above), presi- dent of Northampton Bank, m. June 19, 1832, Mary Anne Bowers, who ob. in Philadelphia, March 27, 1851; again, Oct. 27, 1852, Sarah Minot of Dorchester. Issue, Henry B . . . , ob., a. three and a half, Nov. 22, 1836; Samuel Russell; Jonathan Hunt; Stephen Bowers; — Sarah Minot; George Minot; Martha Cochran, ob. March 10, 1859.

HANNAH (above) m. , 1841, Samuel Sun- stead from Yarmouth, Eng. He ob. at Cape Town, Africa, 1847 (Letter 189).

\* Booksellers.

ELIJAH<sup>63</sup> of Northampton.  
 HANNAH LYMAN.  
 JANE KIBBY.

April 10, 1789.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. , 1788. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was of Boston; married by John Endicott, Esq., of Canton, justice of peace. She ob. , 1808. Mr. Hunt's will made July 26, 1800; proved July 27, 1802. To nephew Luther Hunt; nephew E. H. Mills; to Mrs. Sarah Johnson; to Rev. Stephen Williams of Woodstock's sons Ferdinand, Andrew, Stephen, and Timothy; to Thankful and Theodosia Hunt and Mary Butler; to Susanna Lyman; to Benjamin Mills's children, Josiah Mills, Mary May, and Sarah Huntington; to Chloe, wife of Daniel Wright; to nephew Jonathan Hunt; to wife Jane,— estate, \$988, including right in Ohio Company.

JOEL<sup>64</sup> of Northampton.  
 MARY WRIGHT.

1760, July 2.	Susanna. (181)	Lyman.
1762, July 6.	Roxanna.	Wright.
1764, Nov. 5.	George.	Oct. 28, 1795.
1768, Nov. 22.	Joel.	Oct. 29, 1806.
1771, May 13.	Luther.	Aug. 28, 1817.
1774, Jan. 9.	Mary.	Apr. 23, 1776.

Mr. Hunt's estate was £493. The first dau. m. Luke Lyman, Jan. 21, 1781, who was born Jan. 8, 1753. Issue, Sylvester, Jan. 27, 1782; Electa, March 29, 1784; Luke Clark, Dec. 1, 1785; Asenath, Feb. 13, 1788; Susanna, March 24, 1790; Luke Clark, Feb. 21, 1792; Horace, June 9, 1794; Mary, Sept. 4, 1796. Second dau. m. Jan. 2, 1784, Daniel Wright, Esq., formerly post-master of Northampton. Issue, Ferdinand Hunt Wright, Jan. 15, 1785; m. Olive Ames of Greenfield, and had Eliza- beth, m. Adams of Montreal; Anna, single; Mary, m. Theodore Bliss of Philadel- phia. Mrs. Wright ob. Jan. , 1791. The widow m. Benjamin Clark, June 20, 1782; and ob. Jan. 28, 1805.

*Northfield Division.*

SAMUEL<sup>71</sup> of Charlestown, N.H., s. of Samuel.<sup>25</sup>  
 STRONG.

	Mary. (191)	♀ Hassam.
1768, Aug. 6.	John. <sup>2</sup>	Oct. , 1795.
	Samuel. <sup>3</sup>	
	Roswell.	
	Daughter.	Stevens.

JONATHAN,<sup>73</sup> Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont, s. of Samuel.<sup>25</sup>

\* LAVINIA SWAN. \_\_\_\_\_ July 15, 1779.

                  [\*Anne.] \_\_\_\_\_ Marsh.

1780, Aug. 12. Jonathan. <sup>(301)</sup> Dec. 14, 1780.  
1781, Oct. 19. Helen. Morris.  
1783, Feb. 7. Fanny. Blake.  
1787, May 12. Jonathan.<sup>4</sup> May 15, 1832.  
1790, Sep. 22. Arad.<sup>5</sup> Aug. 3, 1833.

Daughter Anne m. Dr. Perley Marsh. She was of great aid in founding the Hospital at Brattleborough. A very philanthropic woman. Next dau. m. Aug. , 1801, Hon. Lewis R. Morris. Issue, 1. Lewis R.; 2. Richard, ob. on passage from Pensacola; 3. Gourvenor of Monroe, Mich.; 4. Sarah, m. Rev. Edward Ballard of Pittsfield; 5. James of St. Louis; 6. Robert, ob. a. 20. Mrs. Morris is now of Springfield, Vt. Youngest dau. m. Charles Blake, who ob. April 20, 1841, a. 70. Madam Blake ob. July 8, 1856, a. 73 (stones at Northfield). Issue, 1. Charles, ob. at Washington; 2. Jonathan H.; 3. Joseph Montgomery, attorney-general of Rhode Island; 4. Frances Lavina, m. Dr. Marshall Spring Mead from Chesterfield. Issue, 1. Hope Richard, m. Dr. L. G. Mead of Wisconsin; 2. Ellen Hunt, m. W. H. Sherwin of Wisconsin; 3. Grace Gertrude.

"Hall's Eastern Vermont" tells us that Jonathan Hunt cleared land at Guilford in 1758, since occupied by Elisha Haynes; that he (Major Hunt) was on a committee, in 1780, to consider the union of New York and Vermont; went with a message to Gov. Clinton at Philadelphia, concerning the difficulty with New York; made an affidavit, which was read in Congress in 1780; was one of the seventy-six claimants to lands in Vermont which had been ceded to New York, and received \$948.23 of the \$30,000 awarded; was sheriff of Windham County, and served an execution on Timothy Church of Brattleborough, who resisted, and was rescued Aug. 8, 1782; and petitioned Government concerning the release of the famous Major Shattuck; was an associate censor, in 1786, to revise the Constitution, &c.

#### *Obituary of Gov. Hunt.*

Died at Vernon, Vt., on the 1st instant, the Hon. Jonathan Hunt, Esq., in the eighty-fifth year of his age, — one of the first settlers of Northfield, Mass. In early life, he shared in the fatigues and anxieties incident to the perilous state of those who plant themselves in the wilderness, liable to privations and the depredations of savages. Persevering industry, strict

integrity, laudable ambition, and well-deserved promotion to many honorable offices, civil and military, to that of lieutenant-governor of the State, rendered him a distinguished character during the struggles of the New-Hampshire grantees and the New-York claimants during the Revolutionary War, the formation of this State, its union with the United States, and the foundation of our State government. Although his advanced age was subject to severe pains and many infirmities, yet his mind ever appeared remarkably strong, his perceptions clear, and judgment correct. The principles and practice of industry, virtue, and religion, he greatly respected and encouraged, and the ministry of the gospel he liberally supported; and, while his hospitality and kindness to the deserving were extensively exercised, *indolence* and *vice* found in him an open and uniform reprobator. He preserved through his long life, and amidst his temporal prosperity, the most unassuming and unaffected deportment, and, what is always highly honorable in the rich as well the poor, the reputation of an *honest man*.

"SYMPATHY.

"VERNON, June 1, 1823."

#### *Obituary of Mrs. L. Hunt.*

"At Vernon, on the 29th June, 1834, Mrs. Leivnah Hunt, widow of the late Gov. Hunt, aged eighty-five years. Mrs. Hunt possessed superior intelligence, with interesting suavity of manners. In prosperity she never appeared elated, nor on afflictive scenes unduly depressed. She uniformly manifested sincere piety, amiable, deep-rooted, and reasonable; well qualifying her for the pleasing society of persons of congenial principles and acquirements. Yet, to her, 'sweet home' was always the centre of temporal happiness. Though her bodily health has long been tender and delicate, yet with a life devoted to industry and economy, and with a heart overflowing with charity and benevolence, that happiness was diffused around her in the performance and superintendence of all the social and domestic duties of life, extending even to the humblest being within the sphere of her influence. She was deservedly beloved by *all*. Many affectionate friends will long remember the order and regularity which ever pervaded every thing pertaining to her hospitable mansion. To the sick and unfortunate, and especially to the neighboring poor, such were her numerous expressions of kindness and generosity, that she may truly be considered as carrying to the grave with her their blessing and their gratitude, mingling with their lamentations. As she never made an enemy while living, her memory will always

remain sacred in the hearts of all who knew her. As a wife, a mother, a friend, a neighbor, a Christian, she was a pattern worthy of all commendation, and the imitation of all; ever exhibiting an excellent illustrative of the happy effects, even in this life, of that gospel which she early embraced, and ever followed as her religious creed, as her only rule of faith and practice. A faithful retrospect of her life, confirmed by her patience and calm submission during her last sickness, and her peaceful death, are subjects calculated to afford the most consoling evidence to her amiable daughters, who witnessed the closing scenes, to her aged and absent brothers, and her other surviving relatives and friends, that her dissolution is only a removal from this imperfect state of probation to that superior world of spirits, where she partakes, in full fruition, of those inconceivable entertainments which are prepared for all who love God, and follow the gospel of his dear Son.

“SYMPATHY.”

*The Charms of Virtue Imperishable.*

BY HENRY MOORE.

All earthly charms how dear,  
How'er they please the eye or ear,  
Will quickly fade and fly.  
Of earthly glory, faint the blaze;  
And soon the transitory rays  
In endless darkness die.

The noble beauties of the just  
Shall never moulder in the dust,  
Or know a sad decay:  
Their honors, time and death defy;  
And, round the throne of Heaven on high,  
Beam everlasting day.

ELISHA <sup>74</sup> of Northfield, s. of Samuel.<sup>25</sup>  
MARY LYMAN. Oct. 24, 1771.

1772, Aug. 23. Samuel.	<sup>211</sup>	Nov. 29, 1832.
1774, Feb. 13. Mary.		Allen.
1775, Nov. 5. Ellsworth.	<sup>3</sup>	1823.
1777, Oct. 26. Martha.		June 26, 1796.
1779, Oct. 10. Frederick.	<sup>5</sup>	April 18, 1805.
1782, Sep. 20. Elisha.	<sup>6</sup>	1820.
1784, Aug. 29. Sally.		Jan. 19, 1795.
1786, June 4. Jonathan.	<sup>8</sup>	1815.

The above data are all of baptisms by the Northfield minister, copied from the church-book. Four gravestones and a monumental marble,

in the cemetery, are in memory of the father and children:—

SAMUEL C. ALLEN, Rev. and Hon. (see p. 94).  
1. SARAH NEWCOMB (see pp. 94, 119).  
2. MARY HUNT (as above). April 13, 1795.  
3. Rosanna Ferry. Aug. 11, 1841.

I. Samuel Clesson, ob. April 7, 1860, a. 66.  
“*Amicus humani generis*” (gravestone).

m. 1. Elizabeth Halsey.

2. SUBMIT HUNT, widow of Samuel.<sup>211</sup>  
Issue, 1. James B., Esq., of Boston; ob.  
Dec. 23, 1853, a. 29. “Respected,  
honored, and beloved” (stone).

2. Sarah Elizabeth, ob. June 19, 1841.

II. Joseph Priestley, bapt. (two years old)  
Feb. 14, 1796.

Issue, Joseph P., ob. Aug. 30, 1846, a. 25.

Harriet L., ob. Jan. 9, 1846, a. 21.

III. Martha Hunt, bapt. Sept. 23, 1798; m.  
David Gregg. [Saginaw.

IV. John Jay, }  
V. James Bowdoin, } (twins) Ob. in army at St. Ob.

VI. Zebulon.

VII. Elisha Hunt.

VIII. Frederick Hunt, Esq., of Boston, counsellor.

IX. Sarah Newcomb, m. John Appleton.

X. Mary.

XI. Dwight.

XII. Arthur Ellsworth.

XIII. Edward.

ARAD,<sup>75</sup> Gen., of Hinsdale, N.H., s. of Samuel.<sup>25</sup>  
It would be difficult to do an exact measure of justice in a proper mention of the character of Gen. Hunt. The youngest of FOUR brothers, all men of altitude and force, superior for business, and taking a prominent hold on all matters uppermost to the attention of leading men in a new region of settlements, the general was as prosperous and distinguished in his separate interests as any one at this day would be glad to find matter of record. We have some veneration for such men, as of an age gone by. They seem ponderous and almost impracticable to us. We, merely standing at the desk, with a pen in hand, feel diminutive, and as if we ought, rather than attempt to balance such men in our ounce scales, construct a solid platform, and adopt a broad standard of avoirdupois weight, to ascertain their due preponderance in the scale of civil, social, and political life. Two of the brothers were joint in frequent transactions in lands: and a great many separate conveyances show that they were variously active in purchasing territory, thus accommodating those who wanted money,

and, at the same time, supplying suitable farms for new settlers; gradually accelerating the growth of the southern part of Vermont to what it has now become. They were ready to loan money, and hold remote lands as security; and sometimes be willing to consider the same as a purchase, when the apparent advantage of the borrower so inclined. The enhanced value of five thousand acres of land in Albany, Vt., which the general donated to Middlebury College, has proved a substantial testimonial of his wisdom and liberality. Gen. Hunt was courier from a convention in Vermont to the General Assembly at New York in 1775. He was a delegate from Hinsdale to a convocation called at Westminster in June, 1776 (Hall's Eastern Vermont, 1858, pp. 799, pages 226, 257). We might trace the progress of the brothers into eminence in political life: but we see evidence that their prosperity was in landed and living interests; and what more by common-sense people could be wished? It is sufficient that a nomination was to be made for lieutenant-governor of the State; and we know not why either of these mutually reliant brethren might not have been selected. The strength of one was that of the whole. The second brother was the fortunate candidate; and they all sustained him with their sympathy, when in that arduous and honored position.

The general resisted the allurements of married life; and, totally engrossed with the cares of business, as near as we learn, was contented to go, unfruitful in posterity, to the peaceful repose of the tomb, in an honorable old age. The inscription at his grave, in Vernon, Vt., on the side of the beautiful Connecticut River opposite from Hinsdale, where he lived, was copied for us, July 9, 1861:—

“Gen. ARAD HUNT  
died  
Feb. 18, 1825,  
Ae. 82.”

JOHN,<sup>81</sup> Rev., of Boston, s. of John.<sup>28</sup> 1744. The Rev. John Hunt, A.M., pastor of the Old South Church in Boston, died 30th December, A.D. 1775, aged thirty-one years. As orator, scholar, and divine, he gave bright presages of future eminence; and his brief but exemplary life he devoted to the good of his fellow-men, until he was summoned to higher services.

By consent of his friends in Northampton, where he drew his first and last breath, the church and congregation in Boston, who ordained him 25th September, A.D. 1771, and whose ornament he shone until death, have raised this memorial of his worth; his more lasting praise being in heaven, to shine as the stars for ever and ever.

*Note.*—The foregoing inscription was written by a distinguished character in Boston, at the request of the deacons of the Old South. The monument from which it is taken was prepared at Hartford, and sent to Northampton, 1811,—thirty-six years after the death of Mr. Hunt. The Revolutionary War prevented Mr. Hunt's people from showing this tribute of respect to his memory at the usual time.

In a sermon, delivered at the funeral of Mr. Hunt, from Job xiv. 19, by the Rev. John Hooker of Northampton, the following paragraphs occur:—

“His public services, as long as he lived, everywhere met with singular approbation. He was truly a workman that needed not to be ashamed. In prayer he was peculiarly copious, grave, and solemn, with an unusual variety and pertinency of sentiment and language; and perhaps in no part of public exercise did he more excel than in this. As a preacher, he was eminent. His compositions were correct, manly, and elegant. His sermons were rational, judicious, and instructive; enriched with striking and important sentiments; adorned with a variety and noble turns of thought; enlivened by a strong, animated, and delicate style; recommended by a delivery remarkably grave, deliberate, and emphatical, with a pathos and energy becoming the pulpit, and calculated to give every idea he meant to convey its full weight upon the mind.

“He loved and he preached the peculiar doctrines of the gospel as they were understood by the fathers of his country, but with a most agreeable openness and candor of mind. The doctrine of redemption, through a Mediator and atoning sacrifice, he was particularly attached to, and dwelt much upon it in the course of his life; and it was the hope and comfort of his heart in death.”

Sprague's “Annals,” i. 686, is more diffuse in mention of the good man.

THOMAS<sup>84</sup> of Malden, a goldsmith, s. of John.<sup>28</sup>  
SARAH GRAY of Stockbridge. Pub. Feb. 17, 1782.  
MARY PATEN. Oct. 27, 1789.  
MARY SOREN. Pub. Feb. 9, 1800.

1783, Feb. 1. John.<sup>221</sup> June , 1827.  
1785, Feb. 18. James G.

1793, . Nathaniel P.<sup>3</sup> Nov. 13, 1854.

1801, Apr. 15. Thomas. Oct. 13, 1854.  
1802, June 21. Sarah Gray. Wilcox, &c.  
1805, Jan. 13. Mary S. Satterlie.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was daughter of Col. Gray of the

United-States Army. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of Nathaniel Patten of Roxbury. The youngest son kept a shoe-store in Boston, and ob. at Newton. The first dau. m. Major Wilcox of the United-States Army. Issue, Sarah, m. June 1, 1859, George Satterlie; and had Richard, June 6, 1860. Mrs. Wilcox m., secondly, Capt. Charles Davis, United-States Army. Issue, Virginia, ob. early; Mary, m. Lieut. Tibball, and had Richard. Youngest dau. m. Dr. Richard S. Satterlie of United-States Army, and had Richard.

Mr. Hunt is buried at Malden. Date and place of birth (Northampton) is on stone. The first children are recorded at Springfield, where he bought land in 1779, and lived; the latest at Malden. Estate, \$7,800, divided January, 1816.

JARED<sup>86</sup> of Westhampton.

ASENITH CLARK. March 6, 1783.

Mary. <sup>(231)</sup> June 25, 1784.  
 Esther. Storrs.  
 Asenith. Gibbs, &c.  
 Julianne Mary. Fowle.  
 Elihu C.<sup>5</sup> March 20, 1860.  
 Mercy. Cook.  
 John. Ob. early at Worthington.

The first dau. pub. Dec. 28, 1807, Nathan Storrs.  
 The second dau. m., second,  
 Smith. Third dau. m. Sept. 25, 1817, Nathaniel Fowle. Mr. Hunt served in the army.  
 Made will, Aug. 28 (pro. Oct. 6), 1812.

*Boston Division.*

SAMUEL W.<sup>87</sup> of Boston, merchant.

RUTH MACKAY. Oct. 17, 1786.

1787, Nov. 17 (25). Nancy. <sup>(241)</sup> Sept. 29, 1852.  
 1789, July 20 (26). Caroline. Feb. 23, 1845.  
 1791, May 23 (29). Harriet. Oct. 7, 1792.  
 1792, June 14 (17). Frances. Hartshorn.  
 1794, Jan. 23 (F.2). Samuel M. Aug. 29, 1801.  
 1795, May 1 (10). Samuel.<sup>6</sup> Nov. 9, 1853.  
 1797, Jan. 25 (29). Sarah Mackay. Prentiss.  
 1799, Apr. 25 (29). Charles.<sup>8</sup> May 5, 1854.  
 1800, July 7 (13). George. Nov. 27, 1801.  
 1802, May 15 (30). Henry.<sup>250</sup>  
 1805, May 11. Elizabeth Hardy. Bulkley.  
 1806, June 15. Harriet. July 17, 1807.

All but the two last of this family were christened (at the intervening dates) by the pastor of the

West Church, Boston, where the father "owned covenant," Nov. 25, 1787; and the mother became a member, March 2, 1806; and the eldest daughter a member, Aug. 6, 1820. Fourth dau. m. Oct. 21, 1817, Caleb Hartshorn, a hatter; kept at corner of State and Washington Street. Issue, Charles Henry, m. Harriet Pelouse of Elizabethtown, N. J.: had Harry, Charles, Edward, William. Fifth dau. m. Sept. 14, 1813, John Mellen Prentiss, a merchant of Baltimore till 1818, who died at Hindostan, 1820. Issue, James M., June 24, 1814; John Thomas, July 1, 1815, ob. at Havre, June 17, 1835; Ann Eliza, Jan. 25, 1817, m. Edward G. Tuckerman. Issue, William Edward, Nov. 13, 1840, at Philadelphia; Prentiss, June 25, 1842, at Cambridgeport; Josephine Mackay, Dec. 4, 1843, at Secombe, Eng., and ob. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1853. Sixth dau. m. Sept. 2, 1828, Charles Bulkley, b. April 27, 1801, of Frances and Elizabeth (Fosdick) Bulkley. Issue, 1. Eliza Hunt, Aug. 15, 1829; m. Jan. 10, 1856, Thomas Chapman Hill of Philadelphia, and had Sophia Parry Hill, April 19, 1857; and Charles Bulkley Hill. 2. Ann Caroline, Nov. 11, 1831; m. April 27, 1853, John B. Micker of Camden, N. J.: and had Sallie B., April 18, 1854, ob. July 23, 1854; John W., Sept. 4, 1856. 3. Fannie L., Nov. 4, 1832. 4. Sallie P., April 11, 1836. 5. Charles, May 17, 1838. 6. Joseph Mackay, Oct. 30, 1839; ob. Aug. 4, 1840.

Mrs. Hunt was second child of Mungo Mackay, Esq., a great merchant of Boston. She was b. Nov. 2, 1767; ob. June 17, 1835.

*Connecticut Division.*

ELIJAH<sup>99</sup> of Lebanon, s. of Stephen.<sup>32</sup>

ABIGAIL REYNOLDS. Nov. 18, 1773.

1774, Oct. 14. Stephen.<sup>251</sup> 1854.  
 1777, May 23. Abigail. Aug. 14, 1855.  
 1781, July 12. Elisha Reynolds.<sup>3</sup> Apr. 22, 1822.  
 1783, June 20. Philene. May 18, 1796.  
 1785, May 3. Azaba. Sept. 24, 1829.  
 1787, July 25. Asahel.<sup>6</sup>  
 1790, Apr. 29. Sarah. Billings.  
 1794, Nov. 2. Almira. Feb. 16, 1835.

Mrs. Hunt was member of church, 1777; ob. Oct. 7, 1829, a. 77. Daughter of Elisha Reynolds of Norwich. Dau. m. Calvin Billings of Somers, Conn.; and ob. May 6, 1810, in New-York State.

*Northampton.*

Ebenezer,<sup>107</sup> Dr., of Northampton, s. of Eben'r.<sup>33</sup>  
 SARAH BRADISH. Nov. 5, 1772.

1773, July 4. David.<sup>261</sup> July 8, 1837.  
 1775, Mar. 11. Ebenezer.<sup>2</sup> June 9, 1835.  
 1776, Dec. 11. Sarah. Jan. 21, 1771.  
 1778, May 23. William King. Jan. 27, 1795.  
 1780, Feb. 18. Sarah. Mills.  
 1781, Nov. 15. Elizabeth. July 27, 1782.  
 1783, Feb. 6. Elizabeth. Feb. 8, 1797.  
 1784, July 18. Lewis.<sup>8</sup> 1818.

Dr. Hunt graduated at Harvard University, 1764.  
 Studied with Dr. Pyncheon. Was druggist and  
 physician in Northampton. Served eight years  
 in Massachusetts Legislature (both Houses).  
 Elector of President (John Adams's ticket).  
 A magistrate. Vice-president of Massachusetts  
 Medical Society (see notice).

Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 59, Aug. 12, 1803. Dau. m.  
 Elijah Hunt Mills (page 178), May 16, 1802.  
 She ob. Oct. 2, 1802.

Dr. Hunt made will, Nov. 17, 1818 (two pages).  
 Estate was ninety acres, three acres, six acres,  
 land, &c., \$1,530; personal, \$1,000. Gave  
 David the house where he lived, library, &c.  
 Lewis had quit his share to his brothers (vol.  
 xxxiii. p. 98).

DAVID<sup>108</sup> went to sea; was never heard from.

SETH,<sup>109</sup> Colonel, of Northampton. 1779.  
 ABIGAIL BELLOWS.

1780, . Seth.<sup>271</sup> April 9, 1846.

Mrs. Hunt was eldest daughter of Col. Benjamin  
 Bellows of Walpole, N.H., by his second wife,  
 Mary Jennison; b. Jan. 13, 1779,— a woman  
 of rare moral and intellectual endowments.  
 She m. secondly, 1782, Col. Josiah Richardson  
 of Keene, N.H. £100 silver was left to son  
 Seth.

*Connecticut Division.*

WILLIAM<sup>122</sup> of Columbia, s. of William.<sup>34</sup>  
 MARY CROSBY. Who ob. a. 86.

Oliver.<sup>281</sup>  
 1768, . William.<sup>2</sup>  
 1769 (?), . Ebenezer.  
 1776, Aug. 14. Jesse Lyman.<sup>4</sup> Nov. 17, 1857.  
 . Rachel.  
 . Polly.

JOSEPH<sup>125</sup> of Lebanon Crank.  
 MARY FULLER.

1770, . Lebbens. (291)  
 1772, . Joseph.  
 1774, . Mary.  
 1776, . Miriam. Webster.  
 1778, Sep. 24. Daniel.<sup>5</sup> Feb. 27, 1849.  
 1781, . Luna.  
 17 , . Thaddeus.<sup>7</sup> 1854.  
 1788, . Sarah. Eldridge.  
 1790, . Asenith.

Mrs. Hunt, native of Willington, ob. 1830.  
 Daughter member of church, 1802; m. Abel  
 Webster. Daughter m. Elijah Eldridge of  
 Willington.

ELDAD<sup>126</sup> of Columbia. Dec. 25, 1767.  
 JERUSA WEST. Dec. 9, 1778.  
 HULDAH BENTON.

1768, Nov. 2. Jerusha. (301) Lyman.  
 1770, Feb. 21. Bernice. Nov. 13, 1775.  
 1772, June 12. Darius.<sup>3</sup>  
 1773, Feb. 15. Basil. March 15, 1773.  
 1774, Apr. 13. Eldad. Nov. 4, 1775.

1780, Feb. 22. Bernice. Nov. 18, 1783.  
 1781, Jan. 3. Erastus.<sup>7</sup> Dec. 25, 1849.  
 1784, Aug. 17. William.<sup>8</sup> Feb. 7, 1848.  
 1785, Oct. 29. Simon.<sup>9</sup>  
 1787, Sep. 10. Flavel.<sup>310</sup> April 17, 1835.  
 1789, Feb. 24. Chester.<sup>1</sup>  
 1791, Sep. 5. Laura. Sept. 20, 1842.  
 1793, Jan. 12. Orrin.<sup>3</sup> Aug. 24, 1850.  
 1796, Oct. 15. Nancy. Little.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, b. Oct. 21, 1742; ob. Aug. 26,  
 1776. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, of Tolland, b. July 15,  
 1752; ob. April 24, 1814. Eldest dau. m.  
 June , 1788, Jesse Lyman. Youngest dau.  
 m. Capt. George Little, Nov. 30, 1815, who  
 was b. in Columbia, March 25, 1789. Issue,  
 1. George O., Jan. 22, 1817; ob. at New Brit-  
 tain, March 4, 1860; m. Oct. 27, 1841, Emily  
 Holbrook, who ob. June 30, 1850, a. 33; m.  
 second, July 3, 1853, Emma W. Rowley; and  
 had George Frederick, Sept. 23, 1858. 2. Nancy  
 Aurelia, Sept. 7, 1819; m. April 29, 1844,  
 Samuel G. Byrne of Windham, Conn. She ob.

Aug. 28, 1855. 3. Edwin H., Feb. 9, 1822 ; m. April 24, 1844, Eliza M. West: and had Edwin Bliss, Oct. 9, 1855, at Stafford Springs, ob. Oct. 9, 1856; and George Henry, June 25, 1858, at Unionville. 4. Horace B., July 1, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1846, Mary Hawley of Windsor Locks. 5. Charlotte H., Oct. 15, 1826. 6. Louisa L., Oct. 3, 1830; m. Sept. 25, 1861, Justin Holbrook. 7. William Wirt, May 23, 1833. 8. Mary D., Dec. 1, 1835. 9. Sarah K., April 19, 1838; ob. May 8, 1856.

*Central-Vermont Division.*

DANIEL<sup>131</sup> of Vermont, s. of Daniel.<sup>37</sup>

Had family.

DAVID<sup>132</sup> of Randolph, Pa.

Had family. (Letter 400.)

SIMEON<sup>133</sup> of Tunbridge, Vt.  
RUTH COWDRY.  
ELIZABETH FOLSOM.

Jan. 30, 1793.  
March 17, 1816.

1794, Jan. 4. Ormond.<sup>331</sup> March , 1861.  
1796, Sep. 28. Clarissa. Moody.  
1798, Oct. 31. Burnham.<sup>3</sup>  
1800, Aug. 18. Garrettson.<sup>4</sup> Jan. , 1860.  
1803, Aug. 1. John.<sup>5</sup>  
1809, Dec. 28. Amanda. King.  
1813, Feb. 22. Harriet. March 28, 1813.

1817, Feb. 11. Penelope. Roberts.  
1819, Nov. 18. Ruth. Cilley.  
1822, June 10. Caroline.  
1824, Dec. 25. Naomi.

Mr. Hunt was a native of Sharon, Conn. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, a native of Sandisfield; b. Jan. 22, 1773; ob. Nov. 25, 1815. First dau. m. Sept. 3, 1818, Dudley Moody. Second dau. m. April 8, 1830, Nathaniel King. She ob. April 8, 1847. Third dau. m. Lorin Roberts. Fourth dau. m. Elbridge Cilley.

*Connecticut Division.*

ELIPHAZ<sup>142</sup> of Coventry, s. of Simeon.<sup>33</sup>  
HANNAH STILES. May 21, 1761.

1766, July 2. Ebenezer.<sup>345</sup> April 23, 1808.  
1772, Apr. 18. Eliphaz.<sup>6</sup>  
1774, Sep. 30. Hannah. Downer.  
1779, July 2. Ruth. Pomroy.  
1786, Dec. 28. Eleazer.<sup>9</sup>

Mrs. Hunt native of Winsor, b. Sept. 18, 1739, or Sept. 19, 1738; ob. Jan. 3, 1815. First dau. m. John Downer of Hartford, Vt. Second dau. m. Eleazer Pomroy of Coventry.

GAD<sup>147</sup> of Coventry.  
ELIZABETH WOODWARD. 1769.

1771, Mar. 10. Esther. (351) Cobb.  
1773, Apr. 14. Gad.<sup>2</sup> March 12, 1835.  
1777, Apr. 17. Sanford.<sup>3</sup> June 7, 1849.  
1779, Nov. 22. Clarissa. Goodwin.  
1782, Sep. 20. Elijah.<sup>5</sup> June 16, 1809.  
1788, June 5. Horace.<sup>6</sup>

Mrs. Hunt was second child of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Aborn) Woodward of Tolland, b. Aug. 28, 1747; ob. July 13, 1829. Dau. m. , 1800, Miner Cobb of Coventry. She ob. Sept. 14, 1851 or 1852. Issue, Edwin, July 28, 1801; m. Fanny Hanford: had six children. Olivia Shepherd, May 6, 18 ; m. Ralph H. Spencer: had four children. Sanford Hunt, ob. early. Fanny Rose, June 8, 18 ; m. Nathan Avery of Alleghany County, N. Y. Clarissa Hunt, April 26, 18 ; m. George Bennett of Western New York. Nelson, March 19, 18 ; counsellor, of Franklinville, N.Y. Juliette, Aug. 6, 1814; m. Sidney Thomas of Wellsville, N.Y. Second dau. m. Nov. 23, 1809, Azel Goodwin. She ob. Nov. 9, 1859. Issue, Clarissa Hunt, Feb. 6, 1811. Eveline, April 21, 1815; m. Porter Edwards of Hartford. Henry Sandford, m. June 2, 1846, Ann French: and had Charles H., Sept. 10, 1847; Horace Hunt, June 9, 1851; Charles Fayette, Aug. 30, 1824.

SIMEON<sup>148</sup> of Coventry.

1770,	. Reuben. <sup>361</sup>	1847.
	. Chauncey.	
	. Simeon. <sup>3</sup>	
1779, Oct. 7.	Eliphalet. <sup>4</sup>	Sept. 18, 1862.
	. Anna.	Hartshorn.
	. Pamela.	Gates.
1789, Jan. 27.	Luther. <sup>7</sup>	June 18, 1840.
	. Elijah.	

Dau. m. Reuben Hartshorn. Issue, Levina, Cyrus, Sophronia, Nelson, Ferrin, Lucius, Pamela, Cordelia. Dau. m. George Gates. Issue, George, Simeon, Eliza. Son Chauncey is living, 1862, unmarried.

ASAHIEL<sup>155</sup> of Bridgewater, N.Y.  
DIANTHA DIMMOCK. Winter of 1795-6.

1797, July 6.	Hiram. <sup>371</sup>	
1798, Dec. 31.	Harriet.	Southworth.
1800, Jan.	Mary.	Phelps.

Mrs. Hunt, from Mansfield, Conn., ob. a. 71 yrs. 2 mos., July 2, 1843. First dau. m. John Southworth, Jan. , 1820. Issue, Normandus H., m. Nile of Exeter, N. Y., and has three children; William; Maria, m. Alonzo Brown, — she had one son, Hobart, and ob. March, 1851; James A., ob. early; Asabel H. of Lodi, Ill., m. Dorcas Hackley, and has son Frank; Marcus S. of Exeter; Mary F.; Lura A.; Hobart Hunt Southworth, ob. July , 1848, a. 8. Second dau. m. June , 1841, to William Phelps of Belchertown. Issue, Edward Hunt Phelps (Letter 310).

PHINEAS \* of Sharon, s. of Phineas.<sup>39</sup>  
OLIVE

1787, Nov. 8.	Betsy. (381)	
1789, Mar. 19.	Salmon. <sup>2</sup>	
1790, Oct. 3.	Elvira.	(David Rider.)
1792, Nov. 23.	Polly.	Trescott.
1794, Apr. 18.	Minerva.	(Single.)
1796, July 30.	Philo. <sup>6</sup>	
1798, Jan. 15.	Phineas.	
1800, July 24.	John.	

Mrs. Hunt b. Oct. 12, 1759.

*Northampton.*

ABNER<sup>169</sup> of Northampton, s. of Jonathan.<sup>62</sup>  
SARAH R. ROOT. Oct. 2, 1793.  
EUNICE CLARK. June 28, 1830.

1794, July 16.	Fanny. (391)	Reed.
1796, Sep. 16.	Harriet.	Hutchins.
1799, Jan. 2.	Jonathan of Illinois.	Jan. 31, 1849.
1802, Feb. 2.	Thomas Merrick. <sup>4</sup>	Oct. 26, 1856.
1804, May 2.	Sally.	Burt.
1806, Aug.	Elijah.	Aug. , 1809.
1811, Apr. 3.	Theodosia.	Smith.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was b. Sept. 15, 1773; ob. March 4, 1827. First dau. m. Josiah W. Reed of Rowe, Oct. 8, 1821. Second dau. pub. Aug. 12, 1810, Joseph Hutchins. Third dau. m. Theodore Burt, June 2, 1830. Issue, Edwin M., March 24, 1831; Fanny H., June 12, 1834, m. July 10, 1861, Alonzo W. Hildreth of Watertown, Mass.; Sarah M., May 12, 1838; Harriet E., Nov. 12, 1842; Theodore F., Nov. 7, 1845. Fourth dau. m. June 8, 1832, Silas M. Smith, b. May 8, 1810. Issue, W L., July 28, 1834; Thomas Hunt, Aug. 21, 1836; Harriet L., March 16, 1838; Helen L., March 25, 1841; George H., Oct. 25, 1844; Mary Jane, Sept. 16, 1850.

*New-York Division.*

JONATHAN \* of Bennington, Vt., s. of Jonathan.<sup>62</sup>  
NAOMI BLISS.

Jonathan.<sup>401</sup>  
Seth Bliss.<sup>2</sup>  
George.  
Ruth.  
Sophia.

The youngest dau. married; had no issue.

*Northampton.*

GEORGE<sup>183</sup> of Northampton, s. of Joel.<sup>64</sup>  
CYNTHIA STRONG. May 17, 1786.

Laura. Clark.  
Roxana.

Mrs. Hunt dau. of William and Lucretia Strong of West Springfield; b. May 4, 1769. Dau. m. Ezra Clark. Issue, George H., Ezra, Norton, Abby, Martha, Harriet, Mary, Ellen. Mrs. Clark ob. May 4, 1762, in 74th year.



JOEL<sup>184</sup> of Northampton.  
 HANNAH LOVEJOY. \_\_\_\_\_ June 18, 1794.

1795, May 3. George.<sup>411</sup>  
 1796, Sep. 22. Sally. March 31, 1801.  
 1797, Dec. 26. John Edwin. March 14, 1800.  
 1799, Aug. 8. Fanny. Noyes.  
 1801, Feb. 26. Edwin.<sup>5</sup>  
 1803, Feb. 14. Mary Crosby. Clark.  
 1804, Dec. 22. Lucius Lyman. March , 1828.  
 1807, Apr. 15. Hannah Lovejoy. Brown, &c.

Mrs. Hunt ob. Feb. 10, 1851. First dau. m. Ebenezer Noyes. Issue, Mary E., George R., Frances, Helen Maria, Sarah Jane, Anna Sophia, Frances Hunt, Julia. Second dau. m. Fessenden Clark. Issue, Frances, Edwin Hunt, Henry F., Dorr, Joel Hunt, Frederick, Mary. Third dau. m. Brown. No issue. Mar., secondly, Samuel Miller, and was divorced. Issue, Laura, Lucius (ob.).

LUTHER<sup>185</sup> of Northampton.  
 EUNICE ALFORD. \_\_\_\_\_ June 19, 1796 or 1797.

1797, Nov. 30, six, P. M. Frederick. (421) Oct. 9, 1831.  
 1799, Nov. 24, Sunday. Medad. Sept. 16, 1802.  
 1801, Oct. 22, Thursday. { Elijah. } Oct. 23, 1801.  
 { Elisha. }  
 1802, Oct. 18, 11, A. M. Medad.  
 1805, Feb. 11, Thursday. Roxana. Hubbard.  
 1807, Feb. 26, Thursday. Eunice. Ames.  
 1809, Mar. 3, Friday. Sarah B. Smith.  
 1811, Mar. 4, Monday. Joel.<sup>9</sup>  
 1813, May 7, Friday. Susan. Dec. 28, 1832.  
 1815, Sep. 3, . Luther. Dec. 4, 1826.

Mr. Hunt made will, July 14; proved Nov. 4, 1817 (vol. xxxi. 170, one page). Mrs. Hunt made will, March 30, 1854; proved August, 1860. Gave to Henry H. Smith "all my ancient spoons, once of his great-grandfather, Joel Hunt." Gave to children and grandchildren (vol. lv.). First dau. m. Roswell Hubbard. Second dau. m. James M. Ames of Deerfield. Third dau. m. Elijah L. Smith of Hadley, and had Henry H. Smith.

JOHN<sup>192</sup> of Windsor, Vt., s. of Samuel.<sup>71</sup> Graduate of Harvard University, 1789. Counsellor at law. Ob. Oct. , 1795.

*Northfield Division.*

JONATHAN,<sup>204</sup> Hon., of Brattleborough, s. of Gov. Jonathan.<sup>73</sup>

JANE MARIA LEAVITT. \_\_\_\_\_

1824, . Jane. (435)  
 . William Morris.<sup>6</sup>  
 Jonathan.<sup>7</sup>  
 Richard.<sup>8</sup>  
 Leavitt.<sup>9</sup>

Graduated, 1807, at Dartmouth College. Studied law, and engaged extensively in practice. Was State representative at an early age; afterwards member of Congress, 1827-32. Ob. at Washington, May 14, 1832. Mrs. Hunt now resides at Paris, No. 5, Rue des Grands Augustins (Letter 287).

*Obituary of Hon. Jonathan Hunt.*

House of Representatives. Mr. Everett, of Vermont, rose, and addressed the House as follows:—

"Mr. SPEAKER, — It has become my painful duty, on behalf of my colleagues, to announce to this House the death of one of their number, — the Hon. Jonathan Hunt. On this occasion I may be permitted to say, that he has long been a member of this House, and that the talents and assiduity with which he executed his duties in this place were alike honorable to himself, to this House, and to his constituents. I have known him long; I have known him well: and a purer spirit never inhabited mortality. His place in this House may indeed be filled; but the void in the affections of his family and friends can never be filled."

Mr. Everett then submitted the following resolution:—

"Resolved, That the members of this house will testify their respect for the memory of Jonathan Hunt, deceased, late a member of this House from the State of Vermont, by wearing crape on the left arm for the remainder of the present session of Congress."

A resolution was subsequently adopted, by which Messrs. H. Everett, Choon, Slade, E. Everett, Tayler, Choate, and Candish, were appointed to superintend the ceremonies at the funeral; which should be attended on Wednesday by the Speaker, officers, and members, according to usage.

The House then adjourned to Thursday.

## DEATH OF MR. HUNT.

The news of the death of the Hon. Jonathan Hunt, which took place in Washington City on the morning of the 15th inst., will probably have been generally disseminated among our readers ere the reception of this paper. By this sudden and unlooked-for event, the State has been deprived of an able and faithful representative in the National Legislature, and our community of a member who was very generally and very highly esteemed in all the relations of social life. We speak to those who knew him well when we say, that the character of Mr. Hunt, for professional uprightness, political independence, and unsullied integrity in his private affairs, was not surpassed by that of any man in the community. Attended from early youth by all the allurements which wealth can furnish, few men have arrived at the meridian of life through a course of more uniform industry and perseverance, or have used with greater moderation, and less attempt at show, the goods of Providence. Aged forty-two. Died May 15, 1832. (*News of the day.*)

ARAD<sup>205</sup> of Vernon, Vt.  
SALLY NEWELL.

1814, Mar. 15.	Arad. <sup>441</sup>	1846.
1815, Aug. 7.	Frances.	Morris.
1817, Dec. 9.	Levinah.	Seymour.
1819, Nov. 27.	Martha.	
1821, May 7.	Sarah N.	Seymour.
1823,	Roswell.	Of Brattleborough.
18 ,	John.	Ob. a. 2.
1830, Apr. 16.	John. <sup>8</sup>	
1832, Feb. 13.	Rowland. <sup>9</sup>	

Mrs. Hunt b. at Colerain, Mass.; ob., a. 52, Sept. 15, 1846. First dau. m. , 1836, Gouverneur Morris, Esq.; and had Sarah L., 1843. Second dau. m. , 1837, Henry Seymour of Litchfield, Conn. No issue. Third dau. m. at Springfield, Feb. 10, 1841, George Seymour, M.D., of Litchfield. No issue. Mr. Hunt was an active man in business until his health declined, and for some years continued to give directions for conducting farm-affairs, &c. His former mansion buildings and grounds, now improved by Capt. John Hunt, make quite an aspect of a village,—a short distance from the depot, and exactly on the line of the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad. This place has been long famed for good cheer. Horned cattle by the drove, destined for the larders of the distant city, have found their bountiful feed on the luxurious meadows; and the antique domicile (shaded by

the enormous tree), romantic as well as comfortable, has always been welcome with solid hospitality to the wayfarer or the chosen guest. Savory corn, hay, or oats, for the horse; puddings, pies, and roast meats at the table,—the visitor has been sure to find dispensed, with unvarying readiness, steady as the year goes round. The compiler visited here in September, 1862; and enjoyed a hearty welcome and the perusal of many old MSS. papers to make out the history.

*Obituary of Arad Hunt.*

Died at Vernon, Vt., Aug. 30, Arad Hunt, Esq., aged forty-three. Although our deceased friend was born to those flattering expectations upon which are usually founded sanguine hopes of happiness, it was not his fortune to realize, to any enviable extent, this grand object of human desire and pursuit. While in the first bloom of manhood, he was assailed by a disease which neither admitted of cure, nor scarcely the hope of mitigation. During the last eight or nine years of his life, he was confined almost exclusively to his bed; suffering, from alternate distress and lassitude, the slow exhaustion of an originally vigorous constitution. That he always suffered with exemplary fortitude, or that in him patience had its perfect work, even the tenderness of friendship will not affirm. It should be remembered, however, that his were trials of no ordinary kind, either in respect to their severity or duration; and that there is scarcely a more difficult attainment in life, or a spectacle more worthy of admiration, than that of a mind naturally ardent, and eminently fitted for the active pursuits of life, which cannot only contemplate, with unbroken equanimity, the wrecks of its dearest and fairest hopes, but also endure, with unruffled serenity and cheerfulness, the daily and nightly anguish of a protracted and hopeless malady. He possessed intellectual powers, which, if developed under happy auspices, would probably have led to distinction in any congenial walks of life. A love of books solaced the more tranquil hours of his confinement. His reading was various; and, in some departments of knowledge, his information was uncommonly extensive and accurate. Although some of the leading circumstances of his early life were not altogether propitious to a well-balanced character, he possessed many moral endowments, a high sense of honor, a scrupulous love of truth and justice; and free candor and stability were among the primary elements, and indeed formed the basis, of his character. With a hand munificent, and a heart susceptible of the warmest friendship,

he held every past kindness and service in grateful remembrance. In the education and welfare of his family, his abundant means were liberally and judiciously dispensed. On the whole, the composition of his moral character was more remarkable for strength than symmetry; and the movement of his mind, for rapidity and energy than gentleness and equability. Life had long been a burthen to him; and he contemplated the prospect of futurity, if not with cheerfulness, yet without dismay.

SAMUEL<sup>211</sup> of Northfield, s. of Elisha.<sup>74</sup>  
 PHILOMELA WATRISS. April 12, 1801.  
 SUBMIT FIELD. Oct. 13, 1825.

1802, Apr. 3. Samuel. (451) Buried Dec. 5, 1851.  
 1804, Feb. 14. John.<sup>2</sup> Aug. , 1833.  
 1806, Dec. 10. Frederick.<sup>3</sup>  
 1808, Sep. 30. Martha. July 4, 1813.  
 1810, Sep. 15. Elisha Watriss.<sup>5</sup>  
 1812, Aug. 10. Charles. Oct. 25, 1837.  
 1815, July 23. Martha Philomela. Sept. 9, 1822.

1828, Apr. 29. Martha Philomela. Aug. 31, 18  
 Infant.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, b. Feb. 6, 1775; ob. June 5, 1817.  
 Mrs. Hunt, 2d, widow, m. Samuel C. Allen,  
 jun. . . . The fifth son was buried Oct. 27,  
 1837 (per church-book) or 1838. "A young  
 man who has left the savor of a good life to  
 those who mourn his death." Five gravestones  
 of the family are in the cemetery, near which  
 is located the depot of the Vermont and Mas-  
 sachusetts Railroad.

ELLSWORTH<sup>213</sup> of Northfield.  
 ELECTA ALLEN. Dec. 21, 1797.

1803, Apr. 20. Frederick Ellsworth.<sup>461</sup>  
 Mary. Nesmith.

Mrs. Hunt was sister of Hon. S. C. Allen, who was  
 member of Congress sixteen years in succession  
 (Letter 180).

FREDERICK<sup>215</sup> of Northfield, 1779. Graduate of  
 Dartmouth College, 1800. Counsellor at law.  
 Buried at Northfield.

JONATHAN<sup>217</sup> of Northfield.  
 ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE.

J . . . L. W. (son). Ob. early.

Mrs. Hunt m., secondly, Hon. Richard E. New-  
 comb. A marble shaft for this family of three  
 is in the cemetery.

JOHN,<sup>221</sup> Hon., of Stockbridge, &c., s. of Thomas.<sup>82</sup>

Franklin.<sup>465</sup>  
 John.  
 Emily. Truesdale.

He became superior judge of the court in Michi-  
 gan. Ob. at Whitesborough, N.Y.

NATHANIEL P.<sup>223</sup> of Boston, &c., merchant.  
 ELIZA BURDITT. Jan. , 1819.

1820, July . Mary P. (471) July 5, 1847.  
 1821, Aug. 31. John.<sup>2</sup>

Mrs. Hunt was native of Hingham. Resided in  
 Framingham. Ob. Nov. 14, 1849, a. 57.  
 Made will Aug. 15, 1849; proved Jan. 8, 1850.  
 Left to husband, son, brothers, and sisters,  
 real, \$4,000; personal, \$598.  
 Mr. Hunt ob. in Wendell, Mass.; buried at Mt.  
 Auburn.

ELIHU C.<sup>235</sup> of Lowell, s. of Jared.<sup>86</sup>  
 LUCINA  
 CYNTHIA W. CHAPIN. Aug. 7, 1827.

1814, . Elihu S.<sup>475</sup>  
 Alonzo C.<sup>6</sup>  
 1823, . Samuel W.<sup>7</sup> April 4, 1850.

Butcher. Lived some while at Springfield.

*Boston Division.*

SAMUEL<sup>246</sup> of Boston, s. of Samuel W.<sup>87</sup>  
 HELEN MELLEN. Oct. 19, 1829.

1830, Aug. 11. Franklin. (481) Of 61, State St.  
 1832, July 6. Helen Sophia.  
 1836, Jan. 15. Caroline Matilda.  
 1839, Sep. 25. Charles.  
 1843, June 16. Louisa Antoinette.

CHARLES<sup>248</sup> of Boston.  
 LOUISA A. WENTWORTH. Sept. 28, 1830.  
 Master-mariner. Buried Mt.-Auburn Lot, 2171.

HENRY,<sup>250</sup>  
 ELIZA JENNEY.

1838, May 15. Henry. (491) March 25, 1839.  
 1840, Aug. 5. Louisa A.  
 1842, Nov. 11. Samuel Wells.  
 1845, Sep. 19. Jane S. Sept. 19, 1847.  
 18 , , Dec. 13, 1855.

*Connecticut Division.*

STEPHEN<sup>251</sup> of Lewis County, N.Y., s. of Elijah.<sup>99</sup>  
 LAVINA DEWEY.

Family.

ELISHA R.<sup>253</sup> of Somers, Conn.  
 PERSIS (BILLINGS) PERKINS, widow.

ASAHEL<sup>256</sup> of Columbia.  
 MARY GRIFFIN.

Daughter. Ob.

*Northampton.*

DAVID,<sup>261</sup> Dr., of Northampton, s. of Ebenezer.<sup>107</sup>  
 WEALTHY DICKINSON. ? Dec. 1, 1795.

1796, Sep. 19. Marianne Elizabeth. (511) Cook.  
 1798, Jan. 12. William King.<sup>2</sup>  
 1799, July 2. Wealthy. Aug. 24, 1802.  
 1801, Mar. 3. Caroline A. Thompson.  
 1802, Sep. 27. Sarah Mills. Hunt.  
 1804, July 22. David.  
 1806, May 17. ALFRED HOPKINS.<sup>7</sup>  
 1808, Mar. 28. Edward.  
 1810, Feb. 7. Henry.<sup>9</sup>  
 1812, May 19. Seth. Sept. 13, 1814.  
 1814, July 28. Seth.\*  
 1817, Jan. 12. Emily Bradish. Oct. 5, 1817.  
 1818, June 22. Frances Ann. Aug. 24, 1838.

*Obituary.*

In this town, July 8, 1837, David Hunt, M.D. (the last of the family of the Hon. Ebenezer Hunt, M.D.), aged sixty-four.

Dr. Hunt was very generally known in these counties, and will be remembered and lamented

by many attached friends for his pleasant sociality, and for his care and kindness as a medical man.

For many years, much of his time was given to the study of geology and mineralogy; and at one time he possessed, without doubt, the best and most extensive private collection of specimens and minerals in New England.

In the season of flowers, too, he amused himself in that most delightful recreation, the study of botany; and was in extensive correspondence with the learned in these sciences, both at home and abroad.

Dr. Hunt possessed an iron constitution, and had enjoyed uninterrupted health for more than twenty years, until within about three months, when it began to yield. From this time he gradually declined until his death.

In view of this event, he requested a medical friend to make a critical post-mortem examination.

His remains were followed to the grave by a very numerous concourse of friends, after divine service.

Mrs. Hunt ob. Sept. 25, 1838, a. 61. Dr. Hunt's estate was, real, \$18,460; personal, \$1,658. First dau. pub. Feb. 2, 1828, Dr. Edwin Cook; and ob. at Wheatfield, N.Y., July 28, 1859, a. 42. Next dau. m. about July , 1827, Dr. Daniel Thompson of Pelham. The other dau. m. Thomas M. Hunt (No. 394).

*Obituary.*

At Northampton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1838, at the residence of her mother, Miss Frances A. Hunt, daughter of the late Dr. David Hunt, aged twenty.

The numerous friends in this city of this interesting young lady, among whom she spent almost the last six or eight months of her life, claim the privilege of mingling their sympathies with those of her "natal spot" who have so recently dropped the tear of sorrow over the clods of the valley where she lies.

Suddenly has she passed from us; but she has passed into the heavens of eternal glory, "to go no more out for ever." Yes: our friend was a Christian, early nurtured for the paradise above. The last autumn, she came on a visit to this city, gay, and thoughtless of eternal things; and, for some months, mingled with the gay and fashionable in the frequent parties of the pleasure-seeking, where, from the natural buoyancy of her spirits, her cup of joy seemed ever full and overflowing. Yet the solemn caution, "Remember, for all these things, God

will bring thee into judgment," at times gave her an anxious thought. Early in the revival with which we were recently blessed, through the faithfulness of her religious friends, she commenced, with great seriousness and deliberation, to contemplate the greatest of all questions, "Am I prepared to meet my God?" The conviction of the utter destitution of such preparedness seized her mind with such power, that she confessed the deepest solicitude to know what she must do to become reconciled to God. Nor did she hesitate or philosophize when directed to Him who is "the way and the life," but, with the simplicity of a little child, confessed her sins, acknowledged the justice of that law by which she felt herself condemned as a transgressor, and cast herself at the feet of her Saviour, "whose blood alone cleanseth from all sin," with entire faith in his ability to save her; and, as his character as Mediator and Redeemer of his people became more fully understood, so greatly did she admire and adore it, that she expressed a strong desire to become entirely consecrated to the service of Him who had done so much for herself and a ruined world. To this end, she made the Bible her daily study, and such books as Baxter's "Saints' Rest" and the "Corner Stone" her daily reading; and so ardent were her aspirations for holiness, that she reluctantly passed an hour in company, except when it might be spent in strictly religious conversation and spiritual improvement. Every hour not thus spent she regarded lost, and used to mention it with deep regret. She often remarked, that it was matter of great surprise to her, that, in their calls and social interviews, Christians said so little on the subject which is delightful above all others, as it is above all others important. But now she mingles with a company in which there is no alloy; and the fire of a Saviour's love, which had just kindled on the altar of her heart, now burns with a purer and holier flame, as she tunes her harp of gold to the sweet song of heaven.

EBENEZER<sup>262</sup> of Northampton.  
SARAH S. HENSHAW. Sept. 21, 1807.

1811, May 5. Ebenezer Lewis.<sup>525</sup> Nov. 9, 1851.  
1813, May 13. Maria Louisa. Nov. 10, 1844.  
1815, Apr. 9. Sarah Henshaw.  
1817, June 28. Eliza Henshaw. Apthorp.  
1819, June 12. Samuel. April 23, 1845.  
1821, Feb. 20. John. April 16, 1823.  
1825, Apr. 7. Martha. April 5, 1847.

Graduated at Harvard College, 1795. Was a druggist. Member of the Constitutional Convention, 1820-1.

### Obituary.

Died in Cambridge, June 9, 1835, Ebenezer Hunt, Esq., of this town, aged sixty. Mr. Hunt left town a few weeks since, with hope of recovering, in a measure, that health and strength which had been very much impaired by protracted and painful illness, and which hitherto he had borne up against with great fortitude and resolution. But his constitution, no longer able to sustain these repeated attacks, yielded without further struggle to the decay of nature.

Mr. Hunt was extensively known abroad, and highly respected and honored at home. The death of such men is of itself, without public comment, calculated to produce more than ordinary sensation in the minds of the community; while the thousand social, fireside, and domestic ties that are severed by so painful an event are too sacred to be brought before the world. His memory will long be cherished by a large circle of friends.

Will, May 9 (proved Sept. ), 1835, to wife and six children (vol. xl. 260, five pages). Dau. m. Robert E. Apthorp, Esq., of Boston.

LEWIS<sup>268</sup> was a merchant in Boston. Spent some time in France. In 1818, went to Huntsburg: ob. there.

SETH<sup>271</sup> of Northampton, 1780. Studied law. Was appointed Governor of the Territory of Alabama.

"In Walpole, N.H., April 9, 1846, very suddenly, Seth Hunt, Esq., aged sixty-six. Mr. Hunt had been ailing, and apparently failing in his health, through the past winter. He wrote a letter, and put it into the post-office himself, within twenty or thirty minutes of his decease; and Dr. Morse had left him alone in his chamber, to procure some medicine needed, but five minutes before he was found dead. Mr. Hunt has been extensively known, in various portions of the Union, as connected with various enterprises; and has left very many friends, with, we suspect, not an enemy in the world. He was appointed by Mr. Jefferson to the head of one of the five districts in which Louisiana was divided, when the whole country west of the Mississippi was ceded; since which he has held no public office. His enterprises led him to cross the Atlantic some five or six times. For several years, he had resided at Walpole" ("New-Hampshire Sentinel").  
Son of Col. S. Hunt, Northampton.

*Connecticut Division.*

OLIVER<sup>281</sup> of Vernon, s. of William.<sup>122</sup>

1789, . Capt. Oliver. (535) Only son.  
Jan. 17, 1862.

WILLIAM<sup>282</sup> of Columbia.  
JERUSHA KEENEY.

Alanson. (541) Ob. early.  
Eliza. " "  
1792, Sept. 5. William.<sup>3</sup>  
1794, . Jerusha.  
1804, Sept. 1. Elijah.<sup>5</sup>  
1807, Dec. 31. Walter.<sup>6</sup> Aug. 29, 1838.  
Nancy.

Mrs. Hunt ob. Sept. 18, 1854 (Letter 293).

EBENEZER of Vernon, Conn., s. of . . .  
MARY SMITH.

1796, Mar. 28. Horace. (551)  
1798, Feb. 16. Mary. Grant.  
1799, Aug. 9. John.<sup>3</sup>  
1801, July 25. Ursula.  
1803, Sep. 26. Sylvester.<sup>5</sup>  
1805, Dec. 21. Ebenezer Smith. Ob. early.  
1809, Jan. 25. Reuben Smith.<sup>7</sup>

Mr. Ebenezer Hunt was b. Jan. 12, 1769; ob.  
Sept. 1, 1836. Mrs. Hunt b. Nov. 5, 1772;  
ob. April 11, 1830. Dau. m. Ogden Grant.  
Issue, Mariette and Antoinette (Letter 306).

JESSE L.<sup>284</sup> of Woodstock, Conn.  
TEMPERANCE BUGBEE. April 26, 1804.

1805, June 20. Hannah B. (561) Nov. 6, 1837.  
1808, Apr. 29. Lucy. Oct. 26, 1837.  
1811, May 29. James Lyman.<sup>3</sup>

Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Capt. Hezekiah Bugbee of  
Woodstock; b. Aug. 14, 1776; ob.

DANIEL<sup>295</sup> of Columbia, s. of Joseph.<sup>125</sup>  
SUBMIT HYDE. April 4, 1805.

1806, Apr. 16. DANIEL, Rev.<sup>565</sup>  
1812, Oct. 21. Anson. July 31, 1851.  
1815, Jan. 26. Abby Margaret. Nov. 16, 1841.

THADDEUS<sup>297</sup> of Columbia.

1821, . Mary Ann. (571) Hitchcock.  
1823, . Alfred. Nov. 2, 1826.  
1825, June 24. Simon.<sup>3</sup>  
1827, Oct. 4. Amasa A.  
1830, Nov. 2. Dwight.<sup>5</sup> Jan. 6, 1860.

Dau. m. Nov. 3, 1850, Samuel Hitchcock of New  
York. Issue, Charles K., July 28, 1851.

DARIUS<sup>303</sup> of Columbia, s. of Eldad.<sup>126</sup>  
HANNAH DEWEY. June , 1798.

Family not ascertained.

ERASTUS<sup>307</sup> of Columbia.  
TRYPHONIA CLARK. Nov. , 1803.

Huldah. (581)  
Lucretia. Babcock.  
Nancy. Skillman.  
Sophia. Kinney.  
Julia. Hollister.  
Erastus.<sup>6</sup>  
Two pair of twins. Ob. early.

The first-named dau. m. and lived in New-York  
City. The second m. Austin Babcock of Reading,  
N.Y. Third m. John Skillman of Windsor.  
Fourth m. Kinney of Reading.  
Fifth m. Hollister of Ellington.

WILLIAM<sup>308</sup> of Columbia.  
LORA WRIGHT. Nov. , 1807.

1808, . William W.<sup>591</sup> Aug. 24, 1855.  
Addison L. Ob., a. 34.  
Charles. Ob., a. 5.  
George W.<sup>4</sup>  
Achsah Emily. Abell.  
Charles B.<sup>6</sup>  
Eliza Jane. Nye.  
Infant. Ob. early.

First dau. m. Newell Abell; ob. July 14, 1849.  
Issue, two sons. Next dau. m. Edward C. Nye.  
Lives, a widow, in Alabama, No issue. Second  
son ob. in Alabama.

SIMON,<sup>309</sup> Dr., of Rochester, N.Y.  
 HUDDAH BREWSTER. Sept. 9, 1810.

1811, Aug. 25. Anson M.<sup>601</sup>  
 1813, Nov. 24. Mary H. Moore.  
 1816, Aug. 26. Simon B.<sup>3</sup>  
 1818, June 2. Lydia B. Shears.  
 1821, Mar. 10. Timothy D.<sup>5</sup>

First dau. m. Jan. 28, 1837, Hon. Heman A. Moore of Columbus, Ohio, member of Congress (ob.). Issue, Mary A., a. 23; Jenie Moore, a. 21; son, ob. early. Second dau. m. Leonard B. Shears, Nov. 24, 1836. Issue, George A., a. 19; Charles H., a. 16; one son more, and three daughters. Mrs. Hunt dau. of Ichabod Brewster. Ob. Nov. 16, 1837, a. 51 yrs. 7 mos.

FLAVEL<sup>310</sup> of Vernon.  
 PAMELA CHEESEBOROUGH. 1819.

Laura. (<sup>611</sup>) Tracy.  
 Jabez E.<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin.<sup>3</sup>  
 Jane.  
 Cynthia. Ob., a. 10.  
 Infant. Ob. early.

First dau. m. Addison Tracy; ob. One child.  
 Next dau. m. in Illinois.

CHESTER,<sup>311</sup> Dr., of Windham, Conn.  
 LUCINA BARSTOW. May, 1815.  
 LUCRETIA LATHROP. March 2, 1825.

1817, May 3. Delia Benton. (<sup>621</sup>) Hebard.

1827, Mar. 1. Sarah Louisa. March 31, 1828.  
 1829, Aug. 11. Chester Darwin. Sept., 1835.  
 1831, Mar. 22. Elizabeth. Aug. 9, 1835.  
 1833, Dec. 7. Thomas Chester. Jan., 1845.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob., a. 27, April 5, 1821. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, a daughter of Capt. John Lathrop; b. 1801. Dau. m. James M. Hebard of New York. No issue.

ORRIN,<sup>313</sup> Dr., of Bolton.  
 LOUISA LITTLE.  
 ADELINE CONE.

1820, Apr. 23. Louisa A. (<sup>631</sup>) Oct. 29, 1823.  
 1822, Sep. 27. John O.<sup>2</sup> Oct. 12, 1859.

1826, Jan. 31. Henry H.<sup>3</sup>  
 1828, Oct. 2. Abigail S. Feb. 21, 1849.  
 1830, Sep. 6. Cornelia E.  
 1832, Feb. 3. Edwin C.<sup>6</sup>  
 1833, Jan. 2. Walter L.  
 1834, Feb. 27. Eunice A. Johnson.  
 1835, Apr. 3. ADDIE E.  
 1836, Aug. 15. Chester B.<sup>640</sup>  
 1839, May 22. Hannah W. Feb. 7, 1852.  
 1842, Aug. 20. Mary L.  
 1845, Dec. 26. Martha F. Dec., 1846.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, b. July 2, 1796; ob. April 14, 1824. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, b. Feb., 1803. The dau. m., 1854, William T. Johnson of Marion, Ala. Issue, Adeline E., March 21, 1855; Ella, Feb. 26, 1857; Edmund, Dec. 9, 1859.

Dr. Orrin Hunt was a native of Lebanon, Conn. He was born in that part which is now the town of Columbia.

He read medicine with Dr. Fuller of that place, who sustained a high reputation in his profession; and was subsequently connected with the State Institution, the Retreat for the Insane, at Hartford. Dr. Hunt enjoyed the full confidence of his distinguished teacher.

Dr. Hunt located in Bolton, and was successful in medical practice, and esteemed as a citizen. He afterwards removed to Glastenbury, and there also enjoyed the reputation of a skilful and faithful doctor. He continued to be much employed in Bolton; and, after a few years, returned to that place.

Dr. Hunt was taught, by affliction in his family and by protracted suffering in his own person, to mingle sympathy with his prescriptions for others; and his visits were thus rendered peculiarly welcome and soothing.

An acquaintance of nearly forty years enables the writer to speak of the estimation in which he was held by his patients. They looked upon him as a friend; and the medicines administered were the more effective and beneficial from the confidence he inspired, and the fellow-feeling and kindness manifested.

His Christian influence was much valued, and his death deplored as a great loss (Letter 203).

*Vermont and Michigan.*

ORMOND<sup>331</sup> of Lowell, Mich., s. of Simon.<sup>133</sup>  
 DELIA NOYES. Oct. 30, 1822.

Simeon.<sup>645</sup>  
 Three more.

BURNHAM<sup>333</sup> of Tunbridge, Vt.  
 MAHALA MOODY. Oct. 30, 1822.

1824, . George W.<sup>651</sup>

GARRETTSON<sup>334</sup> of Livingston, Ill.  
 LOUISA PECK of Wolcott, Vt. Feb. 24, 1833.

JOHN<sup>335</sup> of Antwerp, Mich.  
 ELIZA KING. Sept. 11, 1827.

1830, Oct. 23. Laurentio S.<sup>661</sup>  
 1832, Sep. 22. Sarah A. Earl.  
 1834, Oct. 20. Hasty. Woodman.  
 1837, Jan. 23. Nathaniel K.<sup>4</sup>  
 1840, July 26. Lydia K.  
 1843, Jan. 29. Simeon. April 15, 1859.  
 1845, Mar. 13. Garrettson.  
 1847, Dec. 12. Eliza A.  
 1850, June 9. John.

Dau. m. March 30, 1855 or 1856, Jonathan J.  
 Woodman (Letter 400).

*Connecticut and Vermont.*

EBENEZER,<sup>345</sup> Dr., of Coventry, s. of Eliphaz.<sup>142</sup>  
 ANNA STRONG. Sept. , 1793.

1795, . Ebenezer.<sup>681</sup>  
 Daughter.  
 Daughter.  
 Daughter.  
 1802, . Nathan Strong.<sup>5</sup>

Mrs. Hunt dau. of Rev. Nathan Strong (Letter  
 100).

ELIPHAZ<sup>346</sup> of Hartford, Vt.  
 ANNA PHELPS.

Trumbull.<sup>(691)</sup>  
 John.  
 Phelps.  
 Emily. White.

Dau. m. , 1830, Deacon Wade White of  
 Ohio. Issue, John, 1833; m., 1856, Martha  
 Mousehunt. Emily A., 1837; m., 1857, Je-  
 rome B. Carman. Eliphaz W., 1838.

ELEAZER,<sup>349</sup> Dr., of Coventry, physician.  
 SYBIL POMROY.

1810, Aug. 26. Ebenezer Kingsbury.<sup>701</sup>  
 1814, June 21. Eleazer Pomroy.<sup>2</sup>  
 1816, May 9. Mary Elizabeth.  
 1830, July 20. Ruth Frances.

*Connecticut and New York.*

GAD<sup>352</sup> of Coventry, s. of Gad.<sup>147</sup>  
 MARY BISSELL. March 30, 1802.

1803, Mar. 28. Mary Bissell.<sup>(711)</sup> Hyde.  
 1805, Jan. 3. Clarissa Harlowe. Clark.  
 1807, Nov. 24. Sanford Myrtallo.<sup>3</sup>  
 1813, July 3. Lucius Abbot.<sup>4</sup>

First dau. m. April 18, 1831, Lyman Hyde of  
 Ellensville, N.Y. Issue, Lucius B., Sarah E.,  
 Sanford M., and Mary A. Second dau. m.  
 Feb. 27, 1827, Augustus Clark. Issue, Lucy  
 Ann, Aug. 11, 1828; m. Oct. 31, 1849, Wil-  
 liam Tibbals, and ob. , 1862. Issue,  
 William, , 1853; Ralph, , 1855;  
 Mary E., July 15, 1830, — m. March 19, 1857,  
 William Lathrop. Issue, Alice, , 1858;  
 Fanny, Nov. 21, 1861; James A., Aug. 13,  
 1835; George Hunt, July 11, 1855.

SANFORD<sup>353</sup> of Hunt's Hollow, merchant.  
 FANNY ROSE. Dec. 25, 1799.

1800, Sep. 22. Samuel Rose.<sup>(721)</sup>  
 1804, Mar. 17. John Hale.<sup>2</sup>  
 1806, Apr. 16. Elizabeth. Clark.  
 1809, Oct. 6. Mary. Williams.  
 1811, Aug. 5. WASHINGTON,<sup>5</sup> Gov.  
 1813, Oct. 7. Horace.<sup>6</sup>  
 1815, Aug. 13. Medad.  
 1817, Sep. 5. Fanny Rose. Hunt.  
 1820, May 22. Sanford.<sup>9</sup>  
 1822, June 15. Edward Bissell.<sup>730</sup>

Mrs. Hunt ob. Feb. 6, 1846. First dau. m. Feb.



26, 1826, Greenleaf Clark of Portage. She ob. Sept. 27, 1851. Issue, nine children; seven deceased. Second dau. m. April 29, 1832, Charles Williams of Portage. She ob. Oct. 18 or 28, 1835. Third dau. m. SANFORD M. HUNT.<sup>713</sup>

ELIJAH<sup>355</sup> of Coventry.  
MEHITABLE DEXTER.

1805, Mar. 23. Hannah Hall. (735) Wilson.  
1807, Mar. 13. Horace Stoughton.<sup>6</sup>

Dau. m. May 17, 1829, Joseph Wilson. Issue, Elizabeth, Feb. , 1830.

HORACE<sup>356</sup> of New York.  
BETSY SALMON.  
SUSAN BARKER.

1812, Dec. 24. Richard Salmon.<sup>741</sup>  
1815, May 1. William Hudson.<sup>2</sup>  
1816, Aug. . Horace B.<sup>3</sup> Sept. 21, 1844.  
1818, Mar. 3. Elizabeth. Jan. 13, 1849.  
1820, Aug. 23. Sarah Salmon. Dec. 22, 1826.  
1824, Oct. 27. Lansing. March , 1844.  
1825, Dec. 25. Sanford Beebe.<sup>7</sup>

In 1853, Mr. Hunt was of Thompson, Conn. Agent of the American Bible Society. Now of Buffalo, N.Y.

*Northern Vermont, &c.*

REUBEN<sup>361</sup> of Fairfax, s. of Simeon.<sup>148</sup>  
ABIGAIL HUNT.

1806,	. Harriet. (751)	Kidder.
1808,	. Reuben. <sup>2</sup>	1862.
1810,	. Elijah. <sup>3</sup>	
1812,	. Thomas. <sup>4</sup>	
1815,	. Lucy.	Bascomb.
18 ,	. Caroline.	Bascomb.
1817,	. Alonzo. <sup>7</sup>	
1819,	. Sibyl.	1855.
1822,	. Mary Ann.	1845.
1825,	. Charles.	1841.
1827,	. Samuel.*	

Mrs. Hunt was sister of Samuel of Norwich, Vt. First dau. m. L. D. Kidder of Bethel, and had two sons, two daughters. Second dau. m. Z. P. Bascomb, and had two sons. Next dau. m. Kendrick Bascomb, and had one daughter (Letter 101, &c.).

SIMEON<sup>363</sup> of New York.

Nelson. (765)  
Franklin.  
Anna.  
Electa.

ELIPHALET<sup>364</sup> of Johnson, Vt.  
LUCY GOODRIDGE.  
CATHARINE HOPKINS.

1814,	. Lora. (771)	Atwell.
	. Almira.	Wright.
	. Emily.	Child.
	. Eleazer. <sup>4</sup>	

	. Lucy.	(Single.)
	. Jason. <sup>6</sup>	Ob.
	. Mary.	M'Claren.
1826,	. Simeon. <sup>8</sup>	
	. Rosilla.	Smith.
	. William Hopkins. <sup>780</sup>	
	. George Delos.*	

Third dau. m. Nathan Child, baker, of Medford, at Green-Mountain Grove. Youngest dau. m. Dec. 8, 1850, William H. Smith, now of Monroe Street, New York. Issue, George E., 1850; Henry A., 1852.

LUTHER<sup>367</sup> of Worcester, Vt.  
JANE PAUL ABBOT. Oct. 7, 1821.

1823,	Aug. 28. Chauncey. <sup>785</sup>
1825,	May 28. Abraham Lewis. <sup>6</sup>
1827,	July 16. Nathan A. <sup>7</sup>
1829,	May 26. Harriet. Dec. 9, 1829.
1830,	July 4. Sarah H. June 15, 1833.

Mrs. Hunt b. June 2, 1800; ob. June 18, 1845.

HIRAM<sup>371</sup> of Milton, Wis., s. of Asahel.<sup>155</sup>  
ANNA W. KIRKLAND. Oct. 24, 1820.

1821,	Sept. 7. Abbie K. (791)
1826,	May 15. Sidney A. <sup>2</sup>
1828,	May 10. Henry L. <sup>3</sup>
1830,	May 21. Charles G. <sup>4</sup>
1832,	July 14. Fenner B.
1835,	Feb. 24. Milton E.
1839,	Feb. 24. Martha J. April 28, 1858.

SALMON<sup>383</sup> of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of Phineas.\*  
 MARGARET ELLIOT. \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 6, 1811.

- 1813, Sep. 4. Margaret E. (801)
- 1815, Sep. 19. William.
- 1817, Oct. 28. Olive Jane.
- 1820, Aug. 10. John Philo.
- 1823, July 25. Mary Samantha.
- 1830, Sep. 13. George A.

PHILO<sup>386</sup> of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Daughter. (John A. Betts.)

*New-York Division.*

THOMAS M.<sup>394</sup> of Auburn, N.Y., s. of Abner.<sup>169</sup>  
 SARAH MILLS HUNT.<sup>515</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 29, 1824.

- 1825, Aug. 25. Sarah Bradish. (811) 182 .
- 1829, July 2. Sarah Hopkins.
- 1833, Mar. 3. Helen. Feb. 10, 1840.
- 1834, Aug. 30. Fanny. Wright.
- 1837, Feb. 25. Jane.
- 1839, Nov. 12. Lewis.
- 1842, Mar. 12. William. Dec. 13, 1834.
- 1846, July 17. Helen Eliza.

They lived first at Springfield, till about 1830.  
 Dau. m. Josiah Wright, jun., of Janesville,  
 Wis.

JONATHAN<sup>401</sup> of New York, s. of Jonathan.<sup>171</sup>  
 ABIGAIL B. OSGOOD of Springfield. Aug. 21, 1828.

Twelve children. (821)

SETH BLISS<sup>402</sup> of New York.  
 FRANCES P. RAYMOND. \_\_\_\_\_ June 22, 1836.

- 1837, Nov. 30. Frances Helen (835)
- 1839, Aug. 30. Mary Raymond. Nov. 9, 1844.

*Northampton.*

GEORGE<sup>411</sup> of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of Joel.<sup>184</sup>  
 JERUSA SMITH.  
 SARAH DAVIS.

- Harriet. (841) Chivers.
- Hooker Leavitt.<sup>2</sup>
- John.<sup>3</sup>
- Frances. Norton.
- Sarah.
- Joel F.

EDWIN<sup>415</sup> of \_\_\_\_\_  
 MARTHA C. SOUTHMAYD. \_\_\_\_\_ May 9, 1825.  
 ANTHA MARIA BELLAMY. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 20, 1827.

1826, Nov. 20. Martha. (851) Ensign.

- 1829, Aug. 31. Lucius Edwin.<sup>2</sup>
- 1832, Dec. 9. George Noyes. Dec. 20, 1834.
- 1834, Oct. 11. Ellen Augusta.
- 1836, Aug. 16. Caroline.
- 1838, Apr. 30. Emma Maria.
- 1840, Aug. 15. Albert Lovejoy.

JOEL<sup>429</sup> of Northampton, s. of Luther.<sup>185</sup>  
 CHLOE BISHOP. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 15, 1840.

1842, \_\_\_\_\_ George. (861)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Luther.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Edward.

*Northfield Division.*

WILLIAM M.<sup>436</sup> of Newport, R.I., s. of Jona.<sup>204</sup>  
 ELIZA DUMARESQ PERKINS. \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 18, 1855.

- 1856, July 24. Morris. (865) Sept. 11, 1857.
- 1858, Nov. 13. Ellen.
- 1861, Sep. 12. Guid.

Leaving study at Harvard College in 1843, with several others of the family, travelled in Europe. Resided in Italy; devoted to sculpture. Afterwards, at the Dusseldorf Academy, gave some attention to drawing. Finally, adopted as a profession the art of PAINTING, and located at Paris in 1848. Became a resident of Newport, 1855. Mrs. Hunt was daughter of T. H. Perkins, jun. (Letter 287). Middle name was added by statute.

JONATHAN<sup>437</sup> of Paris. Went to Europe in 1843. Studied MEDICINE at the college in Paris. Received a degree, 1853.

RICHARD<sup>438</sup> of New York.  
 KATE HOWLAND. \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

Studied ARCHITECTURE. After leaving the academy in Switzerland (the *Ecole des Beaux Arts*), he continued a most devoted pupil of Lefuel, architect to the emperor, for nine years; during which time he was made *Inspecteur du Louvre*. His drawings were accepted as the design of the *façade* of the Imperial Library of the Louvre. In 1855, he returned to America. Married a daughter of Samuel Howland, Esq., of New York; and is at present abroad (Letter 287).

LEAVITT,<sup>439</sup> LL.D., of the American Army.  
KATE JARVIS. 1860.

Was placed early at school in Switzerland. Then entered, by personal favor of the commandant, the *Ecole de l'Etat Major*, and graduated number one. Went to Germany. Studied law and theology, and took his degree at the Heidelberg University as doctor of laws. He then went East, and spent a year or more in making photographs of all the most interesting objects on the Nile and in the deserts. These eighty photographs were quite large, and the first ever taken in that country. After his return, he travelled to Spain, Norway, and Sweden. In 1855, he returned to America. Studied law at Cambridge. Married, in 1860, the daughter of Consul Jarvis of Wethersfield, Vt.; and, in 1861, entered the army as aide to Gen. Hentzelman (Letter 287).

ARAD<sup>441</sup> of Vernon, Vt., s. of Arad.<sup>205</sup>  
EMELINE PURPLE.

1837, . Emeline Adelia. (<sup>871</sup>) Draper.  
1839, . Lavina Seymour.

The first dau. m. June 5, 1861, Edward L. Draper, Esq., auctioneer and commission merchant, Boston. Mr. Hunt ob. at Sturgis, Mich., 1846. Mrs. Hunt b. at Gill, Mass., 1814; ob. at Sturgis, 1847.

JOHN,<sup>448</sup> Capt., of Vernon, Vt.  
LEONORA H. JOHNSON. Mar. 10, 1851.

1854, . Ellen Morris. (<sup>875</sup>)  
1857, . Arad.  
1859, . Leonora.

Capt. Hunt is with the Federal Army at and beyond Washington.

ROWLAND<sup>449</sup> of Boston, merchant. Inaugurated for the compiler a tour northerly and down the Connecticut, through the shire-towns, in the summer of 1862, — a route of some magnitude, for the collections of this volume.

JOHN<sup>452</sup> of Boston, &c., s. of Samuel. He was a merchant. His estate was settled about 1834. Brethren were heirs.

FREDERICK<sup>453</sup> of Erving, &c. Business agent.  
ELIZABETH W. PARTRIDGE.

1844, Aug. 7. Frederick P. (<sup>881</sup>) Mar. 20, 1847.  
1848, Feb. 6. John Burge.  
1851, Feb. 12. William Frederick.  
1857, July 19. Lilley Sikes. Oct. 15, 1858.  
1860, June 26. Lizzie Winchester.

ELISHA W.<sup>455</sup> of Hinsdale.

Left widow in Springfield. His middle name was added by statute.

FREDERICK E.<sup>461</sup> of Derry, N.H., &c., s. of Ellsworth.<sup>213</sup>  
ELIZA KILBURN SMITH. Oct. 1, 1825.

1826, Oct. 23. Annie E. (<sup>891</sup>) March 5, 1835.  
1829, Feb. 8. George S.  
1831, Nov. 12. Enoch Ordway. Dec. 24, 1831.  
1833, Feb. 19. Abigail Smith. Dec. 4, 1841.  
1839, Jan. 11. Susan E. March 5, 1855.

Mr. Hunt ob. in Louisiana. Mrs. Hunt native of Gloucester, Mass.; b. Sept. 3, 1802; ob. Nov. 22, 1840. The four first children natives of Derry; the last, of Gloucester (Letter 180).

FRANKLIN,<sup>465</sup> at the "West," s. of John.<sup>221</sup>

JOHN<sup>472</sup> of Taunton, s. of Nathaniel P.<sup>223</sup>  
ROANNA HATHAWAY, widow.

1853, May 11. John Patten. (<sup>901</sup>)

Mr. Hunt is hardware merchant. Formerly of Wendell.

ELIHU S.<sup>475</sup> of Lowell, s. of Elihu C.<sup>235</sup>  
SARAH METCALF. Jan. 28, 1839.

1840, . Edward. (<sup>905</sup>)  
Elizabeth G.  
1843, Apr. 10. Isaac M. July 17, 1844.  
1845, . Sarah R.

ALONZO C.<sup>476</sup> of Lowell.  
 MARY A. HAINES. June 22, 1843.  
 GRACE N. GREENLEAF. (?)

1846, June 13. Mary J. <sup>(911)</sup>  
 1858, Sarah.  
 Others. *Vide* corrections.

SAMUEL W.<sup>477</sup> of Lowell.  
 CHARLOTTE A. WALKER.

1850, Mar. 27. Charlotte. <sup>(921)</sup> a. 7 d. Apr. 3, 1850.  
 Mrs. Hunt ob. April 2, 1850, a. 17 years 4 months.

WILLIAM K.<sup>512</sup> of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of David.<sup>361</sup>

Alfred William. <sup>(925)</sup>  
 David King.  
 Wealthy.

ALFRED H.<sup>517</sup> of Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 SARAH R. WELLES. Aug. 4, 1831.

1834, John Welles.<sup>931</sup>  
 1838, Edward Hopkins.  
 1842, Caroline Frances. 1859.

Mrs. Hunt dau. of John Welles, Esq., of Utica.

HENRY <sup>519</sup> of Mason, N.H.  
 PHEBE SEARL.

Frances. <sup>(935)</sup>

SETH\* of Northampton.  
 JULIET BRIGGS. Oct. 2, 1838.

1839, Oct. 25. Frances A. <sup>(941)</sup> Burt.  
 1841, Dec. 31. George. Born at Deerfield.  
 1844, June 5. Lucy B.  
 1847, Feb. 13. David B. Born at Northampton.  
 1849, Oct. 9. Mary W.  
 1852, Feb. 26. Elizabeth S. Oct. 4, 1854.

Mrs. Hunt dau. of Eliphalet Briggs of Keene, N.H.; b. Aug. 1, 1815. Dau. b. at Whitesborough, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1839; m. Jan. 9, 1861, Henry M. Burt, editor of the Northampton "Free Press." Issue, Frank Hunt, Nov. 9, 1861. Mr. Hunt is Treasurer of the Connecticut-river Railroad (Letter 335).

EBENEZER L.<sup>525</sup> of New York, s. of Ebenezer.<sup>262</sup>  
 Firm of Hoyt and Hunt, brokers. Ob. Sunday evening, Nov. 9, 1851, after a severe attack of paralysis.

*Connecticut Division.*

WILLIAM <sup>543</sup> of Quarryville, s. of William.<sup>282</sup>  
 ANNA SCOVILLE. Feb. 18, 1816.  
 C M. SPRAGUE. May 6, 1839.

1816, July 23. Clarissa A. <sup>(951)</sup>  
 1818, Sep. 27. Henry S.<sup>2</sup> Jan. 26, 1854.  
 1821, Feb. 19. Frederick S.<sup>3</sup>  
 1823, June 3. Jerusha A.  
 1826, Mar. 15. Willard.<sup>5</sup>  
 1828, July 12. Amos.<sup>6</sup>  
 1831, Jan. 10. Nancy.  
 1833, July 5. Andrew J. April 10, 1850.  
 1835, Oct. 3. Marcus B.

1840, Mar. 17. William H.  
 1842, Feb. 12. Mary C. June 21, 1842.  
 1843, June 3. Chauncey T.  
 1845, Oct. 2. Mary E.  
 1847, Aug. 26. Ralph I. Oct. 29, 1848.  
 1849, Dec. 10. Sarah C.

Mrs. Hunt ob. Dec. 25, 1838, a. 47. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, a widow, at the age of 30, in 1839.

ELIJAH <sup>545</sup> of Bolton.

Warren W. <sup>(971)</sup> Ob.  
 Edwin.  
 Charles. Ob.  
 Harriet.  
 Martha.  
 Maria.

WALTER.<sup>546</sup>

Addison. <sup>(981)</sup>  
 Albert.<sup>2</sup>  
 Melissa.

JOHN<sup>553</sup> of Vernon, Conn., s. of Ebenezer. . . .  
 LUCY BLISS.  
 HARRIET DAY. Oct. 24, 1849.

Lucy Jane. (991)  
 Edward Bliss.  
 Catharine A.  
 Rosamond. Ob. early.  
 John Case.  
 Rosa Amelia.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, of West Springfield. Mrs. Hunt,  
 2d, formerly Chapin, age forty-three (Letter  
 306).

SYLVESTER<sup>555</sup> of Michigan.  
 LUCINDA

William S. (1001)  
 Cynthia L.

REUBEN S.<sup>557</sup> of East Hartford.  
 MARIA S. CHALKER.

JAMES L.<sup>563</sup> of Providence, s. of Jesse L.<sup>284</sup>  
 BETSY WARREN. Jan. 3, 1836.  
 SARAH MILLER HAYWARD. Sept. 27, 1852.

1837, Jan. 5. Erastus Miller.<sup>1011</sup>  
 1840, June 25. Henry B. Of Silver City, Na.  
 1842, Aug. 26. Lucy Elmira. Feb. 3, 1845.  
 1844, Nov. 20. Adah Lucilla.  
 1848, Aug. 17. Ellen Maria.  
 1850, Feb. 4. James Elmar.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was b. in Killingly, April 6, 1817.  
 Member of church in Brooklyn. Ob. (in Jesus)  
 March 2, 1852, at Central Falls. First and  
 third children b. in Killingly; second in Glou-  
 cester, fourth in Smithfield, fifth in Central  
 Falls, sixth in Pawtucket, Mass. Mrs. Hunt,  
 2d, was b. at Warwick, Oct. 23, 1822.

Daniel,<sup>565</sup> Rev., of Pomfret, s. of Daniel.<sup>295</sup>  
 MARY H. PANTEN of Columbia. May 29, 1839.

1841, . Daughter. a. 1 m., Feb. 20, 1841.

Graduated at Amherst College, 1828; belonging  
 to Colchester. An esteemed Congregational  
 clergyman (Letter 66).

SIMON<sup>573</sup> of Columbia, s. of Thaddeus.<sup>297</sup>  
 SARAH B. ARMSTRONG. May 5, 1859.

DWIGHT<sup>575</sup> of Columbia.  
 MARIANNE A. HOLBROOK. Oct. 17, 1855.

1856, Aug. 12. Frederick A.  
 1859, July 8. William D. Dec. 5, 1859.

ERASTUS<sup>586</sup> of New York, s. of Erastus.<sup>307</sup>  
 Married and settled in New York (Letter  
 303).

WILLIAM W.<sup>591</sup> of , s. of William.<sup>308</sup>  
 ELIZABETH BELL (see 596).

Mrs. Hunt of Bells Landing, Ala. Three chil-  
 dren; one deceased.

GEORGE W.<sup>594</sup> of Columbia.  
 ELIZABETH PRIM.

Three sons and one daughter.

Mrs. Hunt was of Alabama.

CHARLES B.<sup>596</sup> of Bells Landing.  
 ELIZABETH HUNT.

Married the widow of William W. Have two  
 children.

ANSON M.<sup>601</sup> of Niles, Mich., s. of Simon.<sup>309</sup>  
 MARY ANN SHELDON. Feb. 21, 1839.

Simon D. a. 20.  
 George A. a. 17.  
 Heman A. a. 15 in 1862.

SIMON B.<sup>603</sup> of New York.  
 AZUBA TERRY.

Henry C. a. 18.  
 Louisa. a. 16.  
 Daughter. Ob. early.

Timothy D.<sup>605</sup> of Waterville, N.Y., of Simon.<sup>309</sup>  
MARY HEDGES. Nov. 1, 1843.

1845, Sep. 14. Julia Hedges. (1071) Feb. 13, 1851.  
1847, Oct. 25. James Richards.  
1850, Mar. 16. Mary Lydia. Feb. 21, 1851.  
1852, Jan. 25. William Brewster.  
1854, June 24. Emily Cornelia.  
1858, Jan. 21. Timothy D. March 2, 1858.  
1859, Aug. 20. Gertrude Condict.  
1861, Sep. 22. Mary Hedges.

Mr. Hunt was b. at Hanford's Landing, near Rochester, 1821; graduated Yale College, 1840; licensed to preach, 1842; ordained, 1843; sailed as missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Sandwich Islands, Dec. 4, 1843; left the Islands for San Francisco, Oct. , 1848; was the *first Protestant minister in that State*; resided in San Francisco eight years; organized the first Congregational church in the State; was its first pastor till 1854; then exploring agent for the Home Missionary Society two years. Settled as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Ithica, N.Y., 1857; of the Presbyterian Church in Waterville, 1859. Mrs. Hunt was of Newark, N. J.; ob. Oct. 11, 1861, of typhoid fever. First dau. b. at Honolulu, ob. at Newark. First son b. at Lahainaluna. Next dau. b. at San Francisco, ob. at Newark. The two following b. at San Francisco. The two following b. at Ithica. The youngest b. at Waterville (Letter 156).

JABEZ E.<sup>612</sup> of Galesburg, Ill., s. of Flavel.<sup>310</sup>

Mrs. Hunt was of Franklin, Conn.; four children.

MARTIN <sup>613</sup> of Stafford, Conn.

JOHN O.<sup>632</sup> of Greensborough, Ala., s. of Orrin.<sup>313</sup>  
MARY J. KIRKLAND. Dec. 25, 1848.

1849, Dec. 27. Mary L. (1091) Girard, Ala.  
1852, June 15. Orrin V. " "  
1854, Nov. 8. George. Marion, Ala.  
1858, June 16. Frances A. " "

Mr. Hunt ob. in Greensborough. Mrs. Hunt of Girard, Ala.

HENRY H.<sup>633</sup> of East Glastenbury, of Orrin.<sup>313</sup>  
CHARLOTTE N. HOUSE. 1849.

1850, Sep. . Martha F.  
1852, Jan. . Rowena F.  
1854, May . Wilton H.  
1857, Dec. 9. Nellie M.  
1859, May 17. Addie L.

EDWIN C.<sup>636</sup> of Colchester.  
ELIZA A. CLARK. May , 1854.

1856, Apr. 29. Adelaide E.  
1858, Feb. 15. Walter H.  
1860, Mar. 29. Edwin C.

CHESTER B.<sup>640</sup> of Colchester.  
ADELAIDE E. CLARK. Sept. 15, 1860.

SIMEON <sup>645</sup> of Lowell, Mich., s. of Ormond.<sup>331</sup>

GEORGE W.<sup>651</sup> of Hopkinton, s. of Burnham.<sup>333</sup>  
EMILY B. HOLMES.

LAURENTIO S.<sup>661</sup> of Michigan, s. of John.<sup>335</sup>  
HENRIETTA HILL.

NATHANIEL K.<sup>664</sup> of Michigan.  
ANNETTE E. SPENCER. July 10, 1862.

EBENEZER <sup>681</sup> of Coventry, s. of Ebenezer.<sup>345</sup>

Children all ob.

Nathan S.,<sup>685</sup> Rev., of Bozrah.  
RHODA LOUISA MASON. Oct. 25, 1842.

No issue. (Letter 100.)

EBENEZER K.<sup>701</sup> of Hartford, s. of Eleazer.<sup>349</sup>  
MARY H. CROSBY. June 13, 1848.

1849, Sep. 10. Sarah Crosby. June 2, 1853.  
1852, Mar. 9. Mary Sybil. Feb. 19, 1855.  
1856, Mar. 1. Louisa Burgess.

ELEAZER P.<sup>702</sup> of Galveston, s. of Eleazer.<sup>349</sup>

Married. No issue.

*Connecticut and New York.*

SANFORD M.<sup>713</sup> of Boston, s. of Gad.<sup>352</sup>  
 SARAH A. J. FULLER. Aug. 1, 1832.  
 FANNY ROSE HUNT.<sup>728</sup> May 22, 1848.

1833, May 7. Sanford M. <sup>(1141)</sup> Aug. 31, 1834.  
 1834, Sep. 30. Sanford M.<sup>2</sup>  
 1837, May 24. William Fuller.<sup>3</sup>  
 1841, Nov. 2. Walter Lester.  
 1843, June 7. Emma S. April 7, 1844.

1849, May 31. Albert B.  
 1850, Sep. 24. Sarah F.  
 1852, Sep. 24. Henry L.  
 1854, Aug. 18. Edward Hale.

LUCIUS A.<sup>714</sup> of Rockville.  
 SUSAN HARRIS. April 9, 1841.

1842, Jan. 20. Emeline F. <sup>(1151)</sup>  
 1843, Aug. 29. Harriet E.  
 1847, July 10. Charles E.  
 1849, Dec. 18. Frederick T.  
 1853, Apr. 25. William Henry.

JOHN H.<sup>722</sup> of New York, s. of Sanford.<sup>353</sup>  
 ANN DORAN. June 9, 1835.

- (1.)
- (2.)
- (3.)
- (4.)

Mr. Hunt was formerly a printer. Member of the State Convention, in 1846, for revising the Constitution. Deputy-collector of New York.

WASHINGTON,<sup>725</sup> Gov., of Lockport, N.Y.  
 MARY H. WALBRIDGE. Nov. 20, 1834.

1848, Oct. 9. Robert Henry.

Mr. Hunt is a son of Sanford Hunt, Esq., of

Livingston County, N.Y.; and was born in Windham, Greene County, N.Y., on the 5th of August, 1811. He is a descendant from good Revolutionary ancestry; his kindred, on both sides, having been engaged in the war of the Revolution. His grandfather was a surgeon in the army, and lost his life in the service. The young patriot, *Nathan Hale*, whose heroic but melancholy death created a profound sympathy in the hearts of all the patriot leaders, was a brother of his maternal grandmother. Others of his family rendered good service to their country at a time when patriotism required deeds instead of words.

In the year 1818, his father removed to Portage, Livingston (then Alleghany) County, where he still resides. Mr. Hunt, at the age of eighteen, removed to Niagara County, and, in 1830, commenced the study of the law; and, in 1834, he was admitted to the bar of the supreme court. He has never been actively engaged in the duties and labors of that profession, as the care of large landed interests absorbed a great share of his time for many years. Such, however, was the confidence reposed in his integrity and capacity, that in 1836, at the age of twenty-five years, he was appointed to the office of first judge of the court of common pleas in the county of Niagara, and was probably the youngest judge of a court of record who had then ever been appointed in the State. He discharged the duties of the office for five years, and declined a re-appointment which was tendered to him, and the acceptance of which was urged upon him by the members of the bar of the county. In the discharge of the judicial duties of his office, he exhibited in a high degree the possession of those rare faculties for which he has since been distinguished in the National Legislature, — self-possession, quickness of perception, sound judgment, and great amenity of temper.

Mr. Hunt was an active member of the Democratic party until the election of Mr. Van Buren to the Presidency in 1836. He had, however, at all times, been an advocate and warmly in favor of the leading measures now regarded as Whig doctrines. His attachments to party were not sufficiently strong to restrain the expression of his opinions on important measures; and he dissented *in toto* from the policy of Mr. Van Buren's administration in regard to internal improvements, the tariff, the currency, and the public finances.

During several years, whilst engaged in discharging the duties of a judicial station, Mr. Hunt withdrew from all active participation in political contests; though he was not unobservant of the course of events, nor careful to conceal his opinions, which were well known in the community.

"In the year 1842, he was strongly solicited to become the candidate of the Whig party for representative in Congress. Consulting only his own

disposition, he would have declined the offer: but his friends were urgent; and he was nominated, without a dissenting vote, by the Whig District Convention. He was elected by a decisive majority. His personal popularity was great; so much so, that many of the opposite party gave him their suffrages, knowing that his voice and his vote must, in many important measures, be found against their own principles. Of the estimate which his constituents placed upon his character, no stronger evidence need be adduced than a statement of the fact, that he was, without solicitation, regularly nominated for the same office, and re-elected by largely increased majorities ("Biographical and Political History of Congress"). In 1848, he was urged to become a candidate for the fourth term, but peremptorily declined.

We can only refer to some of his speeches and reports as showing his views on various political topics, and his mode of enforcing them. In general, it is sufficient to say, that he has acted at all times cordially with the Whig members of Congress on important occasions, and has exercised a large influence on the action of his associates. The fertility of his mind and the soundness of his judgment were early perceived and acknowledged in that body, and he was very soon recognized as a safe counsellor and prudent leader; while the courtesy of his manner, and kindness of his disposition, created warm personal attachment, in many instances, among his political opponents.

On the subject of a change of the naturalization laws, Mr. Hunt's course in Congress was equally explicit and determined. In December, 1845, and soon after the general organization of the "Native-American" party, a petition from the General Assembly of Massachusetts was presented, asking "for such amendments to the naturalization laws as would protect the ballot-box and the elective franchise from abuses and frauds." It gave rise to a protracted and animated debate. The ground assumed by Mr. Hunt on this question was fair and liberal, and such as, we are assured, received the general concurrence of the country, though it ran counter to the ultra sentiments of many gentlemen on both sides of the line of moderation which separates the extreme conservative from the radical demagogue, reckless of results.

On the great question of the day, — the Wilmot Proviso, — Mr. Hunt has, from the first, acted with firmness and decision. His views are unquestionably those entertained by the great mass of all parties in the North; and as he is known to be always moderate in the expression of his sentiments, and conciliatory in his bearing, his remarks are worthy of record. On giving his vote, on one occasion, in favor of excluding slavery from our newly acquired territories, he said, —

"Slavery having been extended over the Loui-

siana and Florida purchase, and finally over Texas, the Free States have pronounced, 'Thus far, and no farther.' We insist that this common government of ours shall not be employed to spread slavery over territory now free; that human bondage shall not be carried into other lands, under our national flag; and that our armies shall not go forth, under the colors of freedom, as the propagandists of slavery. That, sir, is the lofty attitude and the unalterable purpose of the North. In this there is no abolitionism to justify the incessant denunciations that have been heard. Gentlemen seem to deceive themselves by neglecting a distinction too obvious to be overlooked. We aim, not to *abolish*, but to *preserve*. Where slavery exists, we leave it untouched; where freedom prevails, we demand that you shall not abolish it. While gentlemen denounce the abolition of slavery as treasonable and criminal, I hope they will indulge us if we protest against the abolition of freedom in California, New Mexico, and Chihuahua." Mr. Hunt here expressed his surprise at the remarkable language of the gentleman from Pennsylvania (Mr. C. J. Ingersoll). "I am speaking of the opposition to slavery and its extension which exists in the Northern States.

"He said it was a 'new sentiment held by men, without reason and without argument; nothing but a sentiment, and not a very wholesome sentiment either.' It is difficult to characterize an expression like this, coming from the representative of a Free State, without transcending the limits of parliamentary order. 'A sentiment'! Yes, sir, 'a sentiment'! It is a sentiment which the Almighty has implanted deeply in the human heart, and no earthly power can eradicate it. It may be insulted and overborne, and trampled in the earth; but, thank God, it can never be extinguished. The fires of martyrdom have been kindled often to subdue it, but in vain. It has seemed to expire on many a battle-field, but only to revive with new energy and beauty.

"It is the spirit of liberty, which is inherent in the soul of man. It is the sentiment which has inspired the friends of freedom in every age. Why, sir, it was 'a sentiment' which impelled the Pilgrims to encounter the perils of the ocean, and the privations of a life in the wilderness, to establish freedom of conscience, and secure civil liberty for themselves and posterity.

"The American Revolution was the offspring of a sentiment: the right of man to self-government is a sentiment. Let the gentleman sneer: it is a sentiment as eternal as the throne of Divine Justice, from which it emanates. It may never warm the heart of that gentleman; he may speak of it in tones of levity and ridicule: but, fortunately, a general truth is not weakened by individual exceptions."

In defending the course of the Whigs in Congress on the Mexican War, and in regard to



the principles which should control the government in dictating peace, he remarked, —

“It had been said that there were some politicians who were always ready to surrender territory that was in dispute. It had become very common in these days to cast indiscriminate reproach on those who preferred to settle vexed questions of boundary in a pacific manner. To claim all, and concede nothing, was now held to be the quintessence of patriotism ; but he would recognize no such test.

“He wanted to see these questions discussed in an honorable and a candid spirit, according to the moral considerations of right and wrong. He was for respecting the rights of others, without surrendering our own. There was a class of politicians who seemed disposed to make use of all questions touching the foreign relations of the country, merely as means and instruments of party aggrandizement and the acquisition of power ; and hence they contrived to present these questions in such a form as to compel the minority to vote against them.

“This attempt to present the minority before the country in the unpopular light of a peace party was wholly without foundation. It was not justified by their acts, neither would it be. Gentlemen seemed to think that power and patriotism were identical ; and, because they had all of the one, they must, of course, monopolize the other. But, if it was glory to maintain the national rights and vindicate the national flag, that was a glory shared equally by both sides of the House.

“The gentleman from Virginia (Mr. Dromgoole) has alluded to the objects of the war, and the spirit in which he would wage the contest. While he would pursue the Mexicans in a spirit of vengeance, his patriotism revels in the prospect of large indemnities of land and money. National honor is also to be measured by leagues ; and all our wrongs, real or imaginary, will be healed by the addition of fresh provinces and enlarged dominion. Mr. Hunt would pursue the contest in a different spirit. He wished to see it prosecuted with decisive force and efficiency, till we could secure an honorable peace ; but, when the time shall arrive to dictate the terms of peace to Mexico, he hoped to witness a display of justice and generous magnanimity. If we could conquer our own rapacity, and restrain the lust of territorial acquisition, we should achieve a moral victory more glorious than the trophies of war. In imposing the conditions of amity, he hoped we might exhibit a spirit of moderation and forbearance becoming a great republic conscious of its power. By our rectitude and generosity in the hour of victory, we might yet do something to restore the drooping honor of the country. When that hour should come, we must not disguise it from ourselves that appearances were against us.

“While we are strong and powerful, Mexico is

feeble and distracted ; and we are already in possession of a vast territory which was recently wrested from her by our own people. But a war is upon us ; and, while it continues, it must be prosecuted with vigor ; and men of all parties must co-operate, by united counsels and common efforts, to bring the struggle to a speedy and honorable termination.”

On the Oregon question, the annexation of Texas, and the subject of a tariff for the protection of domestic industry, Mr. Hunt's opinions were often and fully expressed. It is not too much to say, that they were always liberal, comprehensive, and just. They will bear an attentive perusal when the partisan asperities of the day, and the passions elicited by the occasion, shall have been forgotten ; but it is impossible to give separate passages from these speeches which would do justice to the speaker or the subject.

At the organization of the Congress of 1847, Judge Hunt was appointed chairman of the Committee of Commerce, — a station which, in importance, is second to but one in the House. On this committee he has rendered the country essential service, as all will bear witness who regard the importance of our external and internal commerce. Amongst other labors and services in this station, the most useful and interesting was unquestionably the preparation of the report of that committee on the memorial of the Chicago Convention, and the veto message of President Polk, which was presented to the House on the 23d June, 1848. In all its parts, it is a production of great vigor and masterly comprehension. We can only quote a few passages relating to the importance of bestowing a fostering care on all works calculated to increase and enlarge our internal commerce : —

“Whilst our commerce with foreign nations,” says the report, “yields to the government the revenues necessary to its support, and brings the fruits and fabrics of every clime in return for our surplus productions, the commerce among the States, stimulated by freedom of intercourse, has been still more rapid in its progress, and has reached a higher point of value. Independent of the interchange of commodities between the States for domestic consumption (which far exceeds in amount our entire foreign trade), the main bulk of our foreign commerce is derived from and forms an ingredient in the internal trade of the country. Our exports must be first conveyed from the producer, by the navigable waters of the interior, to the seaboard : our imports are conveyed inland, by the same channels, to the remotest points of consumption. Every increase of foreign commerce necessarily swells our internal trade ; and the elements of each are so blended and intermixed together, as to form, in reality, one great common interest, identified with the national prosperity, and presenting equal claims to the encouragement and protection of government. If

any discrimination were admissible, the internal trade may be said to be of paramount importance, since it is of the first necessity to the people, larger in value, and, in point of fact, includes the transit of a large share of the commodities composing our commerce with other countries. Viewed as objects of national concern, no line of distinction can be drawn between these great interests. It requires a perverse ingenuity to separate them, and define where either begins or terminates. Indeed, it may be affirmed that the safe and convenient navigation of our lakes and rivers is indispensable to the prosperity of the foreign as well as the inland trade of the country.

"It will be perceived that the protection of navigation, whether along the seaboard or in the interior, on all the great channels of trade, is a subject, not of mere local or sectional concern, but of high national interest, affecting the whole Union and all its parts. Each of the thirty States composing the Union is connected with the navigable waters, either of the sea, the lakes, or the rivers. Each is concerned in the safe and easy navigation of all the channels over which the national commerce is borne. Every State in the interior may claim an interest in the safety and sufficiency of the harbors on the coast, through which their productions must pass in quest of a foreign market. The States on the seaboard are no less interested in the navigation of the Western waters, through which the States are enabled to carry on a constant interchange of commodities at home, and to send forward the agricultural products which form the main bulk of our foreign trade. What section so isolated in position as to be unconcerned in the navigable waters which carry forth our vast and varied productions? The growth and expansion of our inland commerce is the surest indication, as it is one of the chief sources, of our unexampled prosperity and progress.

"Complete and adequate protection can be given only through the agency of a general system, national in its character, comprehending the whole Union and its entire navigation. It must be broad and pervading, embracing every section, and reaching every channel of national commerce. By the adoption of a national plan resting upon sound and enlightened principles, every portion of the Union will derive its equitable share of the common benefit, and no part will have reason to complain of injustice or inequality. Such a system will insure that free commercial intercourse between the States which was a leading object of the Federal Constitution."

The report contains a masterly review of President Polk's famous veto message. The positions assumed by the President are so completely annihilated, as to render their revival a work of impossibility. Among other things, the President virtually assumed the ground, that the obligations

of the government, concerning the regulation of commerce and navigation, are impaired and lessened by the expansion of our national limits; which is thus noticed in the report:—

"If we concede the force of this reasoning, we must also admit that it has been fortified by the addition of ten degrees to our possessions on the Pacific coast since the date of the message. But the committee are hardly prepared to admit the doctrine, that the powers or obligations of government, concerning the regulation of commerce and navigation, are in any degree impaired by the expansion of our national limits. On the contrary, it is conceived that the vast extent of our navigable waters, and the relative augmentation of our commerce, impose commensurate duties upon Congress. The responsibility of government is rather increased than lessened by the growing importance and magnitude of the subject. If appropriations in furtherance of navigation are to be abandoned or diminished by reason of our geographical extension, it follows that every new accession of territory brings weakness instead of strength, and the protection of what we have is inconsistent with further acquisitions. Unless the capacity of the government is equal to its territorial expanse, it results that the nation is too large for the Constitution, and the agency of the federal power must fail to accomplish the great ends of its creation. The argument of the President on this point is hardly consistent with the known fact, that every addition of territory heretofore acquired has been sought mainly, or at least ostensibly, with a view to commercial advantages. Louisiana was purchased, at a cost of fifteen millions, to secure the free navigation of the Mississippi. Florida was obtained, at a great cost, because its possession was deemed necessary to the protection of our commerce on the Gulf. We have waged a bloody war, and finally stipulated by treaty to pay many millions of purchase-money, to secure the ports of California on the Pacific.

"After paying such enormous sums to obtain the command of these great highways of commerce, is it rational to contend that Congress has no power to make them available by removing the impediments which obstruct their navigation?"

"Is it constitutional and wise to exhaust millions in the removal of political restraints, if the government be really incompetent to touch those natural obstacles which are far more fatal to freedom, and security of trade? Is the government supreme in its power to acquire, and yet impotent to improve? all-powerful to purchase or annex ports and rivers, and devoid of faculty to clear them out, and make them accessible to shipping? The Executive recently offered Mexico five millions of dollars for a right of way across the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Without discussing the expediency of offering so large a sum for the privilege of opening a commercial communication

through a foreign country whilst we refuse a single million to improve the commercial channels within our limits, it may be well to inquire if the President seriously intended to pay five millions for a right of way which the government has no constitutional capacity to execute. Perhaps it would be difficult to present a more complete illustration of the fallacy of this branch of the President's argument.

"A country possessing such unrivalled resources and advantages, boasting a commerce so magnificent, and a chain of navigable waters almost boundless in extent, can afford to clear its rivers from snags, and furnish safe harbors for shipping. Whatever additional expenditures may be demanded by the necessities of an expanding commerce will be more than compensated by the consequent increase of revenue."

Mr. Hunt originated the only measure as yet adopted for establishing the semblance of a government in California. The bill extending the revenue laws to that country, and establishing ports of entry there, was introduced by him; and to his vigorous efforts its success may, in no small degree, be attributed.

In February, 1849, and before the close of his congressional term, Mr. Hunt was elected Comptroller of the State of New York by a vote almost unanimous; and, immediately after the adjournment of Congress, he removed to Albany, and entered upon the duties of the office. Having the management of the finances of the State, and a voice in the Canal Board, the office is one of the first importance in the State. That he will discharge the duties of the station creditably to himself, and advantageously to the State, will not be doubted by any one who is acquainted with his capacity for the management of important interests, and his aptitude for the ready discharge of complex and laborious duties. The offices he has held have come to him unsought: they were free-will offerings from those who repose confidence in his sound judgment, capacity, and integrity.

In private life, few men have more devoted friends. Urbane to all, charitable to all who differ from him in opinion, possessing a generous disposition, a heart flowing with kindness, and a temper rarely disturbed by any event, he seldom loses a friend or finds a personal enemy.

In the autumn of 1849, he was chosen, by the people, comptroller for two years. In the autumn of 1850, was chosen GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK for a term of two years. He was a candidate for the ensuing term, but was unsuccessful. He was chairman of the Convention at Richmond for the nomination of Bell and Everett for the Presidency in 1860. Although indifferent to any more public favor, his name was used by the "People's Party" as their candidate for Congress from his district at the recent autumnal election, 1862; and was defeated by the opposition.

HORACE <sup>726</sup> of Portage, N.Y., s. of Sanford.<sup>353</sup>  
BETSY K. PARMELEE. Sept. 20, 1838.

1842, Feb. 26. Jason Douglas. (1161)  
1844, Feb. 17. Edward Lansing.  
1846, Mar. 9. Fanny Rose.  
Horace Hale.  
Sanford.  
Sanford.  
Everett.  
Lincoln.  
Charles.  
Harriet Elizabeth.

Merchant; representative to the Legislature.

SANFORD <sup>729</sup> of Mt. Morris, N.Y., merchant.  
MARILLA L. CURRIER. Dec. 31, 1846.

1848, June 28. Mary Rose.

Mr. Hunt ob. at S. M. Hunt's residence in Roxbury. Widow m. Charles Pitts.

EDWARD B.,<sup>730</sup> Capt., U. S. Navy.  
HELEN MARIA FISKE. Pub. Oct. 26, 1852.

1853, Sep. 30. Murray. Aug. 22, 1854.  
1855, Dec. 2. Warren Horsford.

Graduated at Military Academy, West Point, 1845.  
Lieutenant in United-States corps of engineers, 1853. Engaged in coast survey. Promoted to be captain, 1859.

HORACE S.<sup>736</sup> of Rodman, N.Y., s. of Elijah.<sup>355</sup>  
HARRIET L. BAILEY. April 24, 1832.  
ESTHER VAN HOOZER. Aug. 12, 1836.

1833, May 4. Sanford Dexter.<sup>1181</sup> In army.  
1835, Sep. 15. De Witt Clinton.<sup>2</sup> " "  
1837, Sep. 1. Clarissa Goodwin. " "  
1839, Mar. 1. Mary Ann. Gilbert.  
1841, Mar. 24. Horace Stoughton. In army.  
1843, Dec. 30. Harriet Emelia.  
1845, Mar. 23. Emeline Louisa.  
1847, Mar. 27. Theodore Lansing.  
1850, May 27. Julia Marcelia.  
1852, Aug. 15. Martha Bailey.

1858, Feb. . Henry.  
1860, . Edmund.

Mrs. Hunt ob. March 20, 1856. Dau. m. Charles D. Gilbert, Nov. 9, 1858.

RICHARD S.<sup>741</sup> of Bonham, s. of Horace.<sup>356</sup>  
AURELIA LOW. 1844.

Mr. Hunt resides in Texas; counsellor at law.

WILLIAM H.<sup>742</sup> of Decatur County, Texas. 1845.

Four children.

Mr. Hunt was b. at Cairo, N.Y.; went to Texas in 1836. Land-holder and stock-raiser. Was civil engineer for government several years.

HORACE B.<sup>743</sup> Rev., native of Manlius, N. Y.  
Graduated at Union College, 1841. Studied theology at Princeton and Lane Seminaries. Licensed to preach, 1843.

SANFORD B.<sup>747</sup> M.D., of Buffalo, N.Y.  
S . . . JANE STEVENS. 1848.

Native of Ithica, N.Y. Graduated at Willoughby College. In 1853, was demonstrator of anatomy at the college in Buffalo. Editor of "Medical Journal." Surgeon in the army.

*Northern-Vermont Line.*

REUBEN<sup>752</sup> of Fairfax, Vt., s. of Reuben.<sup>361</sup>

Two sons, three daughters.

ELIJAH<sup>753</sup> of Fairfax.

Frederick S.  
Four sons.  
Five daughters.

THOMAS<sup>754</sup> of Fairfax.

Three daughters.

ALONZO<sup>757</sup> of Fairfax.

Two sons, three daughters.

SAMUEL \* of Essex, Vt., s. of Reuben.<sup>361</sup>

One daughter.

ELEAZER<sup>774</sup> of Johnson, Vt., s. of Eliphalet.<sup>364</sup>  
ROSETTA GRIFFIN.

Jason. Baker of Medford.  
Julia.  
Lucy.  
Amelia.

JASON<sup>776</sup> of Johnson, Vt.  
CLARISSA HUBBARD.

1857, . Bertrand Aldro.

SIMEON<sup>778</sup> of Johnson, Vt.  
CAROLINE CROWELL.  
MIRANDA COLBY.

Emma.  
Daughter. Ob., a. 6 weeks.

1862, . Son.

WILLIAM H.<sup>760</sup> of Woburn.  
ELIZA A. PEASELY. Dec. 31, 1854.

1855, Nov. 7. William Eliphalet.  
1861, Dec. 26. Frank Adelbert.

GEORGE D.\* of Troy, Vt.  
HARRIET FULLER.

Mary Catharine.

CHAUNCEY<sup>785</sup> of Worcester, Vt., s. of Luther.<sup>367</sup>  
LUCINDA KEMP. Jan. 16, 1845.

1846, Jan. 5. Charles L.  
1847, Nov. 13. Henrietta J.  
1849, May 18. Henry E.  
1851, Apr. 17. Chauncey N.  
1854, Feb. 27. Ella L.  
1856, Apr. 2. George E.

ABRAHAM L.<sup>786</sup> of Chelsea, Mass., s. of Luther.<sup>367</sup>  
 JANE JONES. March 24, 1848.

1849, June 27. Joseph Edward.  
 1859, Apr. 16. Florence Jane.

Mr. Hunt is engineer at the Chelsea Laundry.  
 Resided there near twenty years.

NATHAN A.<sup>787</sup> of Geneva, Minn.

SIDNEY A.<sup>792</sup> of Filmore Co., Minn., s. of Hiram.<sup>371</sup>  
 MARY J. BLACKMAN. Jan. , 1853.

Arthur D.

Mr. Hunt settled in Wisconsin, 1852; moved to  
 Minnesota in 1856. Mrs. Hunt was of Brad-  
 ford, Wis.

HENRY L.<sup>793</sup> of Kansas.  
 SARAH WILLY. Jan. , 1855.

1855, Nov. . Florence E.  
 1857, July . Estelle.

Mr. Hunt settled in Virginia in 1850; moved to  
 Kansas in 1860. Mrs. Hunt was of Farming-  
 ton, Va.

CHARLES G.<sup>794</sup> of Janesville, Wis.  
 JOSEPHINE AMES of Footville. Oct. 13, 1859.

1860, Sep. 17. Walter D.

HOOKER L.<sup>842</sup> of Connecticut, s. of George.<sup>411</sup>  
 EMILY BOARD.

William.  
 John.

JOHN <sup>843</sup> of Connecticut.

Issue.

LUCIUS E.<sup>852</sup> of Hartford, Conn., s. of Edwin.<sup>415</sup>  
 Bookseller and Stationer (Letter 161, &c.).

HENRY S.<sup>952</sup> of Connecticut, s. of William.<sup>543</sup>

Two sons, four daughters.

FREDERICK S.<sup>953</sup> of Lynn, &c., trader.  
 AMY

Son.  
 Son.

1851, Feb. 23. Anna Scoville. At Lynn.  
 Two more.  
 1855, Aug. 18. Lucy Maria. At Rutland.

WILLARD <sup>955</sup> of Connecticut.

One son, one daughter.

AMOS <sup>956</sup> of

One son, one daughter.

ALBERT <sup>982</sup> of Connecticut, s. of Walter.<sup>546</sup>

Two sons.

ERASTUS M.<sup>1011</sup> of Providence, s. of James L.<sup>563</sup>  
 AMANDA ANN TAYLOR. Nov. 24, 1859.

1861, June 22. Mary Elizabeth. Born in John-  
 son, R.I.

SANFORD M.<sup>1142</sup> , s. of Sanford M.<sup>713</sup>  
 DELIA HAMILTON. June 12, 1859.

1860, Aug. 3. Willard Henry.  
 1861, Dec. 24. Fanny.

WILLIAM F.<sup>1143</sup> The report of officer E. T. Nichols, April 24, 1862, on page 46 of "Naval Engagements on the Mississippi River," says of the attack on Forts Philip and Jackson by the gunboat "Winona," "Permit me, sir, to call your attention to the conduct of acting-master's mate WILLIAM F. HUNT, in charge of the rifle-gun. It was admirable. He assisted in working the gun as his crew was weakened, and remained at it after none were left, until ordered from the fore-castle by me." He was made acting-master, July 3 (ratified July 12), 1862.

SANFORD D.<sup>1181</sup> , s. of Horace S.<sup>726</sup>  
 EMELINE E. ARMS. Feb. 21, 1856.  
 MARY E. SAFFORD. March 20, 1862.

1859, Sep. 10. Willie Foster.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. March 10, 1860.

DE WITT CLINTON.<sup>1181</sup>  
 AMANDA WAITE. July 18, 1857.

1858, May 1. Isabel May.

Mrs. Hunt ob. Jan. 23, 1861.

## L I N E S,

*Written on the Death of Hannah Wells Hunt; to be sung at her Funeral.*

BY MRS. ABIGAIL HYDE.

Jesus, whither shall we go?  
 In the fearful dying strife,  
 When our hearts are crushed with woe,  
 Thou hast words of endless life, —

Life amidst the wreck of death,  
 Joys to mingle with our joys.  
 We would look to thee in faith;  
 Would to life with thee arise, —

Life for her whose precious dust  
 We with tears to earth consign:  
 Did she not her Saviour trust?  
 Was she not a lamb of thine?

And we trust, that, near the throne,  
 She has gained the ransomed band;  
 While dear friends, before her gone,  
 Hail her to that happy land.

Saviour, watch o'er those in love  
 Wont with her to watch and pray:  
 May they meet their friends above,  
 Where all tears are wiped away!

## DOCUMENTS.

## I. A GOOD CHRISTIAN FAMILY MEMOIR.

My grandfather's name was William Hunt. He married Mary Crosby. Grandfather died when he was about fifty years old. I believe my grandmother lived to be about eighty. She was a woman of a remarkable memory. She had a thorough knowledge of the Bible: it was a lamp to her feet, and a light to her path, and the guide of her life. She was one of those blessed old Puritan mothers, who helped lay the foundations of our Christian institution. After her husband's death, she gathered her family around the family-altar, and sought God's divine blessing upon her family, and also at the family-board. She was a member of the Congregational Church in Vernon, Conn.; where she and her husband lived after their marriage, and where they also died and were buried. They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them. My father was their youngest child. I have often heard my father speak of the religious instruction he received from that devoted mother. His name was Jesse Lyman Hunt. He was born in Vernon, Conn., Aug. 14, A.D. 1776. He was married in the year 1804, April 26, to Temperance Bugbee, daughter of Capt. Hezekiah Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn. They purchased a home, and established themselves as a family, in Woodstock. His wife was born in Woodstock, Jan. 17, 1781. They both thought they gave their hearts to God, and professed their faith in Christ, and united with the Congregational churches in the towns where they were born. [See tables.] The three children were all born in Woodstock, Conn. Our parents were trained up by pious, devoted mothers. They believed in a COVENANT-KEEPING GOD. They felt it a duty and a privilege to dedicate their children to God. They wanted the *seal* of that covenant placed upon their foreheads. They wanted them all embraced in that covenant God made with his people a great while before. I think that they entered into that covenant with a solemn sense of their obligation to God, and the part they had got to act in the matter. I think so; because I know how soon they began, and how faithfully they continued, that instruction which was calculated to make them wise unto salvation. In short, those three children (Hannah, Lucy, and James) had a mother that taught them how to live and how to die. We, as a family, had a great many trials and a great many blessings. Those three children were all converted when they were young, and all united with the Congregational Church. I know that covenant-keeping God was faithful to fulfil his promises to that family. We, as a family, were all united in the service of God. Oh! how we used to pray, and sing God's praises, and go to the house of God, together! I think it may be said, we were a household of faith where JESUS loved to dwell. We, as a family, knew what it was to love God and love each other. But the time arrived when those family ties which bound us together on earth were to be severed. When we saw those seeds of dissolution springing up, oh! how we wept! How we prayed, "O my God!

must it, shall it, be so?" Oh! how hard to say, "Thy will, O God! be done"! God offered us the rich consolations of his Spirit. Hannah was afflicted with a tumor, which told us she must soon leave us. She told us she was perfectly resigned to the will of God. She could say, "I have fought the good fight, I have finished my course: henceforth there is laid up for me a blessed crown, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me at that day; and not only to me, but to all those that truly love God." Lucy was laid low upon a bed of sickness and death at the same time. She was one of those lovely girls whom Jesus loved most dearly. We watched with deep anxiety when that messenger of death should enter to execute that dreadful summons, and take away those two lovely daughters and sisters. A few days before that final separation on earth was to take place, Hannah requested her brother to get her into a chair, and convey her to the room where lay her dying sister Lucy. As she looked into the face of that dying sister she loved so well, a silent tear stole down her cheek. She could not speak. She immediately calmed her feelings, and addressed herself in these words: "Lucy, we must soon die. You will go first: I shall soon follow you. We shall soon be together again where Jesus is." Who would not say, "Let me die the death of the righteous; let my last end be like his"? They were lovely and pleasant in their lives; and, in their death, they were not divided.

James L. Hunt was married to Betsey Warren, Jan. 3, A.D. 1836, in the town of Killingly, Conn. She was born in Killingly, April 6, 1817. She obtained a hope in Christ before she was married. She united with the Congregational Church in Brooklyn, Conn. After she was married, when we commenced to live together as man and wife, we *erected an altar for the worship of God*. We endeavored to live from day to day as it becometh the servants of the living God. We enjoyed the blessings of our heavenly Father, — that blessed promise to thee and thy seed after thee. [See tables.] "One generation passeth away; another takes their places." How true it is, all are born to die! The next death we have to record is of Lucy Elmira; which occurred Feb. 3, 1845, under very afflicting circumstances. She was scalded. It was a very sad and heart-rending affliction to her parents; but they had to give her up to him who said, "Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not; for of such is the kingdom of Heaven." But God is preparing a cup of affliction for the family, more bitter than any thing that has been administered as yet. That husband has one of the kindest and best of companions. Those five remaining children have a very kind and tender mother, who toils incessantly, night and day, in administering to the wants of the family. God comes in a very sudden and unexpected manner, and lays her low upon a bed of death. But God is with her there. She bore her sufferings with Christian fortitude. She exhibited the most heavenly spirit I ever witnessed. The last sabbath she spent on earth was a solemn one for the family. She requested her husband to call her family into the room where she was, and read a chapter in the Bible, and seek God's divine blessing to rest upon us as a family. The husband and father attempted to perform that duty; but, in view of that cup which was being administered, oh! how could he pray audibly? He attempted it; but he failed. The next day, her physicians told she must die. She was perfectly resigned to the will of God. She called her family around her dying bed, and gave them the counsel of a dying godly mother. After that, I believe, she sweetly fell asleep in Jesus. She died at Central Falls, R.I., March 2, A.D. 1852. "What was our loss was her gain."



God has promised to bless the families who put their trust in him; for God ordained the family relation from the beginning. The present wife and mother enters upon her duties with a solemn sense of her obligation to God; she being a member of the Free-will Baptist Church of Pawtucket, Mass., and a consistent Christian. She has proved herself worthy to fill the place. She has nobly and faithfully performed the duties required of her, and has won the love and esteem of all the family. Surely, how good God has been to us as a family!

The next death to record in the family is James Elmar, who died suddenly, Oct. 6, 1853. While the young and the middle-aged have been taken away from us, some have lived to good old age. The father and grandfather, Jesse L. Hunt, was taken sick, and died very suddenly, Nov. 19, 1857, in the eighty-second year of his age. His wife remained to spend a few more years of dreadful pain and suffering; but we all must yield to the grim messenger of death. Temperance Hunt, wife of Jesse L. Hunt, died May 31, 1861, in her eighty-first year. God's promise was fulfilled to her: "Honor thy father and mother, that thy days may be long in the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee." Those that have been taken from us have all been buried in the old family burying-ground in South Woodstock, Conn.

Henry B. Hunt, before spoken of, is in Silver City, Nevada Territory.

Erastus M. Hunt is a worthy member of the Fourth Baptist Church in Providence. He is now in the army of the United States. He was married to Amanda Ann Taylor, Nov. 24, 1859. She is also a member of the church and a consistent Christian. Mary Elizabeth Hunt, their first child, was born in Johnson, R.I., June 22, 1861.

I have spoken of what God has done for us: to him belongs all the glory.

(Letter 372.)

JAMES L. HUNT.

---

## II. LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF EBENEZER HUNT, 1742-3.

In the name of God Amen. the last Will and Testament of me Ebenezer Hunt of Lebanon the County of Windham and Colony of Connecticut made this 14th day of January A.D. 1742-3.

IMPRIMIS. I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Hanah all my in door Household goods my riding Mare and a Cow she paying to my two daughters Sibyl and Beulah the value of Seven pounds lawful money agreed to be paid out of my House hold goods as they shall be Prized within one year after my decease

ITEM. I give and bequeath to my beloved Sons namely my sons Stephen Ebenezer William and Daniel all my wearing apparel — to be equally divided between them together with what I have heartofore given them to be their portion.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughters namely Hanah & Abigail five shillings apiece lawful money

ITEM I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Esther fifty shillings lawful money

ITEM I give and bequeath to my two Daughters — namely Sibbil & Bulah fifteen pounds Lawful money apiece

ITEM I give and Bequeath to my two sons — Simeon and Phineas all my Estate both Real and personal which I have not heretofore in this Instrument given away to be equally divided between them Excepting only I give to my son Phineas my Shop which I weave in — with all my weaving Instruments of all sorts and the use of half the Barn for the space of ten years He the s'd Phineas doing his equal part to keep the Barn in repair — they the s'd Simeon and Phineas paying all the legacies which I have heretofore ordered my Executors to do equally and all my debts and Funeral-charges also to be paid by them equally.

I do also ordain and appoint my two sons Simeon and Phineas to be my Executors.

EBENEZER HUNT.

In presence of

his  
JOHN X LOOMIS

mark  
MARTHA X LOOMIS

her mark  
GERSHOM CLARK

[See page 177.]

### III. DR. EBENEZER HUNT.

A drug-store in Northampton was established, in 1769, by Dr. Levi Shepherd and Dr. Ebenezer Hunt. At the close of the Revolutionary War, about the year 1783, this copartnership was dissolved, and Dr. Hunt continued the business. About the year 1797, Dr. Hunt admitted his son Ebenezer as a partner with him; the firm being styled E. Hunt and Son. Dr. Hunt, sen., retired from the business a few years thereafter; E. Hunt, jun., continuing alone until 1828, when Winthrop Hillyer became associated with him; the name of the firm being E. Hunt and Company. In 1836, Mr. Hunt retired; and Mr. Hillyer, in connection with a silent partner, continued the business, under the name of W. Hillyer and Company, until 1842.

Died on the 26th December, 1820, the Hon. Ebenezer Hunt, M.D., aged seventy-six. Sir Francis Bacon remarks, "that it is as natural to die as to be born, and perhaps as little painful;" and it may be added, there are few men who possess such a hold upon the gratitude, or such elevation in the esteem, or interest in the affections, of their cotemporaries, as to excite, in any considerable number of them, more regret when they leave the world than pleasure when they enter it. The one is but the introduction to a state of diversified existence, — a state of trial, and consequently of solicitude and pain: the other, to him who has rightly estimated and wisely performed the business of life, is the termination of every vicissitude of temptation and suffering; the harmonious close, which, like concords in music, are rendered more sweet by the painful dissonance that precedes them. Yet, though the mind is satisfied with this reflection, the heart often rejects it, especially when the finger of Providence touches us nearly, and present bereavement presses upon the soul. The dominion of the understanding over the affections in such case is impotent, and, in most cases, more partial than we are willing to admit.

The instances of general affliction springing from the same source, we have remarked, are rare. Yet, when the Father of his Country died, it was otherwise; and, in a more limited degree, when a late distinguished citizen of the Commonwealth died; and, still more recently, when he who is the subject of these reflections was summoned from this to a brighter world. Dr. Hunt, although he was honored with the confidence of his fellow-citizens, and was early called to the discharge of the various municipal duties of the town in which he lived and in which he was born and died; although for many years he was a representative in the General Court, and a senator of the Commonwealth; although he was member of several learned societies, and a vice-president of that in which he was professionally most interested, and, in these several departments, acquitted himself with no ordinary ability, — yet in his capacity as a physician he is most to be admired; and in that capacity his loss is most felt, and within the sphere of his extensive practice most lamented. There is something in the character of a family physician very interesting, and in his relation to his fellow-beings peculiar. To other men we commit our property and our reputation; but, to him, our lives. He is to us a kind of guardian angel, to avert or mitigate the natural evils of life; and when he, in turn, who has raised us from sickness, is laid low, and the speaking eye which has cheered us asks in vain for relief, we feel emotions, not of grief merely, but of grief heightened by obligation and gratitude, sympathy and nature.

Perhaps there was never a more tender or attentive physician than Dr. Hunt, or one who realized more impressively the importance of his office; and there have been but few more skilful or more extensively useful. And, what fills the circle of a medical man's character, and renders it perfect, he was a gentleman and a Christian. For more than half a century, his house was the abode of hospitality; and wherever, among his patients or his friends or human-kind, he found poverty in affliction, he relieved it, and with the unostentatious good nature which satisfies want without exciting feelings of dependence, and creates obligation without extorting from gratitude a pledge for its discharge.

About a year since, conscious that he had advanced to the last verge of life, he adjusted all his concerns with this world, and waited for his summons to the other. He died after years of usefulness that shed a radiance upon the past, and with the hope that cheered him in his prospects of the future.

[*Obituary written by Hon. I. C. Bates.*]

---

#### IV. DR. DAVID HUNT

Begs leave to acquaint his friends and the public, that he has made new arrangements in his professional business, and has taken in connection with him Dr. B. Barrett. In future, the business will be conducted under the firm of Hunt and Barrett. The former patients of Dr. Hunt may rest assured, that every attention their necessities may require will be promptly and carefully rendered.

Drs. Hunt and Barrett have a good selection of surgical instruments, and the most approved apparatus for fractured and dislocated bones. They respectfully solicit the patronage of this enlightened community in the different branches of their profession.

Gentlemen desirous of pursuing the study of medicine, will find, under their instruction, every facility which the country affords. They can have access to a large and well-selected library, including the most recent and valuable works upon *medicine*, *botany*, and *mineralogy*; an *herbarium* of above a thousand plants, labelled and classified; and an extensive collection of *minerals*, classically and scientifically arranged. No expense or exertion shall be spared that will contribute in the least degree to their improvement. Clinical remarks will be made upon medical cases, and practical instruction in *anatomy* and operative *surgery* will be given.

NORTHAMPTON, Feb. 4, 1824.

## V. DRS. DAVID AND EBENEZER HUNT.

*New Meeting-house.* — The ground-plot for a meeting-house for the new Congregational society has been purchased on the corner, south-west of the Bank, called Dr. Hunt's Corner. It contains twenty-two or twenty-three square rods, and is an eligible situation. The price given for it is three thousand dollars, or about fifty cents per square foot.

This corner was a part of the highway, or common, until King Philip's War, in 1676; when about half an acre was given by the town to William Smead, who had been driven within the palisades by the Indians. It was afterwards owned by Thomas Alvord and others until 1730; when it was sold, with a house, barn, and hatter's shop, to Deacon Ebenezer Hunt, for a hundred and thirty pounds, in the depreciated currency of that day; equal, perhaps, to a hundred and fifty or a hundred and sixty dollars. After remaining in the Hunt Family a hundred and three years, Dr. David Hunt, a grandson of Deacon Ebenezer Hunt, has sold about one-fourth of the half-acre, without any buildings, for three thousand dollars. The large elm-tree east of the corner was set out in 1744, — eighty-nine years ago. The tree at the corner is not so old. [*News-slip*, 1833.]

## VI. AN OLD CARD.

In retiring from the practice of his profession, to which he has been sedulously devoted for more than thirty years, Dr. Hunt tenders to his friends and patrons his acknowledgments for the uniform and long-continued support which they have given him; and he begs them to be assured, that he shall ever hold their kindness and liberality in most grateful remembrance. The course which he has resolved upon taking was calculated to excite, and has excited, in his mind, many painful reflections, as it separates him from a numerous circle, to which he has long stood professionally in a most interesting relation. He does, however, derive much satisfaction from the knowledge, that he is succeeded in business by gentlemen on whose professional skill and abilities he has no doubt his friends and the public may rely with confidence (1835).

## VII. COPY OF SAMUEL HUNT'S WILL.

In the Name of God Amen — I Samuel Hunt of Northfield in the County of Hampshire and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New-England Gentleman, being considerably advanced in years & feeling in myself the decays and infirmities of old age, and disposed whilst (through divine Goodness) I am blessed with the use of my memory & understanding to make my last will & Testament. And first of all I give my soul to God who gave it me: and my Body to the dust to be decently interred, hoping & believing that soul and Body will be hereafter reunited & raised to a glorious and blessed immortality — and my worldly estate, I give and devise as follows, viz,

To my Dear wife Anne Hunt I give the use and improvement of one third part of all my Real estate wheresoever the same is Situated to hold during the term of her natural life.

To my Eldest son Samuel Hunt, I give & devise all the real estate I have in the town of Charleston & westmoreland, in the Province of New Hampshire, and one right of land in the town of Rockingham in the Province of New York as tis said, to have & to hold to him & his heirs &c.

To my second son Jonathan Hunt, I give & devise forty acres of Land being the southerly half of the Lot of Land I bought of the Wrights, in that part of the town of Hinsdale that is situated on the west side of Connecticutt River with all the Buildings thereon — and a fourth Division Lot I bought of Ebenezer Warner lying westerly of & adjoining to said forty acres, & also three acres of land I own in the Island meadow, so called, — and fifty seven acres of land at the south or lower end of the fifth or Mr Doolittles meadow, so called, & half my saw mill, with all the privileges & appurtenances thereof, standing on the first Salmon Brook so called, to have & to hold to him & his heirs &c.

To my youngest son Arad I give and devise, forty acres of land being the northerly half of the Lot I bought of the Wrights in that part of Hinsdale, situate on the west side of Connecticutt River, & my Lot called Burts Lot lying westerly of & adjoining to said forty acres, & also the Lot in the same division with the last, I bought of Moses Field & my Farm with the Buildings thereon, which was Lieut Sargeants, deceased, which I purchased of his widow & Heirs lying at the lower end of Fort Dummer meadow, so called, & the remainder of my land in the fifth or Mr Doolittles Meadow, so called, afores<sup>d</sup>, at the northerly end thereof and in Cold spring meadow or at the Cold spring, so called, and also the other half of my saw mill on the first salmon Brook, so called, & my farm in winchester in the Province of New Hampshire, called the Countrey Grant to him & his heirs.

All the remainder of my lands in the towns of Hinsdale (on both sides of Connecticutt River) and New Guilford, I give and devise to my two Sons Jonathan and Arad above named, to be equally divided between them, to hold to them & their heirs respectively.

To my third son Elisha I give & devise all my Real estate in the towns of Northfield & warwick (Lands & Buildings) to have & to hold to him & his heirs forever, as also my Negro Boy named Mishap.

To my five Grand Sons (sons of my Son & Daughter Hubbard), I give and devise three

hundred acres of land in an additional Grant to the town of Keene in the Province of New Hampshire.

The remainder of my Real Estate lying in the Provinces of the Massachusetts Bay, New Hampshire, New York & the Colony of Connecticut, I give to my four Sons, Samuel, Jonathan, Elisha & Arad, & to their heirs &c, to be equally divided between them to hold forever.

To my Eldest Daughter Anne Hubbard I give & bequeathe the sum of two hundred pounds.

To my second Daughter Sarah Pomeroy I give & bequeath the sum of two hundred Pounds.

To my other Daughter Martha I give & bequeath the like sum of two hundred pounds.

And I do now hereby constitute my wife Anne & my four Sons, Samuel Jonathan Elisha & Arad Executors of this my last will & Testament, and I do revoke all former wills by me made & ratify & Confirm this & this only to be my last will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty sixth day of March An. Dom. 1768.

SAMUEL HUNT. (L. S.)

Witnesses MARY DWIGHT  
ELIJAH HUNT  
TIMO DWIGHT JR

(Proved June 1, 1770, at Hatfield.)

## VIII. JONATHAN HUNT, ESQUIRE'S LAST WILL, &c.

(Copy.)

In the Name of God, Amen. I Jonathan Hunt of Vernon in the County of Windham and State of Vermont, Esquire, being advanced in years, but of sound and competent mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner following, that is to say — First of all I commend my spirit unto God as to a faithful Creator, and my body I direct to be interred in decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, who are hereby directed to pay all my just debts and funeral charges, and touching that worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I dispose thereof as follows —

First, I give and devise to my wife Lavinia one half of my home farm in Vernon aforesaid, with half of the Mansion House and buildings thereon, and the right and privilege of cutting and taking from any woodlands in said town whereof I may die seised, wood and timber necessary for fuel, buildings and fences, to have and to hold the same for and during her natural life. I do also give and bequeath to my said wife one half of the farming tools, household goods and furniture, and one half of the Stock, meaning neat cattle, horses, sheep and swine, of which I shall be possessed at the time of my decease, excepting however from

the same any special bequests I may herein after make of any part thereof — I also give to my said wife one third part of the grain and provisions and one half of the hay I may have on hand at the time of my decease — I also give and bequeath to my said wife the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid to her quarter yearly from the time of my decease.

ITEM. I give and devise to my eldest son Jonathan and his heirs forever, all the Real Estate whereof I am seised, lying in Heath in the County of Franklin and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, also all the Real Estate which I have and hold in severalty or in common with others, lying in the towns of Whittingham, Wilmington, Wardsborough, Dover and Brattleborough, in the County of Windham aforesaid, excepting in the town of Brattleborough so much as is herein after devised in trust for my daughter Fanny and her children. I also give to my said son Jonathan two shares in the Windham Turnpike Company, and a horse to be selected by him after his mother shall have chosen one for herself.

ITEM. I give and devise to my youngest son Arad and to his heirs and assigns, all the Real Estate whereof I am seised in Vernon aforesaid, lying north of the Road leading from the meeting house by Eliakim Stebbins's to Guilford line, excepting however the devise herein before made to my said wife, and also about forty acres of land lying on the north line of Vernon aforesaid, herein after devised in trust for Fanny and her children. I also give and bequeath my said son Arad the other half of my farming tools, household goods and furniture, and stock, whereof I shall be possessed at the time of my decease, with one half of the hay and fodder which may be on hand. I also give to my said son Arad four shares in the Hinsdale Bridge and sixth New Hampshire Turnpike Corporation.

ITEM. I give and devise to my daughter Anna Marsh, widow of the late Dr. Pearley Marsh, and to the heirs of her body begotten, the Real Estate whereon she now lives in Hinsdale, being the same which was conveyed to me by deed of Pearley Marsh.

I also give to my said daughter Anna Five Hundred Dollars, to be paid in eighteen months after my decease.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to my daughter Eleanor, wife of Lewis R. Morris, Esquire, Eleven Thousand Dollars.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to my daughter Fanny, wife of Dr. Charles Blake, Fifty Dollars, and I give and devise to my brother Arad Hunt and my two sons Jonathan and Arad, in trust the whole of the Real Estate whereof I am seised, lying in Northfield in the County of Franklin and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, excepting a lot in Bennet's meadow conveyed to me by Samuel Hunt, also all the Real Estate of which I am seised lying in Vernon aforesaid south of the road leading from the meeting house to Guilford line, also the farm in Brattleborough aforesaid whereon Isaac Pratt now lives, conveyed to me by deed of Abraham Martin, containing about sixty acres, also the tract of land conveyed to me by deed of John W. Blake, Esqrs. bearing date the twenty third day of April A.D. 1812, containing ninety nine acres and eighty one rods, reserving however twenty five acres off of the west side of the same tract for my son Jonathan. I also give as aforesaid about forty acres of land lying in Vernon aforesaid, and adjoining to the last mentioned tract, conveyed to me by deed of Abraham Martin aforesaid. I also give and bequeath to said Trustees and for the purposes aforesaid, the sum of two hundred Dollars, to have and to hold the same real and personal estate in trust for the support and education of the children of the said Fanny.

ITEM. I give and devise to my three grandsons, sons of my daughter Eleanor, namely to Richard Hunt Morris, Gouverneur Morris and Jonathan Morris, one tenth part of all the lands I own in Lutterloch in the County of Orleans.

ITEM. I give and devise to my grandsons, children of my daughter Fanny, that is to say, to Charles Blake, Jonathan Hunt Blake, and Joseph Smith Blake, one other tenth part of my lands in Lutterloch aforesaid.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to Lucretia Webster, neice of my wife, the sum of Two hundred Dollars.

All the rest and residue of my Real Estate, I give and devise to my two sons Jonathan and Arad; \* \* \* \* \* All the rest and residue of my personal estate, whereof I shall die possessed, not herein before specially bequeathed to my two sons Jonathan and Arad, including debts and mortgages.

JONATHAN HUNT. (SEAL.)

DATE July , 1813.

CODICIL, MAY 26, 1817.

Be it Remembered, That I Jonathan Hunt, Esqr. of Vernon in the County of Windham and State of Vermont, of advanced age, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this codocil, in addition to, and alteration of, my last will and Testament, in manner following, viz —

First. I give and bequeath to my wife, Lavinia, my great bible, and silver tankard.

ITEM. To my daughter, Anna Marsh, the widow of Doctor Pearley Marsh, deceased, I give and bequeath, in addition to what I have given and devised to her in my will aforesaid, five hundred Dollars.

ITEM. To my daughter Fanny, the wife of Doctor Charles Blake, and her children, I give bequeath and devise, the house and land where they now live, in Northfield, in the County of Franklin and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and instead of the lands, mentioned in my aforesaid Will, lying in said Northfield, which lands I have since sold, I give and bequeath Five Thousand Dollars.

JONATHAN HUNT. (SEAL.)

SECOND CODICIL, JAN. 4, 1821.

Be it Remembered, That I Jonathan Hunt, Esqr. of Vernon, in the County of Windham and State of Vermont, of advanced age, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this codicil, in addition to and alteration of my last Will and Testament, in manner following, viz —

First, to my beloved wife Lavinia, I will and order, the use, occupancy, and control, of all my dwelling house in Vernon, during her natural life, instead of one half thereof, as mentioned in my said last Will and Testament.

ITEM. To my daughters Elenor Morris and Fanny Blake, I give and bequeath, in addition to what I have given them in my said Will and first codicil, the sum of three thousand dollars each.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to Anna the widow of Dr. Pearley Marsh, five hundred Dollars, in addition.

(Proved Aug. 6, 1823.)



## IX. JONATHAN HUNT'S LIST OF LAND IN VERNON, MARCH 24, 1814.

One dwelling house 40 feet by 30, two Story with an addition and back part, \$500. 2 Barns one 50 by 30 with outhouses and the other 40, by 30 one Dwelling house 38 by 28, \$100. one barn 50 by 30 with Sheds 656 Acres of land being the farm where I now reside & where James Laughton now lives, \$5632. 95 Acres of the above land is meadow, 2850. 40 acres of Land which Moses Howe formerly owned, 280. 865 acres of land in Vernon in that part commonly Called the Gore, \$4325. total, \$12687.

## X. INVENTORIES.

An inventory of the estate of Arad Hunt Esqr. late of Vernon in the County of Windham deceased, appraised upon oath by us the subscribers, duly appointed to that service by the Hon. Judge of the Court of Probate for the district of Marlboro, in said County.

## REAL ESTATE.

209 Acres of Land, Home farm East side of Post Road and buildings standing thereon near Connecticut River, (Widow,) 6270 00. 197 Acres of Land West side of Post Road including Buildings Widow 3349 00. 500 Acres of land lying west of Post Road, East of Munns line North of Stebbins Road & South of Zadock Wrights land, 6166 00. 53¼ Capt. Bridgman Meadow (so called) (Widow,) 2200 00. 51 Acres—lying West and near Col. Hubbards 714 00. 38 Acres—Northeast part of Lot No. 6 in the gore, 760 00. 7 Acres—near Joel Pratts Land & E. of Lot No. 1 in the gore, 105 00. 5 Acres—Deed from E. Scott, (Widow,) 40 00. 10 Acres—adjoining and south of Stevens farm, 100 00. 83 Acres—Cub Hill (so called), (Widow,) 664 00. 148 Acres—No. 13 in the gore, 1480 00. 123 Acres—No. 12 Ditto, 1353 00. 64 Acres—East part of lot No. 15 in the gore, Widow, 640 00. 148 Acres—Lot No. 14 Ditto, 1628 00. 148 Acres—Lot No. 17 Ditto, 1628 00. 148 Acres—Lot No. 19 Ditto, 1776 00. 6 square rods more or less lying s. side of Meeting house green, 6 00.

The above lots of Land are all situated in Vernon in said County.

Undivided hay 3756 Acres of land lying in Albany in the County of Orleans Estimated to be worth in common with J. Hunts heirs, 2817.00. 31696 00. 176 Acres Old Hunt farm lying in sd. Vernon including all the buildings standing thereon Incumbered & subject to the Widow Levina Hunts Life lease, \$9500.00. \$41196.00

## PERSONAL ESTATE.

Household furniture (viz) Beds Bedding linen Carpets Chairs, Glass, Crockery, Brass and Iron ware Wood Clock, Kitchin Buttery and celler utensels & Library, 250 00. one

horse \$45.00 two Pairs of seven year old oxen \$100.00 & 105.00, 250 00. one pair of sparked oxen \$90.00 two cows \$30.00 two Ditto on old farm, \$25.00, 145 00. six 4 year old steers \$225.00 three 3 year old steers \$90.00, 315 00. total \$960 00.

#### LANDS FOR THE DIRECT TAX.

Ebenezer Warners Lot No 21 in the fourth Division, 121 Acres. Moses Evans Lot No 22 Do, 250½. Beriah Grandey Lot No 23 Do, 28½. Alexander Norton Lot No 24 Do, 45. Samuel Root Lot No 25 Do, 85. Benjamin Rose Lot No 26 Do, 49½. Samuel Kenney Lot No 44 Do, 20. Land South of No 45 in the fourth Division, 100. Part of Lot No 39 & part of lot adjoining in fourth Div, 20. Northeast Corner of Lot No 45 in the fourth Division, 10. Part of Lot No 48 in the fourth Division, 7. East end of two Lots in the fourth Division formerly owned by Severance & Alexander, 34. Part of Lot No 42 & 43 and one other Lot, 128. Wrights Pitch adjoining the meadow hills, 40. Thirty Acres of Land in Wellses meadow, 30. Sixty five Acres of land in Doolittle's meadow, 65. Land joining on Brattleboro line on the hill, 20. Land of Elijah Howe, 18. Two hundred Acres of the Above Land was gave in by the General (200). Total, 650 Acres.

Land in the Gore. Lot No 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, Containing 140 Acres each No 16 Contains 95. No 15, 70 Acres. Half of Howes old Farm (40). Total Amount, 1561.

VERNON March 24th 1814

#### XI. SAMUEL HUNT OF NORTHFIELD: DEEDS OF LAND.

1754, bought of Wrights 5 lots in Great Meadow and Ashuelot Draught (Hinsdale). Of Stebbins, 20 acres in Hinsdale on the River, and Lot 74 in Northfield. 1756, of Evans, 6- and 2- acres in Hinsdale, grants to Lymans. 1757, of B. Grandey, 28 acres in Hinsdale, and No. 21, Commons. Of Kenney, 20 acres in Hinsdale, and right in 5th division, Commons. 1758, of J. Grandey, 21 acres in Hinsdale, and Lot 70, Commons. Of Norton, 45 acres in 4th division of Commons, in 24th lot. Of B. Rose, 49- acres in Hinsdale. Of Holton, 6- acres in Doolittle's Meadow in Hinsdale. 1759, of Belding, 2 acres Doolittle's Meadow. Of Stratton's, 6- acres Doolittle's Meadow, ½ acre Pine Meadow in Northfield. 1760, of P. Wright, 20 acres in Hinsdale, part granted Lieut. Elizer Wright. Of Janes, 99 acres in Hinsdale, and 5 acres in 2d Moose Plain in Northfield. 1761, of M. Smith, 2 rights in Guilford, N.H. Of W. Wright, land in Doolittle's and Cold-Spring Meadow. Of A. Wright, 11, 2-, and ¼ of 20 acres in Doolittle's and Cold Spring. Of Field, 91- acres Common in Northfield. Of Josiah Willard of Winchester, land in Guilford of a grant to Samuel Chandler. 1762, of N. Wright, ¼ of 82 acres granted E. Wright in Hinsdale. Of B. Wright, ¼ of 82 acres as above. 1763, of Root, 85 acres in Hinsdale, 25th lot. Of Evans, 250- acres in 4 division of Commons, Lot 22. Of Warner, 121 acres in Hinsdale, Lot 21. Of Sergeants of Fullam, N.Y., Daniel, Rufus, Thomas, John, wid. Abigail, Mary, and Levy Ely and w. Abigail, give bond to deed, 161 acres in Hinsdale; granted, 1731, to proprietors of Lunenburg. 1769, Sept. 15, heirs of John Scergeant make deed as before.

## XII. GOV. JONATHAN HUNT'S DEEDS OF LAND.

1762, of Medad Atwood,  $\frac{1}{8}$  of town of Springfield, N.H. 1766, of Thos. Cutler, 100 acres in Guilford (N.Y.): witness, Silas Cutler. 1767, of Benj. Hall and w. Abigail of Wallingford, Conn., 13- and 4- acres Doolittle's Meadow. 1771, of N. Graves of Athol, 100 acres in Guilford. Of Samson Willard of Winchester, share in Grantham, N.H. 1772, of David Ayers, jun., 100 acres in Guilford. 1779, of B. Dike, right in Highgate, N.Y. 1782, of L. Knowlton, quite., 2,287 acres in Somerset (which he bought for taxes) for £12. 1784, of Samuel Wells of Brattleboro', 1 share in Georgia, Vt. 1785, of Edward Smith, 25 acres in Newfane. 1787, of Thomas Chittenden of Williston, a share in Wildersburg (sold Olcott in 1788). 1791, of E. Barret, mortgage in Hinsdale. 1792, leased J. Patterson farm in Hinsdale "at halves." Of William Williams of Maidstone, 1 share in Canaan, formerly of T. Mason, £20. Of Wright heirs, 20 acres in Hinsdale. 1793, of N. Holton, 65 acres in New Marlboro'. 1794, of J. Bridgman, 3 rights in Huntsburg, 1,000 acres (bought of J. H., 1793). Of Oliver Orris, 85 acres in Hinsdale. 1797, of M. How, mort. of the Sartle Farm, south of Witch Gutter, 85 acres. 1798, of Joel Bigelow of Guilford, Lot No. 100, 100 acres (of W. Smalley, who had of Whitman Jacobs), also 20 acres (of J. Goodwin), also land had of J. Winship. 1800, of J. Carver, 30 acres in Hinsdale. Of E. Bucknam of Lancaster, N.H. (buys with J. W. Blake), 900 acres in Dartmouth. Of N. Rice of Hingham, assignment of mort. from Haven, 103- acres in Heath, Mass. (bought of Rice), Lot 6. Leased to Grimes, Farm in Brattleboro'. 1801, of J. Bridgman, 13 acres in Hinsdale. Of John Pilar, 4 acres in Hinsdale. Of L. Roberts, 140 acres in Huntsburg. Of Ruggles, 106 acres in Guilford. Of S. Stratton, 4 lots in Hinsdale. Of B. Sweetland, 13 acres in Northfield. 1802, of John W. Blake, land in Grafton, near Dartmouth. Of Haven, the equity of N. Rice. 1804, of Amos Proctor, 32- acres in Vernon. 1806, of D. Wheeler, 68 acres in Brattleboro', of Lot 13. 1807, of Streeter, 34 acres in Vernon. 1808, of Holtons, 3- acres land. 1809, of collector, 7 acres in Vernon, for tax; 88 do. at Rattlesnake Hill. Of O. Goss, 30 acres in Vernon. 1810, of Elisha Hunt and wife, several lots in Northfield, about 120 acres. Of C. Lyman, mort. of house and 7 acres in Northfield. 1810-11, of H. Bangs, for 1 year, the "Dummer Farm" in Brattleboro', \$200 rent. 1815, of C. Blake, 4 acres in Northfield, \$1,500. Of collector's sale for taxes, 36 rights in town of Lutterloch. 1816, of S. Gadcomb, 70 acres in St. Alban's (he bought for taxes). Leased house to C. Lyman. 1817, of the heir of Brian Brush (Eliza M. Norman of Caldwell, N.Y.),  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acre in Northfield. 1821, of A. Alexander, 12- acres land. Of E. Stebbins, 6 acres in Vernon. 1822, gave to Jonathan Hunt, jun., and Arad Hunt, trustees for Fanny Blake, 6- acres land bought of Stebbins. In 1802, Jonathan Hunt presented a deed for proof, Stephen Tainter and Samuel Williams of Newfane to Williams, 2 shares in Canaan: witnesses, Samuel Tainter and E. Williams. Grantors and witnesses dead or gone away (see Arad, 2d, 1811, 1813, 1820, 1826, 1827, 1830).

---

 XIII. JONATHAN AND ARAD HUNT'S DEEDS OF LAND.

1771, of A. Rice, 100 acres in Guilford, N.Y., house and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of sawmill, £150. 1774, of Oliver Harris, Brattleboro', housewright, Lot 103, Cumberland, N.Y., 100 acres (granted J. Boyden); Lot 126, 100 acres (granted Eben Cutler): witness, Elisha and Mary Pierce. Of Stratton, 32- acres in Northfield. 1776, of Aaron, Eben, and Elijah Cooper, share in Father Robert's grant in Hinsdale. Of Abigail Silliman of Fairfield, the rights had by Col. Hinsdale, Daniel Shattuck, and Moses Belding, in Hinsdale. Of John Evans, share in Hinsdale as granted to the fourteen first settlers. 1777, of J. Bridgman, share in Hinsdale (Thomas Taylor's). Of O. Bridgman, share in Hinsdale (Samuel Burr's). Of Stebbins, share in Hinsdale. Of Stratton, share in Hinsdale (B. Wright's). 1782, with S. Wells, trust-deed, 3,000 acres in Whittingham, N.Y. 1790, of Israel Smith of Brattleboro', 148 acres in B. 1806, of E. How, 18- acres land. 1807, of Joseph Jones, about 60 acres in St. Alban's, Lot 42, mort. 1809, lease to Elmer and Starkweather, gristmill, &c., at Salmon Brook, Vernon. 1810, of R. Elmer, mortgage in Vernon.

---

 XIV. ARAD HUNT'S DEEDS OF LAND.

1768, of O. Bridgman, 3- acres in Great Meadow, Hinsdale; granted Warner. 1775, of same, share in Hinsdale, — Peter Evans's right. 1779, of J. Bridgman, 3- acres in Hinsdale. 1783, of O. Bridgman, 25 acres at Cold-Spring Meadow, 12 acres at Great Island, the north half of 158- acres in 4th division, Lot 129; also William Orris's right in No. 16, 4th division (except, &c.). 1786, of O. Bridgman,  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a certain schoolhouse. 1799, for State tax, 1 cent per acre, 78 and 107 acres in Hinsdale, at auction. 1810, of Jabez Clark, 9 acres in Guilford. 1819, to Jonathan Hunt, 9- acres in Guilford.

*Printed Form of Deed, Nov. 2, 1825.* — Heirs of Gen. Arad Hunt — viz., Lewis R. Morris and wife Ellen, Jonathan Hunt of Brattleboro', Samuel Hubbard of Franklin, Roswell Hunt of Charlestown, Roswell and Erastus Hubbard of Sullivan, Sarah Pomroy of Warwick, Charles Blake and wife Fanny and Samuel Hunt of Northfield, Samuel C. Allen and wife Mary of Greenfield, Giles C. Kellogg and wife Patty, Abel Warner and wife Lucy of Hadley, John I. Wells and wife Nancy of Hartford — sell their undivided half of several lots of land.

---

 XV. ARAD HUNT, 2D'S CONVEYANCES.

1811, of W. Warren, 103- acres in Heath, mortgage for \$900 (bought of Jonathan Hunt). 1813, of Jonathan Hunt, 40 acres in Vernon on Northfield line. 1819, of Harris, mortgage of house and land in Vernon. 1820, of Jonathan Hunt, q. c. of land formerly of Conable in Guilford. 1821, of Pratt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 4 lots in Guilford and Brattleboro'. Of Harris,

2 pieces land in Vernon. Lets Harris a farm in Vernon. 1822, of Scott, 5 acres in Vernon. 1825, of E. Miller, q. c. house in Vernon, near brick schoolhouse. Of Roswell Hunt of Charlestown, N.H., 10 acres in the Gore (bought at auction of Arad Hunt's lands). Of F. Goodhue, 91- acres, part of lots 1 and 2, in the Gore, Vernon. Of M. Perry, 15 acres in Vernon; saw-mill rights reserved. 1826, of R. Elmer, 25 acres, b. w. on ancient line of Northfield. Of Jonathan Hunt (trustee for Mrs. Blake), 12 acres in Vernon. Of Jonathan Hunt and Henry Clark of Brattleboro', 10 acres in Gore, Vernon. 1827, of Jonathan Hunt and H. Clark, 1- acre. 1830, of Joseph M. Blake of Bristol, land in Albany, given by Hon. Jonathan Hunt. Of M. Staples, 160 acres in Dover, 50 acres in Newfane.

### ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 176. Jonathan Hunt is affirmed to have come from Northampton, Eng., and to have been also a cooper by trade. His son John ob., per record, April 15, 1713. Clemence ob., per gravestone, 1689. It is doubted that Gov. John Webster was at Salem. Another John Webster was there. Hatfield (which so appears on old record) is asserted to be Hartford. 1701-2 is 1702. 1708? is otherwise 1709. — Page 177. Abigail (No. 36) is said to have married a DEWEY, and to be grandmother of JOSHUA DEWEY of Brooklyn, N.Y., who cast the first vote for Fremont in the seventh ward of that city; was the son of a Revolutionary officer in Lebanon, Conn.; and entered Yale College in 1784, — over seventy years ago. He located in Otsego County, N.Y., in time to attend the first court held in that county; and opened the first school in Cooperstown, where the late J. Fenimore Cooper was one of his early pupils. He represented Otsego County in the State Legislature from 1797 to 1800 inclusive, and soon afterward removed to St. Lawrence County, where he was a farmer for twenty years; thence removing to Watertown, where he was engaged in trade until a few years since, when he gave up business, being over eighty years of age. He is now (1856) nearly ninety, and in firm health; having always lived a temperate, virtuous, and exemplary life, as became the descendant of a long line of Puritan ancestry, and an ardent supporter of Washington's administration. — *Newspaper*. BISSELL has been elsewhere called Loomis. — Page 180. LYMAN, Dr. Micah J., received his two eldest sons as partners in the druggist business. A family of great worth and excellent standing. He had issue, 1. Charles, *deceased* ("mark the perfect man, and behold the upright"); m. Elizabeth Sheldon. No issue. 2. George, m. a Robinson of Bennington, Vt.; where he has resided many years. 3. Mary, ob. 1794. 4. Benjamin Sheldon Lyman, b. 1805; m. Miss Waite of Clinton, N. J.; reside Brooklyn, N.Y., and have family. SHELDON, William, ob. in Clinton, N.Y. His wife, who was of Springfield, Mass., ob. several years after. Issue, 1. Dr. Benjamin, was educated at Harvard College; studied medicine with Dr. David Hunt; practised first in Hatfield, Mass.; then in Ohio City, of which he was once the mayor; married in Hartford, Conn., and had children. 2. William. 3. James. 4. Elizabeth, m., first, Charles Lyman (above); second, Rev. Dr. Hooker of Rutland, Vt., and East Windsor, Conn. 5. Seth, a druggist in Ohio City, now part of Cleveland; married. 6. Sarah, *deceased*. WHITTEMORE, Thomas (*deceased*), had by Hannah Sheldon (his second wife, *deceased* 1856), 1. Henry Sheldon of New York; left widow and children. 2. Eliza, m. Owen Wardell, late of New York, merchant; left three children. 3. Louisa, m. a Voorhies (*deceased*) of New York; had dau., m. Borden, Esq., merchant, of New York. 4. Melissa (with Mrs. Wardell), res. several years in Utica, N.Y.

STOCKING, Samuel and Phebe, had, 1. Mary, 1807 (Marshall). 2. James Madison, ob. 1861; m. Catharine Metcalf of Cooperstown, N.Y., who survives him, with children. 3. Elizabeth Hunt, single. 5. Phebe, m. Stitt, Esq., of Utica, N.Y. — Page 180. Stephen Hunt, b. Aug. 18, 1743; ob. July 14,

1759. Stephen Hunt (No. 154) had two sons (Letter, Eleazer Hunt of Coventry, Conn., to A. H. H., May 18, 1858).

Page 181. BUTLER of Buffalo, N.Y. Theodore m. in Stonington, Conn., 1837, Harriet N., dau. of Luke Palmer: and had Harriet Palmer; Ellen Grace, ob. 1848; Sarah Dennis; Grace and James, ob. 1849; Frederick, ob. 1850; Theodore Hunt Butler. Morris Butler m., 1840, Sarah F. Latimer of Essex, Conn., who ob. 1852: had William, Latimer, John Lewis, Sarah Florence, Morris Hunt. He m. secondly, Sept. , 1854, Mary E. Davis. ELIJAH HUNT BUTLER, of Philadelphia, m. April 10, 1840, Eliza Clark: and had Simeon Rutgers, ob. Jan. 3, 1854; John Clark, ob. Feb. 7, 1841; Emma, ob. Nov. 11, 1847; Mary Gouverneur; Edgar Hunt Butler (Letter 189). — Page 185. E. G. Tuckerman m. Ann E. Hunt, Jan. 23, 1839. — Page 186. Portrait of Dr. Ebenezer Hunt was painted by *Earle*, 1799; owned by A. H. H., Esq. Col. Seth Hunt ob. at the mansion of his brother, Dr. Hunt. The doctor reared and educated Gov. SETH HUNT (Letter 437). Dr. Hunt's real estate, by error of figure, is placed at the decimate part of its value. Lewis Hunt ob. 1833, not 1818. — Page 191. MELLEN, Helen, wife of Samuel Hunt (Sec. of Manuf. Ins. Co.), was dau. of Leonard and Sophia (Gardner) Mellen of Watertown, Mass. Mrs. Sophia Mellen m. secondly, Nov. 6 or 8, 1805, James Prentiss, elder brother of John M. Prentiss, husband of Sarah M. Hunt.<sup>247</sup> — Page 192. *Dele* Marianne. Miss Frances A. Hunt resided at *city of Utica, N.Y.* — Page 193. Ebenezer L., b. May 15 (not 5). — Page 197. "Barker" should read Barber. — Page 198. Salmon Hunt was of Kalamazoo, Mich.; had another wife, it is written to us. — Page 199. John Hunt, of Boston, left estate, \$2,791, — houses in Pleasant Street and Newton Place. — Page 200. Census of Springfield, 1860, Alonzo Hunt, 42; Mary H. (b. in Pennsylvania), 36; Dwight, 15; Mary, 13; Harriet, 11; John, 7; Sarah. In 1850, Alonzo Hunt and wife Grace sold land in Lowell. William K. Hunt is of Catahoula Parish, La. Data of family of ALFRED H. HUNT, April 13, 1834; July 10, 1838; May 27, 1842, — all at Utica. The last ob. at Ann Arbor, June 14, 1859. Henry Hunt of Mason, *Mich.*; Frances Ann, his daughter (Letter 440, Dec. 9, 1862). Many of the above revisions were suggested by A. H. H., Esq.; but they do not alter what *he* had sent. He requested, although too late, the omission of the notice on pp. 192–193.

#### OVERPLUS.

LETTER 195. Columbia, Conn., Nov. 21, 1861 (posted 25). Amasa A. Hunt writes approvingly of our enterprise; sends an outline of the family record as far back as his grandfather, Joseph Hunt (pages 186, 194, &c.); and becomes a subscriber to the family memorial. He sends family records: —

AMASA A. HUNT<sup>574</sup> of Columbia, s. of Thaddeus.<sup>297</sup>  
 EUNICE H. ABELL. May 22, 1852.

1855, May 29. Elizabeth A. (1031)  
 1858, Oct. 8. Ellen L.

ED. — We bring to a close, on this page, the records of this choice and excellent branch of family lineage. The work goes cheerfully forward, *with the divine blessing*; which has upheld and sanctified the offering from the very first page of our introduction. We shall endeavor to make the future pages profound and comprehensive, and seek constantly AID FROM ABOVE. (Dec. 19, 1862.)

---

## RHODE-ISLAND LINE.

---

AT an early period, BARTHOLOMEW HUNT sailed to the mouth of Narraganset Bay, and located at Newport in Rhode Island. The first chief document concerning him is his WILL, on record in Boston when Gov. Andros had wide jurisdiction. This makes our introductory.

### WILL [&c.] OF BARTHOLOMEW HUNT.

Suffolk Lib x : 41. Letters of Administracon Granted vnto Jno Albroe et al : On the Estate of Bartho Hunt Deceased.

Sr Edmund Andros Knt : Capt Grall and Governour in Chiefe of his Maties Territory and Dominion of New England To all to whome this shall Come or may Concerne Greeting Know Yee That att an Inferiour Court of Pleas holden att Newport for Rhoad Island Kings Province and Providence Plantacons the Sixteenth Instant the Will of Bartholomew Hunt Senr to these presents annexed was proved approved and allowed; Who haveing while he Lived and att the time of his Death goods rights or Creditts in Diverse parts of the said Dominion The administracon of all and Singular the goods rights and Creditts the said Deceased and his Will in any manner Concerning was Comitted vnto Major John Albroe Executor and Ann Hunt the said Bartholomew Hunts wife Executrix in the same Will named well and truly to administer the same And to make a true and pfect Inventory of all and Singular the goods rights and Creditts of the said Deced and the same to Exhibite Into the Secretaryes Office of the said Dominion by the Three and Twentieth day of September next ensuing And alsoe to render a Playne and true account thereof vpon Oath In Testimony Whereof I have here vnto sett the seale of the Office for Probate of Wills and granting of Administracons Dated the Two and Twentieth day of June Annoqe Dm 1687.

### THE WILL OF BARTHOLOMEW HUNT.

In the Name of God Amen I Bartholomew Hunt Senr : being sick and weake in body But of sound and pfect memory And knowing the vncertainty of this Life On Earth and being Desirous to settle my house in Ordr Doe make this my Last Will and Testament In manner and forme following First and principally I Commend my Soule vnto Almighty God my Creator hoping to be saued by the precious blood of my Saviour Jesus Christ and my body to the Earth to be Desently buried by my Executors or Executrix hereafter named And to such worldly Estate as the Lord in mercy hath Lent mee my will and meaning is be

bestowed as is — (p 42) Expressed hereafter And first I renounce frustrate and make void all wills by me formerly made; And Declare and appoynt this my Last will and Testament *Item* I give and bequeath all my moveable Estate of Cattle Swine sheepe household stuffe Debts and what other Estate (Except) my houseing and Land to my beloved wife shee paying to my foure Daughter (after my funerall expences & Debts are paid) the sume of ffour pounds out of my moveable estate att money price *Item* I haue given to my two Sonns by Deed of Gift Bartholomew and Ezekiell my houseing and Land I dwell vpon and they paying to my sonne John Hunt the sume of Thirty pounds in money Or pay Equivalent to money Which I give to my said Sonne John as his portion to be paid him within Seaven yeares after my Decease my two Deeds of Gift bearing Date with this present Will of my housen and Land to my Sonns Bartholomew and Ezekiell Hunt *Item* my miude and will is and I doe give vnto my wife the use of my Greate Roome of my Dwelling house During her naturall Life Notwithstanding what is menconed in the Deed of Gift To my Sonn Bartholomew of my mansion house he before the Sealing of my Will Consenting thereunto Lastly I make and appoint Major John Albroe and my beloved wife my Executor and Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament In Witnesse whereof I have sett to my hand and Seale this Eleaventh day of ffebruary 1686 And In the Second yeare of his Maty: King James the second Raigne of England Scotland ffrence and Ireland.

Signed and Sealed in the psence of John [V the marke of] Vaughtaun John Williams.

the marke of  
BARTHOLOMEW □ HUNT [Seale]

(Scroll)

(Scroll)

p. 43 An Inventory of the Estate of Bartholo Hunt of Newport on Rhoad Island Deced the 5th: Day of the 1st: month 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ . First Pewter ware valued att £4. His wearing Cloaths and Shoes and Stockings prised £3=10. One Midling Iron pott 5s. One Small Iron Kettle 3s. One Warmeing pan and one frying pann 4s. One Iron Barr 8s. Tramells pott hooks Tongs sledg spitt & spade 12s. Augers Chizells Drawing knives 12 pickaxes beetle widges 5s. One Broad Axe and two Trowells £8. Bed & Beding with furniture in the Leanetoo Chambers £2. One Wooll bed and foure blankett in another Chamber £1. Linnen valued at 10s. A Small table and Case of Bottles £2. a Long table formes & Chaires and a Chist Valued at 15s. Hoggsheds Barrells & Tubs 12s. One Mollata Seruant called Gift Valued att £12. Traves Trenchers Dishes and Spoones 5s. [Total] £36=09. This is an Inventory of what was present in the house brought and shewed vnto us by the Executrix Besides wt was Declared vnto us to be out at Lease wch is hereafter in the Lease expressed.

Thus Two Oxen two Steere Two Yeareling Steeres foure Cows and a Bull One horse 119 Sheepe 16 Swyne One Plough & plough Irons One Cart two Yoakes 2 Chins & 3 hoes 1 forke 12 axes 18 Bushell Oates 6 Bushells Barley 30 Bush of Indian Corne 2 Barrells of Porke 2 Iron potts & 2 Iron Kittles One Bed wth furniture One Corne Cribb 5 Empty Barrells One Bushell of Salt. All these things are menconed in ye Lease And by vs valued according to money att £70=8. [Total £106=17. . . . Taken the 21st of the third moneth 1687. Joshuah Coaggesle Danll: Gould.



## RHODE-ISLAND LINE.

BARTHOLOMEW HUNT<sup>1</sup> of Newport, R.I.  
ANNA

1654, Dec. 7. Bartholomew.\*  
1656, Sep. . Adam.  
1658, Sep. 15. Naomi.  
16 . . . John.  
1663—Mar. 8. Ezekiel.§ Of Freetown, Mass.  
Three daughters.

See will on previous page. R. I. Colonial Records (printed), vol. i. 329, notice a bill of 6s. 8d. in his favor allowed. Page 331, the Colony had powder and ball of him. Page 333, presentment against him and others, not to be prosecuted, except by orders of the Lord Protector.

BARTHOLOMEW\* of Tiverton, Mass.  
MARTHA

John.<sup>11</sup>  
Ezekiel.  
Samuel.<sup>13</sup>  
Joseph.<sup>14</sup>  
Bartholomew.  
Benjamin.  
Job.  
Adam.<sup>18</sup>  
p Edward.  
Elizabeth.  
Anne.  
Sarah.

His will is dated Jan. 9, 1715–16; proved April 7, 1718. Inventory, £88. 18s. 3d.; dated Jan. 28, 1717–18; and recorded in the Bristol Probate at Taunton, Mass., vol. iii. 395–6. He gave small legacies of money to children and wife. Edward Hunt is named in the account of administration. He had been admitted freeman of the Colony, 1679.

EZEKIEL§ of Freetown, Ms., s. of Bartholomew.<sup>1</sup>  
SARAH

He bought of George Lawton, Jan. 31, 1694, lot on Taunton River (Bristol Deeds, ii. 29). Sold to H. Brightman of Newport, R.I., Nov. 30, 1702, lands in Freetown (vol. iv. 58). His name is found on supreme-court records in Boston, 1701.—See DANIEL HUNT, Jun., of Freetown.

JOHN<sup>11</sup> of Little Compton, s. of Bartholomew.\*  
ELIZABETH

Sold seventy acres land in Little Compton, 1719 (vol. xiii. 105). With Adam of Portsmouth, bought land, 1728 and 1733. Capt. John Hunt a deputy to Assembly in 1747 and 1750. Was a lieutenant-colonel in 1751.—See *Little-Compton Division*.

SAMUEL,<sup>13</sup> admitted freeman, 1736; of Newport, 1741.

JOSEPH,<sup>14</sup> . . .  
Admitted freeman, 1730.

ADAM,<sup>18</sup> Capt., of Portsmouth. . . .  
DEBORAH

In 1713, he had a deed of land from his father, Bartholomew. In 1714, Adam Hunt of Dartmouth, cordwainer, buys fifty acres land in Dartmouth. He sold land in Little Compton, 1715. Adam of Portsmouth, and John of Little Compton, deeded land in 1733. Admitted freeman, 1729. Made will Oct. 20, 1735; proved Oct. 7, 1746 (one and a quarter page). Gave to wife all estate; named in will brother John.

EDWARD HUNT. . . .  
Chosen freeman, 1729.

*Cranston Division.*

The town of Cranston was visited Monday, May 26, 1862. The distance to the office of record is but about a mile from Providence, — an easy omnibus-trip from the City Exchange. The records of the past were in good preservation in a nice, new brick building, with a white marble indented sign, "Town-clerk's Office," and a sturdy iron safe of especial strength and security. The clerk, venerable and astute, with abundant and dignified politeness, facilitated the research for such genealogical facts as could be found. Unlike the mode of most other States, here the deeds, probate and town records, are in the same registry.

DEEDS, vol. ii. p. 1. — ZEBEDEE HUNT, coaster, of Warwick, buys of John Fish two lots of land at Long Neck, easterly side of Palmer's Cove, July 1, 1767.

Page 86. — JOSHUA HUNT sells to W. Battey one-half pew, Oct. 14, 1767.

Vol. v. — ZEBEDEE HUNT, Jun., and wife Nancy, sell house and shop at Long Neck, Pawtuxet, 1796. Witness, Josiah Hunt. [Mr. David Hunt, one of the pleasantest men you need look for, related the circumstance of his grandfather moving the house by water over Narraganset Bay on scows; which was thought, at the time, an unusual and wonderful achievement. It was a task of magnitude. The building, of forty feet front and two stories high, is now standing in South Main Street.]

Vol. x. 375. — BENJAMIN HUNT and wife Lydia sell land in Cranston, 1822. MARY ANN HUNT sells to Chipman land at Pawtuxet, 1828.

PROBATE, vol. ii. p. 15. — ZEBEDEE HUNT, Jun., absent over one year at sea. Estate, of \$908.30, was ordered to be administered Aug. 29, 1807. Heirs, Joseph, Zebedee, Henry H., and Mercy Hunt, minors, over fourteen years of age. R. Thornton, guardian, 1815.

JOSEPH HUNT of Cranston; administration to G. W. Tyler, June 28, 1823.

GEORGE HUNT of Little Compton, resident at Cranston; made will June 6 (proved July 30), 1853. Gave to dau. Mary Ann Hunt.

COUNCIL RECORDS. — ZEBEDEE HUNT was chosen inspector of fish, 1791 and other years.

MARRIAGES. — Stephen Harmon and Anna Hunt m. Jan. 17, 1782. Benjamin Hunt, and Phebe Remington, dau. of Peleg, m. July 28, 1793. James Rhodes of Warwick and Sarah Hunt m. Aug. 6, 1795. — See pedigrees.

At the State House in Providence, May 24 and 26, 1862, an introduction was afforded, and unlimited time through the day allowed, to inspect the various new and old documents in the office of the Secretary of State. Mr. Bartlett's

urbane and true Rhode-Island courtesousness placed every thing easy and agreeable.

CENSUS OF 1774. — At Cranston, Widow PHEBE HUNT's family was four persons: viz., female, over sixteen; do., under sixteen; two males, under sixteen years of age. ZEBEDEE HUNT's family was of eight persons; viz., one male over and four under sixteen, two females over and one under sixteen, years of age.

CENSUS OF 1850. — House, 43, John Hunt, age 60; Catharine, 28; Thomas, 26. House, 160, William (H.) Hunt, 35; Phebe, 31; Malvina, 10 (out 1860); Esther (F.), 3. House, 872, Hiram, 42, machinist; Ann, 34; Marcenia, 15. House, 1163, George R. Hunt, 18; Benjamin and Joshua. — See Providence.

REGISTRATION. — George Hunt (teamster) and w. Ruth had George William, b. March 10, 1857.

ZEBEDEE of Cranston, s. of . . .

Zebedee. <sup>101</sup>	n. 1807.
Benjamin. <sup>2</sup>	
Joshua. <sup>3</sup>	1841.
Anna.	Harmon.
Sarah.	Rhodes.

(See preceding.)

ZEBEDEE,<sup>101</sup> Jun. "Ob. beyond the seas."  
NANCY

Joseph. <sup>111</sup>
Zebedee. <sup>2</sup>
Henry H.
Mercy.

BENJAMIN<sup>102</sup> of , s. of Zebedee.  
PHEBE REMINGTON. July 28, 1793.

JOSHUA<sup>103</sup> of Pawtuxet.  
LYDIA CHACE of Freetown. Jan. 1, 1795.

Benjamin.<sup>115</sup>

Mr. Hunt was buried in Providence, May 28, 1841,  
a. 66.

JOSEPH.<sup>111</sup> In the West-end Burial-ground, Providence, is a white marble in Pitman's Lot: "Anna Hunt | Died Jan 13, 1851 | Aged 76 years | widow of | Capt Joseph Hunt | who was lost at sea | in the 26th year | of his age | and the sea gave up the dead" (four lines poetry).

ZEBEDEE.<sup>112</sup> Census of Fall River, 1850, house, 209. Zebedee, 50; Lydia H., 43; Zebedee, 12; Josiah A., 4.

BENJAMIN<sup>115</sup> of Cranston, s. of Joshua.<sup>103</sup>

1. LYDIA  
2. ANN

1817, Feb. 17. David.<sup>131</sup> Born in Troy.  
1818, Dec. 25. Joshua.<sup>2</sup>  
Benjamin.<sup>3</sup>  
Stephen.<sup>4</sup>  
1830, Bradford.  
William.  
Catharine. Feb. , 1861.  
Eliza.  
? Frederick.

DAVID<sup>131</sup> of Providence, s. of Benjamin.<sup>115</sup>  
MARY S. COLVIN. March 27, 1839.

1840, Apr. 22. Lydia C. Feb. 13, 1844.  
1841, May 15. Mary Frances. Sept. 22, 1842.  
1842, Jan. 13. Walter S.  
1845, June 21. David.  
1847, Feb. 25. Josephine A.  
1849, July 27. } Charles Edwin. Jan. 23, 1850.  
Oscar.  
1852, Oct. 25. Mary S. (Born in Olneyville.)  
1856, Dec. 3. Charles Fremont. (Born in Providence.)

JOSHUA<sup>132</sup> of Providence.  
AMY A. PEARCE. 1838.

Henry F. Age 23 in 1861.  
Caroline P. " 20 "  
Amy A. " 18 "  
Joshua M. " 16 "  
Harriet L. " 14 "  
Seraphine A. " 12 "

Mrs. Hunt daughter of Nathan Pearce of Cranston.

BENJAMIN<sup>133</sup> of Providence.  
WAITY H.

1856, Apr. 19. Willis.  
1857, Apr. 14. Clarence L.

STEPHEN<sup>134</sup> of Providence, s. of Benjamin.<sup>115</sup>  
EMELINE E. RICHARDSON. Dec. 5, 1841.

1842, George R.  
1844, } Catharine P.  
Frank A.  
1857, Mar. 25. Stephen H.

Mr. Hunt lived in North Providence, 1850; hostler.

*Cumberland.*

CENSUS of 1774, family of Edward Hunt consists of three; viz., one male over sixteen years old, one female over sixteen, one under sixteen. Caleb S. Hunt and wife Ann Eliza sell land, 1825. Married Oct. , 1820, Josiah A. Hunt, and Lydia, dau. of Deacon George Mason.

*East Greenwich.*

CENSUS of 1774. Family of EZEKIEL HUNT (3), one male over sixteen, two females over sixteen.  
JOSEPH HUNT (1), one male over sixteen.  
JOSEPH, Jun. (4), two males over sixteen, two females over sixteen.  
CENSUS of 1850. House, 245, Elizabeth Hunt, age 55; Mary E., 18; Betsy, 16. House, 323, Betsy Hunt, 16. House, 331, Calvin (?) Hunt, laborer, 56; Marcy, 50; Joseph A., 21, b. in New Hampshire.  
REGISTRATION. — Christopher A. Hunt, carpenter, and wife Eliza, had Henry Elmer, Sept. 10, 1857. Samuel Hunt and wife Lucinda had Emma Jane, ob. Sept. 3, 1859, a. 2 yrs. 2 mos. 7 days. William H. Hunt, painter, and wife Maria, had Daniel, June 20, 1853. Silas Hunt had Catharine F., m. Nov. 5, 1854, Albert A. Vaughn. — See Warwick.

*Exeter.* CENSUS, 1860. Joseph Hunt, a. 27.

*Gloucester Division.*

CENSUS of 1774. John Hunt (8), four males over sixteen, and two under; two females over sixteen. John Hunt, jun. (4), one male over sixteen, two under; one female over sixteen. Seth Hunt (4), two males over sixteen, one female over and one under sixteen.  
CENSUS, 1776. George Hunt, over sixteen.

*Gloucester Division.*

JOHN HUNT \* of Gloucester, s. of . . .  
KEZIA DARLING.

1743, Jan. 21. Seth.<sup>201</sup>  
George.<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel.<sup>3</sup>  
John.<sup>4</sup>  
Peter. (Single.)  
Kezia. Wheelock.  
Rhoda. Arnold.  
Daughter. Southwick.

Mr. John Hunt ob. Oct. 15, 1793. First dau. m. Daniel Wheelock. Issue, Seth. Second dau. m. Aaron Arnold, and ob. Oct. 5, 1826 (Letter 382). Worcester Deeds, vols. lxxii. and lxxix., show his conveyances of land in Douglas, Mass., to sons John and Seth, 1773, &c. He had been admitted freeman, 1739. KEZIA, sister of John, m. Daniel Darling, a farmer, and had no issue (Letter 382).

SETH<sup>201</sup> of Gloucester, &c., s. of John.\*  
SUSANNA SMITH.  
ANNA EVANS.  
MERCY CARPENTER.

1778, Mar. 26. Seth.<sup>211</sup>  
1780, July 9. Susanna. Winsor.  
1783, Feb. 20. Jephtha.<sup>3</sup> Jan. 21, 1825.  
1786, Apr. 9. Pardon.<sup>4</sup> Buried Dec. 22, 1848.  
1790, Feb. 21. Nancy. Steere.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, b. Nov. 20, 1742; ob. without issue. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, ob. June 12, 1806 (Mr. Rowland Evans, her son, has the family Bible, with the above data). Mrs. Hunt, 3d, was dau. of Richard Coman, who ob., a. 74, 178. She m. 1. Angel, 2. John Carpenter, 3. Mr. Hunt; and ob. Oct. 27, 1841, in 83d year. Her will is in Providence Probate, vol. xiv. 416,—dated Feb. 16, 1837; proved Nov. 16, 1841. Gives to Jephtha Hunt; Rowland Evans; Widow Martha Mann; Susan, widow of Jeremiah Mason; Benjamin, son of Pardon Hunt; Seth, son of Riley Steere; Mary Ann, dau. of Seth Hunt, jun.; Freelope, w. of Daniel Tourtellot; Daniel Coman of Cheshire. First dau. m. Jeremiah Winsor. Youngest dau. m. Riley Steere, and ob. Jan. 21, 1825, in 36th year, leaving three children. In the large North-end Burial-ground in Providence are three gravestones, side by side: "(Urn) | In memory of | Mr Seth Hunt | who died April 13 | 1828 | in the 86th | year of his age" | [eight lines verse] "My wife and chil-

dren dear," &c. To the left, Mrs. Marcy Hunt, &c., urn, and thirteen lines of script, and four lines verse, "Why do we mourn," &c. To the left, Seth Hunt, jun. [Copied Sunday, May 25, 1862.]

GEORGE<sup>202</sup> of Gloucester, s. of John.\*  
ALPHA

Deeded land in Douglas, east of Daniel Hunt, 1781 (Worcester Deeds, vol. xci. 17).

DANIEL<sup>203</sup> of Douglas, &c., s. of John.\*  
PATTY  
HULDAH

1787, May 21. *Selenda*.† Rizpah.<sup>(225)</sup> Richmond.  
Daniel.<sup>6</sup>  
Vestin.  
1797, John.<sup>8</sup> May 4, 1845.  
Rhoda. Rich.

1803, Oct. 3. Stephen W.<sup>230</sup> (b. at Sutton.)  
Lydia.  
Phebe.  
Hannah.  
Patty.  
Polly.  
Rebecca.  
Huldah. Benson.

UNITED - STATES VALUATION, 1798. — Daniel Hunt's farm in Douglas bounds north by D. Aldrich, east by Josiah Brown, south by State Line, west by Wallum Pond. House, twenty-five by eighteen feet. Moiety of saw-mill lot, saw-mill, saw and house, barns.

Mr. Hunt made will, Jan. 2, 1808; proved Dec. 3, 1810 (Worcester Probate, vol. xxxix. 475-6). Gave Daniel fifty acres land in Douglas; gave Vestin half a saw-mill, and profits in a hundred and thirty acres land; gave John a hundred and forty-four acres in Burrillville and Douglas; gave Stephen W. the remainder of the homestead. Nine daughters named. Will proved also at Providence. One dau. m. Mr. Boyden, and was a widow in 1810. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, joined in deeds of land, 1792-1802. First dau. was pub. March 24, 1796, to Joseph Richmond of Gloucester. Youngest dau. m. in Providence, Dec. 10, 1827, Benjamin A. Benson of Sturbridge.

† SELENDIA, reputed daughter of Daniel Hunt, but real daughter of Joseph Corrary, born (per Uxbridge Records).

JOHN<sup>204</sup> of Uxbridge, Mass., &c., s. of John.\*  
EUROPE COMSTOCK.

1775, Aug. 23.	Sylvester. (241) Otis. <sup>2</sup> John. <sup>3</sup>	Dec. 18, 1860.
	Lavina.	Wheelock.
	Sophia.	Brigham.
	Jeremiah.	Ob., a. 16.
1786, May 27.	Washington. <sup>7</sup>	1857.
	Martha Dandridge.	Apr. 14, 1807.
	Kezia.	Robinson.
1793, Nov. 9.	Phebe.	Woodward.
	Peleg.*	Dec. 26, 1838.
	Sally.	Hilliard.
	Amos.†	

John Hunt, of Uxbridge, buys land in Lancaster, 1796. John Hunt and wife Europe, of Lancaster, sell land, 1802. Europe, wife of John, sells, 1805. First dau. m. Wheelock of Uxbridge, and had issue. Second dau. m. Jabez Brigham of Grafton, and has issue. Fourth dau. m. Robinson, and is living in Vermont. Fifth dau. m. in Boston, Oct. 13, 1813. Benjamin Woodward, and now lives at 88, Warren Street, Charlestown. Issue (per Bible record, rendered July 20, 1861), Benjamin, at Newburyport, Feb. 11, 1814; ob. Sept. 4, 1815. Sarah Ann, at Boston, Feb. 11, 1816; m. Sept. 20, 1837, Samuel Orcutt. Benjamin, at Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1818; now at sea. Catharine Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1820. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1823; now at sea. Frederick, Nov. 23, 1828. George H., Aug. 6, 1831; ob. Jan. 12, 1833. Abby, Oct. 18, 1833; m. George H. Noyes, March 15, 1854. Martha, Dec. 14, 1836; ob. Sept. 24, 1840. Youngest dau. m. Hilliard of Orwell, Ohio. Fourth son was apprentice to a mason in Boston.

SETH,<sup>211</sup> Jun., of Providence, s. of Seth.<sup>101</sup>  
HENRIETTA

Mary Ann. (255)  
Frances E.  
Henrietta. Brownell.

Youngest dau. pub. in Boston, Oct. 28, 1846, Stephen H. Brownell, Esq., of Providence, merchant. Issue, Isabella, Seth Hunt, and a lovely daughter. Widow resides in Providence.

*Obituary.*

From "Hampshire Gazette" of Oct. 26, 1826:  
"Thursday evening last, Mr. Seth Hunt, jun.,

of the firm of Hunt and Fenner, after an illness of four days, aged forty-nine. He was an enterprising merchant and an estimable citizen, whose death is lamented by all who knew him, and is particularly the cause of poignant sorrow to an aged father, a widowed partner, and other near connections. In his immediate neighborhood, the anxiety evinced during his distressing illness was a striking evidence of the estimation in which he was held; and the general sympathy that followed him to the grave bore testimony to the deep regret felt at the loss of so valuable and useful a member of society."

In burial-lot to the left of father and mother's gravestones is a *white marble*:—

"(Urn)  
Erected  
to the memory  
of  
Seth Hunt Jr Esq  
who died Oct. 19. 1826  
in the 49th year  
of his age.

"As a husband father and son he was tender and | affectionate beloved and respected by society, active | useful and benevolent in discharging the various du | ties of every station which he filled. | He departed this life in the full | possession of his reason in the midst | of usefulness and rejoicing in hope of a blessed im | mortality."

JEPHTHA<sup>213</sup> of Gloucester, s. of Seth.<sup>101</sup>  
ALICE WINSOR.

1821, . Anna E., m. in Grafton, Mass.,  
Silas Vinton, , 1853.

Mr. Hunt has been member of the town council, &c.

PARDON<sup>214</sup> of Gloucester, s. of Seth.<sup>101</sup>  
NANCY SMITH.

Smith.<sup>261</sup>  
Samuel W.<sup>2</sup>  
Seth.<sup>3</sup>  
Benjamin.  
Amey. (Scott W. Morey.)

Providence Records, vol. cxv. Deed of heirs of Smith Hunt, selling estate in North Providence to E. W. Winsor, about 1850. Widow Nancy Hunt and children join.

ARNOLD of Gloucester, s. of . . .  
ABIGAIL

Dennis W. Of Burrillville.  
Others.

Sold land, 1800 (Worcester Deeds, vol. clxiv.).

JOHN<sup>228</sup> of Sutton, s. of Daniel,<sup>103</sup>  
HULDAH KNOWLTON. Pub. June 23, 1821.

Patty.<sup>(271)</sup> Parker.  
Huldah.  
Mary.  
Phebe.  
Vilura A. Metcalf.

Mrs. Hunt ob. prior to 1845. Mr. Hunt ob.  
(voluntary death), a. 52, May 4, 1845. Guar-  
dianship of children, two over and two under  
fourteen years old, May 6, 1845. First dau. m.  
Zara Parker. Youngest m. Aug. 30, 1860,  
William Metcalf.

STEPHEN W.<sup>230</sup> of Sutton, &c., s. of Daniel.<sup>103</sup>  
LOMIRA DUDLEY. June 1, 1830.  
MARY

Daniel E.<sup>281</sup>  
Ann M.

Mr. Hunt has lived at Providence, Shrewsbury,  
and Sutton. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. Sept. 3, 1835.  
Dau. of Capt. John Dudley, jun. Mrs. Hunt,  
2d, was dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth Sigour-  
ney of Oxford; born Nov. 20, 1799; m. first,  
Feb. 22, 1821, Benjamin F. Towne. She ob.  
at Worcester, June 8, 1860.

OTIS<sup>242</sup> of Lancaster, &c., s. of John.<sup>104</sup>  
SARAH TAFT. Feb. 20, 1796.  
ARETHUSA DIVOLL. April 4, 1799.

1800, Jan. 27. Sarah Taft.<sup>(291)</sup> Wilder.  
1802, Nov. 16. Otis. July 3, 1804.  
1806, Oct. 25. Maria. Feb. 27, 1809.  
1810, Jan. 2. Elizabeth Beaman. Joslyn, &c.  
1812, Apr. 18. Martha Ann. Gooch.  
1815, Sep. 11. Charles. Sept. 28, 1815.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob., in New-York State, about  
1796. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, born April 10, 1773;  
ob. Mr. Hunt ob. Dec. 18, 1860.

First dau. m. Jan. 12, 1826, Edward Wilder of  
Leominster. Issue, Martha Maria (writes let-  
ter 93), Greene, Adeline Elizabeth. Third dau.  
m. Oct. 21, 1835, William Joslyn of Lancaster,  
who ob. Oct. 26, 1850. Issue, Annie Elizabeth,  
William Henry, Sarah Malvina. She m. se-  
cond, Oct. 13, 1858, Amasa Forristall of Hol-  
liston. Fourth dau. m. Feb. 24, 1846, at  
Holliston, Alfred Gooch of Alton, N.H. No  
issue.

JOHN<sup>243</sup> of Lancaster, &c., s. of John.<sup>104</sup>  
POLLY WILDER. Sept. 2, 1801.

1802, Jan. 29. John.<sup>(301)</sup>  
1803, Aug. 26. Jeremiah.  
1805, May 2. Titus.

Mr. Hunt resided subsequently in Houndsfield,  
N.Y.; and was drowned crossing the lakes  
(Letters 68, 93).

WASHINGTON<sup>247</sup> of Cumberland, s. of John.<sup>104</sup>  
MEHITABLE TAFT. Aug. 17, 1809.

Washington. Of Blackstone.

An apothecary, ob. at Woonsocket. Was draw-  
ing alcohol, when it took fire, and the hogshead  
exploded. He was badly burned, and lived but  
four or five days. Administration May 5, 1857,  
at Worcester, to T. J. Wood.

PELEG \* of , s. of John.<sup>104</sup>  
JANE ELIZABETH STERRY. March 25, 1823.

1826, Sep. 5. THOMAS STERRY.<sup>311</sup>  
1829, Jan. 5. John Washington.<sup>2</sup>  
1830, Nov. 14. James Mosman. Sept. 30, 1831.  
1832, Sep. 1. Elizabeth Mosman.  
1835, Jan. 19. Augustus Jilson.  
1838, Mar. 29. Mary Jane.

Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Consider and Mary Sterry  
of Plainfield, Conn.

AMOS † of Vermont, s. of John.<sup>104</sup>

Lived near Willoughby Lake, Vt. Had two wives  
and large family (Letter 93).

WINSOR of Gloucester, &c., s. of . . .  
ESTHER

1846, . Joseph A. (331)  
1848, . William T.  
1854, July 16. Frank M. May 19, 1858.  
1856, Feb. 2. Byron.  
1857, Aug. 6. Charles J. June 17, 1859.

Census, 1850, ages 25, 21, 3, 1½; in Providence.

SMITH<sup>261</sup> of , s. of Pardon.<sup>114</sup>

1836, . Job. (341)  
1840, . Martha S.

Heirs sold in North Providence. The children  
lived in Scituate, 1850.

SAMUEL W.<sup>262</sup> of , s. of Pardon.  
CHARLOTTE

SETH<sup>263</sup> of Rensselaerville, s. of Pardon.  
SUSAN

DANIEL E.<sup>261</sup> of Worcester, s. of Stephen W.<sup>130</sup>  
SARAH WOODS. Nov. 29, 1855.

1858, May 22. Edward W. (351)  
1859, Dec. 4. Isabel D.

THOMAS STERRY,<sup>311</sup> Professor, &c., s. of Peleg.\*

Reprinted, for private distribution, from the new  
"American Cyclopædia," vol. ix.: "HUNT,  
*Thomas Sterry*, an American chemist, mine-  
ralogist, and geologist, born in Norwich, Conn.,  
Sept. 5, 1826. His early education was ob-  
tained at the academy and grammar-school of  
his native town. He studied for a while with  
a view to the medical profession, but was sub-  
sequently induced to devote himself to chemis-  
try; and accordingly, in 1845, became a private  
student with Prof. B. Silliman, jun., in Yale  
College; where he was also subsequently  
chemical assistant to Prof. Silliman, sen. . . .  
After two years' study in the Yale Laboratory,  
he was offered, by the late Prof. James F. W.  
Johnston, the post of chemical assistant in his  
newly established school of agricultural chem-  
istry in Edinburgh; but he declined this  
overture, in order to accept the post of chemist  
and mineralogist to the Geological Commission  
for the survey of Canada, still in progress,  
under Sir W. E. Logan. He had previously

been named to the same post in the Geological  
Survey in Vermont, then in progress; which he  
declined. His labors in the Canadian survey  
have contributed greatly to advance our knowl-  
edge both of the scientific and economical  
geology of Canada.

"His earlier studies were especially directed to  
organic chemistry, then assuming shape from  
the labors of Liebig, Dumas, Laurent, and  
Gerhardt. It was as the reviewer, interpreter,  
and critic of these chemists, that Mr. Hunt first  
became known. Boldly attacking the views of  
the rival schools of Giessen and Montpellier,  
he developed, from the germs contained in  
some of the papers of Laurent, a system which  
may be said to be essentially his own. In this  
system, he deduces all chemical compounds,  
organic and inorganic, from simple types, which  
are represented by one or more atoms of water  
of hydrogen. These bold views he maintained,  
at first single-handed, in a series of papers  
which appeared in successive volumes of the  
'American Journal of Science' from 1848 to  
1851; but they were at length accepted by  
Williamson and Brodie in England, by Wurtz  
in Paris, and at last by Gerhardt himself. This  
happy conception of Mr. Hunt will rank in the  
history of the science with the compound radical  
theory of Liebig, and the law of homologous  
series of Gerhardt. Its author has now the  
satisfaction of seeing it generally received,  
although it is often erroneously attributed to  
the chemists last named; who were, however,  
led by Mr. Hunt by two or three years, and  
who historically are his followers.

"Mr. Hunt's philosophical views in chemistry and  
physics have plainly been influenced by the  
study of Kant, and, still more, of Hegel and  
Stallo. This may be seen in his essays on  
'Solution, Chemical Changes, and Atomic Vo-  
lumes,' which appeared first in the 'American  
Journal of Science,' but were republished in  
England and Germany. In these he attacks  
the long-established atomic hypothesis, and all  
its consequences; and asserts that chemical  
union is interpretation, or rather identification.  
His researches upon the atomic volumes of  
liquids and solids were a remarkable anticipa-  
tion of those of Dumas; while, by his views  
on the polymerism of mineral species, he has  
opened a new and as yet unexplored field for  
mineralogy.

"These philosophical studies have, however, only  
been incidental to Mr. Hunt's more serious  
labors of research in chemical mineralogy and  
chemical geology. These researches, still in  
progress on the sedimentary rocks of Canada  
and its mineral waters, have already contribu-  
ted essentially towards obtaining more just  
views of chemical geology, and a more rational  
theory of rock metamorphism, while serving to

elucidate the rocks of Canada, in aid of the researches of Sir W. E. Logan in the stratigraphical geology of that country. Thus the analyses and chemical researches of Mr. Hunt have demonstrated that the wide-spread alteration and crystallization of the sedimentary rocks, constituting what is known as normal metamorphism, have been produced by the intervention of alkaline waters; and his conclusions were speedily confirmed by the recent experiments of Daubrée. In some of his recent papers, Mr. Hunt has discussed the theory of igneous rocks and of volcanic phenomena from a new point of view; and has, in a forcible manner, revived the almost forgotten views of Herschel and Keferstein, who placed the seat and source of all these in the sedimentary deposits of the earth's crust. He undertakes to show, that the chemical re-actions established in these sediments by the ascending heat of the earth's nucleus will explain all volcanic and plutonic phenomena. He has farther discussed the chemical condition of a cooling globe (such as the primal earth is assumed to have been); and essays to show how the present chemical conditions of the sea, the atmosphere, and the solid rocks, have been produced by the slow operation of natural causes. In his lately published researches on the formation of gypsums and magnesian rocks ('American Journal of Science' [2], xxviii.), he has, by the discovery of new and most important re-actions of the salts of lime and magnesia, been able to resolve, in a rational way, the knotty problem of the formation of these rocks, and refute the ordinary hypotheses of their origin. His memoirs of the Serpentine, or Ophiolites, and on Euphotide and Saussurite, among others in chemical lithology, are noticeable for laborious and successful research.

"Besides the contributions of Mr. Hunt to the 'American Journal of Science' and to the London 'Philosophical Magazine,' the Royal Society, the French Academy of Sciences, &c., we may notice his share in the reports of the geological survey of Canada, for the last ten years. He is also the author of a summary of organic chemistry, forming a part of Prof. Siliman's 'First Principles of Chemistry.' Mr. Hunt was one of the English members of the international jury at the Great Exhibition at Paris in 1855, where he attracted attention by his contributions to the Geological Society of France and the French Academy. At that time, he was decorated, by Napoléon III., with the Cross of the Legion of Honor. In addition to his duties as a member of the Geological Commission of Canada, Mr. Hunt is Professor of Chemistry to the Faculty of Arts in the University of Quebec, where he lectures in the French language. In 1854, he received

the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard College; and, in 1857, that of Doctor of Science from the University of Quebec. He is a member of various learned bodies; and, in 1859, was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of London. A complete list of Mr. Hunt's scientific memoirs would occupy more space than our limits permit. In the second series of the 'American Journal of Science,' alone, he has published seventy-one papers since 1846.

"APRIL, 1860."

1862. *University Intelligence.*

"It will give much pleasure to the friends of scientific education and of the McGill University to be informed, that, at a late meeting of the Board of Governors, T. Sterry Hunt, Esq., Sc. D., M.A., F.R.S., &c., was appointed to the Chair of Applied Chemistry and Mineralogy now created in the Faculty of Arts. While the eminent qualifications and high reputation of Dr. Hunt shed lustre on this new chair, the University has conferred an important benefit on the country, and especially on this city, in placing within the reach of young men, entering on those professions in which a knowledge of practical chemistry is of importance, advantages which they have heretofore been obliged to seek abroad. There can be no doubt, that, in this great centre of manufactures and medical education, a large number of students will be found ready to avail themselves of the means of scientific training thus offered.

"It is proper to add, that the University is enabled to extend its usefulness in this direction chiefly through the liberality of two of its friends, — William Molson, Esq., who has erected the laboratory building; and another gentleman, who for the present withholds his name, who contributes the salary of the Chair, — leaving merely the apparatus and incidental expenses to be provided for by the University.

"The present appointment does not interfere with the Professorship of Chemistry in the Medical Faculty, so long and efficiently held by Dr. Sutherland; Dr. Hunt's duties being limited to the students in arts, and to special students in practical chemistry; while the removal of mineralogy from the Chair of natural history will enable Dr. Dawson to devote himself more exclusively to other departments of that extensive subject; thus rendering the course of natural science in McGill University one of the most complete to be found anywhere. Dr. Hunt retains his connection with the Geological Survey of Canada; and, in adding thereto the function of a public teacher, only conforms himself to the established practice of the officers of the Geological Survey of Great Britain."



JOHN W.<sup>312</sup> of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of Peleg.\*  
ADELINE A. DEEN of Brooklyn, N.Y. Apr. 19, '56.

1857, May 15. Lueline.<sup>(361)</sup>  
1861, Aug. 16. Mosman Sterry.

*Little-Compton Division.*

WILLIAM HUNT, s. of . . .  
ELIZABETH DRURY, b. May 16, 1705. Apr. 27, '24.

1724, June 14. Job.<sup>(401)</sup>  
1725, Oct. 18. Elizabeth.  
1727, Apr. 3. George.  
Mary.  
1730, Sep. 27. Job.  
1732, Apr. 26. Bathsheba. (Butts.)  
1734, July 14. Edith.  
1736, Feb. 3. Ruth.  
1737, Dec. 20. Mary. (David Stoddard.)  
1739, May 6. Deborah. (James Pearce.)  
1741, Apr. 4. Sarah.  
1745, Aug. 23. Adam.<sup>412</sup> Aug. 2, 1825.  
1748, Oct. 10. Abba.

Mr. Hunt ob. Sept. \_\_\_\_\_, 1770.

JOHN HUNT, s. of . . .  
JOANNA ROUSE, b. May 31, 1734. Apr. 29, 1753.

1755, Sep. 14. Betsy.<sup>(415)</sup>  
1758, Feb. 5. William.  
1761, Apr. 29. Mary. (Robert Woodman.)

CENSUS, 1774. Family, three males and two females over sixteen, one female under sixteen, years of age. Mr. Hunt ob. May \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

SAMUEL HUNT, s. of . . .  
SARAH SHAW, b. June 1, 1751. May 2, 1775.

1775, Sep. 7. Philip.<sup>(421)</sup>  
1777, Apr. 13. Bathsheba.  
1779, June 15. Prudence.  
1781, Sep. 23. Esther.  
1784, Jan. 7. Dorcas.  
1786, Apr. 6. Nancy.  
1788, Sep. 10. Lorenzo.  
1796, Dec. 2. Hannah.

Mr. Hunt b. Nov. 9, 1753. This and two previous groups supplied by R. C. Ingraham, Esq., Sept. 26, 1862 (Letter 414).

ADAM<sup>412</sup> of Little Compton, s. of William.  
RUTH JAMISON.

Nathan.<sup>431</sup>  
William. "Went abroad."  
Ruth. Wilbur.  
Phebe. Bennett.  
Sally. (Otis Cogswell.)

Dau. m. Thomas Wilbur, and had large family.  
Dau. m. Giles Bennett; had four sons, three daughters.

NATHAN<sup>431</sup> of Little Compton, s. of Adam.  
AMY COGSWELL.

John P.<sup>441</sup>  
Dennis R.<sup>2</sup>  
Adeline. Shaw.  
William.<sup>4</sup>  
1817, Horatio.<sup>5</sup>

Dau. m. Allen Shaw, and had Caroline, Clara, Allen Evan, Fanny.

JOHN P.<sup>441</sup> of Providence, s. of Nathan.  
MARY GRAFT. . . . 1831.

Son. Ob. early.  
Cornelia, m. A. W. Goffe, from  
Newport; resides at 74, Pond  
Street.

Mr. Hunt, at same house, politely furnished statistics of father and grandfather's families.

DENNIS R.<sup>442</sup> of Little Compton, s. of Nathan.  
MARY ANNE COGSWELL.  
ANGELINE MANCHESTER.

Mary.<sup>(451)</sup>  
William D. (A plumber.)  
Sarah W. Hinkley.  
Allen E.  
Ann F.

Charles A.  
1853, May 20. Ellen.

Census of 1850 gives Mr. and Mrs. Hunt, ages 40 and 37; children, ages 15, 14, 12, 10, 5, 4.  
Dau. m. Nov. 21, 1858, William H. Hinkley.  
Mr. Hunt, a brick-layer.

WILLIAM<sup>444</sup> of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of Nathan.<sup>431</sup>

Susan. (461)  
Betsy.  
Simeon.  
James.  
Bunyan.  
Thomas.  
Angeline.  
Zilpha.  
Frederick.  
De Witt C.  
William.  
Lucy.

HORATIO<sup>445</sup> of Providence, s. of Nathan.

HANNAH B. GREENE. Oct. 14, 1849.  
AMY ANN INCE. May 17, 1855.  
CATHARINE DOBSON. Jan. 17, 1858.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. Dec. 30, 1852, a. 29; born in Warwick. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of John and Sophia Graft. She m., first, Joseph Ince, and had Charles Alvin. She ob., a. 37, July 19, 1856. Made will, July 3, proved Aug. 26, 1856, to husband and son. John P. Hunt was executor (probate, xviii. 42). Louisa E., dau. of Mrs. Hunt, m. June 14, 1857, David S. Anthony. Laura, a. 10, 1850.

BENJAMIN of Little Compton, s. of . . .  
ABTGAIL

William E. (475)  
Joanna.  
Philander.  
Otis.

CENSUS, 1850. House, 209. Ages, 65, 67, 41, 31, 22; except William E., who ob., a. 42 yrs. 5 mos. 21 ds.

FOBES of Little Compton, s. of . . .  
ALMIRA

Sally A. (481) Hall.  
Job S.  
George W.  
John J.  
Albert G.  
Charles.  
Lydia J.

Dau. m. April 19, 1857, Amariah C. Hall. Census, 1850. House, 216. Ages, 48, 39, 15, 14, 12, 10, 8, 6, 4 months. The census also gives, of family unknown, house, 252, Mary A., 13, at Almy's. Betsy Hunt, a. 92, ob. July , 1849; who had enjoyed a pension.

LEANDER W. of New Bedford, s. of Samuel.  
HANNAH B. BRALY. May 1, 1860.

Married in Boston, a. 26. Son of Samuel and Maria of Little Compton.

SAMUEL E. of Little Compton.  
LUCY B.

1857, Feb. 19. Daughter.  
1860, Apr. 25. John W.

WILLIAM at Boston, La Grange Place, 1859.  
Moved to New York.

*Newport.*

CENSUS, 1774. Samuel Hunt, family (11), two males over sixteen, two females over and two under sixteen. GEORGE HUNT was of Newport, 1757; and Samuel, in 1741.

REGISTRATION. Lieut. John B. and wife Amy A. had, 1. Amy Ann, a. 18; m. Nov. 19, 1857, Edward W. Young. 2. Hannah E., a. 7 in 1850. 3. Son, ob. Dec. 1, 1855. CENSUS, 1850. House, 766. Benjamin G. Hunt, 59; Abby, 58. House, , James Hunt, pilot, a. 45. At seminary, Caroline Hunt, a. 14; b. in Massachusetts.

*North-Kingston Division.*

CENSUS, 1774. Samuel Hunt, family (4), one male over and one under sixteen, two females over sixteen. Samuel, jun. (9), three males over and five under sixteen, one female over sixteen. Charles Hunt (8), one male over and four under sixteen, one female over and two under sixteen. Jeremiah (7), two males over and one under sixteen, one female over and three under sixteen. Adam (6), one male over and one under sixteen, one female over and three under sixteen. Bartholomew (3), one male over, one female over, and one female under, sixteen years of age.

BARTHOLOMEW of North Kingston, 1757.

PEDIGREE.

CHARLES (see above), s. of . . .

1762, Oct. 13. William.<sup>501</sup>  
Five others.

Mr. Hunt ob., a. 74, in 1807.

WILLIAM <sup>501</sup> of Sterling, Conn., s. of Charles.

1786 or 7, May 28. John,<sup>511</sup>  
Jonathan.  
Charles.  
Son.  
Mary.  
Lydia.  
Avis.  
Four daughters. Ob.

Mr. Hunt ob. Sept. 15, 1847.

JOHN <sup>511</sup> of Providence, s. of William.  
SALLY March 1, 1812.

Three living.  
Three deceased.

Mrs. Hunt b. at Newport, March 8, 1786 (Letter  
180).

CENSUS, 1850.

GEORGE HUNT, house, 505; age 83.

MARY HUNT, age 88; Sukey, 53; house, 364.

LAWTON H. HUNT, ob., a. 50, March , 1850.  
PHEBE, ob. Feb. , 1850, a. 69.

EZEKIEL of North Kingston, s. of . . .  
SOPHIA G.

Sarah A.

Census, house, 309; ages, 66, 62, 6.

GIDEON S. of North Kingston, s. of . . .  
REBECCA  
ABBY

1813, . David W.  
1816, Feb. 14? Elizabeth H.  
Daniel. Age 27.

Census, painter; house, 154; ages, 59, 55.

BENJAMIN D. of North Kingston, s. of . . .  
ELIZABETH W.

Phebe A.  
Ruth J. Straight.  
Mary E.  
Benjamin S.  
Avis C.

Census, house, 355; ages, 44, 36, 13, 11, 8, 6, 2.  
Dau. m. March 24, 1856, Benjamin H. Straight.

DAVID N. or W., of N. Kingston, s. of Gideon S.  
HANNAH W. REYNOLDS. Dec. 30, 1838.

Rebecca.  
Mary E.  
Thaddeus W.  
Abby S.

Census, painter; house, 403; ages, 37, 34, 9, 5,  
3, 1.

WILLIAM of North Kingston, s. of . . .  
SYBIL D. JONES, dau. of Joseph.

1840, . Lydia A.  
Job H.  
Abby E.

Census, Mrs. Hunt, 27; children, 10, 8, 7. Wi-  
dow m. March 19, 1854, Elisha D. Pierce.  
Dau. m. Nov. 27, 1859, Isaac L. Shippie.

SAMUEL of North Kingston, s. of . . .  
MARY

Sukey, m., a. 56, Feb. 4, 1858,  
David Terry.

WILBUR T. of North Kingston, s. of . . .  
JULIA ANN

Jonathan G.  
Ann E.  
John W.  
Rufus.  
Daniel D.  
Leonard A.

Census, 1850; ages, 37, 38, 13, 11, 8, 6, 5, 2.

*North Providence.*

FILENA, wife of William Hunt, ob., a. 41, Dec. , 1813.

ARNOLD , s. of . . .  
ELIZABETH M.

H A.  
Susan O., m., Oct. 22, 1856, John  
M. Hicks.

HORACE A. of Smithfield, &c., s. of Arnold.  
JULIA SMITH (a. 18). Oct. 4, 1858.

1860, July 28. Julia S.

*Providence.*

SIMEON HUNT, mariner, estate in Providence, 1749. EDWARD, family (5), one male over and one under sixteen; one female over, one under, sixteen, — by census of 1774. . . . Saturday, May 24, 1862. — Examined REGISTRY OF DEEDS. Vol. x. 203, John Hunt, of Warwick, buys of P. Smith, Aug. 19, 1738; buys land at Pawtuxet, Dec. 17, 1739. Benjamin Hunt, joiner, buys of Harding, 1738-9. Enoch and wife Jael sell, 1763. Vol. xxx., John Hunt and wife Paton (colored people) sell a house, 1805. Vol. xxxii., Seth Hunt, of Gloucester, sells to son Jephthah, 1807. Vol. xxxiv., Daniel, yeoman, of Providence, 1810. Vol. xlv., Seth and Marcy Hunt sell land formerly of John Carpenter, husband of Mercy, 1822. Vol. xlvi., Clement S. and Mary Hunt sell, 1822, half of house at Eddy's Point. Vol. li., Widow Huldah Hunt, deed; witness, Seth, jun. Vol. lxii., Stephen W. and wife Lomira, of Providence, sell, 1832. Vol. lxxviii., John B. and Ann B. of East Douglas, 1835. John Hunt and wife Lucy Ann, land in Pine Street, 1836. Vol. lxx., William S. and wife Lucy P. of Providence, 1837. Vol. lxxiii., Pardon Hunt and wife Nancy, 1838. Vol. lxxxiv., Richard of Providence, colored, heir of John (vol. xxx.), 1839. lxxxvii., John P. and wife Mary W., 1843. In 1861, John Hunt and wife Leonora, of Vernon, Vt., sell. Vol. cxv., heirs of Smith Hunt sell in North Providence.

PROBATE RECORDS, vol. v. 228, Ebenezer Hunt of Providence, who ob. Sept. 19, 1748. Administration to B. Marshall. Vol. v., Benjamin Hunt, &c. Vol. x., Daniel Hunt. Vol. xiii., Abijah Hunt. Vol. xiv., Peter Hunt. Vol. xiv., Marcy Hunt. Vol. xviii., Amy A. Hunt.

MARRIAGES (miscellaneous), Lawrence Hunt and Mary Riley, Aug. 19, 1840. Peter A. Reid, harness-maker, son of Alexander, b. March 24, 1823, at Greenwich; m. Aug. 19, 1847, Amanda T. Hunt. Jeremiah A. Davis and Hannah M. Hunt (her second marriage), b. in Cumberland; m. Nov. 9, 1853. James Hunt, son of Thomas and Margaret, born in Ireland, a. 24; m. Mary Murphy, dau. of Michael, Jan. 24, 1857. She ob. in Lime Street, May 16, 1860. Charles Keene and Anne Hunt m. Feb. 1, 1761. Hilary Hunt, a. 27, moulder, b. in New York, s. of John; m. April 30, 1857, Sarah Stuart Hart. John Hunt, a. 27, s. of John and Mary, b. in Massachusetts; m. Ann Nolan, Dec. 13, 1857.

DEATHS, Thomas Hunt, *non res.*, a. 31, Hope Street, Nov. 6, 1837. Daughter of David, a. 3, Fountain Street, Feb. 13 or 18, 1844. Joshua, Federal Street, July , 1844. Zebedee, a. 20, Federal Street, April 20, 1844. Dau. of Caleb, Aug. 1, 1845, still-born. Child of Hunt, a. 3, Richmond Street, Sept. 20, 1847. Susan, married, a. 44, Hope Street, Oct. 3, 1847. Patrick, a. 26, Federal Street, Dec. 28, 1848. Mary E., a. two months, Pawtuxet Street, July 7, 1842. John P., a. 11 months, High Street, July 25, 1842. Louisa F., single, Benefit Street, Dec. 13, 1843. Dennis W., a. 50, June 23, 1852. Joseph H., jun., a. 11, Apr. 9, 1854. William S., a. 46 (b. at Cranston), Sept. 5, 1854. Byron W. Hunt, a. 5 m. 8 d., Aug. 10, 1856.

CENSUS, 1850 (names not elsewhere certainly given). First ward, house, 889, Benjamin Hunt, 22. Second ward, house, 31, Anna Hunt, 76. Third ward, house, 8, William Hunt, blacksmith, 21; Lydia, 72; house, 95, Sarah M. Hunt, b. in Massachusetts, 45; William A., 10; house, 734, James A. Hunt, 17, student at S. B. Reed's house. Fourth ward, house, 158, Charles W. Hunt, comedian, 38, b. in England; Ann, 30; house, 253, Joseph Hunt, stabler, 30; Jane L., 32; Charles H., 9; Joseph, 6; Lucy, 1. Fifth ward, house, 817, Samuel Hunt (see tables). Sixth ward, house, 122, Michael Hunt, b. in Ireland, 29; Mary, 25; Michael, 3; Peter, 6 months; house, 719, William Hunt, moulder, 23; Jane, 22, b. in Ireland; Ann Eliza, 9 months; house, 780, Chester, 18, jeweller; house, 1031, William S., machinist, 41; Lucy P., 39; Henry J., 13; Amanda J., 11; Alice A., 2; house, 1078, Daniel F., machinist, 37; Adeline M., 26.

*Desultory Pedigrees.*

JOSIAH A. HUNT of Providence, &c., s. of . . .  
 LYDIA MASON. Oct. , 1820.

Mary Hamilton. (601) Phillips.  
 George M.<sup>602</sup>  
 Josiah D. (A mason.)  
 Susan.  
 Caroline. Spooner.  
 Lydia.  
 Charles H.  
 Joshua.

Mr. Hunt was m. in Cumberland. Dau. m. May  
 9, 1849, Nathaniel, s. of John T. Phillips.  
 Next dau. m. Aug. 3, 1851, Henry C. Spooner.

GEORGE M.<sup>602</sup> at Providence, s. of Josiah A.  
 PHILENA L. STANDLEY. Oct. 17, 1854.

Mr. Hunt was b. at North Attleborough. Mrs.  
 Hunt dau. of Elias Standley, a. 17.

WILLIAM RANDELL HUNT<sup>610</sup> of Providence.  
 HARRIET TAYLOR GRAFTON. March 15, 1857.

1857, Mar. 19. Walter C.  
 1858, Dec. 30. James S. Oct. 6, 1860.  
 1860, Sep. 30. Emma Eliza.

Mr. Hunt a blacksmith, son of James S. and  
 Susan. Mrs. Hunt dau. of George and Lucy  
 A. Grafton.

JAMES HUNT.  
 CATHARINE

1854, Nov. 22. } Mary F.  
 } Catharine M. May 22, 1855.  
 1857, Aug. 16. Ann Jane.  
 1858, Mar. 18. Catharine ?  
 1860, May 7. John James.

ABNER C., pattern-maker, b. in New York.  
 MARY JANE

Abner C. Ob., a. 3, July 25, 1847.  
 1855, June 27. Florentine A. b. in Providence.

ANDREW HUNT at Providence.  
 MARGARET

1860, Aug. 13. William.

BARTHOLOMEW at Providence.  
 KATHARINE

1860, Oct. 5. Margaret Ann.

NATHAN W. at Providence, carpenter.  
 ELIZABETH

1857, May 16. Ella L.

*Richmond.*

Caleb Thurston, m. March 24, 1855, Mary Hannah,  
 a. 14, dau. of Daniel J. Hunt (per registra-  
 tion).

*Smithfield.*

JOSEPH HUNT, b. in Boston, and wife Harriet B.,  
 had Ellen E., Jan. 6, 1857.

*South Kingston.*

CENSUS, 1850. George A. Hunt, a. 23; Ruth, 19;  
 Maria Josephine, 1 month.

*Tiverton.*

CENSUS, 1850. House 74, Moses Hunt, age 58,  
 carpenter; Mary, 46. House, 73, William  
 Hunt, trader, age 29; Fanny, 26; Emily, 8;  
 Moses, 5; Ellen, 3.

*Warwick.*

SAMUEL HUNT, born at East Greenwich, and wife  
 Lucena, had John T., Oct. 15, 1860. GEORGE  
 HUNT had Emeline, Oct. 15, 1859. SILAS  
 HUNT and wife Desire had Sarah, m. Jan. 22,  
 1860, John Pilkington.

*Westerly.*

DANIEL HUNT, painter, b. at Wickford.  
AMEY A. DAWLEY, dau. of Peleg. Oct. 7, 1854.

W . . . M., operative, a. 35.  
JOANNA Age 34.

---

Frederick A. Age 10.  
Harriet. ,, 5.

*More Miscellaneous.*

CENSUS, 1850. At Bristol, William Hunt, a. 30, ship-master, born in England; w. Catharine, 30, b. in Scotland; William H., 7, b. in Rhode Island; John B., 4; Catharine F., 1. James E. Hunt from England and wife Esther had Sarah A., b. May 20, 1859.

At Cranston, Abraham Hunt, engraver, a. 27, s. of John B. and Sarah of Cheshire, Eng., m. May 20, 1856, Emily C. Fenner, dau. of Thomas D. and Mary.

At Cumberland, Martin and Catharine Hunt, from Ireland, had Martin, Sept. 10, 1860.

Joseph Hunt, a. 39, b. in Ireland; Mary, 35; Susan, 15; Thomas, 12; Richard, 6; Anne, 7; John, 4.

MARRIAGE in Rhode Island, George M. Hunt, a. 21, son of George W. and Nancy, b. in Blackstone, m. Oct. 29, 1860, Julia H. Clark of Jewett City.

BENONI HUNT, in Gorton's Company, 1776. GEORGE and JOHN HUNT, soldiers, 1785.

At *Fall River*, William E., son of James and Esther Hunt, ob., a. 3 y. 2 m. 9 d., 1857.

At Middleborough, house, 5, Caswell's, William A. Hunt, a. 8.

At Shrewsbury, hotel, Daniel Hunt, a. 18, in 1850, b. in Rhode Island.

DANIEL HUNT, of Rhode Island, ob. at New Orleans, Aug. , 1823.

Silas Thayer and Ann Hunt, of Rhode Island, pub. in Boston, June 6, 1765.

The house of Bartholomew Hunt was used, during Revolutionary times, for sessions of the General Assembly.

*State of Maine Branch.*

DANIEL HUNT. Tradition says he came from England to Rhode Island; then to Dartmouth and Plymouth; then to Pittston; and ob., at age of 95, about 1831 (Letter 25). We find that

Josiah Winslow of Freetown made will, March 5, 1753; proved May 5, 1761; and gave to dau. Mary, wife of Daniel Hunt, jun., one-seventh of homestead.

DANIEL HUNT, Jun., of Pittston.  
MARY WINSLOW.

	Daniel. <sup>(701)</sup>	
1750,	. William. <sup>2</sup>	
1753,	. Mary.	1843.
	Elisha.	
	John.	
	Sylva.	(Robert Felt.)
	Susanna.	
	Olive.	
1766,	. Seth. <sup>9</sup>	1848.
	Ruth.	(James Gammon.)
1770,	. Ephraim.*	

Mary Hunt ob., a. 101 y. 7 m., March , 1847, at Pittston.

WILLIAM<sup>702</sup> of Pittston, s. of Daniel, jun.  
MARY BROOKS.

Three sons, four daughters.

Mr. and Mrs. Hunt ob. soon after the year 1800.

SETH<sup>709</sup> of Pittston, s. of Daniel, jun.  
ABIGAIL BROOKS of Lincolnville.

1796, May 28.	Seth. <sup>721</sup>	Aug. 5, 1836.
1798, June 22.	Martin Brooks. <sup>2</sup>	
1801, Feb.	. John Winslow. <sup>3</sup>	
1803, July	. Rachel.	
1805, July	. Ruth.	
1807, May	. Phebe.	Hunt.
1809, Sep.	. Elisha. <sup>7</sup>	
1811, May	. William. <sup>8</sup>	
1813,	. Miriam.	
1815,	. Mary Ann.	

EPHRAIM\* of Pittston, s. of Daniel, jun.  
PATIENCE CUSHMAN.

1793, Feb. 25.	Apollos. <sup>(731)</sup>
1794, Mar. 25.	{ Elisha.
	{ Daniel.
1797, Jan. 19.	{ Joshua. <sup>4</sup>
	{ Caleb.
1799, Aug. 10.	Sylva.
1802, Jan. 1.	Ephraim. <sup>7</sup>
1804, Apr. 17.	Mary.
1807, Feb. 18.	Susan.
1809, July 28.	Winslow.
1812, Mar. 10.	William.
1815, June 7.	James.

SETH <sup>721</sup> of Pittston, s. of Seth.<sup>709</sup>  
RACHEL HEWITT of Camden.

Emily Patience. (Only daughter.)

MARTIN B.<sup>722</sup> of Belmont, s. of Seth.  
SUSAN WYMAN. May 3, 1821.

1822, Apr. 5. Orinda E. <sup>(751)</sup> Hayward.  
1823, July 15. Susan. Thomas.  
1825, Aug. 5. Phebe T. Hayward.  
1827, Sep. 10. John W.  
1829, Apr. 22. Martin B.<sup>5</sup>  
1834, Jan. 28. William S.<sup>6</sup>  
1836, Mar. 1. Sarah J. Orr.  
1840, Oct. 7. George F.

Mr. Hunt was born in Belfast. Mrs. Hunt was daughter of John Wyman of Searsmont. First dau. m. Sept. 1, 1847, Daniel Hayward in Boston; and ob. Oct. 10, 1847. Third dau. m. same Daniel Hayward of North Bridgewater. Second dau. m. Dec. 25, 1842, J. M. Thomas. Youngest dau. m. Sept. 11, 1859, Thomas M. Orr of North Bridgewater.

JOHN W.<sup>723</sup> of Rockland, s. of Seth.  
RACHEL HIX.

John F. <sup>(761)</sup>  
Albina.  
Augusta.  
Sidney.  
Alfred.

ELISHA <sup>727</sup> of Rockland, s. of Seth.  
EUNICE COLLAMORE.

WILLIAM <sup>728</sup> of Whitefield, s. of Seth.  
ESTHER A. BENJAMIN.

JOSHUA.<sup>734</sup>

1830, . Hannah Elizabeth. Pub. Nov. 25,  
1854, to Francis Heard, book-  
binder, of Cambridge.

EPHRAIM <sup>737</sup> of Pittston, s. of Ephraim.\*  
PHEBE HUNT. <sup>(726)</sup>

MARTIN B.,<sup>755</sup> Jun., of Belmont, s. of Martin B.  
PATIENCE BREWSTER. Dec. 19, 1852.

1854, July 27. Ellen D.  
1856, July 4. Carrie Emma.

WILLIAM S.<sup>756</sup> of Belmont, s. of Martin B.  
MARY WITHERSPOON of Camden. Mar. 11, 1856.

1858, Mar. . Austin.  
1859, Sep. . Agnes.

*Massachusetts Branch.*

JOB HUNT of Middleborough, s. of . . .  
ABIAH ALLEN.

Job. <sup>(801)</sup>  
1772, Mar. 12. Gardner.<sup>2</sup> Feb. 7, 1854.

Plymouth Deeds, vol. lxxix., Job and Garner Hunt, of Middleborough, sell J. Allen two acres land that Samuel Allen gave his daughter, Abiah Hunt, in 1769. Mary Hunt joins in deed, March 1, 1794. Job Hunt was in the "eight-months' service" in the army.

GARDNER <sup>802</sup> of Shutesbury, &c.  
POLLY NIMBLETT. Jan. 15, 1792.  
LYDIA

1792, Mar. 11. Luther.<sup>811</sup>  
1794, Aug. . Polly. Pratt, &c.  
Abiah. Gage.  
Gardner.<sup>4</sup>  
Job.<sup>5</sup> 1836.  
Calvin.<sup>6</sup>  
Martin G.<sup>7</sup>  
Warren.<sup>8</sup>

Mr. Hunt, then of New Salem, made will, Apr. 20, 1853. Gave to wife and children, and \$100 to Baptist Foreign Bible Society. Estate, ninety acres in Athol (to Luther), &c., \$3,394. Mr. Hunt ob. in North Salem, of inflammation of the lungs, Feb. 7, 1854, a. 81 y. 10 m. 26 d. Dau. m., first, Luther Pratt; second, Enos Lincoln; and ob. at Belchertown, Sept. 21, 1854, a. 59 y. 11 m. Next dau. m. Amasa Gage.

LUTHER<sup>811</sup> of Shutesbury, s. of Gardner.  
DEBORAH PRATT.

1818, Oct. 13. Luther.<sup>821</sup> Nov. 3, 1860.  
1820, Dec. 11. Gustavus Adolphus.<sup>2</sup>  
1823, Oct. 31. Abigail Pratt. Rice.  
1826, Nov. 23. Lewis Brigham.<sup>4</sup>  
1830, Sep. 27. Hiram Willis.<sup>5</sup>

Dau. m. Sept. 3, 1843, Edwin C. Rice.

GARDNER<sup>814</sup> of Shutesbury.  
BETSY COBB. Feb. 22, 1828.

George W.<sup>831</sup>  
Eliza A. Johnson.

Dau. m. June 3, 1858, Henry Johnson.

JOB<sup>815</sup> of Shutesbury.  
GRATIA

Gratia M. (<sup>841</sup>)  
1828, . Mary A. Whitney.  
1831, . Charles M.<sup>3</sup>  
1832, Jan. 28. Martha A. Aug. 14, 1851.  
1835, . Linus.<sup>5</sup>

Administration on estate, \$144.32, to Calvin Hunt,  
1836. Dau. m. June 17, 1845, Joseph M.  
Whitney. Next dau. ob. at Deerfield.

CALVIN<sup>816</sup> of New Salem.  
MARILLA PAGE.

Mary Elizabeth.  
William H.  
Marilla F.

MARTIN G.<sup>817</sup> of Allen, Alleghany County, N.Y.

WARREN<sup>818</sup> of Prescott.  
BETSY STACY.  
ALMIRA MOORE.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was divorced, 1847; and m. Feb. 9,  
1848, at Vernon, Vt., Oliver Davis, jun.

LUTHER<sup>821</sup> of Athol, s. of Luther.<sup>811</sup>  
ROXANNA

1843, Dec. 5. Mary Roxy.  
Albert L.  
Jane A.  
Harriet C.

Census, 1855. Ages, Mrs. Hunt, 35; 11, 10, 7, 5.

GUSTAVUS A. (M.),<sup>822</sup> s. of Luther.  
HANNAH C. PEABODY. July 4, 1843.

Willis M.  
Lewis H.  
Eugene W.

Census, 1850, at Princeton. Ages, 29, 29, 5, 4,  
3 mo.

LEWIS B.<sup>824</sup> of Buffalo, N.Y.  
JOANNA LAMB.

1848, Apr. 24. Ella L. Dec. 24, 1851.

Divorced.

HIRAM W.<sup>825</sup> of Boston, &c.  
HARRIET WALKER HITTINGER. Aug. 25, 1859.

Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Michael and Eliza Hittinger,  
m., by Rev. T. Starr King, at Charlestown,  
Mass.

GEORGE W.<sup>831</sup> of Dana, s. of Gardner.<sup>814</sup>  
N. AMELIA FISHER. Aug. 9, 1853.

Married at Belchertown.

CHARLES M.<sup>843</sup> of New Salem, s. of Job.<sup>815</sup>  
ALMEDA L. MERRITT. Feb. 14, 1858.

Bride, of Templeton.

LINUS F. of Bernardston.  
ELLEN E.

1859, . Harvey E.

JOB HUNT of Marblehead.  
RUTH STONE. March 6, 1789.

Job.<sup>901</sup>  
Rebecca.  
Hannah. Stickney.  
Mary.  
William.  
Elizabeth. Brown.  
Ruth.  
Sally.

The family tradition is that he came from near  
New Bedford to Marblehead. Had a brother



William. The second son went to Nova Scotia; had wife and child. The other dau. m. Jan. 3, 1826, Thomas Brown. Mr. Hunt ob. "of a lingering disorder," Sept. 18, 1822. Widow ob. March 31, 1859, a. 90.

JOB<sup>912</sup> of Marblehead, s. of Job.<sup>901</sup>  
EMMA THRESHER. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 9, 1834.  
[July 16, 1837.  
1835, \_\_\_\_\_ Child. (<sup>921</sup>) a. 2 yrs. 4 mos. 11 ds.,  
1837, Mar. 14. William.<sup>922</sup>  
1839, Aug. 16. Job. Of South Boston, grocer.

JOB<sup>901</sup> of Marblehead, s. of Job.  
MARY VALISON. \_\_\_\_\_ Aug. , 1808.

Mr. Hunt was lost from the schooner "Hermione," on Grand Bank, Nov. 8, 1841. Mrs. Hunt was daughter of Philip Thresher; m., second, Elisha R. Pote, July 1, 1845, at Lynn. Bride aged 25.

1816, \_\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth. (<sup>911</sup>) Pote.  
Job.<sup>912</sup>  
John.<sup>913</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 1846.  
Ruth. Florence.  
Mary. Eustis.

JOHN<sup>913</sup> of Marblehead, s. of Job.<sup>901</sup>  
ELIZABETH BARTLETT. \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Hunt was lost at sea (recorded Sept. 10, 1846), a. 30.

Mr. Hunt was one of the intrepid men who braved out a confinement in "Dartmoor Prison" during the war of 1812. He was well and hearty when we called on him, July 18, 1862. First dau. m. E. R. Pote, who married the widow of Job Hunt, 3d. Next dau. m. Florence, and had Job Hunt Florence.

WILLIAM<sup>922</sup> of Marblehead, s. of Job.<sup>901</sup>  
MARY ELIZABETH TWISDEN. \_\_\_\_\_ March 14, 1837.

Mr. Hunt is soldier in Fourteenth Regiment. Mrs. Hunt is daughter of Nicholas Twisden, Esq.

Rhode Island is and has been the abode of the most admirable people either in New England or on the American continent. Early a refuge from ecclesiastical persecution, here the followers of Roger Williams, and of his easy, secure, and solid system of religious belief, *from a mere handful* have become a great and extended people of migration and permanent settlement. Banking, insurance, and manufactures are conducted here with prodigious facility by a people skilled and reliable, who thoroughly understand what they are about, and possess the confidence of the community everywhere abroad who value integrity and a perfect dependence upon good business capacity and punctual trustworthiness.

*Providence* — doing honor to its blessed name — is one of the sweetest cities to go and visit or abide in that we can believe to exist in any latitude lower than paradise itself. Is there a heart's wish, even only to be whispered, that cannot be indulged (if it is on virtue's side) among the impassioned and generous city people, so free and amiable in intercourse of acquaintance and friendship? We are right glad to place a lineage of the name of HUNT in this locality; and believe, that, with better fortune in getting replies from North Kingston and other Bay settlements, we could have been more perfect.

S A L E M   L I N E .

---

SEVERAL years after the original planting of the settlement at Salem, Mass., LEWIS HUNT established his abode and left posterity. Within a century past, THOMAS HUNT came from one of the British kingdoms and selected this place for the residence of his family. The data of the family of the first, are furnished with eminent kindness and good favor by Rev. John Lewis Russell; and are corroborated in part by some parallel collections of G. R. Curwen, Esq. Of the second branch we get what is related by the descendants (especially Mr. Stanley,) and what the Records exhibit to enhance and strengthen the whole; making a thorough and valuable lineage.

*Salem*, as it appears at this day, surviving all that has been peculiarly notable in past history, does not do much discredit to the good name first given it with high regard to scriptural significance. "The city of our God" is a proud nomenclature, and it is well it should ever be honored. The worthy Annalist, who has been laborious and exact, supplies a good History which may be resorted to with great confidence for any other than special researches in genealogy. This delightful city, and its localities and personages of the past, seems imbued with many pleasant associations in the mind; as if the place had been looked upon and had felt (amid all its higher and abundant blessings,) the untroubled and resplendent look of some good man of genius like *Hawthorne*; who by his entrancing stories, like those of "Twice told Tales" and others of his mint of mind, had sublimated every thing of low degree, and made every spot and person elevated to his pure tastes and sweetly illustrious.

The old "Lewis Hunt House" he has celebrated in his elegant romance *The House of Seven Gables*. Thanks to the dear and good author who amuses so ingeniously and with power. Going often through the many interesting streets of this city, a new charm pervades the way each time. Ancient houses are clustered thick; and the more modern, with large garden appendage, are stately and invite a longing eye to explore their splendor and beauty. As the people are enriched by the products of the India trade, relics and curiosities are to be seen in the houses of the opulent. We pass the superb shops, visit the wharves where are moored the tall ships unloading their commodities, and see the storehouses ready to crush with the weight of rich goods. And the imagination may readily invest many localities with the tokens of Asiatic magnifi-

cence. The tramping elephant in the profound and unpenetrated jungles of his native wilds, and all the host of Eastern celebrities — the fruit of ages of oriental wisdom and toil, are uppermost in the vivid picture the mind easily gets of the phenomena they have here of things rare and elegant. The records of the past are fine. It seems that no other City Clerk could respond to our call for examination of the books with so much princely dignity as this worthy incumbent. Or at the Court House, especially the Probate and the Law office, no other officers in the world could show us so much suavity and ready facility. And it is worth a more lengthy pilgrimage than we make, to come and encounter the beauteous faces and eloquent eyes of the young, touched with every charm that virtue gives, making us feel refined and happy when here, and ready to yield them every attribute our mind can give, because we know their gracious surroundings.

The increase afforded to this lineage is not very great, yet the superiority of the locality and of the community constrains us to place these pedigrees as a separate line. A larger neighboring city has more genealogies which are desultory and not extended, therefore such do not make a "Line" but are miscellaneous.

Increase of numbers has its blessings. A large community, a large city or town, is like a great audience or assembly of persons temporarily together; they are all on the watch and keep each other in check: there is not freedom but conformity, not ease but gentle restraint. When a person knows there are plenty of others near, beside, before, and around, — ready to hear, see, know and comment on all that transpires, there will be that wholesome fear to do wrong, that sensibility of the pleasure of doing right which is always approved and administers so greatly to the security, the happiness and the advancement of the great commonwealth of human interests. It is true that in closely compact society there is much occurs that touches and affects the individual, peculiarly personal, that becomes quickly observable, and that one would think rather ungenerous and unfair for others to be prompt to notice to a disadvantage, yet it is best never to despair; but sweetly to tolerate this "surveillance of society" which is so annoying to the lover of individual privileges, yet is so vastly effectual to help us, urge us, and maintain us steady in that onward course which never ceases till time shall be merged in eternity, and all things be revealed without shadow or concealment.

## S A L E M   L I N E.

LEWIS HUNT,<sup>1</sup> Capt., of Salem.  
 MARY LAKE. Nov. 27, 1684.  
 ELIZABETH PALFREY. Nov. 25, 1696.

16 , June 7. Mary. Stacy, &c.  
 1693, Mar. 9. Lewis.

1697, Sep. . Elizabeth. Feb. 4, 1698.  
 1699, June . John. Aug. 17, 1699.  
 1701, Aug. 5. WILLIAM.<sup>7</sup> Sept. 19, 1780.  
 1703, Dec. 4. Elizabeth. Bowditch.  
 1705, Jan. 14. Ruth. (Single.)  
 1711, Sep. . Hannah. Nov. 17, 1783.

1686, Lewis Hunt was captain of the ketch "Industry," forty-five tons, six men, trading to St. Christopher's. Essex Deeds, xi. 34, Lewis Hunt, mariner, bought of Ann Stephens fourteen or fifteen poles of land in Salem, July 26, — recorded Dec. 5, 1695; and of W. Price's executors seventy-six acres, Sept. 15, — recorded Nov. 13, 1698. Vol. xiii. The mansion was built in 1700, and is now standing (Letter 410). Probate Records. lib. xii. 33<sup>2</sup>, administration on estate of Lewis Hunt was granted to his widow, June 16, 1716. Page 81, inventory of Capt. Lewis Hunt, £621. 0s. 3*d*.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. March 27, 1695. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, dau. of John and Rebecca (Bordman) Palfrey of Cambridge, bapt. May 24, 1668. William, Ruth, and Hannah Hunt, as heirs of their uncle, John Palfrey of Charlestown, sold land in Lexington, Mass., 1760.

First dau. m. Aug. 10, 1715, WILLIAM STACY, who ob. Nov. 30, 1715; and had William, b. July 31, 1716. She married, second, PAUL LANGDON.

The other dau. m. July 22, 1725, JOSEPH BOWDITCH.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> of Salem, baker, s. of Lewis.<sup>1</sup>  
 EUNICE BOWDITCH. Dec. 12, 1728.

1730, Oct. 25. Eunice. (11) Carlton.  
 1732, . Elizabeth. Dec. 31, 1787.  
 1734, . Mary. Rand.  
 1736, . Ruth. Holman.  
 1738, . Hannah. Beckford.  
 1743, . William.<sup>16</sup> May 29, 1769.  
 1746, Mar. } John. 1749.  
 . } LEWIS.<sup>18</sup> Oct. 23, 1797.  
 1747, . Sarah. Oct. 6, 1811.

Essex Deeds, lib. lvi., William Hunt of Salem, mariner, and wife Eunice, convey land. Probate, liv. 113<sup>2</sup>, administration on estate of William Hunt, baker, to Lewis Hunt, 1780. Page 135, Inventory, mansion, bake-house, &c., on New Street and School Street, £500. Small house on New Street, £255. Land on New Street, £333. New house, £700. Pasture, £15. Floor-pew, Dr. Prince's church, £18. Half floor-pew and half gallery-pew, £11. 10s. And a great many small bonds of debt to him. Total, £5,602. 11s. Heirs made a division, July 10, recorded 16, 1782 (lib. cxxxix. 163). Mrs. Hunt, daughter of William and Mary (Gardner) Bowditch, ob. Aug. 30, 1764, a. 57 yrs. 6 mos. (per gravestone). First dau. m. Oct. 27, 1754, Col. SAMUEL CARLTON, son of Samuel and Deborah (Stevens) Carlton; b. Aug. 11, 1731; ob. March 28, 1804. Mrs. Carlton ob. Aug. 12, 1827. Issue, Eunice, Dec. 22, 1754; m. Dec. 28, 1779, James Barr; ob. March 16, 1838. Samuel, May 6, 1757, lost at sea about 1780. Deborah, Dec. 17, 1759; m. Hugh Helme, Oct. 6, 1783; ob. April 12, 1831. Hannah, Sept. 5, 1762; ob. Sept. 7, 1842. Benjamin, June 5, 1765; m. Eliza Holman, March 25, 1787; ob. Sept. 8, 1820. Mary, Aug. 20, 1767; ob. Dec. 18, 1814. John, Nov. 6, 1770; ob. Aug. 12, 1847. Elizabeth, May 6, 1773; ob. March 29, 1858. The next dau. made will, Nov. 26, 1787 (proved April 9, 1788), to brother William's widow, £6; to brother Lewis, and to five sisters, apparel,

&c.; to cousin Eunice Holman, a bond of £26. 13s. 4d.; to sister Sarah, half of house; to cousin William Hunt, a silver can. Estate, including house (£162), was £654. 10s. 11d. (libs. lix. and lx.). Next dau. m. Jan. 2, 1760, ABRAHAM RAND; who ob. Jan. 25, 1804. She ob. Sept. 3, 1819. No issue. Next dau. m. May 2, 1759, SAMUEL HOLMAN; and ob. Aug. 30, 1801. The next dau. m. in Danvers, May 26, 1772, EBENEZER BECKFORD, Esq.; who ob. Feb. 15, 1816, a. 78. She ob. Dec. 31, 1806.

WILLIAM<sup>16</sup> of Salem, s. of William.<sup>7</sup>  
ELIZABETH GILMAN. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 26, 1767.

He ob. May 29, 1769 (gravestone).

LEWIS<sup>18</sup> of Salem, baker, s. of William.<sup>7</sup>  
SARAH ORNE. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 22, 1770.  
MARY BOWDITCH. \_\_\_\_\_ April 7, 1782.

1771, Aug. 22. Eunice.<sup>(21)</sup> Sept. 14, 1771.  
1772, Oct. 16. Sarah. Symonds.  
1775, Feb. 16. William. June 16, 1776.  
1777, Sep. 15. Eunice. Russell.  
1779, Dec. 23. WILLIAM.<sup>25</sup> March 4, 1813.  
Alice. Ob., few days old.

1783, Jan. 30. Lewis. July 25, 1800.  
1784, Apr. 22. Mary. Oct. 10, 1785.  
1785, Dec. 14. John.<sup>29</sup>  
1787, Aug. 21. Samuel. May 25, 1790.  
1789, June 28. Joseph.<sup>31</sup> Aug. 7, 1808.  
1791, May 10. Mary. Ingersoll, &c.  
1793, Jan. 5. Elizabeth. Hinman.  
1795, Sep. 9. Benj. Bowditch. Oct. , 1820.  
1797, Oct. 26. Deborah. Carlton.

Essex Records, libs. lkv. and lkvi., Lewis Hunt, baker, made will, Oct. 10 (proved Nov. 13), 1797, to wife and nine children. Deacon Thomas Hartshorn, executor. Estate, house and bake-house on Court and Lynde Streets, \$2,666. House on Lynde Street, \$1,810. Pasture, \$40. House on St. Peter's Street, \$600. Pew, \$30. Total, \$5,752.78. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was born June 7, 1750; ob. Nov. 17, 1781. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was daughter of John and Mary (Carlton) Bowditch; ob. March 18, 1829, a. 68. She made will, July 10, 1822, proved May 19, 1829, to son John and daughters Mary and Deborah, and dau. Eliza Hinman. Dau. m. July 28 or Aug. 11, 1805, BENJAMIN R. SYMONDS; and ob. Oct. 29, 1832. Next dau. m. Dec. 3, 1806, Col. JOHN RUSSELL. Issue, Rev. John Lewis

Russell. Mrs. Russell suffers the infirmities of an advanced age, soothed by the consoling attentions of her affectionate family. Next dau. m., first, JOHN INGERSOLL, Jun., Sept. 1, 1822; second, JOHN BURLEY; and ob. May 3, 1858. Next dau. m. Feb. or March 2, 1815, EBENEZER HINMAN; and ob. in Cincinnati, Feb. 3, 1853. Youngest dau. m. April 27, 1825, Rev. MICHAEL CARLTON of Salem, from Hopkinton, N.H. She ob. Oct. , 1831.

WILLIAM<sup>25</sup> of Salem, s. of Lewis.<sup>18</sup>  
MARY DEAN. \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 30, 1803.

1804, Apr. 25. WILLIAM.<sup>41</sup>  
1805, July 16. Lewis. April 30, 1823.  
1808? Apr. 25. John Dean.<sup>43</sup>  
1811, Feb. 7. Joseph.<sup>44</sup> July 16 or 18, 1854.

Jan. 7, 1809 (Annals of Salem), William Hunt notifies, that, every Wednesday and Saturday afternoon, each destitute family may have a loaf of bread by application at his bakery. Mrs. Hunt was daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Collins) Dean. She ob., a. 72, Apr. 11, 1855.

JOHN<sup>29</sup> of Cineinnati, s. of Lewis.<sup>18</sup>  
ELIZABETH P. CLARKE. \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 18, 1810.  
LYDIA FOLGER. \_\_\_\_\_

1812, Jan. 6. John B. Putnam.<sup>(51)</sup> Feb. 1, 1812.  
1813, Feb. 21. Bartholomew P.<sup>52</sup> Nov. 20, 1840.  
1814, Nov. 28. Priscilla Ann. Jan. 25, 1836.  
1816, Dec. 26. Mary Bowditch. Sept. 23, 1819.  
1819, Jan. 19. Henry Clarke. March 25, 1819.

1827, Aug. 8. John William.<sup>56</sup>  
1831, June 8. Hephzibah Folger. Dec. 7, 1839.  
1833, July 11. Marcus Akenside.<sup>58</sup>

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. Oct. 14, 1819. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, dau. of Timothy and Hephzibah Folger of Nantucket; b. May 23, 1793; ob. Aug. 27, 1859. The family lived at Anderson in 1823.

JOSEPH<sup>31</sup> of Salem, s. of Lewis.<sup>18</sup> Administration on estate of Joseph Hunt, scrivener, was granted July 16, 1810, to John Hunt. Surety on bond, William Hunt (lib. lxxix. 201).

WILLIAM<sup>41</sup> of Salem, s. of William.<sup>25</sup>  
ANSTIS SLOCOMB. \_\_\_\_\_ March 24, 1831:

1832, Sep. 3. Mary Dean. Oct. 6 or 14, 1833.  
1833, Nov. 5. Mary Dean. Hersey.  
1834, Dec. 10. Sarah Becket. Putnam.  
1841, Mar. 28. William Dean.  
1843, Dec. 23. Lewis.

Mr. Hunt is a merchant in Salem; office, Asiatic Building. Mrs. Hunt, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Becket) Slocomb, born Dec. 24, 1805.

JOHN D.,<sup>43</sup> chaise-maker, s. of William.<sup>25</sup>  
SARAH C. LORING. \_\_\_\_\_ May 8, 1834.

1835, Feb. 19. John Lewis.  
1838, Sep. 8. Sarah Mosely.  
1839, Dec. 28. Caroline Loring.  
1841, Sep. 16. George Loring. Aug. 2 or 5, 1858.  
1844, June 3. William.

JOSEPH,<sup>44</sup> wood-wharfinger, s. of William.<sup>25</sup>  
HANNAH HARRIS. \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 22, 1841.

1843, Apr. 30. { Alice Orne. May 16, 1852.  
                  { Grace Porter.  
1845, July 3. Mary Batchelder.  
1848, Aug. 17. Anna Batchelder.  
1851? Oct. 25. Josephine.

Family residence, 19, Church Street.

BARTHOLOMEW P.,<sup>52</sup> s. of John.<sup>29</sup>  
CORNELIA ANN DODD. \_\_\_\_\_ March 5, 1834.

1835, Mar. 19. Emily White. April 18, 1857.  
1836, Dec. 15. William Putnam.  
1839, Feb. 18. Elizabeth Hinman. Aug. 17, 1839.

JOHN W.,<sup>56</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, s. of John.<sup>29</sup>  
SEMANTHA A. WADE. \_\_\_\_\_ May 12, 1861.

1862, Apr. 6. Lydia May.

MARCUS A.,<sup>58</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, s. of John.<sup>29</sup>  
FANNY W. BROWN. \_\_\_\_\_ Jan. 17, 1858.

1860, July 9. Stella.

Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Augustus C. and Sarah A. Brown; b. Nov. 7, 1835.

## SECOND LINE.

THOMAS HUNT,<sup>100</sup> from Great Britain.  
SUSANNA JEFFREYS. \_\_\_\_\_ April 3, 1770.

Susanna. \_\_\_\_\_ Cayson.  
Mary. \_\_\_\_\_ Allen.  
Elizabeth. \_\_\_\_\_ Sias, &c.  
THOMAS.<sup>105</sup> \_\_\_\_\_  
John. \_\_\_\_\_ Ob. early.

The family tradition avers that Mr. Hunt came from Waterford, Ireland; settled here, and engaged as a school-teacher. He was drowned off a fishing-boat during a storm, April , 1792. Mrs. Hunt, whose maiden name was Palfrey, again married, Jan. 15, 1793, Robert Richardson. Dau. m. Oct. 27, 1791, BENJAMIN CAYSON, who ob. at sea. Another m. Capt. William Allen, jun., from Manchester, Feb. 12, 1804. Another m. April 22, 1804, JOSEPH SIAS, and again to JOSEPH PERKINS; and had Nathaniel B., Joseph, Caroline, and William Perkins.

THOMAS<sup>105</sup> of Salem, s. of Thomas.<sup>100</sup>  
SARAH CHAPMAN. \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 10, 1794.

Sarah. (111) \_\_\_\_\_ Felton.  
Elizabeth. \_\_\_\_\_ Stanley.  
Mary. \_\_\_\_\_ Farrington.  
Lydia Chapman. \_\_\_\_\_ Goodhue.  
Louisa. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward.  
1802, Jan. 17. Susanna Palfrey. \_\_\_\_\_ Foye.

1805, Aug. 5. THOMAS.<sup>117</sup>  
1811, July 11. Nancy. \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>c</sup>Intyre.

Administration on estate of Mr. Hunt, \$148.75, was granted to the widow, April 21, 1812. Mrs. Hunt was daughter of George and Lydia Chapman; ob., a. 78, Nov. 2, 1848. Residence was on the old Boston Road in 1827. The eldest dau. m. in Boston, Dec. 31, 1815, JAMES FELTON, Jun., of Salem. Issue, Sarah Ann, Francis, Francis, Mary Elizabeth. Next dau. m. Nov. 18, 1824, JOHN STANLEY. Issue, John W.; Thomas A., in the Eleventh Regiment; Elizabeth Ellen; Elizabeth Perkins, m. Andrew Nichols of Danvers; Mary Ellen; Margaret Ann. Next dau. m. Feb. 25, 1836, EDWARD FARRINGTON. Issue, Sarah Ann, William Henry, and others. Next dau. m. Daniel Goodhue, May 1, 1830. Issue, Elizabeth, ob., m. Charles Turner; Sarah, m. Hiram Tuttle. Next dau. m. Capt. Gamaliel E. Ward; pub. April 13, 1833. Next dau., April 15 or 16, 1830, SAMUEL FOYE, b. Feb. 2, 1803. Issue, Caroline, b. June 5, 1831; Mary H., Jan. 2, 1834, m. Abraham Lummus; Deborah, April

30, 1836, ob. March 18, 1837; Samuel, Aug. 13, 1838; James F., Nov. 28, 1840, m. Cordelia Lee; William P., July 28, 1843; Deborah, April 8, 1846, ob. Dec. 26, 1850. Next dau. m. Nov. 15, 1836, Solomon Warren M<sup>c</sup>Intyre. Issue, Charles, b. Aug. 24, 1837. Mrs. M<sup>c</sup>Intyre ob. June 9, 1840.

THOMAS,<sup>117</sup> Capt., of Salem, s. of Thomas.<sup>105</sup>  
ELIZABETH COOK KEEN. Oct. 16, 1834.

1836, Jan. 7. Sarah Elizabeth. May 27, 1841.  
1841, July 15. Thomas Franklin.  
1851, Sep. 8. James Endicott. Jan. 2, 1853.

Capt. Hunt has a splendid residence in Bridge Street, Salem, replenished with choice works and curiosities of magnificence and art. One of his sons ob. in Whampoa. The captain has made several voyages to China and the Indian seas, and has been fortunate in his enterprises.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

WILLIAM HUNT<sup>200</sup> of Salem, victualler; ob. on a passage from the West Indies, Oct. 6, 1792. Administration on his estate granted to Lydia Hunt, Dec. 4, 1792; Thomas Hartshorn and Samuel Jones, sureties (lib. lxii. 125). Inventory (no real estate), £244. 16s. 10½*d*. James Jones and LYDIA HUNT were m. March 21, 1801.

JOHN HUNT<sup>205</sup> of Salem, mariner.  
ELIZABETH TRASK. Nov. 19, 1777.

Essex Records, lib. liii. 189<sup>2</sup>, John Hunt made will (only eight lines of record), and gave all the remainder of estate, after paying debts, to Miss Elizabeth Trask. Date, March 4, 1777; proved March 1, 1779. The widow probably married William Matthews, Dec. 12, 1784.

JOHN HUNT<sup>210</sup> of Salem, distiller.  
DELIVERANCE ROBERTSON. Sept. 8, 1805.  
ALICE CHURCHILL. Pub. Oct. 31, 1835.

Mr. Hunt came from England; ob., a. 70, Nov. 25, 1847. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was formerly wife of a son of Benjamin Moses. John Robertson and Deliverance Moses pub. Oct. 5, 1799. The will of Mr. Hunt was made Sept. 15, 1834, in favor of Alice Churchill, his friend. Codicil, Nov. 4, 1847, names wife Alice. Proved Jan. 4, 1848. Widow resides at 48, Forrester Street.

JOHN HUNT<sup>215</sup> of Salem, laborer.  
MARY LEARY. Nov. 26, 1848.

Daughter.

Mr. Hunt, a native of Ireland, ob., a. 40, July 10, 1851. The compiler did not neglect to call, one pleasant afternoon in the summer of 1862, at the secluded residence of the widow, near the railroad depot, and try to learn what could be cheerful and instructive in the family history.

JOHN HUNT<sup>220</sup> of Salem, manufacturer. Wednesday, May 8, 1861, called on Mr. Hunt at his stove-store, near South Salem Bridge. Is from Galway, Ireland. Came over with an uncle in 1852.

#### 225-250. *Marriages, &c.*

Joseph Winn and Mary Hunt.<sup>225</sup> Dec. 14, 1788.  
Elnathan Blood and Tamah Hunt. July 5, 1800.  
Joshua Wilbur and Hannah Hunt. Oct. 29, 1802.  
Wm. Clemmens and Rebecca Hunt. June 25, 1817.  
John Flock and Elizabeth Hunt. Pub. Mar. 22, '18.  
James Howe and Mary M. Hunt. July 20, 1818.  
Thomas Street and Sally Hunt. April 25, 1824.  
William Porter and Ruth Hunt. July 13, 1836.

#### COLORED PERSONS.

Jethro Hunt and Phebe Evins. May 18, 1747.  
Thomas King and Violet Hunt. Sept. 17, 1780.

Edward Hunt, of Salem, was in the eight-months' service, Craggen's company (per loose Revolution rolls).

Edward P. Hunt, b. in Salem; ob. in Boston, a. 64, June 4, 1852.

Several other names of HUNT occur on Salem records; but they are duly appropriated in other lines definitely.

We close now a brief, but extraordinary good, line.

## WEYMOUTH LINE.

---

THIS is the most numerous line of family, and is of very worthy extraction. We are made positive of the early location of this good branch in England. In the arrangement of the families, we are recommended to resort to the method applied to the Concord Line; and, under the first tabular group, will be given further directions. We commence on this page with the first progenitor,—

### ENOCH HUNT.

[Massachusetts State Archives, lib. 129, folio 16.]

The Deposition of Jonas Humphry aged Sixty Eight yeares or thereabout, and Robert Randall aged Eighty yeares or thereabouts both Inhabitants of the Town of Weymouth in the County of Suffolke within his Majesties Territory and Dominion of New England in America, sworn say, That they the Deponents and each of them liveing for some time in Wendover in the County of Bucks within the Realm of England, did well know and were acquainted with Enoch Hunt of Titenden in the Parish of Lee about two miles distant from Wendover Blacksmith, and Ephraim Hunt Blacksmith the reputed Eldest Son of him said Enoch Hunt, And the said Enoch Hunt and his Son Ephraim Hunt both of them afterwards removed into New England and for sometime dwelt in Weymouth aforesaid, the said Enoch Hunt the Father soon returned back again to England But his Son Ephraim Hunt remained and Settled himselfe at Weymouth and there married a wife by whome he had issue Several Sons, and continued his dwelling there unto the time of his decease which was about Sixteen months since, his reputed Eldest Son Thomas Hunt now a dweller and Inhabitant of the Town of Boston within the aforesaid County of Suffolke Blacksmith still Surviving being present with the Deponents at the time of their making this Affidavit, whome they have known from his Childhood. And farther the Deponents Say not.

JONAS HUMPHRY

ROBERT + RANDALL

2D JULY 1688.

OLD RECORDS OF WEYMOUTH. *Possessions.* The land of Enoch Hunt | Twenty and two acres in the plaine twenty acres of it upland and two acres of Salt Marsh | first given to Richard Silvester and John Uppam bounded on the East with the | land of Mr Glouer, on the West and North with the Sea, the highway and the land | of Mr Jener (?) upon the South | one acre of Salt Marsh near burying (?) Island bounded on the East and South with the | land of Mr Newman, the Sea on the West.



## WEYMOUTH LINE.

## A.

ABIEL of Weymouth, s. of Robert.  
 RACHEL V. RICHARDS. Dec. 14, 1817.  
 PRISCILLA SHAW. Dec. 6, 1823.

1817, Dec. 14. Rachel. March 5, 1820.  
 1820, Dec. 16. Rachel R. Sept. 24, 1822.

1824, Nov. 30. Abiel. May 30, 1827.  
 1827, June 17. Elizabeth M. }  
 1830, June 24. Jane T. } Holbrook.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, b. March 29, 1797; ob. Nov. 14,  
 1822. First dau. m. Jeremiah Holbrook, Nov.  
 23, 1845. The youngest dau. became second  
 wife of Mr. Holbrook, Aug. 17, 1856.

*Issue. — Holbrook.*

1. Evelyn Augusta. b. Aug. 11, 1846.
2. Elizabeth Frances. May 8, 1848.
3. George Boutwell. March 10, 1851.
4. Isabel Maria. Jan. 26, 1853.
5. Alice Jane. March 15 (ob. Aug. 7), 1855.

6. Daughter. Feb. 13 (ob. 25), 1857.
7. Arthur Manly. Feb. 19, 1859.
8. Son. July 13, 1862.

REFERENCES, to trace back lineage, will be made quite delightfully by looking in *the order of letter*, rather than by number, there are so many. We use the sign § (which is very neat and appropriate for our style of typography) to denote the names that go into the alphabetical order to make new families.

ABIJAH of Williamsburg, s. of Benjamin.  
 PRUDENCE FITCH. Sept. 24, 1762.  
 ABIGAIL BRACKET. May 24, 1804.

1763, Mar. 7. Rebecca. Ludden.  
 1765, July 23. Joseph Fitch.  
 1767, Oct. 24. Prudence. Barnard.  
 1769, Nov. 25. Anna W. Whitcomb.  
 1771, Dec. 31. Silas. Jan. 16, 1772.  
 1772, Dec. 28. Samuel. May 4, 1773.  
 1774, Apr. 6. Esther. Dole.  
 1778, Feb. 12. Abijah. § Oct. 17, 1803.  
 1779, Aug. 13. Benjamin.  
 1781, July 13. Betsy. Stark.  
 1783, July 27. Francis. § 1839.  
 1785, May 27. Achsah. Anderson.

1806, Mar. 25. Sarah Richardson. Holmes.  
 1808, July 10. Abigail B.  
 1811, June 24. Mary Angeline. March 3, 1838.  
 1813, Oct. 22. Philomela.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, who came from Braintree, ob.  
 Oct. 17, 1803. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, from Quincy,  
 ob. Dec. 10, 1858, a. 84. Mr. Hunt made will,  
 June 4, 1822 (proved March 4, 1823), to six  
 children, and to the heirs of two more, by the  
 first wife; to the widow and her four children;  
 five dollars per annum, for six years, to the fo-  
 reign missions. He served in the army "eight  
 months' service."

First dau. m. Benjamin Ludden. Second dau. m.  
 Elisha Barnard of Shelburne. Third dau.  
 m. James (?) Whitcomb. Fourth dau. m.  
 Dole, and ob. prior 1822. Fifth  
 dau. m. Stark. Sixth dau. m. John  
 Anderson. Seventh dau. m. Hiram Holmes,  
 and ob. Aug. 18, 1839, aged thirty-three (Letter  
 422, &c.).

The first and third were baptized in Brain-  
 tree.

ABIJAH, Jun., of Williamsburg, s. of Abijah.  
JERUSHA

1797, Feb. 3. Vashti.  
1799, Oct. 5. Erastus.  
1800, June 4. Lyman.§  
1802, Apr. 14. Spencer.§  
1804, May 29. Morris.  
1806, Mar. 30. Phebe.  
1808, June 6. Abijah. Sept. 6, 1810.

Twelve acres land of Lieut. Abijah Hunt was sold, in 1811, by the widow and B. Ludden, jun., administrators.

ABNER of Milton, s. of Joseph.  
ABIGAIL MILLER. Jan. 14, 1751.

? Richard.  
1755, Jan. 18. Oliver. Hardwick.  
1757, Apr. 24. Rachel. March , 1832.  
1759, June 18. William.§ Bowman.  
1761, Sep. 16. Susanna. July , 1838.  
1764, May 26. John.§  
1767, May 19. Abigail.

First dau. m. June 28, 1789, Cotton Hardwick of Roxbury. Second dau. m. July 21 (?), 1787 (pub. 24), James Bowman. Mrs. Hunt ob. Dec. 19, 1795.

Mr. Hunt was on the army-roll, at the age of 48, in 1780. He or the other Abner served at Castle Island, 1782.

ABNER of Williamsburg, s. of John XII.  
DIMMIS ROOT. Jan. 5, 1792.

1792, Oct. 14. John.§ March 17, 1833.  
1794, Aug. 30. Rebecca. Miller.  
1796, Sep. 7. Wm. Worthington.§ Oct. 5, 1837.  
1798, July 21. Amanda. Willson.  
1811, Sep. 14. Hannah. Miller.

Mrs. Hunt b. March 9, 1771; daughter of Orlando Root; ob. Nov. 29, 1856. First dau. m. , 1814, Jason Miller; and ob. Feb. 8, 1843. Second dau. m. , 1818, Francis Willson, son of Jehn; and ob. at Enfield, July 23, 1846. Third dau. m. Nov. 1, 1832, Ebenezer Miller (Letter 'c').

ABRAHAM of Boston, s. of Benjamin.  
MARY ST. LEGER. Oct. 15, 1771.

1772, July 13. Abraham.\* In British Navy.  
1774, May 11. Elisha, ob., a. 20, Alexandria, Va.  
1776, Aug. 21. John St. Leger.  
1780, Jan. 28. Charles Hill.§  
1781, Dec. 30. Joseph Ruggles.§  
1783, Sep. 30. Maria. Bird.  
1785, July 15. Sarah Salisbury. Urann.  
1787, Aug. 25. Antoinette. 1790.  
1793, June 19. Ruth. Nov. , 1793.  
1794, Feb. 7. Antoinette. Clark.

Capt. Hunt was a wine-dealer in Boston. In 1771, was connected in business with Samuel Quincy. Lived in Federal Street. Taxed in ward eight, 1787; in ward five, 1789 and 1790; abated in ward ten, 1791. He was second-lieutenant and adjutant at Prospect Hill, 1775 and 1776; captain in Vose's regiment in the Ticonderoga service. Mrs. Hunt was b. June 15, 1751. Daughter of Garrick St. Leger of Halifax, N.S. (born Dec. 12, 1713), and wife Mary (born Nov. 15, 1718). She ob. Aug. 29, 1824, a. 73.

The first dau. m. Abraham Bird; pub. June 9, 1808. Issue, Abraham Hunt, Feb. 10, 1809; Martha Howe, Sept. 5, 1813; William Henry, Nov. 29, 1816; Sarah Antoinette, June 25, 1818. Second dau. m. June 25, 1809, Richard Urann; and ob., a. 74 y. 1 m. 24 d., Sept. 8, 1859. Third dau. m. Nov. 3, 1811, Samuel Clark. The son John crossed Charles River on a plank, May 31, 1786, at the inauguration of the new bridge, — quite a noticeable feat at the moment. Captain's orderly-book and an antique pedigree are with the family in Roxbury.

\* Married *Mary Barry*, and had *Antoinette* and others.

ADAM of Braintree, s. of Benjamin.  
HANNAH STETSON. March 29, 1770.

1772, July 19 (bapt.). Nathan.§  
1774, Aug. 20 (bapt.). John.§ Aug. 3, 1804.

ADOLPHUS D. of Norton, s. of Josiah.  
EMILY J. DROWN. May 18, 1835.

1836, Mar. 30. Emily Mason. Skinner.  
1848, Dec. 10. Frank Day.

Deacon Hunt was chosen to office, in the Congregational Church of Norton, as successor of Deacon Almond Tucker. Dau. m. Nov. 25, 1858, Henry Gardner Skinner of Mansfield. Issue, Frank Henry, March 15, 1860.

ALBERT of Weymouth, s. of Asa.  
SALLY TIRRELL. Oct. 21, 1821.

1824, Feb. 29. Henry E. Jan. 29, 1827.  
1826, Feb. 7. Alfred. §  
1828, Mar. 9. Henry.  
1829, Oct. 2. Francis.  
1835, . Andrew. In California.  
1836, . William. In Webster's regiment.

Mrs. Hunt, a. 43, ob. Nov. , 1837.

ALBERT of Randolph, s. of Benjamin.  
RUHAMAH C. THAYER. Oct. 22, 1836.

Lewis A.  
Sarah J.

Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Ebenezer, son of Robert Thayer (Letter 398).

ALEXANDER of Boston, s. of Joseph.  
MARY WIER. Jan. 21, 1724.

1725, Sep. 19. Zechariah. Bapt. N. N.  
1728, July 27. Joseph.  
1730, May 31. Mary.  
1732, June 11. Ruth. Hulme.  
1734, Mar. 31. Margaret.  
1735, Oct. 5. Margaret.  
1738, Dec. 24. Margaret.  
1740, Apr. 13. Joseph. Bapt. O. S.  
1741, May 31. Alexander.\*  
1744-Mar. 24. Elizabeth.

Seven children were baptized at the New North, and three at the Old South Church, Boston. Mrs. Hunt ob. Feb. 26, 1775. Mr. Hunt, a shipwright, made will, March 16, 1760 (proved March 22, 1762), to wife, and children Zechariah, Alexander, Ruth Hulme, and Margaret (vol. lxiv. 69). The dau. m. Hulme, and ob. Jan. , 1815, a. 79. (*Data is of bapt.*)

ALFRED of Milton, s. of Albert.  
ELIZABETH CHESLEY.

ALFRED E. of Weymouth, s. of Zechariah.  
ANNMARIAH A. COTHRELL. Pub. Sept. 29, 1844.

ALFRED L. of Boston, s. of Elisha.  
ORISSA M. WHITING. Pub. June 15, 1858.

\* Alexander Hunt and Abigail Francis pub. in Boston, April 27, 1765.

ALLEN of Seekonk, s. of Josiah.  
SUSAN BLANDING. May 8, 1814.  
SARAH ANN BULLOCK. Oct. 30, 1838.

1816, Apr. 27. Maria. Weeden.  
1818, May 6. Josiah. §  
1821, June 3. John. March 26, 1823.  
1824, Mar. 15. Sophia Blanding. Mar. 25, 1825.  
1826, Sep. 25. Horatio Nelson. Dec. 11, 1844.  
1829, June 26. Caroline Blanding. Sep. 25, 1849.

1840, Jan. 3. William Allen.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was dau. of William and Lydia (Ormsbee) Blanding; ob., a. 44, Oct. 5, 1834. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of Jabez and Pamela Bullock. Dau. m. , 1847, Stephen Randall Weeden of Providence. Issue, George E., Caroline B., Allen Hunt, Maria.

"Died on the 25th of September, in Providence, at the residence of her brother-in-law, S. R. Weeden, Miss CAROLINE BLANDING HUNT, daughter of the late Allen Hunt, Esq., of Seekonk, in the twenty-first year of her age.

"Caroline Blanding Hunt, the subject of the present notice, was one in whom rare intellectual endowments blended, in attractive union, with the liveliest Christian virtues. Features expressive of earnest thoughtfulness, a heart all sympathy and tenderness, and piety of the liveliest cast, rendered her at once the light and the joy of the family group, the social circle, and the church. As a daughter, she was characterized by a cheerful obedience; as a sister, by a constant and untiring affection; as a friend, she was ever true; and as a Christian, ever faithful. Age respected her for her thoughtfulness, and decision of character; youth loved her for her cheerfulness, and admired her for the qualities of her mind; and children now weep over her grave, because her winning look and gentle voice shall no more drive away their youthful sorrows nor gladden their mirthful hearts. With Nature she loved to hold communion; and such communings prompted the expression of her feelings in poetry, which her diffidence kept hidden from any but her intimate friends, but which was often beautifully written, and rich in poetic merit.

"But it is on her Christian character that her friends now most fondly dwell. The Congregational Church in Seekonk mourns the loss of a consistent and active member. Professing her faith in a crucified Redeemer at the early age of thirteen years, her path has since been the 'path of the just.' The sabbath school was the object of her warmest sympathy, of her active zeal, and of her most fervent prayers. To her class she was ever faithful.

"For some time past, she had indulged the presentiment, that she could not linger long on earth; that the Master would soon call for her. The language marked by her pencil some time before her death, as consonant with her feelings, is most striking:—

"I would sleep where the church-bells aye ring out,  
I would rise by the house of prayer,  
And feel me a moment at home on earth;  
For the Christian's home is there."

The above tribute to the memory of Miss Hunt, by one who knew her well, is copied from the Boston "Recorder." That which follows was prepared by another hand:—

"Caroline was one of those blessed spirits that never die. When called to remove from one of the Father's 'mansions' to another, from the 'earthly house' to that 'not made with hands,' they disappear from our sight, it is true, but still live in our hearts, and seem to be present with us almost as if the sweet tones of their voices were yet sounding in our ears. We cannot realize that they are gone, to be here *no more*; nor divest ourselves of the idea, that we shall soon see them again.

"It is not easy to understand the secret of that power which is given to a very small portion of our race, by which they are enabled so to enshrine themselves in the hearts of their friends as to retain a place in the imagination, as if still present, long after they have passed away. Its effect has been beautifully described by Sprague in the elegant lines, beginning, 'I see thee still;' and all who were intimately acquainted with Miss Hunt can testify that she possessed it in an eminent degree.

"Her frank and cordial manner, her ready wit, the activity of her imagination, and the strength and ardor of her affections, combined to render her interesting as a companion, and invaluable as a friend.

"When, at the age of thirteen, Caroline applied for admission to the church, she writes, 'My first thoughts on the subject of religion may be dated back to the days of my dear departed mother. As soon as I was old enough to think and understand, she used to read the Bible to me, and tell me of God's great goodness and loving-kindness to us in sending his Son to die for us; but what most affected my mind was her frequently taking me aside, and praying with me.'

"In her journal, which she commenced keeping at a very early age, and in the little poetical effusions which she was in the habit of writing, frequent allusions are made to this dear friend of her childhood, who was indeed worthy of the best affections of her children.

"With a heart capable of strong attachment, however, and with affections ardent, it was impossible that she should be destitute of enjoyment

while dwelling in the bosom of a still numerous family, all of whom loved her most earnestly. We may well suppose, therefore, that she still enjoyed many happy hours in the 'sweet home' of her childhood during the interval that occurred between the death of her mother and that of her father,—a period of more than nine years.

"This event—so sudden, so severely afflictive, and followed by so many circumstances calculated to lacerate the feelings and depress the spirits of one so sensitive—might well have been regarded as sufficient to *complete* 'an orphan's woe,' had it not been followed by another, almost as sudden and distressing; which did, indeed, cause her cup of sorrow to overflow. Allusion is made to the death of her brother.

"He was but a few years older than herself, and had been her most intimate playmate and companion from her earliest childhood. After the death of her father, she seems to have clung to him more closely than ever; and, when *he* was taken, she was lonely indeed.

"It could hardly be supposed, however, that feelings so intense could always continue in the breast of a girl of sixteen. Nor was she *always* sad, although subject at times to deep depression of spirits; but in pursuing her studies, in teaching, attending to household duties, and especially in ministering to the wants and cheering the heart of her aged grandparent with whom she lived, her mind gradually recovered from the double shock which it had received, and assumed a healthful activity. In her earlier years, she had probably indulged in visions of future distinction as a writer; encouraged doubtless to believe that the talents which she possessed would eventually win for her a place among the children of song. Such hopes, however, were early dismissed; and, whenever she wrote, it was to give expression to the thoughts which were floating through her mind in the manner that seems to have been most natural to her, or, as was the case in a few instances, to please her friends. The sentiment of the following verse is more than once expressed in her writings, and seems to have been the result of a deliberate determination to abandon all hopes of fame:—

"I cannot write; for on my burning brow  
The laurel wreath would wither, fade, and die:  
Adieu, false hopes of fame! which even now  
Too oit within my soul forbidden fly."

"The spirit which was the light of many hearts has fled. How desolate is now the home where once dwelt that happy family! how cheerless the hours to her who has seen one generation after another fall by her side, but who had hoped to be blessed with the presence of this sweet comforter until her own weary pilgrimage should end!

"How inscrutable to us appear the ways of Him who 'worketh all things after the counsel of his own will'! but how happy are they who can feel fully assured, 'while clouds and darkness are round about him,' that 'justice and judgment are the habitation of his throne'!"

ALPHEUS of Randolph, &c., s. of Joseph VIII.  
[Elizabeth Gannett.]  
LU[R]A DYER. June 15, 1831.

1828, Dec. . [Jared.] §

Lura. Glover.  
Julia Ann.  
Royal. a. 8, July 20, 1842.

Elizabeth Gannett became wife of, 1. Prouty;  
2. Warren Hatch. Mrs. Hunt's maiden name  
was Thayer. Dau. m. Glover.

ALVAH of Green County, N.Y., s. of Nathaniel.  
. . . PUGSLEY.

No issue.

Elected senator, afterwards treasurer, of New-York State.

ALVIN of Randolph, s. of Benjamin.  
MARTHA REED. May 14, 1840.

Mrs. Hunt was heir of Goddard Reed.

AMOS HOBART of Braintree, s. of Caleb.  
BETSY PRATT. Oct. 22, 1822.  
FIDELIA C. GARDNER. July 13, 1842.

1843, Apr. 12. Albert Gardner. Nov. 24, 1844.  
1844, Oct. 9. Olive T. Jan. 1, 1845.  
1847, Dec. 12. Ann Eliza.  
1854, Sep. 12. Mary Elizabeth. June 28, 1856.  
1858, . Infant. July 8, 1858.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was b. March 31, 1788 (Leavitt);  
m. Asa Pratt, b. March 2, 1784, ob. July 1,  
1821. She ob. March or April 24, 1842. Bro-  
ther Hunt has been turnkey at Massachusetts  
State Prison, 1821-26; is now a teamster.  
Lives near Dr. Storrs's church, of which he and  
his consort became members.

ANDREW of Braintree, s. of John v.  
ANNA SPEAR. May 5, 1770.

1777, Mar. 16. {Betsy. Lovell.  
                  {Daniel. § Feb. 6, 1858.  
1779, Apr. 5. Joshua.  
1781, June 1. Thomas.  
1783, Aug. 30. Ebenezer.  
1787, Mar. 22. Rebecca. Bates.  
1789, Oct. 11. John.  
17 , . Asa. §

Dau. m. Ebenezer Lovell, April 23, 1816. Mrs.  
Hunt ob., a. 83, Dec. 24, 1836.

ANDREW K. of Charlestown, s. of Enoch VIII.  
ALMIRA S. LEE.  
MARY E. CHAMBERLIN.

1840, Aug. 4. Amelia Virginia. Feb. 7, 1843.  
Amelia. July 17, 1861.  
Susan E.

Mr. Hunt was a bank-officer in Boston. Estate,  
\$845. Administration, Aug. 16, 1853. Mrs.  
Hunt, 1st, ob., a. 28, Dec. 16, 1841. Mrs. Hunt,  
2d, dau. of Thomas and Nancy W. Chamberlin;  
again m. Herbert Curtis, Feb. 8, 1860.

ANSON F. G. of Weymouth, s. of Zechariah.  
SARAH M. DYER. Nov. 23, 1853.

James Torrey D.

Mr. Hunt was admitted member of church, Apr. 6,  
1828. Mrs. Hunt dau. of Jacob and Sally L.  
Dyer; ob., a. 28, Feb. 3, 1859 (or Jan. 23).

ANTHONY of Williamsburg, s. of Josiah.  
RUTH NEWCOMB. May 19, 1778.  
MARTHA FLETCHER POPE. Nov. 13, 1786.

1791, . Josiah. § May 29, 1840.  
Theodorus.  
Daughter. Howe.

Mr. Hunt was on Lexington alarm-list, and in  
"eight months' service;" also sergeant in S.  
Newcomb's company, roll 21, 132; cordwainer.  
Mrs. Hunt, 1st, b. April 30, 1758; daughter of  
Thomas and Elizabeth (Copeland) Newcomb.

ARTHUR P. of Goshen, s. of Jonathan.  
SOPHIA P.  
HANNAH JOSEPHINE (widow, 1859).

Asa, Rev., of Middleborough, s. of . . .  
REBECCA HUNT. Nov. 9, 1765.

1767, Jan. 10. Rebecca. Born in Dorchester.  
1768, Dec. 14. Joseph Searls. §  
Asa. §  
Ephraim. §  
Others.

He was married in Boston. Record of his son, without the middle name, is at Braintree. Daniel Smith's land, in 1798, is described as near "hunts meeting house." His heirs were rated, in 1798, for six acres of homestead; eighteen acres of pasture; Shaw Farm; five acres of "Isaac Nelson Lot;" house near meeting-house, occupied by Ephraim; house occupied by Widow Rebecca, who also owned eleven acres dower-land, and forty-eight acres dower in Shaw Farm. Samuel Cobb bought of the heirs. Administration on estate granted to Joseph S. Hunt, Oct. 11, 1791; again to N. Bennett, Sept. 26, 1797. It is conjectured that he was son of Ephraim and Ruth.

Asa of Weymouth, s. of Enoch VI.  
SILENCE ORCUTT. June 9, 1785.  
BETSY WHITE.

1786, Jan. 11. Lydia. Pratt.  
1788, Sep. 11 or 17. Silence. Nash.  
17 , Susan H. Bates.  
1794, Sep. 14. Asa. §  
1797, Feb. 28. Daniel, altered to Albert. §  
1800, June 9. Washington. § Oct. 19, 1836.  
18 , Son. Oct. 29, 1809.  
1803, Feb. 8. David. 1808.  
1805, Oct. 1. Enoch. §  
1808, June 15. Jonathan. §

First dau. m. June 12, 1803, Nathaniel Pratt of Braintree. Second dau. m. , Alexander Nash. Third dau. m. Nov. 21, 1811, Samuel Bates, 2d, of Braintree. Mr. Hunt made will, May 17, 1838 (proved March 30, 1839), to Widow Nash and the other two daughters and four sons (Norfolk Records, lxxi. 257).

Asa of Sherburne, N.Y., s. of Rev. Asa. Sells share in estate of his father, Asa Hunt, Feb. 2, 1799. Witness, Sally Doget Hunt and Susanna Hunt (Plymouth Deeds, lxxxvi. 32).

ASA of Quincy, s. of Andrew.  
SUSAN COOK. Jan. 11, 1816.

1816, Oct. 27. Jane N. Pierce.  
1818, Dec. 9. George. §  
1819, Nov. 1. Nathan C. §  
1821, Jan. 15. John. Oct. 18, 1822.  
1823, June 1. John A. §

Dau. m. Sept. 4, 1836, Albert Pierce. Mr. Hunt experiences the debilities, yet the consolations, of an advanced age. The compiler was glad to call on the venerable couple in the summer of 1862.

ASA of Weymouth, s. of Asa.  
MARIA F. HOLLIS. Nov. , 1815.  
MARINDA DERBY. July 7, 1824.

1817, Jan. 26. David. §  
1819, Jan. 30. Eliza Maria. Harlow.  
1821, July 17. Sarah Ann. Harlow.

1825, July 27. Marinda D. Feb. 28, 1853.  
1828, Jan. 15. George Minot. §  
1830, Feb. 2. James Austin. §  
1831, Dec. 29. Charles Byron.  
1834, Oct. 13. Susan Caroline. Burrill.  
1836, Oct. 18. William Bradford. §  
1838, Dec. 25. Harriet Morse. Sept. 2, 1840.  
1844, Mar. 9. Edward Winslow. Apr. 21, 1845.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. Oct. 25, 1821, a. 27. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, m. in Roxbury. First dau. m. Jan. 12, 1839, CHARLES HARLOW of Cambridgeport. Issue, Harriet Maria, May 15, 1840 (married); Louisa Celina Denton, May 13, 1843; Charles Walter, April 6, 1847; Edward Winslow, Oct. 26, 1851, ob. April 5, 1857. The next dau. m. May , 1841, Noah Harlow of Lowell. Issue, Joshua, ob. early; and James, at Leominster in 1862. The other dau. m. J. Warren Burrill of Quincy, Nov. 24, 1853. Issue, Maria, Frederick, Winslow Bradford. Mr. Hunt is a cordwainer; and, in easy, unaffected politeness, a *gentleman* of the old school.

ATHERTON of Hawley, s. of Elisha.  
ELIZABETH ROGERS. March 31, 1826.

1827, Dec. 30. Moses R. §  
1831, May 5. Henry. §  
1834, Feb. 13. Martha E.  
1835, Dec. 26. Josiah H.  
1839, May 26. Lucius H.  
1841, Sep. 22. Mary E.  
1845, Jan. 18. John H. March 23, 1846.

Mrs. Hunt was b. April 22, 1799 (Letter 309).

ATHERTON N., Hon., of Weymouth, s. of Eben'r.  
SUSANNA CURTIS HOBART. June 28, 1821.

1821, Sep. 7. Atherton. Sept. 21, 1822.  
1823, Feb. 15. Susanna Rebecca. Blanchard.  
1826, Jan. 2. Ebenezer Atherton.  
1830, Nov. 11. Elizabeth. Hunt.

Mr. Hunt is boot and shoe manufacturer. Has been elected a Republican senator of Massachusetts for 1861, and to prominent town offices. Generous, courteous, and ready to our enterprise. Mrs. Hunt dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Hobart.

Dau. m. Nathaniel Blanchard, July 15, 1842.  
The other dau. m. George M. Hunt.

AUGUSTUS of Boston, s. of Samuel IV.  
NABBY TARBET. Dec. 31, 1795.

Ann Tarbet. Oliver.

Merchant; lived on Temple Street. Dau. m. May 19, 1815, N. K. G. Oliver. Mrs. Hunt was of Medford. Ob., a. 40, Oct. 29, 1813.

AUGUSTUS of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of William R.  
LUCY DERBY FOSDICK. Oct. 2, 1843.

Ella.  
James Fosdick.  
Elizabeth Wilder.

Mrs. Hunt dau. of Deacon James Fosdick of Charlestown.

## B.

BELA T. of St. Charles, Ill., s. of Thomas VII.  
HARRIET HUNT LATHROP. Oct. 12, 1842.

1844, May 31. Charles Lathrop.  
1846, June 1. Frank Bradley.  
1851, Sep. 20. Clarence Thomas.  
1853, Nov. 26. Wilbur Carroll.

Mr. Hunt is a paper-dealer. Mrs. Hunt dau. of Simon and Jerusha (Newcomb) Lathrop; b. April 15, 1822: a descendant of Samuel Hunt of Connecticut.

BENJAMIN of Rehoboth, s. of Peter.  
MARY PECK. Feb. 4, 1690-1.

1691, Nov. 17. Tabitha. Wheaton.  
1695, July 14. Sybil. Mason.  
1697, Dec. 10. Huldah. Bowen.

Bristol Probate, vii. 425-28, will of Benjamin Hunt, Jan. 4 (proved Sept. 9), 1732, to wife and three daughters. Pages 428-9, estate, £2,413. 2s. Widow ob., in seventy-eighth year, Aug. 22, 17.

First dau. m. Jan. 11, 1710, Capt. Joseph Wheaton of Swanzey. Second dau. m. Nov. 16, 1725, Timothy Mason. Third dau. m. March 13, 1717-18, Hon. Jabez Bowen; and ob. Aug. 12, 1754, in fifty-seventh year, at Providence.

BENJAMIN of Braintree, s. of John I.  
SARAH NILES. Dec. 9, 1725.  
SARAH ARNOLD. Jan. 1, 1740.

1726, Nov. 14. Ann. Thayer.  
1728, Aug. 26. James. April 6, 1729.  
1730, July 20. Elizabeth. Thayer.  
1732, . Infant. Ob. early.  
1734, . Infant. " "  
1738, Oct. 17. Benjamin.\*

1740, Dec. 1. Adam.§  
1741-Jan. 22. Silas. Nov. 21, 1767.  
1743, Aug. 22. Abijah.§  
1746, Mar. 7. James. Ob. early.  
1747, Mar. 5. James.§  
1748, June 2. {Abraham.§ Wild.  
{Sarah. Denton.  
1757, June 22. Ruth.

Mr. Hunt made will, Feb. 26, 1755 (proved Aug. 27, 1762), to widow and nine children. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was dau. of Rev. Samuel Niles; b. May 20, 1708; ob. Oct. 20, 1738. Mr. and Mrs. Hunt were both admitted members of the church, Oct. 16, 1726, Nos. 74, 75; and children were baptized. First dau. m. Thayer. Second dau. m. Oct. 17, 1751, Abraham Thayer. Next dau. m. Jan. 14, 1785, Randall Wild. Youngest dau. m. Sept. 1, 1774, James Denton.

\* Benjamin Hunt, jun., by will, made and proved July, 1762, gave to sisters Ann Thayer and Elizabeth Thayer.

BENJAMIN of Providence, s. of Daniel.  
 ABIJATH HUNT. Oct. 22, 1741.

1743, Mar. 30. Anne. Kein.  
 1744, Feb. 12. Abijath. Single.  
 1747, Apr. 16. Sabrina.  
 1749, Aug. 31. Priscilla. Ob. prior 1776.  
 1751, Aug. 19. Sarah. Hall.  
 1755, Sep. 11. Benjamin.  
 1757, Sep. 11. Huldah. Ob. prior 1776.

Providence Probate, vol. v. 360, Mr. Hunt's will, Jan. 29, 1756, gave to wife a third of estate. Brother-in-law Nathaniel Reed and his wife, of Rehoboth, were executors. Real estate, £6,346; personal, about £3,000. Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Peter Hunt. First dau. m. Feb. 1, 1761, Charles Kein. Second dau. made will, March 4, 1820; proved Aug. 14, 1822. Gave to Col. Levi Hall's grand-daughter, Mary A. Cooke, and to Josiah Keene (vol. xiii. 608).

BENJAMIN of Randolph, s. of Nathaniel.  
 SALLY PENDERGRASS.

Sally. Buck.  
 Albert. §  
 Alvin. §

Mrs. Hunt pub. Feb. 24, 1833, to Capt. Thomas White. Dau. m. Oct. 12, 1820, Salmon Buck.

BENJAMIN F. of New York, s. of William v.  
 SUSAN MATTHEWS.

William Matthews.  
 Benjamin Faneuil.  
 George Bethune.  
 Jane Bethune. Moultrie.

Mrs. Hunt was of Charleston, S.C. B. F. Hunt, jun., carried on rice-mills, &c., in New York, 1840-62. Dau. m. William Moultrie (Letter 363).

BENJAMIN L. of Abington, s. of Joseph XII.  
 OTHALIA K. SOULE.

1853, June 19. Joseph.  
 1855, Jan. 25. Grace Thaxter.

BENONI of Weymouth, s. of Thomas III.  
 HANNAH

Was in army, perhaps in Gorton's company, Rhode-Island service, 1776. Sold land in 1787. Applied at Boston for pension.

BRADFORD H. of Norton, s. of Josiah. 1816.  
 POLLY P. HARVEY. Sept. 7, 1837.  
 MINNIE K. PARKER. April, 1861.

1838, Mar. 30. Mary Emeline.  
 1840, Oct. 16. Lewis Warren.  
 1841, Nov. 14. Henry Bradford. Feb. 14, 1842.  
 1856, June 24. Otis Waldo. Aug. 28, 1856.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, of Taunton, ob. Nov. , 1857.  
 Mrs. Hunt, 2d, of Connecticut.

BRIMSMEAD of Milton, &c., s. of Joseph I.  
 PATIENCE HENSHAW. Jan. 9, 1732.  
 ABIGAIL MATTHEWS. Pub. April 6, 1748.

1732, Dec. 1. Waitstill. Woodhouse, &c.  
 1734-Feb. 17. Ann. March 9, 1804.  
 1738, July 23. Daniel, § bapt. Feb. , 1816.  
 1740, Dec. 14. Thankful. ,, Keyes.

1750, May 26. Sarah. Adams.  
 1752, July 27. Mary. Field.  
 1754, July 25. Jerusha. Felt.  
 1756, Apr. 27. Silas. Ob. single.  
 1760, Sep. 26. Samuel. § 1822.  
 1761, Oct. 4. Lemuel. § 1804.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. May 7, 1743. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, of Boston, ob. Aug. 3, 1787. First dau. m. William Woodhouse, June 22, 1751; afterwards, White. Third dau. m. Keyes. Fourth dau. m. John Adams, Feb. 2, 1771. Fifth dau. m. Dec. 5, 1772, Jonathan Field. Sixth dau. m. (second wife) June 3, 1805, Benjamin Felt.



## C.

CALEB of Weymouth, s. of Enoch v.  
 . . . HOLBROOK.  
 MARY THOMAS. March 1, 1776.  
 ELIZABETH ORCUTT. Feb. 5, 1782.  
 SARAH WHEELER. Sept. 11, 1793.

1776, . Hannah (bapt). Stetson.  
 1778, Sep. 27. Enoch.§  
 1781, . Caleb.§ June 19, 1858.

Elizabeth. Willis.  
 Sally. Thayer.

1794, Oct. 4. Ruth Parkhurst. Heath.  
 1796, Mar. 27. Amos Hobart.§  
 1798, Feb. 4. Susanna. Hobart.

First dau. m. Jan. 26, 1800, Amos Stetson. Next  
 dau. m. in Boston, April 3, 1811, Tilley Willis;  
 and ob. in Weymouth, a. 63, Aug. 14, 1848.  
 Next dau. m. Thayer. Next dau. m.  
 Heath. Youngest m. June 10, 1819,  
 John Hobart; and ob. April 23, 1842, a. 44.  
 Mrs. Hunt, 3d, was a widow when m. to Mr.  
 Hunt in Boston.

CALEB of Braintree, s. of Caleb.  
 NANCY HOLBROOK. June 20, 1804.  
 SUSANNA LEACH. May 5, 1823.

1804, Nov. 30. Caleb Sumner.§  
 1807, Feb. 25. James Lewis.§  
 1808, Oct. 2. Mary Ann.  
 1810, Oct. 11. Hannah Stetson. Balcom.  
 1812, Aug. 13. Moses Edward, changed to Edward.§  
 1814, Oct. 3. Susanna. Damon.  
 1816, July 15. Elias Holbrook.§  
 1818, July 11. Caroline. Nov. 14, 1819.  
 1820, Feb. 7. Caroline. Eaton.  
 1822, . Eunice Blake. Feb. 20, 1822.

1825, Sep. 27. Ellen Maria. Bailey.  
 1827, Feb. 17. Eliza Allen. Sept. 29, 1828.  
 1828, Oct. 13. Eliza Jane.  
 1830, Dec. 21. Almira F. Richards.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, b. Aug. 8, 1784; dau. of James  
 and Rhoda (Vinton) Holbrook; ob., a. 37,  
 Feb. 16, 1822; and her child, a. 4 months, four  
 days after: buried in same coffin. First dau.  
 pub. April 27, 1836, Reuben Balcom, jun., of  
 Boston. Next dau. m. Jan. 14, 1841, Isaac N.  
 Damon, jun., at Boston. Next dau. m. Jan.  
 15, 1846, Simonds J. Eaton, paper-hanger, of

Boston. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, sister of Mrs. Hunt,  
 1st, b. Jan. 7, 1791; m., first, Thomas Leach  
 of West Bridgewater; second, Mr. Hunt. Her  
 eldest dau. m. Lewis Waterman Bailey of Sci-  
 tuate; pub. Oct. 30, 1847. Youngest dau. m.  
 May 28, 1851, Francis, son of Nathaniel and  
 Harriet Richards.

CALEB S. of Providence, &c., s. of John XX.  
 EUNICE BECKFORD? at Boston. June 6, 1816.  
 ANN ELIZA

Mary Ann.

Mrs. Hunt and dau. were of Johnson, R.I. Per  
 census, a. 45 and 12, 1850.

CALEB S. of Hingham, s. of Caleb.  
 ELIZABETH LINCOLN WATERMAN. Dec. 13, 1833.

1834, Oct. 1. Caleb. Oct. 19, 1834.  
 1836, Apr. 17. Caleb Norton.  
 1837, Dec. 5. Elizabeth L. W.  
 1839, Mar. 9. Abba Lincoln. Nov. 7, 1842.  
 1841, June 30. Mary Anna. Nov. 16, 1842.  
 1844, Jan. 20. James Lewis. In army.  
 1849, Nov. 27. Waterman.

Mr. Hunt is a merchant, formerly cabinet-maker.

CALVIN of Canton, s. of Joseph VIII.  
 LUCINDA BANCROFT. April 1, 1849.

1849, . Thomas O.  
 1851, . Abba.  
 1853, Sep. 7. Lucinda C.

CALVIN M. of Norton, s. of Josiah.  
 LAVINA PRATT. Oct. 12, 1836.

1837, Aug. 30. Sarah Ann.  
 1839, June 3. George Calvin.  
 1843, July 13. Laura Jane.

CHARLES of Watertown, s. of William v.  
 NANCY FELLOWS. Dec. 22, 1804.

No issue.

Was aid to Gen. HULL. Made will, Dec. 23, 1804;  
 proved Sept. 4, 1805. Estate, \$761. Widow  
 m. in Roxbury, May 6, 1807, *John S. Williams*.

CHARLES of Milton, s. of Lemuel.  
ANN SNELL.

Eliza. Riddle.  
Mary. Knapp.  
John. §  
1812, Oct. Charles. § Chessman.  
Nancy.

Mrs. Hunt, of Bridgewater, ob., a. 37, Sept. 24, 1822. First dau. m. at Merrimack, N.H., Nov. 27, 1831 (third wife), Capt. James Riddle, who kept tavern. She resides at Merrimack; formerly lived at Goffstown. Next dau. m. Daniel Knapp of Chicopee. Youngest m. Noah Chessman of Bridgewater.

CHARLES of Neponset Village, &c., s. of Charles.  
LOUISA WILSON. July, 183.

1835, Apr. 27. Ellen Louisa.  
1837, Jan. 27. Charles W.  
1839, Sep. 18. Caroline Elizabeth.  
1841, Dec. 23. Henry Warren.  
1849, Apr. George Francis.

Soap and candle manufacturer at Port Norfolk. Mr. Hunt is eminently a self-made man. Very destitute of early advantages in life, which are usually estimated to lead to success, he has diligently acquired a good standing in society. Has been postmaster. In his usual prompt and pleasant manner, he subscribed to the maximum number on our paper.

CHARLES of Sun Prairie, s. of John XXIV.  
SALLY PROUTY.

Family.

CHARLES C. P. of Galena, Ill., s. of Thomas.  
Ob.  
Child. Ob.

CHARLES D. of Abington, s. of John XXV.  
AUGUSTA STODDARD. Nov. 20, 1861.

CHARLES E. of Weymouth, s. of Ebenezer.  
MARCIA E. PHILLIPS. Feb. 10, 1841.

1842, July 15. Charles Phillips.  
1843, Sep. 17. John Edward.

CHARLES H. of Boston, &c., s. of Abraham.  
LUCY LANE. Pub. Sept. 29, 1802.  
LUCRETIA CORNING. Feb. 19, 1813.

1814, Mary Ann Hill. Peake.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob., a. 27, Aug. 11, 1808. Funeral from M. Farlin's house. Dau. pub. Aug. 27, 1842, Charles T. Peake of New York.

CHARLES H. of Boston, s. of William R.  
ELIZA T. EVERETT. March 23, 1843.

1844, Aug. 31. Emma Jane.  
1846, Jan. 28. Charles Everett.  
1856, Apr. 25. Lizzie Minnie.

Mr. Hunt is morocco-dealer in Pearl Street.

CHARLES K. of Milton, s. of Thomas.  
LYDIA A.

Ann M.

CHARLES N., Capt., of Quincy, s. of Nathan.

Has been constable. Captain in the army.

CHESTER of Hawley, s. of Elisha.  
MARY CHAMBERLAIN. Jan. 31, 1821.

1821, Dec. 8. Adeline.  
1828, Apr. 7. Mary. Dec. 15, 1830.  
1834, June 7. Chester Franklin. §

CHESTER F. of Hawley, s. of Chester.  
EMMA S. GILLETT. Oct. 1, 1856.

1857, Aug. 6. Ella Mary.  
1859, Mar. 25. Nellie Adeline.  
1861, May 4. Chester Lincoln.

COTTON of Brookfield, s. of Zechariah.  
ELIZABETH BLAKE. 1820.  
KEZIA BLAKE. 1834.

Edmund Z.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, admitted church, Nov. 3, 1816; ob. Feb. 22, 1832, a. 33. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, admitted church, Jan. 2, 1815.

CYRUS of Boston, s. of Peter v.  
POLLY MERRICK. 1799.

Peter. Ob. early.  
1800, Dec. 26. Abigail Howard. Jeffs, &c.  
1803, . Cyrus.§ 1837.  
1807, . John Harvey.§  
1810, Oct. 14. James Gardiner.§  
1811, Dec. . Peter.§  
1814, Sep. . Hiram.§  
1817, Apr. 4. Mary C. Abbott.  
1819, May . Henry. June 22, 1820.

Mrs. Hunt was from Vermont. First. dau. b. in Northfield; m. May 18, 1823, Augustus Jeffs of Billerica; second, Nathaniel Burrill Shaw of Bangor. No issue living. Next son b. in Albany, next in Boston, next in Utica, next in Boston, next in Newport. Next dau. b. in Boston; m. July 28, 1855, Ephraim Abbott.

CYRUS, United-States seaman, s. of Cyrus.  
MARY JEFFS. Nov. 26, 1823.

Mary Ann. Ob. early.  
Eveline. Ob. early.  
Served on board United-States ship "Constellation." Dau. married.

CYRUS of Weymouth, s. of Daniel.  
LUCY

1830, Apr. 6. Ann Frances.  
1833, Nov. 14. Cyrus Dexter.  
1839, Sep. 7. Lucy Augusta. Jan. 22, 1845.  
1842, Nov. . Emily J. Feb. 1, 1845.  
1845, July 8? Augustine Everett. June 16, 1853.  
1849, Apr. 27. Son.  
1853, May 8. Everett Hale. Sept. 29, 1858.

## D.

DANIEL of Rehoboth, s. of Ephraim III.  
DOROTHY BALLARD.

1710, June 12. Ephraim.§ Aug. 27, 1798.  
1712, Apr. 6. Daniel.§ Apr. 1, 1781.  
1715, May 4. Benjamin.§ 1759.  
1716-Feb. 7. William.§ June 19, 1740.  
1720, Apr. 20. Dorothy. Franklin.  
1721-Mar. 5. Oliver.§ June 1, 1748.  
1724, July 16. Rebecca. June 10, 1736.  
1727, Aug. 18. Priscilla.

Mrs. Hunt m., second, Deacon Samuel Howland; and ob., in eighty-first year, Oct. 14, 1765. Dau. m. June 5, 1740, George Franklin of Boston. Administration on Mr. Hunt's estate, £3,174, granted to widow, March 20, 1738-9 (Bristol, ix. 180).

DANIEL of Norton, s. of John I.  
PATIENCE ANDREWS. Feb. 17, 1714-15.  
HANNAH POWERS? Pub. Oct. 23, 1753.

1716, Mar. 17. Daniel.§  
1720, Oct. 30. Ruth.  
1723, June 15. Elisha.§  
Jonathan.§

DANIEL of Seekonk, s. of Daniel.  
MARY WHEATON. Dec. 29, 1737.  
PATIENCE BOSWORTH. Nov. 25, 1756.

1738, Oct. 12. Molly. Rowland.  
1739-Jan. 2. Betsy. June 11, 1743.  
1741, Dec. 16. William. June 6, 1743.  
1743, Dec. 22. Lucy. (Gideon Jencks.)  
1745, Dec. 23. Daniel. Nov. 8, 1773.  
1747-Jan. 8. Oliver.§ June 1, 1748.  
1748-Mar. 24. William.§  
1750-Feb. 26. Joseph W.§ 1824.  
1753, May 29. Benjamin.

1760, Sep. 3. Rebecca.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. July 10, 1756. First dau. m. Oct. 24, 1759, John Rowland, jun. Bristol Probate, xxvii. 141, will of Patience Hunt to four daughters (by first husband), Patience Peck, Mary Wilmarth, Susanna Cole, Anna Brown, and dau. Rebecca Hunt, Feb. 11 (proved Aug. 5), 1782.

DANIEL of Norton, s. of Daniel.  
MARY NEWLAND, widow. Pub. Feb. 7, 1753.  
SARAH JACKSON? June 30, 1757.

Daniel, jun., and wife Mary, sold land.

DANIEL of Boston, s. of Brimsmead.  
MARY COUNTS. Nov. 21, 1776.

1779, . Susanna Counts. June 14, 1838.  
1781, Nov. 4. Polly. Bapt. at New North Ch.

Mr. Hunt kept grocer's store in Boston, 1784, &c.  
The daughter lived in Sun-Court Street. She  
gave, by will, two houses to the American Edu-  
cation Society.

DANIEL of Sterling, Conn., s. of William.  
ISABEL PERRY. Dec. 4, 1800.

DANIEL of Braintree, s. of Andrew.  
POLLY KINGMAN. Pub. Aug. 9, 1800.

Daniel.§  
Cyrus.§  
1809, Mar. 13. Quincy.§ June 14, 1851.  
1817, Aug. 13. Lucy Jane, m. Moses W. Faxon,  
Jan. 11, 1844.

DANIEL of Attleborough, s. of Oliver.  
POLLY BALCOM. Pub. Nov. 30, 1824.

1825, Sep. 22. Mary Matilda.  
Daniel G.§

DANIEL of Weymouth, s. of Daniel.  
MARY WADE. March 11, 1824.  
SUSANNA BATES.  
MARTHA N. VINING. July 22 or 24, 1853.

1825, . Rebecca. a. 3 m., June 10, 1825.

1827, Oct. 30. Maria Theresa. Hunt.  
1830, June 1. Susan E. May 27, 1853.

1834, Jan. 13. Daniel A.  
Frances J.  
Harriet N. M.

1844, May 15. Mary Ella.

Mr. Hunt is a lighterman. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob.,  
a. 18, Sept. 9, 1825. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, dau. of  
Samuel and Dorcas Bates, ob. Dec. 7, 1852, a.  
52 y. 17 d. Mrs. Hunt, 3d, dau. of John and  
Susan Porter. Dau. m. Ebenezer A. Hunt.

DANIEL of Randolph, s. of Joseph VIII.  
ELIZABETH JANE WARREN. Pub. Mar. 27, 1836.

1833, . George W.  
Almeda.  
Eliza. a. 5 m., Sept. 26, 1845.  
Silas M.

DANIEL E. of , s. of Ebenezer.  
BLISS.

DANIEL G. of Attleborough, s. of Daniel.  
SARAH ANN FISK.

DANIEL I. of Providence, s. of Peter VI.  
NANCY W. WINSOR. March 24, 1835.

1836, June 7. Mary Ide. Fuller.  
1837, Nov. 12. Daniel Augustus.  
1839, July 8. Henry Howard.  
1841, Sep. 10. John Bucklin. Nov. 1, 1842.  
1843, May 15. Peter.  
1845, Apr. 7. Theo. Frelinghuysen. Mar. 28, '47.  
1847, Jan. 14. Horatio Allen.

Mrs. Hunt was dau. of August Winsor. Dau. m.  
Feb. 11, 1857, Leonard P. Fuller. Issue,  
Franklin Ide, May 29, 1858; Newton Stone,  
Feb. 9, 1860 (Letter 280).

DANIEL T. of South Scituate, s. of Silas.  
LUCINDA

1852, . William T.  
1854, . Evangeline W.

DAVID of Braintree, s. of John IV.

1745, July 18. David.§ 1824.  
1748- Feb. 5. Sarah, bapt.  
1751, July 21. Mary, bapt. Tirrell.  
1756, May 30. Nathan,§ bapt.

Baptisms were at the Second Church (Quincy); the  
oldest, July 21, 1745. Dau. m. Nov. 20, 1779,  
James Tirrell, jun. (Letter 174).

DAVID of Gray, Me., s. of David.  
SARAH MILLET. May , 1768.

David.§  
Moses.§  
Nathan.§ Nov. 23, 1856.  
Israel.§  
Sarah. Hodgdon.

GRAY, Nov. 13, 1861.

DEAR SIR, — It gives me much pleasure to  
respond to your request in regard to the Hunt  
Family. The information is quite limited, and  
that will be only from early recollections. We

know but little of our ancestors beyond our grandfather. He was a native of Braintree, Mass. *His* name was David Hunt; and we *think* his father's name also was David, and his grandfather's was John.

He was, by his own account, born in Braintree or Quincy, July 18, 1745. His father died while he was very young; and this left him quite ignorant of his family connections. He had one sister, Mary, who married James Tirrell, and were supposed to have settled in Quincy. He was apprenticed to a shoemaker at the age of fourteen, and remained till the age of twenty.

One year after, he came to this place, then an almost unbroken wilderness; there being but five families at this time. It was then called New Boston; now, Gray. As one of the early pioneers of a new country, many not only pleasing but thrilling incidents might be related of him; but have no time to do so at so short notice. Being a person of much penetration in regard to the future, he soon became a great landholder. He selected a beautiful rise of land, where he located, and spent the remainder of his days. It is a fine site, and still bears the name of Hunt's Hill. It is now divided into four good farms, and three of them are now occupied by his children and grandchildren. In 1768, he married Miss Sarah Millet of Gloucester, Mass. By this marriage, he had four sons and one daughter; two of which are now living (the youngest son and daughter), both nearly seventy years of age.

He died at the advanced age of seventy-nine, in the year 1824. Much might be said of him in all the relations of life; but there were two predominant principles in his character,—patriotism and benevolence. In him the poor always found a friend.

His oldest son, David, settled in Gray, Me.; his second son, Moses, in Windham, Me., where most of his family now reside.

Nathan, the third son, remained at home on the old homestead. He died in 1856, Nov. 23, aged seventy-nine. Israel, the youngest son, settled in Portland, Me. Sarah, the youngest *child*, married Samuel Hodgdon, and lives on a farm her father gave her.

His posterity are not numerous. There are some of the third, fourth, and two of the fifth, generation now living. The writer of this sketch is a daughter of Nathan, who married Miss Mary Haskell of Falmouth, Me., who is still living, at the advanced age of eighty-two; with his youngest son, Hiram P. Hunt, constitutes the family at the old mansion. His oldest son, John, lives at Albany, Me. His second son, Elnathan, lives on a part of the original site of Hunt's Hill. The third son settled in Portland, Me.; where he died in the year 1859, leaving a wife and four children. The two youngest daughters are married, and reside in Portland.

After contributing what little information I have (and you can make any selection that is useful), I shall feel myself amply repaid for my trouble, and shall place myself on the list of subscribers for the work.

CAROLINE H. HUNT.

GRAY, ME.

DAVID of Abington, s. of Thomas.  
SARAH BURRILL. July 11, 1805.

1805, Dec. 22.	David. §	
1807, July 29.	Lucy.	Bacon.
1809, Mar. 6.	Sally.	Pool.
1811, July 18.	Gridley. §	
1813, July 4.	Mary Ann.	Davis.
1816, Feb. 16.	Lydia.	Vining.
1817, Dec. 7.	Gilbert. §	
1819, Oct. 1.	William. §	
1822, Nov. 3.	Susan.	Whitman, &c.
1823, June 25.	Emeline.	Merritt.
1827, May 7.	Eliza Jane.	Nov. 20, 1854.

Mr. Hunt made will, April 1, 1857 (proved Jan. , 1860), to children and to B. F. Vining, jun., and grand-daughter Eliza Stoddard (vol. cii. 2). First dau. m. Thomas C. Bacon of Boston; and ob. Sept. 9, 1832. Third dau. m. Charles H. Davis. Fourth dau. m. Benjamin F. Vining; and ob. July 29, 1854. Fifth dau. m. Henry Whitman of Weymouth; second, George F. Wheeler. Sixth dau. m. Allen Merritt of Scituate. Second dau. m. Micah H. Pool. Mrs. Hunt (b. at Weymouth, Jan. 29, 1785) ob. Aug. 23, 1860.

DAVID of Abington, s. of David.  
CLARISSA REED.

1829, June 4.	David Franklin. §	
1834, July 10.	Clarissa Ann.	Bancroft.
1837, Oct. .	William.	Oct. , 1837.
1840, Aug. 29.	Henrietta.	Hadley.
1843, July 7.	Maria Reed.	
1846, June 3.	Sarah Burrill.	

Mrs. Hunt b. June 7, 1808; ob. Sept. 29, 1859. First dau. m. Ambrose Bancroft of Newton. Second dau. m. Josiah Hadley.

DAVID of Boston, s. of Asa.  
ANTOINETTE WHITE. \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 24, 1844.

1845, Dec. 21. Maria Antoinette.  
1849, Dec. 10. Abby W.  
1852, Feb. 9. William David.  
1860, Oct. 5. Belle Marinda.

Wholesale boot and shoe dealer, Milk Street.

DAVID A. of Woburn, s. of Joseph.  
ABIGAIL DEAN. \_\_\_\_\_ May 8, 1842.  
SUSAN FROST. \_\_\_\_\_ June 3, 1858.

\_\_\_\_\_ No issue.

Mr. Hunt is a carpenter; has a curious ancient pedigree on family tree.

DAVID B. of New York, s. of Richard.  
MARY ANN GAYLORD. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Two children.

\_\_\_\_\_ Address, Hunt, Beard, and Co., 373, Broadway.

DAVID F. of Abington, s. of David.  
REBECCA JENKINS. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ William.  
George.  
Emeline.

## E.

EBENEZER of Boston, s. of Thomas.  
ELIZA PITTS. \_\_\_\_\_ Pub. Dec. 7, 1720.

Merchant. Member of Second Church, Boston,  
Feb. 17, 1716-17.

EBENEZER of Weymouth, s. of Ephraim II.  
MARY LOVELL. \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 30, 1718.  
BETHIAH ADAMS. \_\_\_\_\_ March or April 28, 1737.

1719, Aug. 30. Mary.	Holbrook.
1721, Feb. 2. Ebenezer.	Ob. early.
1722, May 29. Micah. §	March 30, 1795.
1724, Nov. 7. Enoch. §	Sept. 7, 1791.
1726, Oct. 4. Hannah.	
1730, Mar. 9. Samuel. §	Dec. 7, 1804.
1732, Dec. 1. Kezia.	
1735, May 9. Ebenezer. §	Sept. 28, 1804.

1738, Oct. 8. Eber. §	1791.
1741, Jan. 16. Ruth.	Bates.
1744, Nov. 30. Bethiah.	Thayer.

Capt. Hunt made will, Sept. 26 (proved Oct. 30), 1761. Gave to wife, to five sons, to daughters Holbrook, Bates, and Bethiah Hunt, and granddaughter Loruhamah Sylvester (Suffolk Probate, lix. 185).

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. Sept. 20, 1736. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, b. June 13, 1702; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Bass) Adams. First dau. m. Jan. or June 7, 1741, Deacon John Holbrook, son of Deacon John and Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1715. Issue, Joseph; Hannah, wife of Urban Bates;

John, m. Anna Wild; Betsy; Sarah; Mary, second wife of Capt. James Pratt. Fourth dau. m. Bates. Youngest dau. m. Jan. 6, 1767, Christopher Thayer.

Broken gravestone of Capt. Hunt stands at the foot of the old burial-hill. "Oct. 1" is all visible o f the date.

EBENEZER of Weymouth, s. of Ebenezer II.  
RACHEL KINGMAN. \_\_\_\_\_ Pub. April 9, 1757.

1759, Apr. 7. Samuel. §	May , 1813.
1760, . Ebenezer. §	Nov. 3, 1832.
1761, Dec. 26. Zechariah. §	1821.
1769, Mar. 17. Betsy.	Cushing.
1771, July 15. Rachel.	Cushing.
1778, Aug. 25. Hannah.	Richards.
1779, Oct. 15. Ziba.	Aug. 7, 1801.

One of the five headstones of our family name remaining in the old burial-place we copied Dec. 13, 1861: | "Tree and urn | In memory of Mr Ebenezer Hunt | who died September | ye 28th 1804 | in the 71st year | of his age." First dau. m. Feb. 14, 1790, Frederick Cushing. Second dau. m. May 10, 1792, Thomas Cushing, jun. Third dau. m. Feb. 27, 1804, Josiah Richards.

Will of Mrs. Hunt is the first of our name on the Norfolk Records (lib. xxviii. 457-8). Date Feb. 9, 1808; proved Feb. 11, 1817. Gives house to son Samuel and his wife Phebe. Two other sons and three daughters named.

EBENEZER IV. of Weymouth, s. of Ebenezer III.  
SUSANNA BOWDITCH. Pub. Oct. 12, 1782.  
TIRZAH BATES. Jan. 3, 1808.

1783, July 17. Ebenezer.§ Jan. 27, 1823.  
1786, July 7. William.§ Sept. 24, 1822.  
17, . Susanna. Stetson.  
1800, Oct. 5. Elias, bap.

1809, May 6. Albert. July 1, 1810.

Will of Dea. Hunt, Aug. 22 (proved Nov. 14), 1832, to wife, \$300, and use of mansion, &c.; to son Elias, to heirs of two sons, to daughter. Estate, \$12,955. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, w. of Deacon Hunt, ob., a. 46, March 23, 1806. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, mother of Joshua Bates, Esq. (Baring and Company, London); ob., a. 78, March 4, 1841. Dau. m. Dec. 8, 1822, Caleb Stetson. She ob. Feb. 20, 1862.

EBENEZER, Col., of Seekonk, s. of Isaiah.  
BETSY FISH.

1803, Oct. 8. Sylvester.§  
1805, Oct. 8. Eliza Ann. Vandevier.  
1807, Sep. 3. Isaiah.§  
1809, Oct. 25. Albert. Feb. 25, 1837.  
1812, Mar. 22. Diana. Baker.  
1814, Nov. 12. Laura. Denton.  
1816, Jan. 1. Marietta. Watson.  
1820, July 16. Lydia. Stannard.  
1822, Apr. 2. Betsy. Patch.  
1827, Aug. 5. Daniel E.§

The first dau. m. P. J. Vandevier; and ob. July 1842. The second dau. m. Jesse Baker; and ob. Jan. 17, 1851. The third dau. m. S. Denton. The fourth m. John Watson. The fifth m. G. Stannard. The sixth m. William J. Patch; and ob. Jan. 1, 1852.

EBENEZER VI. of Abington, s. of Ebenezer K.  
MARY THAYER. Dec. 10, 1803.

1804, July 1. Ebenezer.§  
1806, Apr. 24. Isaac.§  
1808, May 1. Seth.§  
1811, Feb. 5. Kingman.§  
1813, Oct. 1. Thomas. Aug. 12, 1828.  
1816, May 19. Mary. Colson.

Mrs. Hunt ob. April 10, 1827, a. 43. Dau. m. May 14, 1837, N. H. Colson; and ob. Nov. 11, 1839.

EBENEZER VII. of Weymouth, s. of Ebenezer IV.  
BETSY NASH. Oct. 21, 1802.  
EUNICE NASH. Nov. 2, 1812.

1802, Dec. 19. Atherton Nash.§  
1804, Jan. 12. Elizabeth. Richards.  
1807, Apr. 22. Emmons.§ May 16 or 20, 1849.  
1809, Mar. 26. Susan Bowditch. Porter.

18, . Francis.  
1815, Mar. 27. Nathaniel Nash.§ Jan. 22, 1838.  
1817, Dec. 31. Charles E.§  
1819, . Richard A.§  
1821, . Erastus. Sept. , 1823.

Ebenezer Hunt, 3d, a. 16, admitted to church, Aug. 10, 1800. Capt. Hunt ob. Jan. 27, 1823. Administration to son Elias, Feb. 11 (lib. xl. p. 59). Baptisms at Weymouth Church, May 15, 1803, Atherton Nash Hunt, of Ebenezer, 3d, and Betsy; Elizabeth, of same, June 17, 1804; Emmons, of Ebenezer, jun., and Elizabeth, April 22, 1807; Susan B., of same, March 26, 1809. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, a. 28, ob. , 1812. First dau. pub. Sept. 28, 1822, Elias Richards. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, ob., a. 69, Sept. 14, 1857. Second dau. m. Whitcomb Porter.

EBENEZER of Cummington, s. of Obed.  
MARGARET

1804, . Ebenezer.§

EBENEZER of Troy, N.Y., s. of Matthew.  
LUCY MUNROE. June 13, 1811.

1812, June 16. Phebe.  
1814, Apr. 5. Lucy Hollis (*b. at Leominster, Ms.*)  
Mrs. Hunt ob. June 3, 1823.

EBENEZER X. of Abington, s. of Ebenezer VI.  
ELIZABETH L. GARDNER. July 12, 1829.

1830, June 6. William Ebenezer.  
1831, May 31. Ann Elizabeth. Freeman.  
1832, Dec. 9. Mehitable Newell. Morse.  
1834, July 18. Mary Shedd. Prince.  
1835, July 29. Amanda Fitzelone. Metcalf.  
1839, June 16. Seth Edward. Oct. 3, 1840.  
1841, Apr. 25. Joann. Sept. 12, 1841.

First dau. m. Nov. 29, 1850, Isaac Freeman of Brewster. Second dau. m. Dec. 10, 1851, John W. Morse of Dorchester. Third dau. m. Feb. 5, 1858, Albert Prince of Maine. Fifth dau. m. July 19, 1855, Levi W. Metcalf (Letter 330).

EBENEZER XI. of Cummington, s. of Ebenezer VIII.  
MARIA TROW.

Edmund.	a. 20 in 1850.
Elizabeth.	18 "
Maria.	16 "
Ebenezer P.	12 "
Nathaniel N.	10 "
Josiah T.	6 "
James H.	2 "

EBENEZER A. of Weymouth, s. of Atherton N.  
MARIA T. HUNT. June 23, 1847.  
LOUISA ANN FOLLETT. Nov. 23, 1854.

1850, Jan. 4. Winslow Atherton. Jan. 5, 1854.  
1851, Sep. 2. Helen Maria.  
1853, Nov. 19. Susan Elizabeth. Dec. 26, 1854.

1855, Dec. 20. Maria Louisa.  
1857, July 12. Francis Atherton.  
1862, July 6. Emma Follett.

Residence at Hunt's Lane. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, dau.  
of Daniel Hunt; ob. Dec. 4, 1853, a. 26 y. 1  
m. 4 d.

EBENEZER K. of Abington, s. of Micah.  
MARY BEAL. Nov. 5, 1778.

1779, Aug. 23. Ebenezer. §	May 15, 1818.
1781, July 5. Sarah.	Townsend.
1783, Oct. 21. Mary Beals.	Pool.
1786, Mar. 4. Ruth.	Blanchard.
1788, June 1. John. §	July 12, 1854.
1789, Sep. 10. Betsy.	Aug. 2, 1831.
Twins.	May 30, 1792.
1795, Dec. 13. Hannah.	Colson.

Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 79, Feb. 14, 1835. First dau.  
m. Nov. 10, 1800, David Townsend; and ob. in  
Maine. Second dau. m. March 1, 1804, Isaac  
Pool of Weymouth; and ob. April 1, 1826.  
Third dau. m. Sept. 19, 1803, David Blanchard,  
jun.; and ob. March 20, 1833. Youngest m.  
Jan. 14, 1836, Samuel Colson.

(Copy.)

ABINGTON, July 11, 1831.

I, Ebenezer Kingman Hunt, hereby certify that  
I was in the United-States' and this State's service  
as a soldier, during the Revolutionary War, the  
following campaigns; viz.:—

1. Campaign eight months at Roxbury, Mass.,  
1775, with Capt. William Reed of Abington,  
Mass.
2. Campaign five months at New York with  
Capt. Jacob Pool of Abington, Mass.
3. Campaign three months at Bristol, R.I., with  
Lieut. Benjamin Bates of Abington, Mass.
4. Campaign three months at North Kingstown,  
R.I., with Lieut. Joshua Shaw of Abington, Mass.
5. Campaign six weeks at Rhode Island with  
Lieut. Benjamin Beals of Abington, Mass.
6. Campaign six weeks at Rhode Island with  
Benjamin Bates of Abington, Mass.

EBENEZER KINGMAN HUNT.

Attest, DANIEL BLANCHARD, Jun.  
LOUISA HUNT.

(Abstract.)

Plymouth Probate, lib. lxx. 396.

In the name of God, amen. I, Ebenezer King-  
man Hunt, of Abington, in the county of Ply-  
mouth, yeoman, being aged and infirm, and  
considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, but  
being of sound and disposing mind and memory  
(blessed be Almighty God for the same), do make  
and publish this my last will and testament in  
manner and form following; viz.:—

First, my will is, that all my debts, of every  
name, should be faithfully and promptly paid.

Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my beloved  
wife Mary all my household furniture and the im-  
provement of one-half of my real estate.

Thirdly, unto my son John Hunt I give and  
bequeath all the rest and residue of my real estate,  
stock, &c.

Fourthly, unto Ebenezer, Isaac, Seth, King-  
man, Thomas, and Mary Hunt, children of my  
deceased son Ebenezer, I give and bequeath five  
dollars apiece.

Fifthly, unto my daughter Sarah Townsend I  
give and bequeath five dollars.

Sixthly, unto my daughters, Mary Beals Pool  
and Ruth Blanchard, I give and bequeath five dol-  
lars each.

Seventhly, to my daughters Betsey Hunt and  
Hannah Hunt I give and bequeath one hundred  
dollars each; also a right to live in my dwelling-  
house so long as they shall remain unmarried.

And I hereby appoint my son John Hunt to be  
the executor.

EBENEZER KINGMAN HUNT (seal).

JAN. 24, 1826.

Witness, NATHAN FREEMAN.  
CONSIDER CHASE.  
JARED WHITMAN.



EBENEZER W. of Weymouth, s. of Elias.  
MARY E. RICHARDS. \_\_\_\_\_ Feb. 13, 1849.

Mr. Hunt is commission-agent, &c. Mrs. Hunt  
was daughter of Josiah and Lucinda Richards.  
No issue.

EBER of Weymouth, s. of Ebenezer.  
ABIGAIL NASH. \_\_\_\_\_ Pub. April 18, 1761.

1762, Sep. 12. Salome. \_\_\_\_\_ Tirrell.  
1765, Feb. 24. Eli. §  
1767, May 3. Timothy. §  
1772, Apr. 17. Abigail.  
1776, June 28. Eber.  
1781, June 5. Lucy, *bapt.*  
1783, Aug. 31. Lydia, „

First dau. m. Vinson Tirrell, Jan. 29, 1784.

EDMUND S. of Weymouth, s. of Elias.  
ANNA M. POOLE. \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 13, 1853.

1855, Sep. . Edmund Aubrey.  
1857, Sep. 11. Frederick Thayer.

Pyrotechnist. Mrs. Hunt was of Hingham; dau.  
of Samuel and Maria Poole; born in Bridge-  
water.

EDMUND Z. of Brookfield, s. of Zechariah.  
HARRIET FRANCES COREY. \_\_\_\_\_ 1859.

Mrs. Hunt admitted to church, March 2, 1860.

EDWARD of Winslow, Ill., s. of Caleb.  
MARIA COX. \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 15, 1841.

EDWARD T., Rev., of South Adams, s. of Samuel.  
ANN MARIA VAN HAGAN. \_\_\_\_\_ April 6, 1852.

No issue.

Graduate Brown University, 1848. For the past  
five years, he has been pastor of the Baptist  
Church in South Adams, Mass.; where his la-  
bors have been greatly blessed. He has a fine  
and well-selected library, which he uses with  
judgment and skill. He is a good writer and  
speaker, and has that literary taste and culture  
so desirable in the learned professions.

EDWARD W. of Pawtucket, R.I., s. of Richard.  
CAROLINE T. BRIGGS.

EDWIN F. of Weymouth, s. of Jonathan.  
EMILY F. WHITE. \_\_\_\_\_ March 14, 1851.

1852, July 1. Charles Edward.  
Daughter.

Mrs. Hunt b. 1830, dau. of Thomas and Caroline  
White.

EDWIN L. of Seekonk, s. of Livingston.  
BETTIE A. or E. CHURCH. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 16 or 17, 1858.

1860, June 24. Florence E.

ELBRIDGE G. of Norton, s. of Samuel.  
BETSY LANE. \_\_\_\_\_ Jan. 3 or 11, 1824.

1826, Mar. 5. George Elbridge.  
1830, Apr. 23. William Lane.  
1835, Mar. 12. Catharine Elizabeth. \_\_\_\_\_ Sears.

Dau. pub. Nov. 25, 1858, to Franklin H. Sears.

ELBRIDGE G. of Weymouth, s. of William x.  
SUSAN JOY VINTON. \_\_\_\_\_ June 17, 1835.

1835, Dec. 4. William Franklin.  
1838, Oct. 8. Susan Vinton.  
1841, Sep. 22. Elbridge Gerry.  
1844, Oct. 22. Ann Maria.  
1848, Mar. 5. George Albert.  
1853, Mar. 4. Edward Mills Vinton.

ELI of Peterborough, N.H., s. of Eber.  
LYDIA

Eli S. §  
Others.

ELI S. of Peterborough, s. of Eli.  
MARY E.

George E.

Ages, 53, 51, 16; census, 1860.

ELIAS of Hamilton, N.Y., s. of Thomas.  
CELIA GLOYD.

Elias. \_\_\_\_\_ In California.  
Jane. \_\_\_\_\_ Barry, &c.  
Celia.  
Boylston.

Dau. m., 1. \_\_\_\_\_ Barry; 2. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.

ELIAS of Weymouth, s. of Robert.  
RUTH RIPLEY. Pub. Nov. 11, 1815.

1816, June 20. Elias. §  
1818, June 11. Ruth R. Jones.

Dau. m. Nov. 25, 1841, Granville R. Jones. Mrs.  
Hunt m. secondly, Dec. 18, 1822, John Otis  
Page.

ELIAS, Major, of Weymouth, s. of Ebenezer.  
ELIZA MARIA THERESA SOPER. Pub. Sep. 9, 1820.

1823, Dec. 4. Ebenezer William. §  
1827, July 19. Edmund S. §  
1831, Jan. 17. Nathaniel Fred Thayer.  
1835, June 30. Nathaniel Fred Thayer of N. York.  
1837, Nov. 13. Rebecca Frances. Thompsonson.

Dau. m. Charles R. Thompson.

ELIAS of Weymouth, s. of Elias.  
ALMIRA B. COOK. Pub. Sept. 20, 1840.

ELIAS H. of Port Byron, Ill., s. of Caleb.  
ABIGAIL LEAVITT HOBART. Nov. 15, 1847.

1849, Nov. 24. Annie Elizabeth. Oct. 22, 1853.  
1851, May 22. James Lewis.  
1854, Apr. 7. Caleb Sumner.  
1855, Oct. 4. Arthur Elias. Aug. 29, 1856.  
1857, July 28. Mary Ellen.  
1859, July 6. Effie Elizabeth.

The two first b. at Winslow, others at Port Byron.

ELIHU of Braintree, s. of Enoch v.  
MARY BOWDITCH. Dec. 11, 1796.

1797, Oct. 4. Minot. Sept. 10, 1845.  
1801, Jan. 8. Mary. Denton.  
Sally.

Dau. m. Sept. 16, 1823, Ebenezer Denton. Wi-  
dow Hunt ob. Oct. 27, 1761, a. 94. Made will.  
Gave Mary Howard, Eliza Ann, Eben N., and  
Ellen Denton, grandchildren.

ELIJAH of Milton, s. of Ephraim IX.  
REBECCA CRANE. Aug. 14, 1802.

1803, Mar. 22. Jane. Thayer.  
1805, June 10. Rachel. 1829.  
1806, Mar. 23. Sophia Susanna. Hunt.  
1808, Feb. 1. Elijah Minot. March 29, 1861.  
1811, Feb. 15. Eunice. 1821.  
1813, June 14. Martha. 1838.

ELIJAH M. of Milton, s. of Elijah.  
OLIVE BUTLER. June 22, 1837.

1838, May 9. Matilda M.  
1839, Aug. 17. Elijah M.  
1842, Nov. 4. Isaiah.  
1847, Sep. 25. Olive Ann.  
George Minot.

ELISHA of Hawley, s. of Josiah.  
CHARITY

1790, July . John. §  
1792, Feb. 9. Josiah. §  
1795, Apr. 3. Chester. § July 17, 1845.  
1799, Mar. 1. Russell. §  
1802, June 6. Jerusha. July 2, 1804.  
1804, May 29. Atherton. §

ELISHA, Dea., of Dorchester, &c., s. of Ephraim IX.  
LUCY CALEF. Sept. 18, 1796.  
BETSY LEWIS. Nov. 13, 1808.  
MARY FIELD. May 16, 1826.

1797, Oct. 1. Samuel Dearing. § 1834.  
1799, June 26. John. §  
Daniel. Ob. early.  
1802, Dec. 24. Lucy. Shepard.  
1805, Feb. 2. Elizabeth Dyer. Boles.

1810, June 16. Elisha. §  
1812, Aug. 29. William Lewis. §  
1814, Nov. 4. Susan Wild. April 4, 1846.  
1818, Mar. 20. Myra. Pettes.

1826, Dec. 26. Sarah Clapp. Talbot.  
1829, Oct. 7. Abby Field. July 27, 1831.  
1832, Jan. 1. Charles Greenleaf. †  
1836, June 12. Alfred Lyman. § May 30, 1859.

Deacon Hunt served office in the Mariners' Church  
of Boston. Exemplary and pious in life. Mrs.  
Hunt, 1st, was b. Oct. 15, 1775; ob. Sept. 22,  
1807. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, b. Jan. 21, 1786; ob.  
Dec. 23 or 24, 1818. Mrs. Hunt, 3d, b. April  
9, 1791; became member of the Mariners'  
Church, and resides in Boston. First dau. m.  
Nov. 3, 1823, John Shepard of North Provi-  
dence. Second dau. m. April 13, 1826, Warren  
Boles of Boston, housewright. Third dau. ob.  
at Charlestown, Va. Fourth dau. m. Oct. 5,  
1840, William Pettes. Issue, Susan W., July  
17, 1841; Myra Porter, Dec. 4, 1845, ob. June  
10, 1848. Fifth dau. m. May , 1845, Stephen  
Pratt Talbot of Dorchester, eldest son of Daniel  
and Lydia (Tolman) Talbot. Issue, Myra  
Frances, April 28, 1846; Susan Maria, April  
29, 1848.

† Sixth son is clerk at Boston post-office.

ELISHA of Randolph, &c., s. of Joseph VIII.  
NANCY WHITE. June 16, 1817.

Joshua. Of Stoughton, 1849.  
James. In army.  
1837, p George. Ob. in California.  
Ardena Elizabeth. Leech.  
Ann.

ELISHA of Bloomington, Ill., s. of Elisha.  
MARIA LOUISA HILL. May 1, 1851.

Portrait-painter. Resided in Coventry, R.I.

ELISHA of Meredith, N.Y., s. of John XXIV.  
LOUISA M. GRIGGS.

EMMONS of Boston, &c., s. of Ebenezer.  
MARY ANN PORTER. Dec. 11, 1848.

Painter.

ENOCH HUNT I. of Weymouth, a first settler.  
1.  
2. SARAH †

1610, . Ephraim.§ Feb. 22, 1686-7.  
Peter.§ Oct. 2, 1692.

1640, July 4. Sarah. Pratt.

Mr. Hunt was admitted freeman at Newport, R.I., 1638 (see page 252). Mrs. Hunt, 1st, belonged in England.

† Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was daughter of Widow Dorothy Barker; who, in 1652, was wife of John King of Weymouth, and gave, by will, 14 (4), 1652, to dau. Sarah Hunt, households goods.

At a county court held at Boston, 18, 9, 1652, power of administration on estate of Enoch Hunt, not yet administered, was granted to his son Ephraim.

Dau. m. MATTHEW PRATT of Weymouth. Issue, Matthew, Sept. 18, 1665; Mary, 1667; Hannah, Nov. 4, 1670; William, May 5, 1673; Samuel, baptized at Third Church in Boston, April 2, 1676; Ann, Sept. 14, 1682; Susanna, Sept. , 1684. (See Mather's "Magnalia," book iii. ch. 26.) Mr. Pratt was deaf, and almost lost speech. Mrs. Pratt was deaf and dumb. One of the remarkable providences occurred in their case.

ENOCH II. of Rehoboth, s. of Peter I.  
MARY PAINE. Oct. 29, 1678.

1679, Sep. 7. Mary. Oct. 20, 1702.  
1681, Sep. 22. Peter. Oct. 12, 1681.  
1682, Oct. 2. Elizabeth. March 29, 1683.  
1683, Jan. 28. Enoch.§ July 31, 1710.  
1685, Feb. 16. Elizabeth. Brown.  
1687- Feb. 15. Stephen.§ 1718.  
1689, Mar. 1. Anna. Feb. 10, 1705-6.  
1693, Apr. 10. Nathaniel.§ March 14, 1717-18.  
1695- Feb. 16. Rebecca, bapt.

Bristol Probate, iii. 92-3, will of Enoch Hunt, Nov. 28, 1711 (proved May 5, 1712), to grandson Enoch, house that was his father's, standing at Broken Cross, with the homestead, bounded southerly by the run to the river, west by river, north by Mason's Meadow, north by T. Chaffee; a hundred acres salt marsh; £50 of commonage. To daughter Rebecca, when of age, £26, mother's Bible, &c. To grand-daughter Mary, £20, &c. To sons Nathaniel and Stephen, the residue. Page 93-94, inventory, £575. 12s. 6d.; taken April 3, 1712.

Mrs. Hunt was second dau. of Stephen, jun., and Anne Paine; b. July 11, 1660. Dau. m. Dec. 2, 1711, James Brown.

ENOCH III. of Rehoboth, s. of Enoch II.  
ELIZABETH BOWEN. Dec. 10, 1706.

1707, Sep. 5. Mary.  
1709, Dec. 18. Enoch.§

ENOCH IV. of Rehoboth, &c., s. of Enoch III.  
MIRIAM BLISS.

1730, Mar. 31. Enoch. April 1, 1730.  
1731, June 25. Enoch.§ 1800.  
1734, Oct. 26. Miriam. Cobb.  
1736, Oct. 9. Stephen.§ 1777 or 1778.

Bristol Deeds, lib. xlvi. 35, Enoch Hunt of Attleborough, tailor, and wife Miriam, sell land at Palmer's River in Rehoboth, formerly of her father Jonathan Bliss, 1757. Page 46, Ste-

phen, s. of Enoch and Miriam Hunt, both deceased, *q. c.* above land, 1759. Dau. m. Cobb. She ob. Aug. 31, 1794. Mr. Cobb married again, and had two children (Letter 91).

ENOCH V. of Weymouth, s. of Ebenezer II.  
SUSANNA HOBART. April 2, 1747.  
LYDIA WILKS. Pub. Nov. 6, 1784.

1749, Mar. 8. Caleb.§  
1752, Sep. 15. Sylvanus.§ Feb. 20, 1798.  
1765, Sep. 15. Elihu,§ bapt. June 4, 1836.  
1768, . Asa.§ Jan. 22, 1839.  
Susanna. Arnold.  
Sarah. Hollis.

First dau. m. Feb. 3, 1776, William Arnold. Second dau. pub. Aug. 17, 1782, Joseph Hollis. Mr. Hunt was buried Sept. 10, 1791 (per church record). On Burial Hill stands his stone: — “(Cherub) | In Memory of | Mr Enoch Hunt | who died Sep. 7. 1791. | in ye 67 year of his age | Also Mrs Susan his wife | who died March 17, 1782 | in ye 53 year of her age.” His will was made June 14, 1788; proved Nov. 1, 1791. Widow and six children were named (Suffolk Probate, xc. 332).

ENOCH VI. of Providence, &c., s. of Enoch IV.  
JAEI SABIN.

1757, June 5. Enoch.§ Feb. 17, 1831.  
Lavina. Woodward.  
Lucinda. Pitcher.  
1762, . Stephen.§ Feb. 7, 1835.  
Dorinda. Cobb.  
Lydia. Tucker.

Bristol Deeds, lib. xlv. 122, Enoch Hunt of Attleborough, wig-maker, now resident at Providence, and wife Jael, sell land near Pawtucket Falls, &c., Oct. 15, 1759. Lib. lxxxvii. 393-5, March 16, 1806, Enoch Hunt of Taunton, shop-keeper; George Woodward of Taunton, and wife Lavina; John Pitcher of North Providence, chaise-maker, and wife Lucinda; Stephen Hunt; Dorinda Cobb; Benajah Tucker and wife, of Norton, — sell six acres land, the dower of Jael, widow of Enoch Hunt of Taunton. Dau. m. May 3, 1803, B. Tucker. Issue, Almond, June 15, 1804; Albert, Feb. 19, 1811.

George Woodward and Vina Hunt m. Jan. 13, 1785 (per old proprietors' records). Administration on estate to widow, Sept. 19, 1800 (Bristol Probate, lib. xxxvii. 398-401).

ENOCH VII. of Attleborough, s. of Enoch VI.  
ANNA STONE. Pub. Oct. 9, 1778.  
SYLVIA CROSSMAN.

Sylvia. Briggs.  
Sally.  
Joseph.§  
1784, Apr. 5. Polly. Briggs.  
1785, . Peddy.  
John.§ Ob.  
Zebina. Of Lewiston, Me.  
Simeon. Ob. early.

Mr. Hunt came to Attleborough, with his father, at age of sixteen; then soon moved to Taunton. Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 80, Dec. 2, 1839. First dau. m. (or pub.) Sept. 20, 1801, Wheaton Briggs.

ELKANAH BRIGGS, b. March 31, 1785; m. Nov. 28, 1813, Polly Hunt (above). Issue, Horatio, Sept. 22, 1819; ob. April 16, 1854. Mary, Nov. 30, 1820; ob. Feb. 4, 1850. Nelson, Oct. 13, 1822. Mr. Briggs's father, Stephen, the son of Abiel, was born at Rehoboth, Jan. 1, 1763; ob. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Polly, daughter of Ephraim French, who ob. Oct. 16, 1820. Issue, *Wheaton* (above), *Elkanah* (living, and writes letter 191), Deney, Sally, Stephen, Sylvanus, — all but one ob.

ENOCH VIII. of Charlestown, s. of Caleb.  
ESTHER KETTELL. March 1, 1807.

1807, Dec. 6. Susanna Kettell. Sept. 24, 1808.  
1811, Aug. 26. Andrew Kettell.§ 1853.  
1814, Apr. 3. Albert. Ob. at sea.  
1816, Nov. 6. Susan Elizabeth. Abbot.  
1819, Aug. 29. William.§

Deacon Hunt is morocco-leather dresser by trade. For several years, was officer and deputy-warden of Massachusetts State Prison. Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Andrew and Susanna (Lamson) Kettell, b. Nov. 21, 1782; ob. April 14, 1862. Daughter m. (third wife) Dec. 24, 1846, William Abbot, Esq., West-India goods dealer, Charlestown. They have no issue. Deacon Hunt enjoys a remarkable firm old age. Has held office in the First Church, Charlestown.

ENOCH IX. of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of Asa.  
HARRIET COOK.

1828, Dec. 21. Lewis Augustus.  
1830, Nov. 16. Fidelia Laome.  
1833, May 25. Henry Keith.  
1835, Sep. 5. Zechariah Bates.  
1837, Mar. 27. Erastus.  
1840, July 31. Hiram C.  
1842, Dec. 7. Aurelia Torrey.  
1845, Jan. 16. Angeline Matilda.  
1847, Feb. 10. Enoch.  
1850, Dec. 7. Adresla.

EPHRAIM I. of Weymouth, s. of Enoch I.  
ANNA RICHARDS.  
EBBETT BRIMSMEAD.

1646, . John.§ March 18, 1724.  
1648, . Thomas.§ Feb. 11, 1721-22.  
1650, . Ephraim.§ 1713.  
  
1655, . William.§  
1658, . Enoch.\* Oct. 22, 1707.  
1670, . Joseph.§ Jan. 18, 1717-18.

Buried (per record) Feb. 24, 1687. His grave-  
stone is on a high slope of the old hill: —  
"Here lyeth Buried  
ye Body of  
Ephraim Hunt  
aged about 77  
years deceased  
ye 22d of February  
1686-7."

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was dau. of Thomas and Wel-  
thean Richards; and her three sons inherited  
large property. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was sister and  
administratrix of William Brimsmead. She  
made her will, April 23, 1708. Mentions son  
William of Martha's Vineyard; son Joseph,  
with whom she had resided many years, and  
his two sons and three daughters; also William,  
son of her son William Hunt. She ob. Sept. 9,  
1712. Will proved Jan. 2, 1712-13 (Suffolk  
Probate, xvii. 363). Mr. Hunt's estate was  
£502. 1s.: viz., house and orchards; twenty-  
three acres in lower plantations; five acres salt  
marsh on back river; five do. at Hockley; one  
do. at Buring Island; fifty acres near Cedar  
Swamp; one lot, second division; part of lot,  
first division; land near Hockley; land in  
Boston. The estate of younger son, Enoch,  
who lived in Milton, was administered by bro-  
ther Joseph, Aug. 1, 1707.

EPHRAIM II. of Weymouth, s. of Ephraim I.  
JOANNA ALCOCK.

1679, Dec. 11. John. Ob. early.  
1681- Feb. 8. Samuel, § Rev.  
Joanna.  
John. § Buried Sept. 4, 1761.  
1690, Mar. 8. Peter. § 1759.  
1692, Mar. 14. William. § April 19, 1766.  
1694, Apr. 6. Ebenezer. §  
1696, May 6. Thomas. §  
1697, . Elizabeth. Pope.  
Sarah. Holbrook.  
Mercy. Pierce.  
1707, Dec. 12. Ephraim. § Feb. 29, 1786. *16*

Had served as captain in the Canada Expedi-  
tion, 1690. A grant of land, called Hunts-  
town, was conveyed to his heirs in 1736,  
settled 1742, incorporated 1764, now called  
Ashfield. He was colonel in the expedition at  
Groton against Indians, 1706-7, &c. He left  
estate, £2,298 (Suffolk Probate, xxi. 328).

Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Dr. Alcock, and grand-  
daughter of Dr. Richard Palgrave of Charles-  
town. Her gravestone is in the old burying-  
ground at Acushnet Village, New Bedford:  
"Here lieth interred the body of Joanna, wife  
of ye Hon. Ephraim Hunt, Esq., late of  
Weymouth, youngest daughter of Dr. John  
Alcock, late of Roxbury, who died March ye  
20, 1746, in ye eighty-seventh year of her age"  
(Letter 276).

The first dau. m., and ob. early. Next dau. m.  
Feb. 4, 1719, Lemuel Pope of Dartmouth; and  
ob., in eighty-fifth year, July 2, 1782. Next  
dau. m. Jan. 6, 1725-6, Deacon John Holbrook.  
Issue, John, 1730; Jirah, 1737; Nathaniel,  
1741; and daughters. Next dau. m. June 4,  
1733, Rev. Richard Pierce of Dartmouth.

EPHRAIM III. of Rehoboth, s. of Peter I.  
REBECCA

1687, July 12. Daniel. § Feb. 25, 1739.  
1688- Mar. 9. John. § Oct. 15, 1751.  
1690, Oct. 16. Sarah. Bowen.  
1693, June 26. Hannah. Wilmarth.

Bristol Probate, vol. i. 93, inventory (one page),  
June 8, 1694, £205. 4s. 6d. Page 157, division  
(four pages) to widow, brother John, and to the  
four children.

Mrs. Hunt, the widow, m. Nov. 22, 1697, David  
Carpenter. First dau. m. Aug. 8, 1710, Thomas  
Bowen. Youngest m. March 8, 1710-11, John  
Wilmarth.

EPHRAIM IV. of Boston, s. of Thomas I.

JOANNA

SARAH BUTLER.

June 8, 1732.

1702, Aug. (30). Sarah. Butler.  
 1704, Aug. 10 (13). Thomas. Sept. 17, 1704.  
 1705, Dec. 12 (16). Ephraim. July 24, 1706.  
 1707-Jan. (4). Judith. Colesworthy.  
 1710-Feb. (25). Palsgrave. Sept. 9, 1711.  
 1712, Oct. (19). Joanna. Dodge, &c.  
 17, . Mary. Brown.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob., a. 52, Aug. 20, 1731 (per stone). Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of Ebenezer and Thankful (Benjamin) Austin; b. in Charlestown, 24 (8), 1685; m. March 18, 1707-8, Matthew Butler of Boston; afterwards to Mr. Hunt. She ob. Dec. 26, 1775, a. 90 (per stone). The first dau. m. June 1, 1738, Joseph Butler; and ob. Oct. 25, 1754, a. 38 y. 7 m. (per stone). Next dau. m. Dec. 8, 1726, George Colesworthy; and ob. April 23, 1729, a. 21 y. 3 m. 25 d. (per stone). Next dau. m. Dec. 12, 1731, Jonathan Ellenwood; second, Dodge (by this last name known, in 1766, as one of the four daughters, heirs of father). Youngest dau. m. June 5, 1740, Eben Brown. Youngest son ob., a. 6 m. 17 d. (per stone). The five stones referred to are on Copps Hill, Boston. The baptisms (at dates intervening) were at the Second Church. Third child b. at Weymouth.

EPHRAIM V. of Rehoboth, s. of John II.

SARAH PECK.

Nov. 8, 1722.

RACHEL NICHOLS.

1724, Oct. 19. Sarah. Whitaker.  
 1726, Feb. 10. Judith. May, 1728.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. June 3, 1728, in thirtieth year (per gravestone). Mrs. Hunt, 2d, ob. June 15, 1784, in eighty-fifth year. Dau. m. Philip Whitaker, Nov. 14, 1748.

Bristol Probate, vol. xxiv. 84-87 (four pages), will of Mr. Hunt, Feb. 21, 1773 (proved March 4, 1776): estate, £3,094, — to wife Rachel; to nephew Benjamin Hunt and his four sisters; nephew Peter, son of Noah and Anna Reed; Joseph, son of Nathaniel and Martha Wheaton; to wife's relations, WHEATONS; to Lydia Carpenter; to Elizabeth Bucklin; to son-in-law Philip Whitaker; to Thaddeus, son of sister Elizabeth Reed of Uxbridge (see "Reed Genealogy," 194); to Gershom and Peter, sons of sister Martha Carpenter, deceased; to Jonathan, son of his sister Healy, and his three sisters. He left a bequest to the Second Congregational Church in Rehoboth, valued at \$10,000. Mrs. Hunt left estate, £481.

EPHRAIM VI. of Braintree, s. of Ephraim II.

RUTH ALLEN.

June 2, 1729.

MIRIAM SPEAR.

July 19, 1744.

MARY CRANE?

April 21, 1764.

1729-Jan. 4. Ephraim. \$  
 1732, Aug. 6. Jacob.  
 1733-Mar. 2. Nathaniel. \$ March 22, 1819.  
 1736, Aug. . { Jonathan. \$  
 . { Ruth.  
 1739, . Mary.  
 1741-Mar. 1. Abigail.

1750, . Sarah, bapt.

1752, . Richard Pierce, bapt.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was dau. of Samuel and Abigail Allen; b. May 28, 1706.

EPHRAIM VII. of Wrentham, s. of Daniel.

HANNAH PECK.

Jan. 2, 1734.

EXPERIENCE CHAFFEE.

Aug. 5, 1762.

1735, Dec. 19. Hannah. Brown.  
 1737, Dec. 12. Rebecca. Greenwood.  
 1740, Sep. 28. Abigail? Dec. 9, 1771.  
 1742, Jan. 17. Dorothy. Fuller.  
 1746, Aug. 12. Lucretia.  
 1748, Aug. 19. Ephraim. \$

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. Jan. 21, 1762, in fifty-third year. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, ob., in thirty-first year, Dec. 25, 1776. Mr. Hunt ob., in eighty-eighth year, Aug. 27, 1798. Gravestones in Wrentham. First dau. m. Feb. 12, 1755, Nathaniel Brown. Second dau. m. Aug. 21, 1756, John Greenwood. Younger dau. m. Oct. 30, 1760, Noah Fuller.

EPHRAIM VIII. of Dartmouth, s. of Samuel I.

DOROTHY REED.

Pub. Dec. 21, 1739.

2.

1742, May 23. Sarah.

1743-Jan. 12. Samuel.

1759? Ephraim. \$ Sept. 5, 1831.

Mrs. Hunt (native of Freetown) ob., in thirtieth year, Jan. 17, 1743-4 (gravestone).

EPHRAIM IX. of Randolph, s. of Ephraim vi.  
DELIGHT MANN. Oct. 11, 1750.

1751, Mar. 19. Joseph.§ Jan. 24, 1835.  
1754, Sep. 9. Jacob.§  
1757, Oct. 6. Eunice. Lamphear.  
1760, Nov. 30. Joshua. "Went abroad."  
1763, Sep. 8. {Isaac.§ Sept. 31, 1833.  
                  {Gideon.§  
1766, Aug. 5. Elijah.§ March 31, 1816.  
1769, Dec. 11. Anthony.†  
1772, Nov. 30. Elisha.§ June 24, 1845.  
1775, Sep. 15. Polly. Monk.

Mrs. Hunt was sister of Lieut. Seth Mann. She  
ob. , 1824, a. 92. First dau. m.  
Lamphear of Claremont, N.H. Youngest dau.  
m. Josiah Monk of Stoughton, and had large  
family. † Anthony Hunt perished in the  
snow.

This family lived at "Blue-hill Woods," and is  
of very numerous descent.

EPHRAIM X. of Wrentham, s. of Ephraim vii.  
LOIS

Ephraim. Witness to deed, 1803.  
1781, . William, a. 1 y. 13 d., Dec. 3, 1782.

EPHRAIM XI. of Watertown, s. of John.  
ELIZA PALMER.

EPHRAIM XII. of Greenwich, s. of Ephraim viii.  
RHODA FORBUSH. Feb. 14 or Sept. 17, 1781.

Mrs. Hunt ob. at Hardwick, Aug. 15, 1855, a. 94  
y. 5 m. 19 d. Mr. Hunt bought land in Hard-  
wick, 1757; sold in 1764; was rated of Green-  
wich, 1770, but was there earlier. He served  
in J. Power's company, 1777 and 1780.

EPHRAIM XIII. of Abington, s. of Micah.  
LYDIA HATCH. 1805.

(Abstract.)

In the name of God, amen. I, Ephraim Hunt  
of Abington, in the county of Plymouth, yeoman,  
being of sound mind and memory, but declining  
in life, do make this my last will and testament, in  
name and form as follows:—

First, my will is, that all my debts owing at the  
time of my decease shall first be paid by my exe-  
cutors.

Second, to my wife, Lydia Hunt, I give the  
improvement of all my real estate, except what is

hereafter given, and except also my woodland, to  
be enjoyed by her during her natural life. I also  
give her the like improvement of all my stock,  
farming utensils, &c., &c. . . .

Third, to my nephew John Hunt I give and  
bequeath a piece of meadow in Beaver Brook,  
which I own in common with the legatees of my  
late brother, Seth Hunt, &c. . . .

Fourth, to my grand-nephew Ebenezer Hunt I  
give the Mill-pond Meadow, he paying, &c., &c.

Fifth, to my nephew Josiah Hunt I give a  
piece of salt meadow in the town of Quincy,  
which lies in common, &c.; also a piece of cedar  
swamp, known by the name of the Hobart Swamp.  
I also give him all interest in a piece of orcharding  
lying near Deacon Vining's; he, the said Josiah,  
paying, &c., &c. . . .

Sixth, all the rest and residue of my real and  
personal estate I give and bequeath to my nephew  
Thomas Beal; he to keep the buildings in repair,  
to furnish wood for my widow, and to pay her  
doctor and nurse's bills, as is provided in my be-  
quest to her. And he is at liberty to cut wood  
and timber upon any of my lots at his plea-  
sure.

And I hereby appoint my wife Lydia, and the  
said Thomas Beal, joint executors of this my  
will.

Dated Aug. 23, 1832; proved May 7, 1833  
(Plymouth Probate, lxiv. 126).

EPHRAIM HUNT (seal).

Witnesses, JARED WHITMAN.  
SUSANNA WHITMAN.  
CALVIN SHAW, 2d.

Mrs. Lydia Hunt made will, Oct. 18, 1839, to  
Beals relatives. Estate, \$525 (Plymouth Pro-  
bate, xvi. 420).

EPHRAIM XIV. of Canton, s. of Nathaniel.  
VASITI THAYER. Pub. Jan. 23, 1790.

1791, Mar. 16. Vashti. Thurston, &c.  
1794, Feb. 21. Mary. Andrews.  
1796, Jan. 26. John. Ob. early.  
1798, Apr. 24. Nancy. Gates.  
1800, Nov. 5. Ruth. Munroe, &c.  
1803, Feb. 3. Ephraim.§  
1805, Feb. 15. Warren.§ Dec. 16, 1845.  
1807, Mar. 2. William.§ Oct. 16, 1839.  
1809, May 8. Hannah. Kibby.  
1811, Jan. 26. Nathaniel.§ Nov. 8, 1839.

Mr. Hunt received \$50 bounty in the enlistments  
of the old war. He made will, Dec. 10, 1840;  
proved Sept. , 1843. Estate to descend to  
children and grandchildren. Thomas French,  
executor (Norfolk Probate, lxxvi. 143). Mrs.

Hunt, will, Jan. 20, 1849 (proved March 15, 1851), to four daughters (vol. lxxxv. 53). First dau. m., first, Paul Thurston; b. Feb. 5, 1788. Issue, Caroline, March 11, 1808; Louisa, Nov. 25, 1809; Albert, Jan. 17, 1812; William, Dec. 29, 1813; Mary Ann, Dec. 24, 1815, ob. March 9, 1816; Calvin, Sept. 5, 1817, ob. Nov. 15, 1817. Mr. Thurston ob. Sept. 20, 1831. She m., second, Luther Gates, b. May 4, 1800. Issue, Henrietta and Henry, b. April 17, 1825, — the last ob. Aug. 9, 1825; Emily, April 17, 1828; Vashti, May 7, 1830; William Warren, March 27, 1832. Second dau. m. Feb. 20, 1816, William Andrews. Third dau. m. Benjamin Gates; and ob. July 1, 1829. Issue, Mary Ann, Aug. 10, 1817; Vashti, June 8, 1819. Fourth m. May 20, 1819, Luther Munroe of Boston; and again, to Edward Wood. Youngest m. George Kibby.

EPHRAIM XV. of Denmark, N.Y., s. of Rev. Asa. SUSANNA SHAW. Pub. Sept. 15, 1798.

1801, Jan. 16. Asa Shaw.

Mr. Hunt was of Harrisburg, N.Y., 1806. Administrator of J. S. Hunt. Of Denmark, 1811; when he sold land, formerly of Rev. Asa Hunt, in Middleborough (Plymouth Deeds, cxviii. 53).

EPHRAIM XVI. of Middleboro', s. of Ephraim XIV. ELIZABETH HOLMES. Sept. 30, 1827. SYLVIA RANDALL. Sept. 4, 1851.

1829, Nov. 11. Nancy Elizabeth. Guild. 1832, Jan. 26. Mary Billing. Fuller. 1833, Oct. 22. Charles Edmund. 1838, Apr. 25. Ephraim Holmes. Sep. 28, 1841. 1842, Nov. 19. Ephraim Augustus. §

Mr. Hunt was of Stoughton, 1850. May 21, 1862, visited his house, about fourth of mile from Town House in Middleborough. Family record is in a rich quarto volume. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, b. Oct. 9, 1809; ob. March 6, 1851, six, P.M., at Worcester. First dau. m. George Guild; next m. William Fuller. Several of family in membership with the Baptist Church.

EPHRAIM A. of Middleboro', s. of Ephraim XVI. EMILY F. GIBBS (dau. of Abiel). May 20, 1860.

## F.

FRANCIS of Sullivan, N.Y., s. of Abijah, jun.

Hampshire Deeds, lxi. 192, sold James Whitecomb of Westhampton all right to estate of grandmother, Anna Wales of Braintree, Feb. 14, 1809.

FREDERICK P. of Goshen, s. of Jonathan. SOPHIA (a. 22, census, 1855.)

Tin-worker by trade. Sold right in estate of grandfather, John V. Hunt, 1855.

FREEMAN of NEW YORK, *Editor*.

LUCIA WELD BLAKE. May 6, 1829. LAURA FAXON PHINNEY. Jan. 2, 1831. ELIZABETH THOMPSON PARMENTER. Oct. , 1853.

Daughter. Ob., a. 3 years.

Laura Elizabeth. Ob., a. 7 years. 1834, John Fred. Schroeder. 1857. Helen. Ob., a. 18 months. 1844, Aug. 6. Emma Freeman. 1855, Sep. 4. Freeman.

Mr. Hunt was the youngest among the family left by Nathan Hunt, and a native of the beautiful



town of QUINCY, formerly part of old Braintree. Such a world-wide fame as Mr. Hunt has for his peculiar intellectual labors makes his reputation co-eval with the "MERCHANTS' MAGAZINE," the *chef d'œuvre* of his whole mature life. In that, his ability and excellence stand imperishable.

We therefore hardly need attempt to be minute in any minor particulars; and, it will be seen, we have not obtained the data of the columns perfect. The salutatory address here added is prefixed to the "portrait number" of the "Magazine," CXXI., for July, 1849, vol. xxi., No. 1, pp. 144. The plate of that likeness we have tried in vain to find. The magazine bearing his name is continued to this day.

OFFICE OF THE "MERCHANTS' MAGAZINE,"  
NEW YORK, July 1, 1849.

We feel that we are taking a sort of liberty (a liberty, however, for which we shall offer no apology), in sending to our readers, with the first of the twenty-first volume of the "Merchants' Magazine and Commercial Review," a portrait of the editor.

The motive which leads friend to send to friend the likeness of features, which the intercourse of years and old associations have rendered interesting, is as natural as it is proper. The intercourse which, during the last ten years, has existed between the editor of the "Merchants' Magazine" and his numerous readers — the silent intercourse of mind with mind, springing out of a common interest, on his part as editor, on theirs as readers, on the same important topics — is not of precisely the same kind as that of friend with friend. We shall not, therefore, presume to speak for the many readers or friends (if they will allow us to call them so) in New York and throughout the United States (cisatlantic and transatlantic), and, we may say, in the four quarters of the "great globe itself," for whom we have labored during the last ten years. What may be their feelings towards the humble individual who has, in this work, put forth his best energies to supply a want long felt, and to furnish to a most enlightened class of readers at once an organ for their views and a magazine of information for their use, it is not for him to guess: but, for himself, he can say, that as he has advanced with his work, every year gaining larger views, and a clearer conception of the extent, the length and the breadth, of the great field of mercantile science which it has been his business and his pleasure to explore; as his information, and sources of information, have increased and multiplied; as, in short, his knowledge of his subject, and with it his love of his subject, have grown and strengthened, — a kindly nearness of feeling has, at the same time, grown up in his own mind towards the large and increasing circle of readers for whom he has labored, and many of whom have

accompanied him with their approval and support from the beginning of the work.

The difficulties which attended that beginning, the labors that had to be performed and the obstacles to be surmounted before the work could be established upon a broad and safe basis, are known best to him who is least willing to speak of them, — the editor himself; but this much we may say, that the idea of the "Merchants' Magazine" was no sudden thought, — was not suggested by mere accident. It was a long time the subject of much thought and deliberation, before any active steps were taken towards carrying it out. In casting the eye around in the difficult search after some useful but unoccupied corner in the wide field of literature, it seemed to the editor as if every point was already occupied, every branch represented, except one, and that the very important subject of commerce and the mercantile interest. On the one hand, the professions — the divine, the lawyer, and the physician; the farmer also, and the mechanic — had each one or more organs and exponents in the periodical press. Even the railroad interest, new as it then was, had found a voice through the press; while commerce, more or less connected with all other pursuits, was unrepresented. While the business concerns of commerce filled the huge columns of the daily press with advertisements and with shipping intelligence, and with matter relating to the every-day details of merchandise, on the one hand, there was not a single magazine of high or low pretensions, either in America, or, to the best of our knowledge, in Europe, to represent and to advocate the claims of commerce. There were one or two dictionaries of commerce, and a few works intended for practical purposes; but a *literature of commerce* did not exist, even in name. The idea and the thing itself were yet to be developed. In 1839, the "Merchants' Magazine and Commercial Review" was established, without, we confess, so clear a conception as after-experience has furnished of the full import of the term COMMERCE, in its broadest, largest, and truest sense or signification. Every branch of industry, almost every pursuit, may be said to come within its range. The interests of agriculture and manufactures, which produce, are identified with the interests of commerce, which distributes. The great topics of banking and finance, of railroad and canal communication, of mining, and of navigation by steam and sail, are all involved in the one great topic of commerce. A large part of the legislation of states and nations is devoted to the regulation of commercial operations. Courts of law and equity are daily deciding points in mercantile jurisprudence, growing out of the constantly varying circumstances of commercial enterprise. How liberalizing and expanding are the pursuits of commerce, thus understood, in their effect upon the mind, is obvious, and is often remarked. The wants and the neces-

sities of all nations, of all races of men, form elements in the calculations of the *true* merchant. He studies the condition and finds out the wants of all, to relieve them. It is his interest, it becomes also his pleasure, to do so. He learns to look upon all nations as knit together by the ties of mutual dependence, to regard all men as kindred. The mercantile student learns the same lesson. To teach that lesson HAS BEEN and SHALL BE one of the great purposes of the "Merchants' Magazine." The editor regards it as not the least of the happy results of the labors and studies to which his taste and his duty have led him in conducting this magazine, that they have strengthened and confirmed the disposition to look upon all men as brethren, and to regard with favor all measures which tend to unite them together in the unity of peace; and to promote the reform of ancient abuses, however venerable.

If the labors of the editor in this broad field have availed any thing; if, in particular, he has done aught to direct literary effort into the hitherto neglected department of commerce, to promote the study of it as a science, and to establish something worthy of the name of the LITERATURE OF COMMERCE, — he will deem it a matter for rejoicing, but not boasting. Our thanks for the past we

need not repeat. Our promise for the future is best guaranteed by past performance; and, on commencing the twenty-first volume and second *decennium*, the editor feels, that in the true cosmopolitan spirit towards all mankind, without mental reservation of any caste or creed, but with perhaps a little heightened emotion towards the readers and patrons of the "Merchants' Magazine," he can subscribe himself,

With great regard, your friend,

FREEMAN HUNT.

He departed this life in Brooklyn, N.Y., Tuesday, March 2, 1858, of a liver complaint. The obsequies were announced to take place from the house of his brother, John A. Green, in Quincy, on Sunday, March 7.

A *high and noble granite shaft*, within an enclosed family-lot, is erected over his honored remains in Quincy. All we could offer in memory of the personal character of Mr. Hunt would be exceedingly careful and select, tender and consolatory. His eldest son was counsellor-at-law in New York. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob., a. 24, Feb. , 1830. Mrs. Hunt, 3d, daughter of Hon. William Parmenter, resides at East Cambridge.

## G.

GEORGE of Braintree, s. of John v.  
LYDIA STEVENS. July 27, 1758.  
SARAH BOWEN of Bridgewater. Oct. 19, 1774.

GEORGE of Boston, s. of Samuel vi.  
MARGARET HOWE COTTON. May 6, 1823.

1824, Dec. 6. Mary Greene. Burrage.  
1827, Sep. 30. Geo. Dixwell. Jan. 29 or 30, 1841.

Dau. m. Oct. 11, 1853, Charles H. Burrage.

GEORGE of Black Rock, Conn., s. of Thomas v.

Charles.

GEORGE of Milton, &c., s. of Gideon. 1800.  
POLLY BRYANT. May 23, 1824.

1828, July 16. Emily Matilda. Wood, &c.  
1831, May 21. George Bryant. §  
Eunice. Ob. early.

1833, Oct. 28. Fidelia Crane. Thayer.

1836, Dec. 7. Elizabeth Serena. Tucker.

1843, Jan. 9. Oliver Walcott.

1844, Sep. 3. Reuben Lyman. Aug. 15, 1845.

First dau. m. Sept. 10, 1847, Edward C. Wood.

Third dau. m. May 1, 1853, Simeon Thayer.

GEORGE of Boston, &c., s. of Joseph vi.  
JERUSHA BENNETT. Nov. 25, 1830.

George F. §

Charles F.

1842, May 6. Joseph William.

One more.

Mr. Hunt was a stage-driver and teamster; married, and lived in Boston; of Manchester, 1860.

GEORGE of Milton, s. of Thomas VIII.  
CHARLOTTE L. BELCHER. April 13, 1843.

Cephas B.  
Harriet L.  
George C.

GEORGE of Hingham, s. of Asa.  
DEBORAH W. SYLVESTER.

Baker.

GEORGE A. of Quincy, Ill., s. of Norton.  
MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS. Sept. 6, 1853.

Studied law in New Bedford, and in Troy, N.Y.  
Admitted to the bar, October, 1854. Mrs. Hunt  
is dau. of Eleazer Davis of Hanover, N.H.  
(Letter 234).

GEORGE B. of Milton, s. of George.  
MARTHA ANN GRIGGS. 1856.  
1858, Jan. 24. George L.

GEORGE F. of Lowell, s. of George.  
June 5, 1861.

Secretary of insurance company. Wrote us  
(politely), Aug. 16, 1861 (108).

GEORGE L. of Woburn, s. of Joseph IX.  
MEHITABLE DEAN. Jan. 26, 1843.  
SARAH GREENLEAF.

1848, Oct. 24. Joseph L.

Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 26, Oct. 1, 1849.

GEORGE M. of Weymouth, s. of Asa.  
ELIZABETH HUNT, dau. of Hon. A. N. Hunt.

Walter.  
Elizabeth.

GEORGE W. of Stoughton, s. of Joseph VIII.  
LUCY ANN MONK. Jan. 26, 1842.

1844, Oct. 4. Martha A. Born in Randolph.  
1846, . George H.  
Mary E.  
1854, . Leonard.  
Child. a. 3 m. 19 d., Oct. 21, 1859.

Bootmaker.

GEORGE W. of , s. of Washington.

Charles William.  
George H.

GEORGE W. of Randolph, s. of Daniel.  
ELLEN JENKINS.

Three children.

Bootmaker.

GIDEON of Milton, s. of Ephraim IX.  
PRUDENCE CRANE. June 15, 1799.

1800, Aug. 16. George.§  
1802, Feb. 3. William.§  
1803, May 3. Amasa. 1858.  
1804, Sep. 3. Josiah.§  
1806, June 8. Mary Ann. Dickerman.  
1808, Feb. 27. Lucy. 1808.  
1809, Nov. 16. Isaac Newton.§

Norfolk Probate, lxxii. 13, administration on es-  
tate of Mr. Hunt, \$638.44, July 2, 1839.  
He served in Howell's company (per roll ii.  
114<sup>2</sup>).

Mrs. Hunt ob. Oct. 29, 1822. Dau. m. Sept. 17,  
1833, Manasseh Dickerman. Issue, Thomas  
W. of Waterloo, Melissa and Lucretia of Co-  
lumbia, Ill.

GILBERT of Abington, s. of David.  
BETSY P. LEAVITT. June 9, 1839.

1840, Apr. 18. Edward Gilbert.  
1845, May 12. Frederick Wilson.  
1850, Mar. 24. Samuel Adams.

GRIDLEY of Abington, s. of David.  
MATILDA PIERCE. Nov. 26, 1837.

1838, Sep. 18. James Gridley.  
1840, Mar. 11. Lucy Elvira.  
1843, May 23. George Harford.

## H.

**HARRIET E.**, M.D., of Boston, dau. of Joab. Physician, No. 32, Green Street. Author of "Glances and Glimpses; or, Fifty Years' Social, including Twenty Years' Professional, Life," published in Boston, 1856,—an able and entertaining volume. The author is yet earnest, esteemed, and devoted in the practice of the healing art.

HENRY of Norton, s. of Oliver.  
MARIA DEAN. Dec. 29, 1840.

1844, Oct. 21. Son. Ob. early.  
Henry Lewis.  
1847, Oct. Charles Franklin. Ob. 1847.  
Harriet Louisa. Ob., a. 3½.  
Franklin Emerson. Ob., a. 3.

Mr. Hunt is a housewright. Has resided in Boston.

HENRY of Monroe, Mass., s. of Atherton.  
EMILY BLANCHARD.

1862, Jan. 1. Son.

HENRY C. of Longmeadow, s. of Josiah.  
CAROLINE L. ST. CLAIR. June 3, 1859.

1860, Apr. 7. Lillie Ella.  
1861, Aug. 29. Carrie Etta.

HENRY J. of Detroit, s. of Thomas v.  
ANN MACKINTOSH. Of Canada.

HENRY J., Gen., s. of Samuel W.  
EMILY C. DE RUSSY.

Two children.

Gen. HUNT is chief of Burnside's artillery. Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Col. R. E. De Russy, ob., a. 25, May 12, 1857 (Letter 441).

HENRY L. of Weymouth, s. of Silas.

ADELINE E. HOOKER.

ADELINE WISE. Sept. 29, 1842.  
ABIGAIL WISE. July 16, 1849.

1848, Mar. 1. Geo. Henry Wise. Mar. 30, 1863.

1852, Jan. 21. Adeline Elizabeth.  
1855, July 7. George Henry.

Mr. Hunt is bootmaker. Resides in that part of Weymouth designated "Old Spain." Mrs. Hunt, 2d and 3d, daughters of William Wise.

HENRY M. of Randolph, s. of Joseph XIII.  
LUCY ANN PEDMAN. July 4, 1858.

1859, Dec. 19. Child. Dec. 19, 1859.

Mr. Hunt is bootmaker.

HENRY O. of East Boston, s. of Matthew.  
MARY D. CHASE. July 9, 1851.  
[Aug. 16, 1852.  
1852, William Henry. a. 4 m. 15 d.,  
1856, Nov. Alice Alma.

Mr. Hunt is pilot in Boston Harbor.

HENRY T. of Abington, s. of Seth.  
RACHEL STURTEVANT. Dec. 3, 1854.

1855, Dec. 11. Nellie Frances. Nov. 2, 1856.  
1857, Aug. 8. Henry C.  
1860, Jan. 15. Minnie Agnes.

Mrs. Hunt ob. July 13, 1860. Native of Maine.

HIRAM of West Acton, &c., s. of Joseph VIII.  
SUSANNA NIGHTINGALE. Aug. 18, 1835.

Infant. Sept. 22, 1836.

HIRAM of Boston, s. of Cyrus.  
EMELINE HATCH. Oct. 15 or 18, 1835.

1835, . Hiram J. a. 4 m., Jan. 22, 1836.  
1838, . Emeline. 1 y. 10 m., Mar. 7, 1840.  
1842, . Mary Emeline. Dudley.

Mr. Hunt keeps restaurator at end of Quincy  
Market. Dau. m. Jan. 27, 1859, John A. Dud-  
ley of Abington, s. of Richard and Mercy.

HIRAM B. of Lynn, s. of Joseph xv.  
CELINDA JONES. April 7, 1842.

HIRAM J. of Norton, s. of Josiah.  
BETSY HART. Dec. 29, 1834.

1836, Oct. 5. Mary Emma. Sept. 2, 1842.  
1838, Dec. 4. Nancy. Dec. 4, 1838.  
1841, Aug. 10. Mary Ellen. Lincoln.  
1848, Mar. 28. Hermon. May 16, 1849.

Dau. m. June 5, 1858, Moses Lincoln. Issue,  
Emmons Hart Lincoln, May 1, 1859.

HIRAM P. of Gray, Me., s. of Nathan.  
HARRIET N. TUCKER. Dec. 15, 1859.

Mr. Hunt lost his hearing at the age of four and  
half years, and was educated at the Hartford  
Asylum. Mrs. Hunt (belonged to Milton,  
Mass.) has the same disability. They occupy  
the old family farm; being the third generation  
of Hunts thereon. Have no issue (Letter  
184).

HOWLAND L. of Scituate, s. of Samuel.  
OLIVIA A. LEACH. Dec. 21, 1845.

1847, . William W.  
1850, May 25. Alice M.  
1851, Nov. 22. Son.  
1853, Oct. 16. Samuel.  
1855, June 18. Son.  
1857, July 20. Ann Olivia.  
One more.

Shoemaker.

## I.

IRA of Braintree, s. of Joseph VIII.  
JOANNA B. SMITH. Aug. 30, 1837.

1838, Mar. 21. Lizzie Sophia.  
1839, May 9. Martha Anna.  
1841, July 12. Sarah Maria. Ob., a. 14 m.  
1842, Sep. 30. Joanna Smith.  
1844, May 7. George Washington.  
1845, . Ira. a. 1 y. 2 m., July 29, 1846.  
1846, July 25. William. Ob., a. 14 mos.  
1847, Nov. 13. Harriet Frances.  
1849, May 15. Susan Jane.  
1850, Aug. 21. Louisa Augusta.  
1852, Feb. 16. Esther Maria.  
1853, May 2. Sarah Ellen.  
1854, July 20. Florence.  
1856, Sep. 14. Charles Henry.  
1858, Oct. 25. Arabella.  
1860, May 5. Horace.

Mr. Hunt has kept boot, shoe, and clothing store

in Boston. Is now retired to an elegant farm  
in Braintree; growing fruit of various kinds,  
delicious. Has one of the largest and prettiest  
families in our book.

IRA J. of Stoughton, s. of Joseph XIII.  
CAROLINE LITTLEFIELD.

Has some celebrity as a good literary writer.

ISAAC of Milton, &c., s. of Ephraim IX.  
SERENA PEAK. Sept. 28, 1788.

Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 61, Oct. 8, 1827.

ISAAC of Abington, s. of Ebenezer.  
BETSY POOL. April 20, 1826.

1827, June 17. Catherine. Holt.  
1830, Mar. 14. Betsy Jane. March 31, 1860.  
1832, Oct. 17. Mary Augusta.  
1835, Sep. 22. Sarah Elizabeth. Pierce.  
1838, Sep. 1. Sally. Dec. 23, 1845.  
1842, Jan. 11. Maria Louisa. Tanner.  
1844, Apr. 10. Caroline Adelaide Victoria.  
1846, Oct. 11. Isaac Franklin.  
1849, Feb. 20. Rinaldo. March 26, 1851.  
1852, Sep. 27. Elmer.

Mrs. Hunt b. June 20, 1808. First dau. m. Oct. 5,  
1847, Eli H. Holt, jun. Fourth dau. m. Jan. 9,  
1858, William N. Pierce. Sixth dau. m. Nov.  
2, 1861, N. B. Tanner, jun.

ISAAC of Walpole, Mass., harness-maker.  
NANCY G.

Two children.

Was administrator of estate of Caroline, dau. of  
John Hunt. Administration on his estate,  
\$745.64, June, 1840, to N. B. Wilmarth (Norfolk  
Probate, vols. lxxiii. 342). Isaac Hunt (may be  
same) and wife Cynthia, per records, 1808.

ISAAC H. of Dorchester, s. of Joseph v.  
SUSANNA STRATTON. Pub. July 31, 1813.

Daughter.

Administration on estate (about \$100) granted to  
widow, Aug. 12, 1817. Samuel Thomas nurtured  
the deceased in his last illness (Norfolk  
Probate, vols. xxix., xxx.). Mrs. Hunt was of  
Milton. Banns of matrimony pub. at Concord,  
Mass.

ISAAC N. of Canton, s. of Gideon.  
JERUSHA W. BOURNE of Hanson. May 1, 1842.

1843, Mar. 14. Ann J. 1856.  
1844, Sep. 3. Lucy A. 1851.  
1846, May 28. John N.  
1848, Aug. 7. Lyman E.  
1850, Sep. 8. Rhoda E. 1853.

ISAIAH of Rehoboth, s. of John VI.  
MARY BLAKE. Sept. 18, 1746.

1747, July 28. Isaiah. \$  
1749, June 20. Levi. a. 96, March 2, 1846.  
1751, June 18. Simeon. 1839.  
1753, Mar. 5. Mary. Ob. early.  
1754, Nov. 23. Ebenezer.  
1756, Dec. 4. Kezia. " "  
1760, Aug. 9. Ambrose. " 1833.  
1764, Jan. 19. Otis. Ob. in 92d year.  
1766, Feb. 27. Cyril. Ob., a. 45.  
1768, Apr. 13. Betty. a. 76, May, 1845.  
1770, Nov. 27. Sylvester. Ob. early.

The second son was married, but had no issue.  
The seventh son was formerly of Salina, N.Y.  
Administration on his estate, Sept. 7, 1816.  
Third, fifth, and sixth sons, bachelors. The  
second, third, and sixth sons ob. within twenty  
feet of where they were born; the fifth son  
within a mile of where he was born (Letter  
290).

Mr. Hunt followed the seas in his early days;  
afterwards bought a farm in Rehoboth, studied  
and practised law, held an office under the  
king, was a major before the Revolution.  
Adopted then the principles of the Quakers, and  
brought his family up in those tenets (Letter  
290). His will, dated 8th, 4th month, 1796  
(proved 1796), gave to children and grand-  
children. He directed that eight rods of land  
near the schoolhouse, where his wife and four  
children were buried, be kept for "a burying-  
place for my children for ever" (Bristol Pro-  
bate, xxxiv. 288-90).

ISAIAH of Rehoboth, s. of Isaiah.  
HANNAH SHOREY. Jan. 31, 1771.

1771, Nov. 14. Hannah.  
1774, Mar. 6. Roxana. Fuller.  
1778, Nov. 8. Ebenezer. \$ Sept. 3, 1835.  
1781, Apr. 7. Sylvester. Ob. early.

Dau. m. Dec. 22, 1796, Noah Fuller, jun. Widow  
m. Horton, about 1796.

ISAIAH of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of Ebenezer.  
M COOK.

## J.

JACOB of Virginia, s. of Ephraim IX.  
HANNAH LITTLEFIELD. Pub. Oct. 8, 1780.

Joseph.  
Thomas.  
John.  
Polly.

Moved to Vermont from Randolph; then to Lewis  
County, Va. Pensioner, a. 85, 1840.

JACOB of Weymouth, &c., s. of John XXX.  
ANN JULIET E. FREEMAN.

Jacob Henry. a. 6, June , 1839.

JAMES of Weymouth, s. of Thomas.  
SARAH HALY BURTON. Pub. Nov. 5, 1749.

Sarah. Gardiner.  
Melzar. § June , 1829.

Administration on Mr. Hunt's estate, Feb. 25,  
1757, to wife (vol. lii.). Inventory, 1759  
(vol. lv.). He died in the army service, at sea,  
coming from Albany. Mrs. Hunt was of  
Hingham.

JAMES of Williamsburg, s. of Benjamin. Was  
ordered out, in 1775, at the "Lexington  
Alarm."

JAMES of Mansfield, s. of Jonathan.  
LOIS

James Hunt of Abington, and Ruth Hunt, tailoress,  
buy of Knap three or four lots of land and a  
pew in Mansfield in 1778; sell, 1784.

JAMES, Capt., of Charlestown, &c., s. of John XIV.  
MARY STEVENS. Jan. 1, 1817.  
SARAH HADLOCK. Sept. 21, 1829.  
MARY HADLOCK. May 17, 1836.  
SARAH HILL. June 23, 1850.

No issue.

Mrs. Hunt, 2d, ob. of consumption, in Boston,  
Feb. 4, 1834; buried 6th, in Chapel Ground,  
West End, No. 6. Mrs. Hunt, 4th, from Bil-

lerica, is a descendant of the Harringtons and  
Wilsons. Was very happy to respond to a  
call, Saturday, A.M., April 20, 1861, at 25,  
Walker Street; and states that her late husband  
was a carpenter in Boston; was in command of  
the "Mechanic Rifles" and "Winslow Blues,"  
and member of the Ancient and Honorable  
Artillery Company. He was liberal, too much  
so, of his time and money in these organiza-  
tions. He ob. of consumption. Peace to his  
memory!

JAMES of Milton, &c., s. of Samuel x.  
ALMIRA HAYNES. Sept. 5, 1829.

Almira N. Wiggin.  
1832, Oct. 31. James Adams.  
1834, Dec. 5. William Francis.  
1837, Dec. 30. Charles Francis.  
1842, July 14. Henry A.  
1845, June 1. George W.  
1847, Dec. 16. Rebecca Brown.

First dau. pub. in Boston, Nov. 20, 1851, to John  
F. Wiggin (certificate, 6,504).

JAMES of Lodi, Ill., s. of William.  
CLARISSA GRAVES. June 8, 1842.  
JULIA A. CLARK. March , 1857.

1852, . James A. Ob.  
1858, . Elisha Hubbard.  
1860, . Julia Clarissa.  
1862, . Daughter.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. June , 1855.

JAMES A. of Weymouth, s. of Asa.  
MARY E. GAY.

1854, Aug. 21. George Austin.  
1856, Aug. 2. Frank G.  
1858, Nov. 27. Edward Winslow.

JAMES C. of Fortage City, s. of Josiah.  
ELMIRA M. MOOR. Jan. 14, 1841.

1843, Sep. 16. Josiah C.  
1849, Mar. 15. Charlie.

Mr. Hunt ob. in Wisconsin. Mrs. Hunt was of  
Enfield, Conn. The oldest son is drummer  
in Tenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers  
(Letter 309).

JAMES G. of Boston, s. of Cyrus.  
CLARISSA J. SNOW. \_\_\_\_\_ March 13, 1834.

1835, Nov. 1. James G. §  
1837, Feb. 9. John Gamaliel. §  
1838, June 8. Charlotte Matilda. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.  
1840, Oct. 28. Abbie Howard.  
1845, Oct. 6. Theodore Abbot. \_\_\_\_\_ Ob. early.

Mr. Hunt has many years kept a bookstall at end of Quincy Market. He was nearly the first to respond personally to our call for pedigrees (No. 46, May 7, 1861). Dau. m. Aug. 3, 1856, Caleb D. Smith of Provincetown.

JAMES G. of Boston, s. of James G.  
AMANDA S. HOLMES. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 6, 1859.

1860, Aug. 10. Edith Evelyn.

JAMES L. of Hingham, s. of Caleb.  
SUSAN LINCOLN THAXTER. \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 3, 1854.

1855, Nov. 24. George Edward.  
1857, Nov. 17. Anna Holbrook.

Mr. Hunt, formerly a wheelwright, now keeps store. Mrs. Hunt daughter of Capt. George Thaxter.

JAMES L. of South Scituate, s. of Silas.  
AMANDA A. \_\_\_\_\_

1855, \_\_\_\_\_ . Mary A.

JAMES M. of Portland, s. of Nathan.

Four children. Two youngest daughters married.

JARED of Boston, s. of Alpheus.  
CATHERINE MANUEL. \_\_\_\_\_

1849, Nov. 27. Henry Christian. \_\_\_\_\_ Ob.  
1852, Nov. 20. Jared Augustus. \_\_\_\_\_ Ob.  
1853, June 6. Katy L.  
1855, June 1. Theodore Simmons. \_\_\_\_\_ Ob.  
1857, Feb. 11. Ida Geneva.  
1859, Feb. 10. Gratia Adelaide.  
1861, June 9. Hattie Elizabeth.

Mrs. Hunt's mother was dau. of Enos Lincoln. Her mother was a Stoddard. By father's side, Mrs. Hunt's grandmother was Lewis. Mr. Hunt is one of the branch pilots. Youngest daughter's name altered from Mary Isabella.

JEREMIAH of Quincy, s. of John IV.  
ABIGAIL ESTABROOK. \_\_\_\_\_ April 1, 1752.

Joseph. §  
Abigail. \_\_\_\_\_ Tirrell.

Dau. m. in Dorchester, Nathan Tirrell, Nov. 25, 1777. Widow ob., a. 82, Nov. 13, 1815.

JEREMIAH T. of Milton, &c., s. of Thomas.  
SOPHIA M. BEAL. \_\_\_\_\_ Pub. Nov. 11, 1856.

JOAB of Boston, s. of Joseph II.  
SARAH ADAMS. \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 15, 1761.

1762, July 14 (18). Thomas. ? April \_\_\_\_\_, 1808.  
1765, May 25 (26). Sarah. \_\_\_\_\_ June 28, 1821.  
1769, Nov. 7 ( ). Joab. § \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 15, 1827.  
1771, Dec. 15 (22). Betsy. \_\_\_\_\_ Pratt.  
1774, Feb. 3 (16). Polly. \_\_\_\_\_ Murphy, &c.  
1777, Mar. 27 (Apr. 6). Joseph. § \_\_\_\_\_ Jan. 12, 1822.  
1779, Mar. 24 (28). Samuel Burrill.

Mr. Hunt administered on estate of his father, Joseph of Milton; and sold Daniel Hunt of Boston house and land in Milton, Dec. 4, 1777 (Suffolk Deeds, cxxix. 28). Mrs. Hunt was b. Feb. 1, 1740; ob. May 18, 1805; dau. of Thomas Adams, who ob., a. 68, Dec. 31, 1781. The family were baptized at the intervening dates. First son ob. in Jamaica. First dau. ob. of palsy. Second dau. m. Dec. 16, 1793, Nathan Pratt; and ob. Sept. 8, 1837. Third dau. m. Jan. 22, 1797, Henry Murphy, sail-maker. Had two children. Divorce applied for, March, 1813; m. again, \_\_\_\_\_ Prince; and ob. Nov. 19, 1832. Bapts. at Old North.

JOAB of Boston, s. of Joab.  
KEZIA WENTWORTH. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 6, 1791.

1805, Nov. 9. Harriet Kezia.  
1808, Dec. 25. Sarah Augusta. \_\_\_\_\_ Wright.

Mr. Hunt was of the excellent and most-accepted Masonic order. Many years a devoted brother. He departed this life within the precincts of his lodge, and was conveyed to his house a corpse. He was of very plethoric habit, and had been taken by apoplexy. He was a shipsmith by trade, and one of the really best men that ever breathed.

The family mansion now stands, old and picturesque, on Charter Street, the rear abutting upon "Copp's-hill Square" Burying-ground, — a locality replete with the richest recollections of the good old days.



A silver fagon, given, with a proper engraving thereon, by his fellow-workmen to Mr. Hunt on some special occasion; also a splendid China pitcher, with the emblems, — are precious mementoes in the family.

The daughters began the practice of medicine in Boston, for a living, on independent principles, and had a measure of success. The youngest daughter soon relinquished business, and married Oct. 1, 1840, Edmund Wright. The eldest daughter continued the profession, has acquired the title of a physician, and worthily holds to practice at No. 32, Green Street. The widow ob., a. 76 y. 5 m., April 21, 1847.

JOHN I. of Braintree, s. of Ephraim I. 1646.  
RUTH QUINCY. Oct. 19, 1686.

1687, Nov. 23. John. §  
1689, Nov. 17. Daniel. §  
1693, Oct. 15. Josiah. §  
1695, Oct. 30. Samuel. Ob. early.  
Samuel. §  
1698, June 20. Benjamin. §  
Enoch. § See notices.  
Prudence. Ob. early.  
Rebecca. " "

Capt. Hunt made will, April 27, 1723; proved July 14, 1724. Gave to wife and six sons, and to cousin Judith Savell. The heirs made agreement about Moor's Farm, &c. (Suffolk Probate, xxiii. 98, 198). On the height of the old burial-hill is found his gravestone: "Here lyes Buried | The body of | Capt John Hunt | Who departed this life | March the 18th 1724 in | ye 78th year of his age." A small footstone, "Prudence Hunt" (supposed to be daughter of Capt. Hunt) and "Rebecca Samuel;" another small footstone is near. Mrs. Hunt (dau. of Edmund Quincy, b. Oct. 29, 1658) made will, Feb. 28, 1745-6 (proved Dec. 27, 1748), to son Josiah, &c. (vol. xlii. 56).

JOHN II. of Rehoboth, s. of Peter I. 1656.  
MARTHA WILLIAMS.  
MARY HIDE, widow.

1683, Feb. 27. Peter. § Jan. 2, 1760.  
1686-Jan. 10. Mercy.  
1692, May 27. Deborah. Barber.  
1695, Apr. 14. Judith, bapt. Ob. prior 1703.  
1697, June 19. Hannah. Healy.  
1700, Aug. 23. Ephraim. § Feb. 17, 1776.  
1703, Aug. 27. Martha. Carpenter.  
1704-Mar. 2. Mary. Carpenter.  
1710, Oct. 3. Elizabeth. Jordan, &c.

Lieut. Hunt made will, July 7, 1712 (proved Dec. 22, 1716), to wife Mary, half of house and

lands; viz., half of meadow near Long Neck, half of Suckanamet Marsh and Woods, also one-third of other property. To son Peter, the above lands at decease of widow, and all the residue. To son Ephraim, house at Palmer's River that my son Peter dwelt in of late; land bought of Thomas Shaw; land of John Reedaway; twenty-acre lot; thirty-acre lot near Rocky Hill; meadow rights; two acres bought of Stephen Paine. To dau. Deborah, £25; Hannah, £25; Martha, Mary, and Eliza, £20 each. To servant Isaac Sabin, thirty acres land. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was b. Dec. 27, 1663; eldest dau. of Lieut. Isaac Williams of Newton, by wife Martha, dau. of Deacon William Park of Roxbury. She ob. Oct. 2, 1701. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of said Isaac Williams (son of Robert of Roxbury) by a second wife, Judith Cooper. Mrs. Hunt's first husband was Hide of Newton. Feb. 5, 1738-9, Widow Hannah Hide of Newton (own sister of Mrs. Hunt, 1st) made will, and gave to cousins Deborah Barber, Hannah Healy, and Ephraim Hunt, children of her sister Martha Hunt; also to her brothers and sisters Isaac, William, Ephraim, John, and Eleazer Williams, Elizabeth Hide, Sarah Gray, and Martha Hunt; also to her uncle, John Smith of Roxbury (per Middlesex files). Second dau. m. May 24, 1722, Joseph Barber. Fourth dau. m. Jan. 11, 1721-2, Henry Healy. Fifth dau. m. Feb. 8, 1721-2, Stephen Carpenter. Sixth dau. m. Feb. 23, 1726-7, Jabez Carpenter. Seventh dau. m. Sept. 23, 1736, James Jordan; and again, to Deacon Samuel Reed of Uxbridge. Issue, REED; James G., July 18, 1750; Thaddeus, April 9, 1752. Mrs. Reed ob. June 22, 1771. Deacon Reed ob. Mar. 21, 1788.

Jonathan Hunt, jun., of Northampton (p. 176), and Lieut. John Hunt of Rehoboth, were *cousins-in-law*, — the grandparents of their wives being the same; viz., Deacon William Park of Roxbury, and wife Martha, dau. of John Holgrave of Salem.

JOHN III. of Boston, s. of Thomas I. 1676.  
REBECCA SHRIMPTON. June 14, 1711.

1712, Mar. 22. Rebecca.  
1713, Apr. 26. Ann. Sept. 9, 1714.  
1714, Apr. 13. John. Ob. early.  
1715, Nov. 13. John. § May 29, 1784.  
1716-Jan. 31. Thomas. Ob. early.  
1717, Elizabeth. Wendell, &c.  
1719, Jan. 9. Ann. Ob. early.  
1722, Oct. 17. Shrimpton. § Dec. , 1790.  
1723, Nov. 21. Thomas. 1757.

Merchant in Boston. His marriage was solemnized by Ephraim Hunt, Esq., justice. Mrs.

Hunt (widow) ob., a. 97, Dec. , 1772. Dau. m. first, Dec. 9, 1736, JACOB WENDELL. Issue, Jacob; John Hunt; Elizabeth, w. of Rev. Peter T. Smith; Rebecca; Mary. Secondly, m. Aug. 12, 1766, Rev. THOMAS SMITH of Portland; and ob., a. 83, March 16, 1799.

JOHN IV. of Braintree, s. of John I. 1687.  
HANNAH

Ruth. March 13, 1717.  
1718, . John.§  
1719, Dec. 23. David.§  
1721, . Hannah. Buried July 5, 1721.  
1722, June 20. Benjamin.  
1723- Feb. 28. Hannah. Ob., very aged.  
1724- Feb. 3. Obadiah. Ob. 1724-5.  
1726, . Moses.§  
1727, June 2. Jeremiah.§ March 24, 1814.  
1728, Aug. 6. Adam. Sept. 1, 1728.  
1729, Nov. 7. Anne.  
1731, May 17. Josiah.§ March 26, 1827.

Ensign Hunt made deed of estate, 1744, John Hunt, 2d, and wife Hannah. He carted stone for the construction of King's Chapel in Boston. The father "owned covenant" at church, July 27, 1718, No. 23; and baptisms of the second, fourth, sixth, seventh, and eighth children are found on record; also, buried April 5, 1726 (No. 80), child of Ensign Hunt.

JOHN V. of Braintree, s. of Ephraim II. 1688.  
REBECCA ALLEN. Dec. 14, 1727.

1728- Feb. 24. Nathaniel. Feb. 28, 1728-9.  
1730, Apr. 8. Samuel.§ Dec. 7, 1804.  
1731, Dec. 18. George.§  
1735, Aug. 11. Rebecca. Thayer.  
1737, July 9. John.§ 1813.  
1739, May 14. Seth. Ob. early.  
1743, Jan. 5. Andrew.§ March 11, 1794.  
1747, . William. Ob. early.  
1749, . Hannah. " "

Lieut. Hunt made will, Nov. 6, 1761; proved Jan. 1, 1762. Gives to wife and five children (vol. lx. 1). Dau. m. Josiah Thayer. Mrs. Hunt dau. of Deacon Joseph and Rebecca Allen; b. Dec. 9, 1681. Lieut. John and wife Rebecca were admitted to church (No. 94, 95), Feb. 22, 1730; and baptisms of all but first and seventh children are found on record.

JOHN VI. of Rehoboth, s. of Ephraim III. 1689.  
SUSANNA SWEETING. Dec. 11, 1712.

1716, . Sarah. Perrin, &c.  
1718, Mar. 26. Susanna. Hidden.  
1719- Feb. 20. John.§ Feb. 19, 1806.  
1721, July 16. Isaiah.§ 1796.  
1722, Oct. 1. Hannah. Olney.  
1724- Jan. 15. Simeon.§ ? 1763.  
1726, Aug. 21. Elizabeth. Jan. 7, 1727-8.  
1730, Dec. 22. Levi. April 21, 1731.  
1732- Mar. 17. Molly. Jan. 4, 1743-4.

Lieut. Hunt made will, April 23, 1751. Gave to son JOHN meadow on the south side of the Mill River, down the stream from my house; lot purchased of F. Stevens, south of town Common; six acres at Rose Meadow. To ISAIAH, the remaining part of sixty acres which I gave him near his house. To SIMEON, twenty-nine acres west of Great Maple Swamp; one and a half acres Matchamoket Swamp; rights at Narraganset, No. 4, near Halffield; an eighth of sloop "Defiance." To SARAH, SUSANNA, and HANNAH, he gives money; negro *Primus* to son John Hunt. Will proved Dec. 3, 1851 (Bristol Probate, xiii. 28). Mrs. Hunt ob. Oct. 21, 1735. First dau. m. April 8, 1736, Daniel Perrin, jun.; and again, prior 1753, to Samuel Knox of Ashford. Next dau. m. July 18, 1836, Jonathan Hidden. Next dau. m. Nov. 11, 1742, Richard Olney of Providence.

JOHN VII. of Boston, merchant, s. of John III. 1715.  
SARAH WENDELL. Pub. Feb. 28, 1739.

1742, Oct. 21 (24). John.§ Feb. 14, 1778.  
1744- Feb. 4 (10). Sarah.  
1747, Oct. 11 (11). Rebecca.  
1752, Feb. (9). Elizabeth.  
1754, Aug. (4). Mary.

Graduated at Harvard College, 1734. Baptisms were at the dates intervening, at the Old South Church. Widow m. April 9, 1789, Solomon Hewes.

JOHN VIII. of Watertown, s. of Samuel I. 1716.  
RUTH FESSENDEN.

1740- Jan. 21. Mary. Perkins.  
1742- Mar. 3. Katharine. Ob. early.  
1744, May 10. Katharine.     "     "  
1745, Oct. 25. Samuel.§     Oct. 8, 1816.  
1746- Jan. 16. John.§     Dec. 18, 1824.  
1748, Aug. 21. Ruth. Taylor.  
1749- Jan. 12. William.§     Nov. 10, 1804.  
1751, Oct. 1. Katharine.     Feb. 26, 1814.  
1754, Sep. 17. Thomas.§     Aug. 18, 1808.  
1755, Oct. 1. Elizabeth. Palmer.  
1756, Oct. 17. Sarah.     Nov. 8, 1805.  
1758, Nov. 5. Ephraim.§     Oct. 16, 1805.

Graduated at Harvard College, 1734. Was appointed farmer of excise duties, July 28, 1752 (per Sessions Records, p. 221). Representative to Legislature, 1741, 1751 to 1758. Selectman, 1747, 1752, 1754, 1755. Kept a store, 1740 to 1770. Mrs. Hunt was b. June 21 or 28, 1717; was eldest child of William and Martha (Wyeth) Fessenden; ob. , 1800. First dau. m. in Boston, June 18, 1781 (second wife), Dr. Richard Perkins of Bridgewater, b. 1730; graduated Harvard College, 1748. Fourth dau., Ruth, m. July 6, 1777, Hon. John Taylor; and ob. Nov. 30, 1778. Sixth dau. m. Eliakim Morse (second wife).

JOHN IX. of Hingham, s. of John IV. 1718.  
RUTH WHITMARSH. Feb. 28, 1740.

John.§  
1754,     Matthew.§     May 16, 1797.  
1761, Dec. 15. Laban.§  
              Luke.  
              Hannah.

Currier by trade. Estate of Mr. Hunt was divided, 1786, among the four younger named (per Suffolk Probate). John Hunt, jun., and Hannah Hunt, were pub. Nov. 22, m. Dec. 25, 1783 or 1786, in Braintree; supposed of this family.

JOHN X. of Rehoboth, s. of John VI. 1720.  
RACHEL CARPENTER.     March 20, 1749-50.  
SARAH BULLOCK.

1750, <sup>May 22 or 28.</sup> Molly. Carpenter.  
1752, Jan. 15. John.§  
1753, July 18. Judith. Perry.  
1755, June 27. Huldah. Brown.  
1757, Jan. 4. Peter.§     Sept. 9, 1838.  
1758, Dec. 3. Nathaniel.§     Feb. 5, 1832.

1764, Aug. 13. Josiah.§     April 12, 1814.

Mr. Hunt was a *clothier*. Will, April 23, 1799, to Peter, one-half of gristmill, &c.; to Josiah,

Nathaniel, and John; to three daughters. Estate, \$12,456. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. Sept. 7, 1759. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, ob. April 8, 1799. First dau. m. May 8, 1777, PENEUE CARPENTER. Issue, Remember, Penuel, Polly, Seba, and twins Nancy and Betsy. Next dau. m. April 18, 1771 or 1778, DANIEL PERRY; moved to Woodstock, Conn.; had Daniel, Rachel, Sally, John (living), Huldah, Otis, Judith, Daniel (living), Matilda, Nancy. Youngest m. Jan. 16, 1783, SAMUEL BROWN of Seekonk. Had Joseph, ob. single, 1810; Ira, single; Peter Hunt Brown (issue, Joseph Brown, Esq., representative to Massachusetts Legislature; and Huldah).

JOHN XI. of Weymouth, s. of Thomas II. 1724.  
LYDIA VINING.     March 17, 1748.

1752, Sep. 11. Naomi.  
1755, Apr. 12. John.

JOHN XII. of Belchertown, s. of John v. 1737.  
REBECCA PAIN.  
MARY THAYER.     Pub. March 8, 1783.

1759, June 28. Ruth.  
1761, July 13. Seth.§  
1763, Apr. 23. John.§  
1765, Feb. 26. Abner.§     Sept. 12, 1847.  
1767, Jan. 17. Lydia.     Belding.  
1771, Apr. 19. Rebecca.     Scovil.  
1774, Jan. 8. Rachel.     Dickinson.  
1776, May 22. Sarah.     Dickinson.  
1778, June 5. Jabez.

1784, Aug. 18. Mary.

John Hunt, 2d, of Braintree, and wife Rebecca, made deed, 1765. John Hunt and wife Mary of Braintree made deed to son Seth, 1785; witness, Abner, Rebecca, and Lydia Hunt. John Hunt of Belchertown and wife Mary sold land in Braintree, 1786. He moved from Braintree, May, 1786. Second dau. m. JOHN BELDING (b. July 4, 1764), s. of Deacon Hezekiah of Amherst. Third dau. m. SCOVIL. Fourth dau. m. ROSWELL DICKINSON; and had Louisa, and Maria, wife of Rev. Mr. Harrington. Fifth dau. m. JOSEPH DICKINSON.

John XIII., Rev., of Bahama, s. of John VII. Graduate of Harvard College, 1763. Minister at New Providence, Island of Bahama.

JOHN XIV. of Watertown, &c., s. of John VIII. 1747.  
DOROTHY BAXTER. Nov. 20, 1770.  
REBECCA HICKS. Pub. Aug. 8, 1786.

1771, Nov. 20. Mary.  
1773, May 10. Susanna.  
Five children. Ob. early.  
1786, Oct. 16. Charlotte. Warner.  
Clarissa?  
1789, July 6. Rebecca. Sept. 21, 1859.  
1792, Nov. 20. John. §  
1794, Oct. 5. William H. Sept. 29, 1824.  
1796, Oct. 13. James. § Oct. 8, 1851.  
1799, Mar. 23. Elizabeth H. Brazier.  
1801, Oct. 3. Fanny. Goodwin, &c.  
1805, Oct. 6. Joseph G. Aug. 7, 1812.

Graduated at Harvard College, 1766. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of John and Elizabeth Hicks; ob. in Boston, a. 90 y. 1 m. 8 d., Oct. 25, 1852. First dau. by second wife m. July 5, 1812, by Rev. T. Baldwin, to Theodore S. Warner. They resided a while at the South, and then separated. Charlotte Hunt and Stephen R. Bowers were pub. in Boston, Feb. 2, 1834; but the name of Hunt, which had been resumed, was not again changed. Madam Hunt kept many years a superior boarding-house in Washington Street, Boston; now resides in Charlestown, enjoying a serene and pleasant old age. A most agreeable, intelligent, and worthy old lady. Her sister m. April 12, 1818, by Dr. Baldwin, to JAMES BRAZIER of Roxbury, afterwards of Charlestown. The youngest m. July 21, 1821, by Rev. P. Dean, to DAVID GOODWIN, Jun., of Charlestown, grandson of Deacon David Goodwin; and again, to OLIVER D. LORD, who is ob.

JOHN XV. of Hingham, s. of John IX.  
HANNAH HUNT? Dec. 25, 1783.  
LYDIA FOORD. Dec. 16, 1798.

Uncertain as of this exact lineage.

JOHN XVI. of Bridgewater, s. of Micah.  
SARAH COBB. May 10, 1775.

Administration to widow, April 16, 1804 (vol. xxxiv. 381).

JOHN XVII. of Onondaga, N.Y., &c., s. of John X.  
LYDIA BULLOCK. April 27, 1775.

He moved to Connecticut; thence to Tully Flats; then to Onondaga, South Hill, New York. Posterity in Louisville, Ky.

JOHN XVIII. of Seekonk, s. of Simeon. 1755.  
RUTH STRAIT. Oct. 11, 1788.

1789, Mar. 11. Simeon. §  
1791, Apr. . Eliza D. Anthony.  
1793, June 7. Nancy. Aug. 1, 1794.  
1795, Aug. 8. John. Aug. 31, 1795.  
1796, July 2. John D. Aug. 16, 1796.  
1797, Dec. 29. William D. §  
1800, Oct. 3. Mary Ann. Anthony, &c.  
1806, Mar. 15. Abby S. April 11, 1809.

The six eldest were b. in Providence, the two younger in Rehoboth. Bristol Probate, vol. lvi. 19, will of Mr. Hunt, July 6 (proved 9), 1819, gave to son William one-third of estate; to daughters, and grand-daughter Miriam, money. First dau. m. Nov. 21, 1811, William A. Anthony of Providence. Younger dau., MARY ANN, married, —

1. JOSEPH T. ANTHONY. Aug. , 1815.  
2. RHODES G. ALLEN. May 11, 1823.

*Issue.*

1. Caroline Rodman. b. Feb. 8, 1816 (ob.).  
2. Ann Eliza. Feb. 27, 1818 (Sprague).

3. George W. L. b. May 6, 1824 (family).  
4. Abby Caroline. July 19, 1826 (ob.).  
5. James Nelson. June 2, 1828 (family).  
6. Mary Greene. Aug. 23, 1830 (ob.).  
7. Richmond. Apr. 4, 1832 (family).  
8. Mary Greene. Feb. 27, 1834 (Cornell).  
9. Edward Franklin. June 6, 1835.  
10. Thomas Jefferson. May 3, 1839 (ob.).  
11. Caroline Bodman. Nov. 22, 1840 (Warren).  
12. Thomas Jefferson. Aug. 7, 1843.  
13. Emily Dunham. Aug. 9, 1852.

Residence, Providence. First dau. ob. Sept. 8, 1817. Second m. April 26, 1842, Stephen L. Sprague. ALLEN. — First son m. July 2, 1849, Sarah Matilda Royce. Issue, George Thacher, May 3, 1851, ob. Aug. 24, 1851; Samuel Thacher, July 27, 1852; George Henry, Oct. 3, 1854; Ida Carrie, July 26, 1856, ob. Aug. 3, 1858. Third dau. ob. Sept. 5, 1827. Second son m. July 14, 1851, Emeline Margaret Mann. Issue, Edwin D., Oct. 6, 1855; Charles M., Nov. 7, 1860. Fourth dau. ob. Sept. 18, 1831. Third son m. Aug. 19, 1851, Julia Ann Weeden. Issue, Sarah Richmond, Jan. 10, 1852. CORNELL. — fifth dau. m. July 4, 1851, Francis B. Cornell. Issue, Charles A., Nov. 18, 1852; twins Elmira Matilda, Jan. 19 (ob. July 30), 1855, William

Alonzo, Jan. 19 (ob. July 27), 1855; Clara Josephine, July 6, 1857, ob. Aug. 27, 1858; Clarence E., Jan. 1, 1859, ob. Aug. 5, 1860; Ella Frances, Sept. 29, 1860. WARREN.— Sixth dau. m. Aug. 9, 1859, Joseph H. Warren. Issue, Clara Estella, Jan. 29, 1861, ob. Feb. 3, 1861; Seekonk, March 10, 1862 (Letter 299).

JOHN XIX. of Amherst, Mass., s. of John XII. 1763.  
HANNAH

Made will, May 30 (proved October), 1838. Gave to three married sisters; to nieces Louisa (dau. of Roswell) Dickinson, Harriet Dickinson, Fanny Field; to Mrs. Caroline D. Hunt; to brother Abner; to nephew Joseph Dickinson; to wife Hannah.

JOHN XX. of Milton, &c., s. of Abner. 1764.  
SARAH SMITH. Dec. 29, 1786.

1787, May 13. John Miller.§ Sept. 12, 1834.  
1790, Aug. 19. Joseph. June 28, 1819.  
1792, Dec. 2. Caleb Smith.§  
1795, Apr. 2. Samuel. ? 1815.  
1798, June 13. Nancy. Loring.  
1800, Sep. 5. Mary.

Dau. bapt. at Canton, July 8, 1798; m. in Boston, April 3, 1823, Joseph Loring of Cohasset. Second, fourth, and sixth were unmarried.

JOHN XXI. of Quincy, &c., s. of Adam. 1774.  
ELIZA BOWLES. Aug. 17, 1796.

1797, May 22. Elizabeth.  
1798, July 31. Hannah. Ob., a. 16.  
John. Ob. (scalded), a. 3.  
1802, Apr. 28. Mary. Armstrong.

Mrs. Hunt, widow, m. Feb. 13, 1823, by Rev. H. Jackson, to Daniel Caldwell in Charlestown. Mr. Caldwell's first wife was Mary Cloutman. He ob., a. 63, Nov. 11, 1832. His widow ob. at Salem. First dau. m. a Pembroke man, and went away. Youngest dau. m. April 26, 1827, Washington Armstrong, and resides in Boston. Issue, Ann Eliza, b. Monday, Nov. 5, 1827, eight, A.M.; Samuel T., b. Sunday eve, Jan. 30, 1830, nine o'clock; William Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1832, half-past two, A.M.; George W., b. Tuesday, Aug. 9, 1836.

JOHN XXII. of Quincy, s. of Joseph v. 1780.  
LOUISA PACKARD FRENCH. Nov. 8, 1810.

John.§  
Louisa. Ob. early.  
Louisa. Single.

Mrs. Hunt b. in Vermont, ob. in Milton. Grave-

stones in Quincy: "Mrs. Louisa P. Hunt *left the form*, Dec. 17, 1856, a. 70.— Louisa, dau. of John and Louisa P. Hunt, a. 19 days, April 13, 1813."

JOHN XXIII. of Walpole, &c., cordwainer, s. of . . .  
LUCY CLAPP.

John.  
Percy.  
Caroline. 1837.  
Elizabeth. (Marshall S. Wade.)  
Rachel. (William A. Swan.)  
Mary Ann. (Single, 1843.)

He bought land (per deed), 1805. Lived in Providence, R.I. Administration on estate granted to H. Clapp, May 5, 1835.

JOHN XXIV. of Shutesbury, &c., s. of Enoch VII.  
MARY HAYDEN. Feb. 26, 1809.

1810, . Charles.§  
1812, . Elisha.§  
1814, . John.§  
Stephen.§

JOHN XXV. of Abington, s. of Ebenezer K. 1788.  
PATIENCE PRATT. Sept. 20, 1814.

1816, July 29. Louisa. Packard.  
1818, Feb. 27. John. Oct. 14, 1821.  
1820, May 18. Eliz. Sturtevant. Cushing.  
1823, Jan. 24. John Franklin.§  
1831, Aug. 24. Henry Augustus.  
1833, Oct. 24. Charles Dexter.§

First dau. m. Aug. 18, 1841, Harrison Packard; and ob. Dec. 1, 1861. Next dau. m. Aug. 3, 1842, Henry Cushing; and ob. July 1, 1844.

JOHN XXVI. of Boston, &c., smith, s. of Matthew.  
BETSY GOODRICH. June , 1812.  
HANNAH NICKELS DENNY. July 20, 1823.

Charles. Ob. early.  
John.§  
Joseph.§  
Elizabeth. Feb. 1, 1860.  
Charles.  
Solo. Townsend. "Went away."  
James.  
Henry Hermison.

Mr. Hunt was a gun and lock smith. Lived in Cross Street, Boston. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was of Gloucester. Mrs. Hunt, 2d (at East Boston) gave names of family, May 14, 1862.

JOHN XXVII. of Meredith, s. of Elisha. 1790.  
TRYPHENA MILLER. Feb. 22, 1814.

1815, Jan. 8. Josiah. Jan. 9, 1815.  
1817, Jan. 27. Jerusha. Sept. 23, 1818.  
1818, Sep. 22. Elisha. §  
1820, Aug. 7. Josiah. §  
1822, July 8. James Pratt. Jan. 30, 1826.  
1826, Jan. 27. William Miller. §  
1828, Sep. 8. James Pratt. May 1, 1831.  
1831, Aug. 7. Ann Eliza. May 6, 1832.  
1833, Apr. 1. Mary Ann. White.  
1835, Feb. 27. John Bartlett. §  
1837, Oct. 27. Edwin Watson. Oct. 13, 1839.  
1840, July 2. Julia Elizabeth. Lyon.  
1842, Feb. 11. Louisa Adeline. Morrill.

Mrs. Hunt was b. in Northampton, Jan. 6, 1796.  
Second dau. m. John C. White, Dec. 4, 1850.  
Next dau. m. Aug. 15, 1860, John H. Lyon.  
Youngest dau. m. Aug. 30, 1859, Justin N. Merrill.

JOHN XXVIII. of Belchertown, s. of Abner.  
ESTHER HOOKER. Feb. 15, 1815.

1817, Apr. 21. Nancy P. Shipman.  
1819, Nov. 23. Abner D. March 16, 1826.  
1823, Feb. 16. William B. Feb. 17, 1823.  
1825, Sep. 22. Abner W. Sept. 2, 1828.  
1828, Sep. 18. Sarah R. Hastings.  
1831, Apr. 6. Emily M. Hodge.

Estate, \$806. First dau. m. Nov. 27, 1837, John Shipman; and ob. Feb. 12, 1841. Younger dau. m. Feb. 2, 1847, O. D. Hastings of Hatfield. Youngest dau. m. Oct. 19, 1853, J. W. Hodge of Hadley. Mrs. Hunt was member of church in Belchertown, No. 708.

JOHN XXIX. of Boston, &c., s. of John XIV. 1792.  
SARAH BENJAMIN. Pub. Aug. 16, 1815.  
SARAH BENJAMIN. Pub. March 23, 1838.

1816, Oct. 6. John M. Jan. 6, 1839.  
1818, Aug. 6. Sarah Elizabeth. July 9, 1821.  
1821, Jan. 18. Harriet A.  
1825, Feb. 5. Maria Charlotte. Hogan.  
1827, Mar. 13. William A. §  
1829, Sep. 26. Emily.  
Clarissa. Nov. 3, 1835.  
1836, Nov. 12. George E.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, b. March 14, 1792; ob. March 31, 1837. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, a relative and of same name as first. Dau. m. Oct. 1, 1847, Henry T. Hogan, housewright.

JOHN XXX. of Weymouth, s. of Robert.  
SUSANNA RIPLEY. Aug. 20, 1815.

1816, Feb. 9. Susan Ripley. Thayer.  
1818, Jan. 26. John. §  
1820, . Jane. March 3, 1824.  
1822, Mar. 1. Levi. §  
1824, Dec. 18. Jacob. §  
1827, Mar. 10. Samuel Webb. §  
1829, Sep. 25. Thomas. Ob. early.

Mr. Hunt kept a stall in Boylston Market. Mrs. Hunt was an heir of Eliphalet Ripley. First dau. m. Jason Thayer.

JOHN XXXI. of Norton, s. of Samuel VIII. 1794.  
LUCY ANN HODGES. April 28, 1823.

No issue.

JOHN XXXII. of Southborough, &c., s. of Elisha.  
ABIGAIL WILLIAMS ESTY. Nov. 18, 1828.  
ELIZABETH GARDNER WHITING. Aug. 12, 1830.  
SARAH JANE SYMMES. Oct. 25, 1846.

1832, May 1. John Gardner. §  
1834, Jan. 23. James Walker. April 25, 1856.  
1836, Feb. 19. Irving Stearns. In army.  
1838, Sep. 20. Sam'l Livingston. Nov. 25, 1861.  
1840, Mar. 3. Charles William. Sept. 4, 1842.  
1843, Feb. 28. Abby Elizabeth.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, b. Dec. 26, 1804; ob. Sept. 14, 1829. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, b. Feb. 1, 1807; ob. Mrs. Hunt, 3d (maiden lady), was m. at Medford.

John XXXIII., Rev., of Galena, O., s. of Stephen.

JOHN XXXIV. of Milton, &c., s. of Charles.  
ELIZA JACKSON.

JOHN XXXV. of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of John XXIV.  
MARY ROGERS.  
John B.

JOHN XXXVI. of Randolph, s. of John XXII.  
JANE M. LAPHAM. May 14, 1841.

Bootmaker. No issue.

JOHN XXXVII. of Boston, s. of John XXVI.  
MARY ANN H. MUNROE. Nov. 19, 1835.

1836, Mar. 10. Harriet J. M. Barrett, &c.  
1838, Sep. 20. John Copp. In Co. E, 11th Reg.  
1849, Aug. 27. Sarah Ann.

Dau. m. first, Oct. 30, 1855, Franklin Barrett;  
had Frank Hastings Barrett, b. 1856. Married,  
second, Holbrook: had Hattie, b. Aug.  
, 1861.

JOHN XXXVIII. of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of John XXX.  
EMELINE MORSE. \_\_\_\_\_  
Walter, a. 3 y. 3 m., Mar. 23, 1858.

JOHN A. of Salisbury, N.C., s. of Asa.  
ELIZA E. GILL. June 7, 1859.

Married, at Hingham, the dau. of Dixon L. Gill,  
Esq., of Fitchburg, and journeyed South im-  
mediately.

JOHN B. of Meredith, N.Y., s. of John XXVII.  
SARAH E. FLOWER. Dec. 27, 1859.

JOHN E., Gen., of Toledo, Ill., s. of Thomas v.  
MARY SOPHIA SPENCER. May 29, 1822.

Mary Sophia.	Smith.
Eliza Cass.	Brush.
John Elliot. §	
Isabella.	Hunter.
Lewis Cass.	
Julia E.	Smith.
Virginia V.	Mayo.

Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Joseph Spencer, M.D., of  
Connecticut. First and fourth daus. m. D. B.  
Smith. Second dau. m. E. A. Brush of De-  
troit. Third dau. m. E. H. Hunter. Youngest  
dau. m. G. S. Mayo of Harrisonburg, La.  
(Letter 441, Dec. 10, 1862).

JOHN E. of Toledo, Ill., s. of John E.  
HARRIET WHITTLESEY.

JOHN F. of Abington, s. of John XXV.  
SARAH JANE NICKERSON. May 18, 1848.

1850, June 29. Lelia Enna.  
1854, Aug. 15. John Thurber.

JOHN G. of Roxbury, s. of John XXXII.  
ABBY M. STOWELL of Charlestown. Oct. 22, 1855.

Morocco manufacturer and dealer, Boston.

JOHN G. of Boston, s. of James G.  
NANCY S. HODGDON. Nov. 9, 1859.

1860, June 7. Clara Emma.

JOHN H. of Boston, &c., s. of Cyrus; b. Utica, 1807.  
SALLIE RUSSELL.

Alice. Killed, run over by stage.  
Others. All ob.

JOHN H., Rev., of Holland, Mass., s. of John XX.  
ABBY N.  
MARIA June , 1837.

Sarah S. Stock.  
Janet. M'Gregory.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob., a. 49, Feb. 24, 1836. Mrs.  
Hunt, 2d, ob. Sept. 19, 1854. First dau. pub.  
Dec. 22, 1837, Isaac C. Stock of Springfield,  
later of New Haven, Conn. Youngest dau. m.  
March 1, 1837, Henry M'Gregory; and ob.  
Oct. 27, 1854. Mr. Hunt is Baptist clergy-  
man, formerly of Long Meadow.

JOHN T. of Weymouth, s. of Zechariah.  
ELVIRA B. PRATT. April 14, 1844.

Mariner or boatman.

JOHN V. of Goshen, s. of Jonathan.  
LYDIA GLOYD.

Jonathan. §  
Lowell. §  
Others.

Cordwainer. Inventory, \$87, May 2, 1854. Mrs.  
Hunt dau. of Jacob and Rachel Gloyd of Plain-  
field; ob., a. 65, May 1, 1846.

JOHN V. of Weymouth, s. of Washington.  
HANNAH ELIZABETH DENTON. Aug. 2, 1849.

1852, Sep. 10. Sarah Luetta.  
1855, Oct. 16. Clarence Wilford.

Bootmaker. Bought land in Ashfield, and sold the same in 1833. Mrs. Hunt dau. of John and Hannah Denton.

JOHN W. of Abington, s. of Warren.  
MARY B. HUNT. July 3, 1860.

Henry E.

Mrs. Hunt dau. of Seth Hunt, Esq.

JONATHAN of Norton, s. of Daniel I.  
ELIZABETH HUNT. May 3, 1750.  
ABIAH KING. Feb. 2, 1758.

1750, July 15. Abigail.  
1752, Sep. 13. Bethia.  
1754, Apr. 13. James. §

1760, Mar. 8. Elizabeth.  
1762, Mar. 11. Chloe. Skinner.  
1764, June 10. Quiney.

Bristol Deeds, xl.iii. 102, Jonathan Hunt and wife Abiah sell to Morey land formerly of her brother Nathaniel Hodges, April 19, 1758.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was dau. of Samuel Hunt. Dau. m. Nov. 29, 1792, Isaac Skinner of Mansfield.

JONATHAN of Sherborn, &c., s. of Ephraim VI. 1736.  
SARAH VINING. July 2, 1761.

1762, May 10. Lois.  
1763, Nov. 21. Mary.  
1769, Oct. 2. Sarah.  
1770, July 22. Nabby.  
1772, Mar. 2. Miriam.  
1774, June 26. Jonathan.  
1776, Mar. 25. John Vining. §

Jonathan Hunt, wife Sarah, and children Lois and Mary, came to Sherborn from Weymouth in latter part of the year 1764 (per Session Court Record, p. 235).

JONATHAN of Taunton, &c., s. of Samuel X.  
ALMIRA HALL. Nov. 29, 1832.

1833, Oct. 8. Sarah. Aug. 18, 1859.  
1837, May 30. Almira F.  
1838, Dec. 6. Samuel. Aug. 22, 1841.  
1843, Feb. 8. Annie E.  
1844, Oct. 25. Cordelia.

JONATHAN of Goshen, s. of John V.  
LILLEY P.

Frederick P.  
Arthur P.  
Susan E.

Tinman by trade.

JONATHAN of Weymouth, &c., s. of Asa.  
CLARINTHA VINTON. Nov. 4, 1829.

1830, May 27. Edwin Forrest. § Feb. 12, 1858.  
1836, Feb. 7. Emma Elizabeth. Thaxter.  
1838, Apr. 21. Thomas Watson. Ob.  
1841, Dec. 4. Clara Lizette. Jan. 29, 1850.  
1844, Oct. 25. Charles Edward. May 14, 1851.

Mrs. Hunt b. Jan. 7, 1809; dau. Capt. Edward Mills and Thankful (Joy) Vinton; of Thomas and Jemima (Mills) Vinton; of Thomas and Mehitabel (Allen) Vinton; of Thomas and Hannah (Thayer) Vinton; of John and Hannah (Green) Vinton; of JOHN and ANN VINTON, early settlers at Lynn. The very remarkable, good, and well-filled genealogy of Rev. Mr. Vinton supplies this and several other groups. The compiler bears testimony, that the author of that book is worthily esteemed as an apostolic man by all good people wherever he comes; and all the merit that it claims may justly be awarded. Being a contemporary in the field of genealogic research, thus much and more the compiler can say, for this day or for futurity.

Dau. m. June 27, 1857, Samuel B. Thaxter of Abington.



JOSEPH I. of Milton, s. of Ephraim I. 1670.  
MARGARET

1694, Apr. 29. Margaret.  
1696, . Joseph.§ July 28, 1775.  
1698-Jan. 15. Alexander.§ 1762.  
1700-Feb. 2. Martha. Forbes.  
1704, July 29. Jane. Hayden.  
1708, Oct. 7. Brimsmead.§ May 13, 1802.  
1712, Aug. 12. Mary. Phillips.

Mrs. Hunt ob. July 4, 1750. Second dau. m.  
Forbes. Third dau. m. March 9, 1721,  
Moses Hayden (per Court Returns at Boston).  
Youngest dau. m. Oct. 13, 1730, Joshua Phil-  
lips of Easton.

JOSEPH II. of Milton, s. of Joseph I. 1696.  
TABITHA CRANE. July 26, 1718.  
ESTHER SEARL. Feb. 9, 1726-7.

1727, Apr. 22. Esther.  
1728, May 15. Elizabeth. Foster.  
1730, Apr. 15. Oliver. Ob. early.  
1731, July 28. Abner.§  
1734, May 2. Abigail. Gulliver.  
1735, Oct. 16. Joab.§ March 14, 1801.  
1737, June 2. Susanna. Vose.  
1742, May 28. § Miriam. Hall.  
§ Rebecca. Sever.  
1746, Dec. 7. Joseph,§ bapt. Dec. 12, 1822.

Mrs. Hunt ob. March 15, 1767. First dau. single  
in 1777. Second dau. m. , 1750, Wil-  
liam Foster. Third dau. m. Aug. 16, 1755,  
Nathaniel Gulliver. Fourth dau. m. Dec. 4,  
1756, Lemuel Vose; and ob. Dec. 13, 1810.  
Fifth dau. m. Nov. 6, 1762, Ebenezer Hall.  
Sixth dau. m. Nov. 6, 1762, William Sever,  
jun. Son Abner was bapt. March 5, 1731-2;  
Joab, bapt. Sept. 24, 1738.

JOSEPH III. of Norton, s. of Joseph II. 1746.  
EUNICE COPELAND. Sept. 28, 1769.

1770, Oct. 14. Eunice. Wetherell.  
1772, May 4. Joseph.§ April 24, 1833.  
1774, June 13. Hannah. Jan. 26, 1796.  
1777, May 15. Oliver.§ Sept. 8 or 14, 1843.  
1779, Oct. 2. Lydia. Wetherell.  
1782, Jan. 29. Moses.§  
1784, Aug. 4. Sally. Wetherell.  
1786, June 5. Samuel.§

Bristol Probate, lx. 207, will of Mr. Hunt, July 7,  
1813; proved March 4, 1823. Gave to wife,  
four sons, and Wetherell heirs. Estate,  
\$2,237.97. Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 89, Nov. 9, 1832.

First son b. in Keene, N.H. Second dau. b.  
Monday, ten, A.M. (per record); ob., a. 21 y.  
7 m. 13 d. Second son b. on Thursday. First  
dau. m. (pub. Feb. 11, 1792) William Wetherell,  
jun. Issue, Eunice, Nov. 22, 179; William,  
Jan. 24, 1796, Joseph H., Feb. 9, 1800; Le-  
mira, April 21, 1802; Sarah Makepeace, Nov.  
19, 1803, ob. Sept. 16, 1805; Mary Jane, May 5,  
1810; Pliny Puffer, Feb. 2, 1813. Third dau.  
m. Feb. 16, 1800, George Wetherell. Issue,  
George, March 24, 1800; Thomas, Dec. 20,  
1801; Ruhamah, Feb. 26, 1804; Caroline,  
March 29, 1806; Zelotus, July 2, 1808; Julia,  
July 6, 1810; Caleb Strong, Nov. 14, 1812;  
John Williams (ticket-master, Providence Rail-  
road), July 25, 1815; Benjamin Copeland,  
April 19, 1817; Eunice Hunt, Oct. 30, 1819;  
Stillman Augustus, July 10, 1822; another  
son. Fourth dau. m. Nov. 20, 18 , Elias  
Wetherell. Issue, Horace Brown, Sept. 13,  
1807; Hiram Hunt, Sept. 30, 1809; Sally  
Maria, March 27, 1814; Hannah Jane, March  
30, 1817.

JOSEPH IV., Randolph, &c., s. of Ephraim VI. 1751.  
MOLLY LITTLEFIELD. Feb. 3, 1776.  
BEULAH LITTLEFIELD. April 7, 1801.

1777, Sep. 2. Joseph.§ July 11, 1822.  
1779, Oct. 1. Thomas.§ Feb. 9, 1845.  
1781, Feb. 27. Mary. Mann.  
1782, May 15. Moses.§  
1784, June 1. Betsy. Wild.  
1785, Oct. 9. Sally. Sampson.  
Hannah. Glover.  
John. Ob. early.

1802, . Charles. March 26, 1838.  
Esther. Howard.  
Caroline. Howard.  
1808, . Joshua.§  
Betsy. Prescott.

Lived in "Blue-hill Woods." 1801, Joseph Hunt  
of Randolph sold sons Joseph and Thomas  
house and land in Quincy, to be improved by  
the two. Administration to son Thomas  
granted Feb. 10, 1835. Division to heirs of  
son Joseph, heirs of daughter Wild, and to four  
sons and to six daughters. Both consorts were  
daughters of Moses Littlefield. The widow is  
living (1862), in possession of her faculties, at  
the age of ninety-three years. First dau. m.  
Benjamin Mann. Second dau. m. Samuel  
Wild; and ob., in Milton, prior to 1835. Third  
dau. m. Levi Sampson of Milton. Fourth dau.  
m. May 27, 1807, Abijah Glover of Quincy.  
Fifth dau. m. April 28, 1825, Abiel Howard;  
and ob. May , 1844. Sixth dau. m. Oct. 31,

1824, Jephtha Howard, and moved to Vermont. Seventh dau. m. Aaron Prescott.

Dr. Alden's printed sketch for newspaper columns helps the outline of several groups. The doctor ("good Samaritan" as he is) likes to help every deserving enterprise. Unasked, he subscribed to a copy of our "Genealogy," and wished us success.

JOSEPH V. of Quincy, s. of Jeremiah.  
ELIZABETH THAYER. Pub. Oct. 11, 1777.

1779, Oct. 10. Abigail. Bapt. in Dorchester.  
1780, Feb. 7. John. Aug. 19, 1861.  
1784, Elizabeth. Thomas.  
1790, Isaac Hurd. March 14, 1817.  
1796, May 8. Joseph, bapt.

Dau. m. Oct. 31, 1811, Samuel Thomas, and is ob.  
Mr. Thomas resides near the Neponset Bridge to Port Norfolk; and informed us kindly of several particulars, May 15, 1862.

JOSEPH VI., Westmoreland, Vt., of Joseph III. 1772.  
PRUDENCE WETHERELL. Nov. 20, 1794.

1796, June 17. Prudence.  
1798, Mar. 4. Eunice. July 7, 1852.  
1801, June 21. Mahala. July 11, 1846.  
1803, Mar. 9. Cassandra.  
1805, Mar. 2. Joseph Washington. Dec '57.  
1807, Apr. 6. George.  
1809, Mar. 25. Lydia. . . .  
1812, Apr. 18. Marancy. Graves.  
1814, July 21. Mary. . . .

Mrs. Hunt was b. in Norton, March 29, 1775.  
First, second, and third daughters unmarried.  
Fourth dau. was m. Nov. 30, 1830. Fifth dau.  
m. March 9, 1843. Sixth dau. (writes Letter  
138) m. Oct. 13, 1842, Aaron Graves. Seventh  
dau. m. May 2, 1838; ob. March 23, 1847.

JOSEPH VII. of Charleston, S.C., s. of Joab. 1777.  
MARY WILLIS. Nov. 24, 1803.

1804, Aug. 17. Sarah. Crockett.  
1806, Mar. 1. Joseph. Ob. early.  
1807, June 9. Joseph. " "

Mr. Hunt ob. in Charleston, S. C. Widow  
(Hannah?) m. Samuel H. Pratt of Chelsea,  
and was widow in 1827. Dau. m. Jan. 3, 1828,  
William H. Crockett; and ob. Aug. 22, 1831.

JOSEPH VIII. of Quincy, &c., s. of Joseph IV. 1777.  
BETSY SYLVESTER.

1797, May 2. Elisha.  
1798, Dec. 13. Charlotte.  
1800, June 15. Betsy.  
1801, Dec. 17. Joseph. June 29, 1842.  
1803, Apr. 26. Thomas Jefferson.  
1804, Dec. 4. {Alpheus.  
Daniel.  
1806, Jan. 5. Calvin.  
1807, Apr. 30. Ira.  
1809, Dec. 3. Hiram.  
1813, Dec. 29. George W.  
1815, Dec. 7. Moses.  
1818, Dec. 26. {David. Ob. early.  
Jonathan. (Single.)

Norfolk Probate, xxxviii. 517, administration on  
estate, \$304.83, to Asa French, Sept. 3, 1822.  
Mrs. Hunt of Randolph, dau. of Philip Sylves-  
ter, b. Feb. 8, 1777; ob. May , 1844. 1826,  
Elizabeth, wid. of Joseph Hunt, sold land to  
Joseph Hunt of Randolph: witness, Joseph  
Hunt, 2d.

JOSEPH IX. of Malden, s. of Matthew. 1791.  
PHEBE SKIDMORE. April 13, 1815.

1816, Sep. 13. {Infant,  
Margaret.  
1818, Aug. 26. David A.  
1821, Dec. 27. George L.  
1824, June 9. {Matthew. June 10, 1824.  
Mary Augusta. Ob., a. 6.  
1828, Dec. 29. Susan Ellen. Page, &c.  
1832, Aug. 22. Joseph W. Ob., a. 17.

Mr. Hunt was frozen to death some years ago.  
Mrs. Hunt is occupied as nurse. Dau. m., first,  
Jacob Page; second, William Woods of Dan-  
vers.

JOSEPH X. of Milton, s. of Samuel VII. 1796.  
MARY TOLMAN. Oct. 5, 1820.

1822, Nov. 17. Lemuel Tucker.  
1824, Aug. 1. Mary Elizabeth.  
1825, Oct. Elmira.

JOSEPH XI. of , s. of Joseph V.

Went eastward. Was drowned in English Chan-  
nel. Left two children.

JOSEPH XII. of Abington, s. of Thomas VII. 1796.  
ELIZABETH C. THAXTER. May 1, 1832.

1834, Mar. 1. Benjamin Lincoln.§  
1836, Apr. 12. Elizabeth Thaxter.  
1845, June 19. Amelia Baylies.

Boot and shoe dealer, Pearl Street, Boston.

JOSEPH XIII. of Randolph, s. of Joseph VIII.  
ANN HALL SWAN. Dec. 8, 1833.

1834, Nov. 3. Ira Joshua.§  
1836, Apr. 22. Henry Mason.§  
1838, Jan. 16. Sarah Ann. Porter.  
1840, Feb. 21. Martha Swallow. Sept. 10, 1844.  
1843, Apr. 4. Emma Jane. Holbrook.  
1845, Sep. 22. George S.  
1848, July 10. Ella F.  
1850, Nov. 12. Charles Everett. Aug. 16, 1852.  
1853, Apr. 17. Charles E. Oct. 26, 1853.

Mrs. Hunt b. Jan. 8, 1806; ob. April 29, 1853.  
Dau. m. March 19, 1856, J. D. Porter. Next  
dau. m. April , 1860, Columbus Holbrook.

JOSEPH XIV. of Milford, &c., s. of John XXVI.  
MARY ANN PRESSALL. May 16, 1837.

Charles William.  
Joseph Edwin.\*  
Mary Ann Matilda.  
Hannah Elizabeth.

\* Second son has lately been assistant messenger  
to City Council of Boston. Went to the South  
in the army; and is now in the hospital, dis-  
abled.

JOSEPH XV. of Attleborough, &c., s. of Enoch VII.  
ESTHER S. BAYLIES. July 14, 1813.  
(2.)

1813, Nov. 15. Joseph Tisdale.  
1815, Sep. 26. Hiram B.§  
1817, Mar. 3. Elizabeth P. Carter.

Dau. m. Nov. 19, 1840, Benjamin A. Carter. Is-  
sue, Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1841; ob. March  
16, 1843. Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1843; ob.  
July 13, 1859. Arthur Baylies, Sept. 7, 1845;  
ob. March 27, 1849. Martha Leone, July 13,  
1850. Emma Neal, Aug. 29, 1853. Caroline  
T., May 2, 1855 (Letter 256).

JOSEPH A. of Northfield, Minn., s. of Russell.  
MANDANA A. HICKS. Oct. 15, 1836.

1855, Nov. 27. Hiram A.  
1858, Feb. 10. Willie.

Mrs. Hunt was of Readsborough, Vt. They reside  
in Minnesota (Letter 309).

JOSEPH F. of Williamsburg, s. of Abijah. Admi-  
nistration on estate, Aug. 27, 1799, to Hepzibah  
Hunt.

JOSEPH L. of Lowell, &c., s. of Leprilette.  
MARY F. DEMOND. Nov. 13, 1845.

Machinist.

JOSEPH R. of Madison, N.H., s. of Abraham.  
ELEANOR TONGUE. Nov. 21, 1803.

1804, Oct. 9. Joseph St. Leger.§  
1806, . Ellen Maria, bapt.  
1807, . Elisha. a. 11 mo., Aug. , 1808.  
Sarah.  
Charles H.

Mr. Hunt resided in Cambridge, and sold land  
there in 1807. Cabinet-maker by trade.

JOSEPH ST. L. of Boston, &c., s. of Joseph R.  
ANTOINETTE J. H. JONES. June 28, 1825.  
[Sept. 7, 1835.

1834, . Joseph Franklin. a. 1 y. 4 m.,  
1837, . Josephine L. Porter.

Machinist. Dau. m. (pub. Dec. 30, 1857) Charles  
H. Porter, s. of Amasa.

JOSEPH W. of Rehoboth, s. of Daniel.  
ABIGAIL BULLOCK.

1777, Mar. 3. Anna. Reed.  
1778, Nov. 11. Joseph. 1835.  
1780, . Richard. Ob. early.  
1782, . Richard.§  
1785, . Clifford. 1809.  
1787, . Abigail. Ellis.  
1790, . Charlotte. 1806.  
1794, . Leprilette.§  
1798, . Orville. 1800.

Mrs. Hunt native of Barrington, R.I. First dau.  
m. Levi Reed, b. Aug. 23, 1762, son of Daniel

and Mary (White) Reed; of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ide) Reed; of Daniel and Hannah (Peck) Reed; of John and Sarah Reed of Rehoboth, early at Weymouth ("Reed Genealogy," 186-7, 234, 235, 255). Issue, Rufus, Nov. 19, 1800, of New York; Clement O., Aug. 1, 1802; Esther, Sept. 4, 1804; Charlotte A., April 16, 1807; William H. Clifford, May 6, 1809; Cynthia M., Oct. 30, 1811, ob. 1836. Mrs. Reed now resides at (Hopedale) Milford, Mass. Next dau. m. Mr. T. Ellis, and resides at Monson, Me.

JOSEPH W. of Georgetown, D.C., of Joseph vi.

Wife and four children.

JOSEPH W. of Abington, s. of Warren.  
SOPHRONIA MANN.

1850, Apr. 11. James H.  
1858, July 11. Mary E.

JOSHUA of Randolph, s. of Joseph iv.  
SUSAN FISHER.

Sarah F.  
Charles E.  
Joshua.  
George T.  
Caleb F.  
Samuel.  
Susan J.  
Esther.

Ages, 42, 35, 11, 10, 8, 6, 5, 4, 2 (per census),  
1850.

JOSIAH of Hawley, s. of John iv.  
ABIGAIL LAWRENCE. Oct. 19, 1750.

1753, Ruth. Ob. early.  
1757, May 15. Anthony. §  
1760, Ruth.  
1768, Mar. 1. Elisha. Nov. 30, 1837.

The data of the first and third are baptisms at the church in Braintree; the second is baptism at the Second Church (Quincy); the fourth is date of birth, and he was also baptized at Braintree. The records of First Church omit the month and day, which is entirely unusual. Lieut. Hunt was married in Boston, after being published at Weymouth, Sept. 22, 1750. The bride was of Boston. Letter 295, Hawley,

Feb. 17, 1862, says Mr. Hunt "well remembers his great-grandfather, who moved to Hawley more than sixty years ago, from some place which I cannot now name: I think, near Boston. His name was Josiah. He was born March, 1727; died March 26, 1827, aged a hundred years. Grandmother tells us he had a brother Jeremiah and sister Hannah." Josiah and Elisha Hunt were valued at Williamsburg in 1798.

JOSIAH of Seekonk, s. of John x.  
HULDAH ALLEN.

1792, Allen. § April 26, 1844.  
1794, Nancy.  
1808, June 21. Horatio Nelson. Feb. 14, 1810.

Bristol Records, xlix. 281 (one page and proof), will of Mr. Hunt, April 8 (proved May 6), 1814, to wife; to dau. Nancy, \$2,660; to Allen, the residue.

JOSIAH of Abington, s. of Micah.  
LYDIA PEAKS. April 8, 1813.

1813, Aug. 7. Josiah Peaks. §  
1815, May 10. Benjamin. Ob. early.  
1816, Sep. 6. Sarah Kingman. Ripley.

Mrs. Hunt is living, over 86 years old. Dau. m.  
Jan. 1, 1839, William Ripley; has no issue.

JOSIAH of Norton, s. of Samuel iv.  
FANNY LINCOLN. April 7, 1803.

1804, Jan. 14. Hiram Josiah. §  
1806, Jan. 20. Calvin Morey. §  
1808, July 13. Adolphus Day. §  
1810, June 23. Fanny Maria. May 28, 1860.  
1812, Sep. 1. Sophia J. Sweet.  
1816, June 25. Bradford H. §

Dau. m. Dec. 22, 1835, to James M. Sweet. Issue, Anna Maria, Dec. 8, 1836; Alvira Olive, Aug. 22, 1840; James Otis, March 4, 1843; Samantha Keith, Aug. 13, 1847.

JOSIAH of Quincy, s. of Anthony.

Had family.

JOSIAH of Longmeadow, s. of Elisha.  
EXPERIENCE COLTON. Nov. 18, 1818.

1819, Aug. 31. James Colton.§ Sept. 28, 1856.  
1824, June 3. Jerusha Maria. May 2, 1837.  
1834, June 28. Henry Clay.§

JOSIAH of Milton, s. of Gideon.  
SYRENA GLOVER. Oct. 5, 1833.

1834, Nov. 28. Josiah Loring. June 8, 1862.  
1836, July 23. John F. Oct. , 1837.  
1842, Nov. 25. Ellen Maria.  
1848, Apr. 3. Nathan.  
1851, Sep. 3. Esther C.

JOSIAH of Braintree, s. of Moses.  
LUCINDA LANE. Sept. 3, 1827.

1829, Sep. 23. Rosilla. Reed.  
1831, Nov. 30. Lucy Ann. Gardner.  
1834, Apr. 2. Moses.§  
1839, Sep. 14. Josiah Harrison.  
18 , . Sarah Jane. Hayden.

Dau. m. Jacob Reed (pub. Sept. 21), 1850. Second dau. m. Jan. 1, 1852, Lebbeus Gardner. Youngest dau. m. March 28, 1860, Caleb H. Hayden.

JOSIAH, Major, of Hannibal, Mo., s. of Allen.  
MARIA DEBORAH GRANT. Oct. 10, 1843.

1844, . Ann M. 1844.  
Susan A. 1844.  
1846, Jan. 15. Lucy Blanding.  
1849, Aug. 10. Caroline Blanding.

The third was born at Natick, others at Northampton. Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Peter and Amanda (Rogers) Grant. She ob. July 24, 1861, at Hannibal, Mo., a *martyr* to her country's cause, from a fever brought on by her exertions in procuring clothing and equipments for the suffering soldiers in Missouri.

Mr. Hunt entered Brown University, 1833. Left college for a situation as civil engineer on construction of the Taunton Branch Railroad, under Major G. W. Whistler, in May, 1836; was employed on a Western road from February, 1836, to January, 1846; then appointed

superintendent of Connecticut-River Railroad. February, 1851, chief-engineer New-Haven and New-London Railroad.

September, 1852, chief-engineer Terre-Haut and Alton Railroad. September, 1853, received honorary degree of A.M. from Brown University. April, 1854, chief-engineer of Great-Western Railroad of Illinois. June, 1856, chief-engineer Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad. October, 1859, elected Grand Commander of the Knights Templars for State of Illinois. June 4, 1861, commissioned major of Marion battalion of the United-States reserve corps; and served under the lamented Gen. Lyon.

JOSIAH of Meredith, N.Y., s. of John XXVII.  
NANCY ANN BROWN. Dec. 7, 1843.

JOSIAH P., s. of Josiah.  
LOUISA WHITING. Oct. 14, 1835.

1836, May 5. Josiah.  
1837, July 18. Arthur Whiting.  
1839, Dec. 19. Benjamin. Sept. 20, 1841.  
1842, Nov. 22. Louisa Francis.  
1851, Jan. 2. Susan M. Oct. 27, 1853.

Mr. Hunt furnishes the entire statistics of the "Micah Hunt branch" at Abington, and several complete wills from the Plymouth Probate. Very sincere thanks for the available and efficient aid afforded we hereby proffer.

## K.

KINGMAN of Abington, s. of Ebenezer VI.  
EDNA COOK. April 26, 1835.

1835, May 19. Thomas Augustus.§  
1836, July 28. Marcus Morton.§  
1838, Nov. 17. Abigail.  
1840, Nov. 15. Charles Henry.  
1841, Nov. 10. Orlando.  
1844, Jan. 21. Mary Francis.  
1845, Dec. 21. Son. Feb. , 1846.  
1847, July 18. Almira.  
1849, July 17. Lucius Kingman.  
1851, Mar. 20. Eliza Ann.  
1852, Nov. 11. Lucy Emeline.

## L.

LABAN of Hingham, s. of John IX.  
SARAH CULLEY. May 11, 1785.

1785, Nov. 21. Elizabeth.

Marriage was at Concord, Mass., by Ephraim Wood, Esq. The bride was of Carlisle. Dau. was b. at Hingham.

LEMUEL of Milton, s. of Brimsmead.  
NANCY CURTIS. July 28, 1781.

1783, May 18. William.§ Ob. prior 1846.  
1785, . Charles.§ Sept. 24, 1822.  
1787, Sep. 28. Lemuel. Jan. 14, 1815.  
1789, Oct. 25. John. Ob. at Roxbury.  
1791, Oct. 9. Thomas.§ Jan. 7, 1832.  
1793, Sep. 10. Elizabeth. Tolman.  
1795, Sep. 9. Joseph Tucker. Bapt. at Quiney.  
1796, Sep. 25. Harriet.  
1798, Feb. 25. Sally. Davenport.  
1800, Jan. 28. Silas.§

Dau. m. Dec. 5, 1824, Elijah Tolman of Dorchester. Youngest m. July 8, 1825, Asa Davenport.

LE-PRILETTE of Pontiac, Ill., s. of Joseph W.  
MARY ANN SHELDON.

1822, . Joseph L.§  
Others.

LEVI of Weymouth, &c., s. of John XXX.  
SARAH J. CROPSY.

LIVINGSTON of Seekonk, s. of William VII.  
ELIZA CARPENTER. March 17, 1834.

1835, Feb. 22. Edwin L.§  
1836, Dec. 30. Eliza C. Jan. 27, 1861.  
1840, July 10. William H.  
1842, Sep. 14. Martha Jane. Aug. 28, 1845.  
1844, Sep. 29. J Norton.  
1848, Sep. 7. James Churchill.

Letter 219, three sons are in army.

LOWELL of Goshen, s. of John V.  
ELECTA M. a. 37, 1855.

1842, . George S.  
1845, . Susan P.  
1846, . Charles V. a. 8 m. Mar. 13, 1847.

Cordwainer.

LYMAN of Goshen, s. of Abijah.  
RUTH

1825, Mar. 9. Jonathan Lyman.

## M.

MARCUS M. of Abington, s. of Kingman.  
CORDELIA C. MACK, widow. Dec. 14, 1858.

1858, Oct. 31. Marcus Edward.  
1860, Aug. 6. Ella Maria.

Mrs. Hunt was dau. of John Orcut.

MARTIN of Milton, s. of Samuel VII.  
MEHITABLE RANDALL. Nov. 29, 1804.

MATTHEW of Weymouth, s. of Thomas II.  
BETHIA PAIN. Sept. 4, 1762.

1764, July 13. Matthew.§ Sept. 1, 1858.  
1768, . Bethia. Feb. 10, 1837.  
1772, . Thomas.§ Jan. 11, 18 .

Mrs. Hunt was b. Feb. 22, 1742; ob., a. 88 y. 10 m., Dec. 25, 1830, at Weymouth. Norfolk Deeds, xlvii. 125, Matthew Hunt of Bridgewater, cabinet-maker, and Thomas Hunt of Boston, stone-cutter, convey to mother Bethia part of estate of father Matthew. Widow was of Danvers, 1816.

MATTHEW of Hull, s. of John IX.  
WINIFRED SIMMONS. April 27, 1778.

1779, Mar. 22. Winifred.  
1780, Mar. 30. Ruth. Bailey.  
1784, Feb. 12. Sally. Ob. in Randolph.  
1785, Sep. 5. Otis. Ob. in New Orleans.  
John.§  
Matthew,§ pilot.

The four first children were born in Braintree. The three first were baptized in Randolph. The burial-place at Hull has tombstones (per Genealogical Register, xii. 210), No. 39, Mr. Matthew Hunt, in forty-third year, May 16, 1797; No. 40, Mrs. Winifred Hunt, æt. 88, Feb. 12, 1842: four lines of verse to each. Dau. m. Aug. 29, 1802, Joseph Allen Bailey. Mrs. Hunt made will, March 28, 1840; proved March, 1842. Named sons Matthew and John, and children of dau. Ruth Bailey; residue to Winifred (Plymouth Probate, vol. lxxxiv. 91).

MATTHEW of Danvers, &c., s. of Matthew. 1764.  
EVE HOLLIS. Nov. 15, 1787.  
MARY OGDEN. Sept. 3, 1795.

1788, Oct. 21. Ebenezer.§  
1791, Nov. 2. Joseph.§

1797, Apr. 12. William Rawson.§  
1798, Aug. 24. Jedidah. Hewes.  
1800, Mar. 7. Mary. Tapley.  
1801, May 8. Rhoda D. Dodge.  
1803, Apr. 5. Clarissa. Hatch, &c.  
1804, Sep. 14. Olive D. Brown.  
1806, Apr. 8. Hannah. Davis.  
1808, Jan. 4. Perthamia. Eldridge.  
1809, Apr. 24. Bethia Payn. Brown.  
1811, Mar. 27. Lucy. Riley.

Mr. Hunt was cabinet-maker by trade. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was b. Dec. 1, 1764; ob. Oct. 19, 1794. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was of Stoughton. A printed pedigree of this family, with scriptural texts and figures, prepared by the venerable father, who was a Christian man, exhibits the names and dates in form of a tree. The first children were born in Weymouth; the third,

fourth, and fifth, in Abington; the four next in Bridgewater; and all nine were baptized July 26, 1807; the two youngest were born in Salem.

HEWES.—First dau. m. Nov. 3, 1818, Joshua Hewes, b. May 31, 1792. Issue, Joshua, Sept. 6, 1819; Daniel, July 5, 1821; Matthew, March 6, 1823; Joseph; Mary; Winslow, ob.; Harriet, ob.; Harriet. Residence, Lynnfield.

TAPLEY.—Second dau. m. April 2, 1818, at Salem, Joseph Tapley, jun., b. Sept. 20, 1793. Issue, Mary J., Sept. 1, 1818; m. Benjamin C. Sargeant, Mayor of Lowell, 1860-61. Sarah A., Nov. 26, 1819; ob. Oct. 9, 1820. Sarah A., Aug. 16, 1821; m. Abel W. Leonard. Joseph W., Nov. 6 (ob. 22), 1823. JOSEPH W., Oct. 16, 1824; of Broad Street, Boston. Clara A., Dec. 12, 1826; m. John C. Wing. Caroline F., Nov. 16, 1828; ob. May 9, 1826. Hannah E., Sept. 24, 1830; ob. March 15, 1849. William N., Dec. 3, 1832; ob. Oct. 10, 1837. Eben N., March 3 (ob. Dec. 13), 1835. Eben N., Dec. 1, 1836. Caroline F., May 1, 1839. The two first were born at Lynnfield, the next at North Reading, the three next at Lynn, the two next at Tewksbury (now Belvidere), the four last at Lowell. Mrs. Tapley ob. Oct. 23, 1850.

DODGE.—Third dau. m. July , 1826, at Danvers, Ezekiel Dodge. Issue, Samuel, Henrietta, Winslow, Charles, Mary Ann, Mary Ann, Joshua. The four last ob.

HATCH.—Fourth dau. m. first, Dec. 2, 1823, at Salem, Noble Hatch of Lynn. Issue, Angeline Cleveland, May 8, 1824; Lucy Ann, Oct. 26, 1826; Henry, Oct. 26, 1828. Married, second, PARKER RICHARDSON, engaged at Stickney and Poor's factory. Residence, 24, Charles-street Court, Charlestown. (There is the *old family Bible* of Matthew Hunt.)

BROWN.—Fifth dau. m. May 11, 1828, at Lowell. Issue, Mary, Matthew (ob.), Caroline, Martha, Martha, Augusta. The three last ob. Residence, New York.

DAVIS.—Sixth dau. m. Sept. 26, 1833, at Salem, Joseph N. Davis, b. Feb. 11, 1803. Issue, Joseph Edward, Nov. 24, 1834, ob. Oct. 1, 1844; Nathaniel Noble, April 16, 1826; Herbert; Bethia Brown, Oct. 4, 1838; Albert Freeman, Nov. 16, 1843; George Frederick, April 24, 1845, ob. Sept. 21, 1847; Benjamin King, July 27, 1847; George.

ELDRIDGE.—Seventh dau. m., in Lowell, Amos Eldridge. Issue, William, Melissa, Marion, Eliza, and two infants (ob. unnamed).

BROWN.—Eighth dau. m. Nov. 29, 1827, in Lowell, Samuel W. Brown. Issue, Albert Augustus.

RILEY.—Ninth dau. (then of Lowell) m. May , 1833, Hugh Riley of Boston, Slater. Issue, James, Francis, Frederick, Alberta.

MATTHEW of East Boston, s. of Matthew, pilot.  
ELIZABETH TIRRELL. Dec. , 1812.

1813, Feb. 12. Matthew. Went to sea.  
1815, Dec. 1. Reuben Simmons. Feb. 10, 1816.  
1817, Apr. 21. Elizabeth. May 7, 1817.  
1818, Oct. 12. Elizabeth Maria. Spurr.  
1821, Feb. 21. Reuben Simmons.§  
1823, June 6. Sarah L. Holmes, &c.  
1825, Aug. 10. Warren.§ Oct. 11, 1826.  
1827, Aug. 23. Warren.§  
1829, Apr. 26. Henry Otis.§

Mr. Hunt has been many years a Boston pilot.  
Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 72 y. 8 m. 12 d., Aug. 2,  
1862. Dau. m. May 7, 1840, Oliver H. Spurr.  
Next dau. m. (pub.) Oct. 23, 1826, Alfred  
Holmes; 2d, Dalton.

MATTHEW M. of Boston, s. of Shrimpton.  
SALLY FAXON. Nov. 12, 1791.

Charles James.  
Emeline. a. 16, Sept. , 1819.  
Emma. Habicht.  
George H. Of New York.

Merchant of Boston. The oldest son a merchant  
in Milk Street. Dau. m. C. Edward Habicht,  
formerly Swedish consul. The youngest son,  
merchant in New York, made will, May 26,  
1857; proved in Boston, Aug. 14, 1860.

MELZAR of Sunderland, s. of James.  
MERCY COOLEY. July 13, 1780.

1780, Dec. 5. Sarah.  
1782, Oct. 10. William.§ Aug. 17, 1823.  
1784, Oct. 5. Eri. 1817.  
1787, Jan. 19. Zebina. Ob.  
1789, May 31. Ivah (daughter). 1822.  
1791, Apr. 2. James. 1791.  
1792, June 2. Melzar. 1794.  
1794, Apr. 15. Mercy. Burton.  
1797, Jan. 19. Rebecca. Stebbins.

Col. HUNT served at the carpenter's trade in Wey-  
mouth, and moved in early manhood to Sunder-  
land (Letter 167). Third dau. m. April 6, 1814,  
Jesse Burton of Montague; and ob. Feb. 3,  
1818. Youngest dau. m. Feb. 18, 1813, Ebe-  
nezer Stebbins of Deerfield. Mrs. Hunt ob.,  
a. 89 y. 9 m. 23 d., July 2, 1850.

MELZAR of , s. of William VIII.  
JANE BROWN. Nov. 14, 1849.  
HARRIET LONGLEY. July , 1856.

1851, June 2. Abbie Jane.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, of Plainfield, ob. March , 1855.  
Mrs. Hunt, 2d, is of Hawley.

MICAH of Abington, s. of Ebenezer II.  
SARAH KINGMAN. Sept. 29, 1747.

1748, June 18. John.§ March 20, 1804.  
1750, Nov. 18. Ebenezer. Ob. early.  
1753, Feb. 23. Sarah. Packard.  
1755, Aug. 26. Eben'r Kingman.§ July 26, 1831.  
1758, Jan. 20. Josiah. Sept. 26, 1764.  
1761, Jan. 14. Ephraim.§ Dec. 23, 1832.  
1763, Sep. 14. Seth.§ June 29, 1832.  
1766, Jan. 25. Hannah. Noyes.  
1769, May 9. Josiah.§ Sept. 19, 1817.

Capt. HUNT married in Boston, and moved early  
from Weymouth to North Abington. Mrs.  
Hunt ob. July 24, 1809, a. 82. First dau. m.  
Aug. 10, 1775, Lemuel Packard of Bidgewater.  
Youngest dau. m. Nov. 25, 1784, David  
Noyes.

(Abstract.)

In the name of God, amen. This sixteenth day  
of December, seventeen hundred and ninety-four,  
I, Micah Hunt of Abington, in the County of  
Plymouth, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
yeoman, being advanced in years, but of perfect  
mind and memory, &c., do make and ordain this  
my last will, &c.

IMPRIMIS. — I give and bequeath to my beloved  
wife, Sarah Hunt, to improve as long as she re-  
mains my widow, all my household furniture, &c.,  
as much Indian and rye meal, meat, &c., as she  
needs yearly for her support, with firewood (cut  
and brought to the door), and as much wool and  
flax as she needs yearly, with a good cow to be  
kept summer and winter; and also as much room  
in my now dwelling-house as she needs to make  
her comfortable during her widowhood; together  
with thirty pounds in silver money, to be at her  
own disposal.

ITEM. — I give and bequeath to my beloved  
son John Hunt, and to his heirs or assigns, all the  
notes and book-debts I have against him bearing  
date before the 30th of March, 1792; also ninety-  
five pounds in money.



ITEM. — I give and bequeath to my beloved son Ebenezer Kingman Hunt, and to his heirs and assigns, all the notes and book-debts I have against him bearing date before the 30th of March, 1792; also ninety-five pounds in cash, and also all my wearing apparel.

ITEM. — I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Sarah Packard forty-five pounds in cash.

ITEM. — I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Hannah Noyes forty-five pounds in cash; also her mother's gold necklace, after her decease, by her own desire.

ITEM. — I give and bequeath to my three beloved youngest sons — viz., Ephraim, Seth, and Josiah Hunt, whom also I make and ordain equally my sole executors of this my last will and testament — the whole of my real and personal estate not heretofore given away, excepting my pew in Abington meeting-house, and an interest I own in a supposed mine at Weymouth. My said pew, and my interest in said mine, I give to be equally divided between my five sons.

MICAH HUNT (*seal*).

Witnesses, NATH'L HOWE.  
ASA TOWNSEND.  
RACHEL HOWE.

Proved June 1, 1795 (Lib. xxxv. folio 359).

MINOT of Braintree, s. of Elihu.  
PRUDENCE DENTON. May 23, 1821.

1823, Aug. 2. Minot Elihu. §  
1828, Sep. 9. Sarah Elizabeth. Dow.

Mr. Hunt's will, Sept. 2 (proved Sept. ), 1845, gave to widow and children (Norfolk Probate, lxxviii. 231). Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Eben Denton, ob., a. 61, May 9, 1860. Gravestone of Mr. Hunt is in the interior burial-ground, near Dr. Storrs's church; Sept. 9, 1845, a. 48.

MINOT E. of Braintree, s. of Minot.  
RACHEL REBECCA VEAZIE. Jan. 27, 1853.

MOSES of Windham, Me., s. of David.

Hiram. Ob., a. 19.  
Others.

MOSES of Norton, s. of Joseph III.  
PEDDY KNAPP. Dec. 1, 1808.

1809, Oct. 16. Harriet.  
1812, Nov. 12. Moses. §  
1822, Apr. 3. Albert Myrtillo.

MOSES of Randolph, &c., s. of Joseph IV.  
MARY FRENCH. Pub. Oct. 13, 1804.

Josiah. §  
Mary. Ela.  
Eliza. Mann.  
Susan. Daily.  
Sarah. Ob., a. 16.

Mr. and Mrs. Hunt enjoy an excellent old age. They have a fine farming locality in Braintree. First dau. m. (pub. Jan. 17, 1829) Daniel Ela of Quincy. Second dau. m. (pub. Nov. 9, 1834) Seth Mann, jun. Third dau. m. April 9, 1833, Elihu Daily.

MOSES, 2d, of Braintree, s. of Joseph VIII.  
MEHITABLE S. HAYDEN. July 11, 1844.

1845, Apr. 10. Moses Norton.  
1848, June 16. Willard Munroe.  
1851, Aug. 13? Leonard Poole.  
1853, Feb. 10. Maria L.  
1855, Aug. 24. Charles Q.  
1856, May 5 or 14. Antoinette.

Mr. Hunt is a bootmaker. Resides a few houses distant from Moses Hunt, sen., in Braintree, on same road.

MOSES of Norton, s. of Moses.  
NANCY PUFFER. July 25, 1833.

1834, Jan. 27. Pliny P.  
1836, June 26. Nancy Adeline.  
1842, June 23. Amanda Fitzalan.  
1845, July 17. Albert M.  
Eunice Maria.

MOSES of Wisconsin, s. of Josiah. Had family.

MOSES R. of Rowe, Mass., s. of Atherton.  
URSULA DALRYMPLE. April 18, 1852.

1853, May 8. Martha M.  
1857, June 4. Mary O.  
1861, Feb. 14. John S.

MYRON A. of Sunderland, s. of William XIII.  
M . . . HANNAH MILLER. Jan. 2, 1861.

1862, Jan. 6. Henrietta Burton.

## N.

NATHAN of Quincy, s. of Adam.  
MARY TURNER. \_\_\_\_\_ March 6, 1794.

1794, Aug. 4. Elizabeth. \_\_\_\_\_ Dyer.  
1796, Aug. 4. Nathan.§ \_\_\_\_\_  
1798, Feb. 29. Mary. \_\_\_\_\_ Pray, &c.

MARY HUNT (widow).

\* JOHN GREEN. \_\_\_\_\_ April 3, 1814.

1804, Mar. 21. FREEMAN. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ John A. (Green).

First dau. m. (pub. April 25, 1819) William Dyer of Weymouth; and ob. Oct. 10, 1838, a. 44. Her dau. Esther Turner ob. Oct. 9, 1838, a. 6 m. 22 d. Next dau. m. July 23, 1815, Peter Pray; and again, secondly, to John Simon of Salem. Enclosed in the elegant monumental lot at Quincy is the gravestone of Mrs. Dyer and daughter; also another, in commemoration of—

MARY GREEN  
wife of John  
April 11, 1815.  
A. 70.

NATHAN of Gray, Me., s. of David.  
MARY HASKELL. \_\_\_\_\_ Feb. 19, 1801.

1802, Aug. 29. John.§ \_\_\_\_\_  
1804, July 7. Elnathan.§ \_\_\_\_\_  
1806, Nov. 29. CAROLINE H. \_\_\_\_\_ See p. 264.  
1809, May 4. Mary T. \_\_\_\_\_ Rice.  
1814, Mar. 7. Sarah. \_\_\_\_\_ O'Brien.  
1819, June 15. James M.§ \_\_\_\_\_ 1859.  
1823, Sep. 15. Hiram P.§ \_\_\_\_\_  
1827, June 22. Henry F. \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 10, 1831.

Second dau. m. May 4, 1809, Rev. John Rice of Portland. Third dau. m. Col. Thomas W. O'Brien of Portland.

NATHAN of Cohasset, &c., s. of Nathan.  
CATHARINE ODEE. \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 3, 1818.

1820, Mar. 18. John Turner. \_\_\_\_\_  
Charles Nathan.§ \_\_\_\_\_

The oldest son was bapt. at Christ Church, Boston. Mrs. Hunt m. (pub. Nov. 29, 1835) John Cooper Hemsworth.

NATHAN C. of Hingham, s. of Asa.  
REBECCA W. \_\_\_\_\_  
JOSEPHINE L. GOULD. \_\_\_\_\_ May or Nov. 21, 1858.

1853, \_\_\_\_\_ . Wendell O.  
1854, \_\_\_\_\_ . John Atwood. \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 8, 1860.

Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of Giles and Elizabeth Gardner.

NATHANIEL of Rehoboth, s. of Enoch II.  
REBECCA REED. \_\_\_\_\_ June 1, 1713.

1715, Mar. 22. Nathaniel.§ \_\_\_\_\_  
1717, Nov. 22. Rebecca. \_\_\_\_\_

Bristol Probate, iii. 408-9, inventory, April 16, 1718, £385. 1s., widow Rebecca. In 1730, guardianship of the two children is recorded.

NATHANIEL of Rehoboth, s. of Nathaniel.  
ELIZABETH THOMAS. \_\_\_\_\_ March 15, 1743.

1744, Sep. 15. Elizabeth. \_\_\_\_\_

Bristol Probate, x. 464, administration on estate granted to widow, Nov. 17, 1744. She m. Peck.

NATHANIEL of Randolph, s. of Ephraim VI.  
DOROTHY NILES. \_\_\_\_\_  
ABIGAIL SYLVESTER. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 18, 1775.

1757, \_\_\_\_\_ Dorothy. \_\_\_\_\_ Thayer.  
1760, \_\_\_\_\_ . Nathaniel.§ \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 11, 1798.  
\_\_\_\_\_ . Ephraim.§ \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Ruth. \_\_\_\_\_ Dyer.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Mary. \_\_\_\_\_ Hersey.

1776, \_\_\_\_\_ . Benjamin.§ Buried Sept. 26, 1830.  
1777, \_\_\_\_\_ . Abigail. \_\_\_\_\_ 1811.

Mr. Hunt was a wheelwright, and resided in East Randolph, opposite to the burying-ground. Dr. Alden has a printed sketch of this branch

of family, furnished the newspaper in 1858. We are indebted to him, May 15, 1862, for a copy. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was dau. of John Niles, cooper. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of Benjamin Sylvester, b. 1739. First dau. m. Noah Thayer, March 15, 1775. Second dau. m. Bela Dyer of Abington. Third dau. m. Stephen Hersey. Issue, Ruth, m. a Newton, and moved West; David of Hanover, m. a Barstow; Jacob, b. Oct. 16, 1788, m., 1813, Polly Drake of Easton (issue, Mary Jane, Ann, David, Asa, Jacob T. D., Sarah H.); Lydia, ob. single; Sally, m. T. Alden; Nathaniel, single; Mary, ob. early; Relief, single; Adelpia, ob. early; Mehitabel.

NATHANIEL of Randolph, s. of Nathaniel.  
HANNAH PAINE.

1786, May 17. Nathaniel. § Nov. 14, 1849.  
1788, Mar. 14. Hannah.  
1790, May 2. Phebe. French.  
1792, Sep. 8. Ruth.  
1793, Nov. 19. Jonathan. Sept. 3, 1852.  
1796, Mar. 7. Jason (Capt.). Bur. June 11, 1823.  
1798, Mar. 25. Sally. „ Dec. 12, 1824.

Lived on Mill Street, where B. Dyer since resided. Administration on his estate, \$137.87, granted to S. Pain, Nov. 19, 1798. Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Nathaniel Paine; b. 1763, ob. 1843. She m., secondly, Deacon William Linfield. Dau. m. Sept. 12, 1819, Daniel French of Stoughton.

NATHANIEL, Capt., of Seekonk, s. of John X.  
MOLLY IDE. Dec. 6, 1781.  
POLLY SPALDING. May 1, 1813.

1782, Nov. 29. Sally.  
1784, Oct. 28. Nathaniel. §  
1787, June 11. John. Single.  
1789, May 20. Simeon. „  
1791, Sep. 10. Betsy. „  
17 „ . James. Ob. early.  
17 „ . Alva. §  
17 „ . Benjamin. Ob. early.  
17 „ . Abby. Brown.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. May 29, 1810. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was of Plainfield. Dau. m. (second wife) Joseph C. Brown. No issue.

NATHANIEL of Dudley, s. of Capt. Nathaniel.  
HANNAH COOPER. Jan. 25, 1807.

Lived in Thompson, Conn. Was agent of Massachusetts for the Dudley Indians in 1845. Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 65, Aug. 16, 1849, in Dudley. Posterity in Charleston, S.C.

NATHANIEL of Randolph, s. of Nathaniel.  
HULDAH

Made will, Oct. 24 (proved Nov. 24), 1849, to wife, brother Jonathan, and two sisters (Norfolk Probate, lxxxii. 275).

NATHANIEL, 2d, of Randolph, s. of Ephraim XIV.  
MARY S. LITTLEFIELD. Pub. March 8, 1835.

Inventory of estate, February, 1840, \$1,176.81 (Norfolk Probate, lxxiii. 749). Widow m. (pub. Feb. 28, 1841) Jarvis White of Boston.

NATHANIEL H. of Braintree, s. of Sylvanus.  
SUSAN A. HOLBROOK. Aug. 12, 1841.

1841, Dec. 14. Susan A.  
1844, . Anna A.  
1846, . John R. H.

NATHANIEL N. of Weymouth, s. of Ebenezer VII.  
ESTHER HAYWARD. Sept. 1, 1836.

1838, Mar. 23. Nathaniel F.

Cordwainer.

NATHANIEL T. of Abington, s. of Warren.  
SARAH A. WHITCOMB. Oct. 19, 1845.  
SOPHIA FOSTER. Nov. , 1854.

1850, Jan. 29. Ida F.  
1852, Dec. 29. Samuel W.

1858, July 5. N . . . Wilmer.  
1860, Sep. 10. Effie S.

NOAH of Abington, s. of Thomas IV. 1778.  
 MEHITABLE SHAW. Sept. 19, 1809.  
 1810, Nov. 5. Mehitable. June 26, 1814.  
 1813, Jan. 21. Noah. Dec. 10, 1818.  
 1817, Aug. 8. Harvey Dexter. July 22, 1858.  
 1819, Oct. 14. Mehitable Shaw. Stoddard.  
 1822, Jan. 11. Leander.  
 1824, July 13. Julia Ann. Whitman.  
 1827, Feb. 15. Washington. §  
 1829, Mar. 15. Mary Jane. Orcutt.  
 1833, Jan. 7. Lucy Jacobs. Ford.  
 1836, Jan. 1. Caroline Elizabeth. Grover.

Dau. m. James Stoddard. Next dau. m. Simeon  
 Whitman. Next m. Cyrus Orcutt. Next m. Oct.  
 9, 1851, Gilbert Ford. Next m. Charles Grover.

NORTON of Peterborough, s. of Timothy.  
 MARY CUMMINGS.

1828, Feb. 12. George Addison. §  
 Mary J.  
 Nancy A.  
 Timothy N.

Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 53, 1860. New-  
 Hampshire census of 1860, ages 60, 27, 20,  
 18, with Nancy Hunt, 91 (widow of Timo-  
 thy).

## O.

OBED of Weymouth, &c., s. of Thomas II.  
 LUCRETIA HIGGINS. Oct. 12, 1761.  
 †

Ebenezer. § Nov. 20, 1859.

† Obed Hunt and Electa Stevens were married,  
 June 21, 1795.

OLIVER of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of Daniel.  
 LYDIA BOWEN. Aug. 9, 1747.

1748, May 27. Oliver.

Bristol Probate, xi. 666-68, will of Mr. Hunt,  
 mariner, Nov. 9, 1747 (proved April 4, 1749),  
 to wife Lydia a third, to "child she is with"  
 two-thirds, of estate; to brother Daniel, if  
 wife die without issue. Estate, £1,488. 4s.  
 Oliver, the son, aged eight in 1756, had guar-  
 dian.

OLIVER of Norton, s. of Joseph III. 1777.  
 HANNAH KNAPP. Sept. 11, 1799.

1799, Nov. 20. Hannah. Crossman.  
 1801, Sep. 6. Daniel. §  
 1803, Aug. 3. Thomas Shubrick. §  
 1805, July 25. Fanna. Crossman.  
 18 \_\_\_\_\_, Bradford.  
 1809, May 10. Oliver. § Aug. 23, 1843.  
 1811, July 23. Clarissa White. Rogers.  
 1814, Mar. 22. { Harriet R. Sept. 18, 1840.  
 Henry. §  
 1817, Mar. 5. Chloe. Sept. 1, 1822.  
 1821, Sep. 22. Eliza. Dean.

First dau. m. (pub. Aug. 11, 1825) Theophilus  
 Crossman, 2d. Issue, Hannah Jane, July 5,  
 1827; Barnum B., July 28, 1830. Mr. Cross-  
 man ob. Dec. 22, 1839, a. 39; Mrs. Crossman  
 ob. Sept. 29, 1840, a. 41 (stones). Next dau.  
 m. (pub. Dec. 16, 1827) Charles L. Crossman.  
 Issue, Fanny Hunt Crossman, b. March 18,  
 1828; ob. April 8, 1828. Youngest dau. m.  
 Jan. 21, 1844, Oliver Dean. Issue, Edgar  
 Hunt Dean. Mrs. Hunt ob. April 13, 1844, in  
 69 y. (stone).

OLIVER of Boston, s. of Oliver.  
SARAH HAMMOND. Dec. 3, 1835.

1837, Feb. 28. William Hammond.§  
1838, Oct. 17. Sarah Maria.  
1842, Aug. 24. Caroline Wheeler. Jan. , 1851.

Mrs. Hunt dau. of Seth Hammond of Rochester ;  
m. secondly, in New York, July , 1845, Eleazer B. Witherspoon. Issue, Willard Carpenter, deceased; George Frederick; Frank E., deceased.

OLIVER D. of Amherst, s. of Rev. William W.  
HARRIET MAKEPEACE HAMILTON. Sept. 17, 1856.

1858, July 23. Caroline Towne.  
1860, Dec. 10. William Alanson.

Mrs. Hunt b. Aug. 4, 1835; admitted to church  
in Brookfield, July, 1853; dismissed, to remove, Jan. 1, 1858; admitted again, April 30, 1859.

## P.

PETER I., Rehoboth, of Enoch I.  
ELIZABETH SMITH. Dec. 10, 1645.

1646-Jan. 21. Sarah. Peck.  
1648, Apr. 21. Judith. Cooper, &c.  
1650, June 11. Peter.§ Aug. 25, 1676.  
1652, Feb. 28. Enoch.§ March 5, 1711-12.  
1654, Mar. 1. Elizabeth. Willett.  
1656, Oct. 15. John.§ Oct. 21, 1716.  
1658, June 15. Mary. Aug. 23, 1676.  
1661, Mar. 31. Ephraim.§ May 9, 1694.  
1663, Sep. 14. Tabitha. Oct. 14, 1676.  
1665, Feb. 14. Daniel. Sept. 15, 1673.  
1668, Sep. 29. Benjamin.§ Aug. 13, 1732.  
1670, Dec. 31. Nathaniel. Aug. 28, 1671.

The evidence is not *explicit*, but of that description which comes very sparingly to the acceptance of the genealogist: merely it is *significant*, yet very strongly so, that Peter Hunt was the son of the Weymouth settler. The family of Enoch Hunt was plural in sons, as appears by the deposition, page 252; and, while there is too great probability of kindred to allow of leaving out Peter, there is not enough to admit *Bartholomew*, of the Rhode-Island Line, as another of the early Weymouth group. We cannot justly pronounce on the likelihood of other heads of early branches being of the same stock. Future investigations may display such proximity very clear. Bristol Probate, lib. i. folio 59, 60, one and a half page, will of Peter Hunt, June 19, 1689; proved Dec. 26, 1692. Gave to son Enoch, upland and swamp bought of Mr. Paine, that he bought of John Woodcock, on part of which his house stands; also thirty acres swamp I had of father Bowen, except small piece I have given son John; also £100 worth of commonage. To son John, half of lands where his

house stands; half of lands east side of Palmer's River and New-meadow River, on both sides of Rocky River; four acres salt meadow on Neck side; a piece of swamp, formerly father Bowen's; also £100 worth of commonage; and (per deed of gift) ten acres joining Nathaniel Palmer, where Daniel Shepherdson lived. To son Ephraim, half of uplands where John and Ephraim live; both sides of highway from Bowen's Bridge to the Hundred-acre Run; half of meadow-ground east of Palmer's River; also £100 worth of commonage. To Benjamin, house, shop, and tools; a hundred acres of Governor's Meadow; seventy acres at Neck, called "Shaper's Tree;" £130 of commonage. To daughter Judith Williams, and her two sons Nathaniel and Thomas Cooper, marsh at Belcher's Creek; also £20. To son-in-law Samuel Peck, five shillings. To son-in-law James Willett, one shilling. To grand-daughter Ann Pain, £5. To grand-daughter, £20. Residue, — all my share north side of Fresh Meadow, at Mr. Brown's pond, and Palmer's River; my land on Neck, by Jer Wheaton's lot at W. Carpenter's, — lot bought of Thomas Brown; salt marsh bought of Brown; marsh called "Three-men's-mow Marsh," of John Woodcock, sen.; land in second division and on Great Plain; lot of last division; fifteen acres I bought of Rice Leonard, — to wife Elizabeth. £10 to Sarah Peck. Elder JAMES BLAKE of Dorchester married the Widow Hunt, Sept. 17, 1695. She was dau. of Henry and Judith Smith, who came from County Norfolk, Eng. (see "Genealogical Register," iv. 319, 320). First dau. m. June 1, 1666, Samuel Peck. She ob. (buried Oct. 27, 1673); and he m. widow of her brother Peter. Second dau. m. May 17, 1667, Nathaniel Cooper; and had Nathaniel and Thomas . She m.

second, at Taunton, Nov. 13, 1677, ISAAC WIL-  
LIAMS. Issue, Peter, Aug. 31, 1680; Mary;  
Sarah, Oct. 2, 1688; Ephraim, Oct. 21, 1691.  
Mr. Williams ob. Feb. 11, 1707. His widow  
ob. , 1724. Third dau. m. April 17,  
1673, James Willett. She ob. July , 1676.  
Capt. Hunt was the first town-clerk in Reho-  
both.

PETER II. of Rehoboth, s. of Peter I.  
REBECCA PAINE. Dec. 24, 1673.

Mrs. Hunt b. Dec. 20, 1656; sister of the wife of  
Enoch Hunt; m. secondly, Nov. 21, 1677,  
SAMUEL PECK, the widower of Sarah, Mr.  
Hunt's oldest sister. Issue, Noah, Aug. 21,  
1678; Jael, June 14, 1680, ob. next July; Re-  
becca, Oct. 22, 1681, ob. 1682; Judith, buried  
Feb. 20, 1682. Mr. Peck was representative,  
1689 and 1692. By first wife he had Sarah,  
who inherited £20, &c., of grandfather.

PETER III. of Rehoboth, s. of John II.  
ABIJATH BOWEN. June 9, 1708.  
ANNE PAINE. March 13, 1717-18.  
MARY BLISS. Oct. 25, 1752.  
MERCY

1708-Mar. 22. John. May 25, 1709.  
1711-Jan. 3. Abijath. Ob. early.

1719, Dec. 31. Abijath. Hunt.  
1721, June . Judith. Ob. early.  
1723, May 21. Ann. Reed.  
1725, Nov. . Martha. Wheaton.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. March 11, 1711-12. Mrs.  
Hunt, 2d, ob. Jan. 6, 1747-8, in sixty-first year  
of her age. Mrs. Hunt, 3d, whose marriage is  
on returns at the Court House in Taunton, made  
will, June 17, 1752—proved Jan. 6, 1755—  
(lib. xiv. 259), to children of daus. Hannah and  
Rachel, deceased; to Bethiah, dau. of Daniel  
Bliss; to children of her late husband, Jona-  
than Bliss, deceased; to MIRIAM, her adopted  
daughter, late wife of ENOCH HUNT. Her  
adopted daughter Mary and son-in-law Moses  
Fuller, executors. Estate, £38. 6s. 1d.

Mr. Hunt's administration (lib. xvi. 473) to N.  
Reed, Feb. 4, 1760. Widow was Mercy.  
Heirs were daus. Abijath, Ann, and Martha  
(represented by Benjamin Hunt, Noah Reed,  
and Nathaniel Wheaton). Ann Keen, Asa,  
Chloe, and Dorothy Brown, were among heirs.

Dau. m. Benjamin Hunt. Next m. March 18,  
1741, Noah Reed (b. Dec. 26, 1717; ob. Oct.  
14, 1773), son of Thomas and Martha; of John  
and Rachel; of John and Sarah, early settlers  
(see "Reed Genealogy," 186, 222-23, 227).  
Issue, Peter, Nov. 20, 1742; Martha, May 2,  
1744; Noah, Feb. 19, 1746; Perez, Aug. 4,  
1748; Cyrel, Sept. 20, 1750; Thomas, Dec. 25,  
1752; Anna, May 29, 1755; Judith, July 20,  
1758; William, Oct. 12, 1760; Lois, Dec. 23,  
1762. Youngest dau. m. Dec. 29, 1748, Na-  
thaniel Wheaton; and ob. Feb. 9, 1783, in  
sixty-first year (gravestone).

PETER IV. of Weymouth, s. of Ephraim II.  
ABIGAIL

Abigail. Beal.

Suffolk Probate, liv. 256, will of Mr. Hunt, March  
10, 1756; proved July 5, 1759. Gave nearly  
all property to wife. His only dau. m. Dec. 11,  
1739, Benjamin Beal of Braintree.

PETER V. of Boston, &c., s. of Thomas II.  
ABIGAIL HAYWARD. Feb. 20, 1766.  
DEBORAH BICKFORD? Nov. 14, 1813.

Peter.  
Cyrus. § Nov. 18, 1834.  
Abigail. Safford.  
Sarah. Millens.

Mr. Hunt was born to the slender fortune of the  
youngest child of a family of sixteen. His  
grandfather, by the mother's side, was a cler-  
gyman; and it may be considered that prayers  
and blessings preceded his course in life. We  
early find the publication of his banns of  
matrimony at Braintree, Jan. 10, 1766; then  
the return of marriage, on a slip of paper dated  
Feb. 20, 176\* (the last figure obliterated), in the  
registry at Boston among the marriages by  
John Hill, J. P. He appears to have been  
active, enterprising, and accumulative, but not  
finally affluent. In 1775, he sold land in Bris-  
tol County; recorded at Taunton. In 1778, he  
was of Boston; and then bought house and  
fifty acres land in Abington of M. Bates. In  
1782, he sold land he had bought of Actson.  
In 1783, he made a deed, to which his son  
Peter was witness. When in Boston, he car-  
ried on baking; and was rated in ward two in  
1784. In 1787, his rate was £100; and the

"taking-list" has the word *Rhode Island*, where he went a while to live. He also carried on a bakery at Springfield. Finally, his will is recorded at Exeter, N.H.; dated March 6, 1826; proved Sept. 10, 1834 (on vol. lxxxii.). He mentions wife and daughters Abigail Safford and Sally *Dowry* (?). John Rogers was executor. The amount of estate left was small. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. June 21, 1813. Both daughters had families. The youngest was Mrs. *Millens*, as the grandson says, who has kindly and pleasantly aided us.

dau. of John Bucklin; m. first, March , 1789, to Daniel Ide, who ob. May 8, 1791, in twenty-fifth year. She ob., in seventy-third year, April 23, 1841. Dau. m. June 18, 1827 (first wife), Joseph C. Brown. Issue, Joseph C., ob. a. 4 y. 1 m. 18 d.; John H., at Washington; Peter Hunt Brown, cashier of North Bank, Providence. Mrs. Brown ob. April 23, 1848, a. 56. Mr. Brown m., secondly, Abby, dau. of Nathaniel Hunt.

PETER VI. of Seekonk, s. of John x.  
 SARAH IDE. Oct. 30, 1783.  
 SARAH IDE. April 6, 1797.

1784, Nov. 30. Huldah. Sept. , 1845.  
 1791, Aug. 22. Sarah Ide. Brown.  
 1794, Feb. 1. Peter Brown.§ April 28, 1831.  
 1796, . Daughter. July 4, 1796.

1798, June 24. Daniel Ide.§ March 28, 1848.

PETER VII. of Boston, s. of Cyrus.  
 ELIZA C. SHAW. April 10, 1842.  
 ELIZA A. TYLER. Aug. 30, 1846.

Peter H., a. 5 y. 9 m., Sep. 19, '53.  
 Sarah L. 7 m., Sept. 12, 1852.  
 Mary Elizabeth.  
 Francis Edward.

Bandbox-maker. In Ninth Massachusetts Regiment.

Bristol Probate, lxxix. 311 (two and half pages), will of Mr. Hunt in favor of wife and daughter. Lib. lxxxviii. 490, will of dau. Huldah, Sept. 10 (proved Nov. 4), 1845, in favor of brother and his five children, and sister and her two sons.  
 Mrs. Hunt, 1st, dau. of Ezra Ide; ob. July 10, 1796, in thirty-third year. Mrs. Hunt, 2d,

PETER B. of Providence, s. of Peter VI.  
 RUTH NELSON. April 15, 1824.

Mrs. Hunt dau. of Major Paul Nelson; ob. Jan. 23, 1825, in twenty-seventh year.

## Q.

QUINCY of Mansfield, s. of Jonathan.  
 EUNICE (Age 80, 1850.)

1796, . Quincy.§

QUINCY of Mansfield, s. of Quincy.  
 PEDDY S.

1829, . Albert S.  
 1833, . Horace V.

Basket-maker.

QUINCY of Weymouth, s. of Daniel.  
 LYDIA BICKNELL. March 20, 1834.

1836, June 21. Lydia Caroline. Hancock.  
 1839, Mar. 19. Frances Ann. July 5, 1845.  
 1840, Dec. 8. John Quincy.

Willard H.  
 1844, Dec. 27. Susan Frances. March 7, 1845.  
 1846, Nov. 24. Susan Frances.  
 1850, July 9. Isabella.

Dau. m. Dec. 31, 1853, James L. Hancock of Cohasset.

## R.

REUBEN of Abington, s. of Thomas IV.  
NANCY SMITH. Aug. 13, 1813.

1814, Jan. 19. Nancy. Reed.  
1815, Dec. 20. Mary R. Jenkins.  
1818, Mar. 8. Betsy. Shaw.  
1820, Apr. 11. Harriet S. Howland.  
1822, Apr. 14. Hannah S. Shaw.  
1824, May 12. Reuben.§

Mrs. Hunt b. in New Jersey, June 30, 1793; ob.  
May 22, 1825. First dau. m. Thomas Reed,  
3d, b. April 14, 1812; ob. Nov. 30, 1844. Se-  
cond dau. m. Zenas Jenkins, 2d. Next dau.  
m. Philander Shaw. Next dau. m. Jonathan  
Howland; and ob. March 2, 1854. Next dau.  
m. Sumner Shaw.

REUBEN of Abington, s. of Reuben.  
HARRIET E. CUSHING. Aug. 15, 1844.

1845, Sep. 10. Harriet E.  
1850, Mar. 12. Reuben W.  
1854, Jan. 15. Charlie E.

Mrs. Hunt b. March 14, 1823. (Mr. Loring has  
the Cushing Family to good extent.)

REUBEN S. of East Boston, s. of Matthew.  
ABBY W. CLAPP. Sept. 2, 1847.

1850, Aug. 8. Abby Francis.  
1852, Feb. 19. Reuben S.  
1855, May . Sarah Augusta.

Pilot in Boston Harbor.

RICHARD of Milton? s. of Abner. In army of  
1776.

RICHARD, s. of Stephen.

Stephen R. Of New Jersey.

RICHARD, Deacon, of Attleboro', s. of Joseph W.  
ANN HUMPHREY. 1808.

1810, . Samuel,§ Rev.  
1812, . Charlotte. 1845.  
1814, . David Brainerd.§  
1816, . Richard Baxter.§  
1819, . Edward Warren.§

Mrs. Hunt dau. of John Humphrey of Great  
Barrington; ob., a. 66, April 6, 1849.

RICHARD A. of Weymouth, &c., s. of Ebenezer VII.  
LUCY J. CHIPMAN. June 4, 1842.

1843, Nov. 15. Richard Lloyd.  
1851, Oct. 16. Edward Linsley. July 12, 1860.

Boot manufacturer.

RICHARD B. of Williamsburg, N. J., s. of Richard.  
CLARISSA SALISBURY. 1842.

ROBERT of Weymouth, s. of Thomas III.  
JANE TURNER. June 16, 1776.  
MARY WHITMARSH. Pub. Aug. 14, 1813.

1777, Sep. 17. Nancy. Hollis.  
1780, Nov. 29. Levi.  
1783, . Elias.§ March 4, 1818.  
1787, . Jacob. July 24, 1813.  
John.§

1795, Feb. 25. Abiel.§ March 29, 1845.  
1796, . Daughter. May 23, 1805.  
Mary. Smith.  
Susanna. Shaw.  
Charlotte. Littlefield.

1815, Jan. 12. Robert.§  
1816, . James. a. 1 m., Nov. 22, 1816.

Norfolk Probate, lib. xlv. 458. will of Robert  
Hunt, Sept. 3, 1807; proved Feb. 8, 1825. To  
wife Jane, one-half of real estate. To four  
sons, salt marsh in Chelsea. To four daugh-  
ters, legacies of money. Estate, \$2,971.  
Heirs were also Martin Vining and John  
Reed.



Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob., in fifty-seventh year of age, Aug. 30, 1810. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, ob., a. 59, Dec. 12, 1838. First dau. m. Sept. 17, 1800, Isaac Hollis. Third dau. m. (pub. Jan. 9, 1802) John Smith. Fourth dau. m. Aug. 26, 1804, Kingman Shaw. Fifth dau. m. May 25, 1807, David Littlefield.

ROBERT of South Weymouth, s. of Robert.  
NANCY E. CHAFFIN. April 17, 1842.

1843, Apr. 16. Mary W. White.  
1846, Aug. 11. Clarence A.  
1849, Feb. 12. Edgar Francis.

Mrs. Hunt was of Landgrove, Vt. Dau. m. Nov. , 1860, Simeon Russell White.

RUSSELL of Savoy, s. of Elisha.  
HANNAH DICKINSON. Dec. 6, 1822.

1823, Sep. 22. Joseph A.§  
1825, July 2. Charity.  
1828, June 6. Hannah. Hadlock.  
1830, Jan. 26. Ruth T. Beal.  
1832, June 11. Betsy N.  
1834, June 8. Russell H. In army.  
1836, Aug. 9. James C. " "  
1839, Oct. 12. Elisha. " "  
1840, Dec. 23. Eben Harrison. Jan. 29, 1841. " "  
1842, July 6. Asenath A.

Mrs. Hunt b. in Plainfield, July 3, 1800. First dau. m. June 1, 1847, Harvey Hadlock. Second dau. m. April 9, 1847, Dennis A. Beal.

## S.

Samuel I., Rev., of Dartmouth, of Eph'm H. 1682.  
HANNAH POPE.

1710—Mar. 8. Deborah. Belcher.  
1713—Jan. 14. Ephraim.§  
1716, July 27. Joanna. Haskell.  
1719, Apr. 23. Rebecca. Williams.  
1722, July 28. Sarah. Ruggles.

Mr. Hunt was the first graduate of the name at Harvard College; viz., in 1700. General-Court Records, viii. 361, Dec. 6, 1707, Samuel Hunt was allowed £15 for maintenance as minister at Dunstable, thirty-three weeks, to April 23 last. Page 374, June 8, 1708, DARTMOUTH being complained of for want of a minister, Samuel Hunt is sent, at £60 per annum. Page 419, Nov. 4, 1708, Rev. Samuel Hunt petitioned for pay as chaplain with the troops to Nova Scotia. Bristol Deeds, lv. 259, Samuel Hunt and wife Hannah, heirs of Jonathan Hathaway, sell to Shepherd, 1728; recorded, 1773. Bristol Probate, vii. 195 (one and a fourth page), inventory, £1,746. 14s. Division named children Ephraim, Deborah Belcher, Joanna, Rebecca, Sarah. Deeds, xiii. 504, July 17, 1721, Mr. Hunt made conveyance to William Hunt of Chilmark.

Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Seth and Deborah Pope. First dau. m. Joseph Belcher, and ob. prior to 1755. Second dau. m. Thomas Haskell of Hardwick. Third dau. m. Williams. Fourth dau. m. (pub. April 21, 1750) Benjamin Ruggles, jun., of Hardwick.

Gravestone at Acushnet Village, New Bedford:  
" Here lieth ye body of the Rev. SAMUEL HUNT, who was the first ordained minister over the church of Christ in Dartmouth; who died Jan. ye 25th, 1729, in ye 48th year of his age" (Letter 276).

SAMUEL II. of Watertown, &c., s. of Thomas I.  
MARY LANGDON. April 24, 1712.  
KATHARINE THAYER. Sept. 22, 1737.  
SUSANNA SEVER. Oct. 29, 1767.

1712—Jan. 26 ( ). Mary. Bur. Dec. 1, 1713.  
1715, July 25 (31). Samuel. Ob. early.  
1716, Nov. 19 (25). John.§ Jan. 19, 1777.  
1718, Oct. 24 (26). Mary. Dixwell, &c.  
1720—Jan. 18 (22). Samuel. Ob. early.  
1722, Aug. 23 (26). Elizabeth. " "  
1724, Sep. 22 (27). Elizabeth. Blanchard.  
1727, June 11 (11). Samuel.  
1728, June (23). Ephraim.  
1731, July 19 (25). Sarah. Doubt.  
1736, Sep. ( 5). Rebecca.

Mr. Hunt was a shipwright in Boston. Admitted to Second Church, Sept. 1, 1717; and family were baptized. Middlesex Probate files contain his will, Oct. 11, 1769 (proved Aug. 2, 1774), to wife Susanna, — son John Hunt, Esq., the executor; to dau. Mary Byles, a house at north end of Boston, where Josias Byles lives, and negro man Bristol; to dau. Blanchard, money due from Samuel Hunt, jun., and land

in Leister; to dau. Sarah Dought, house behind Mr. Byles's in Boston, and land in Spencer; to grandson Samuel, apparel. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was a Thacher, and m. Zachariah Thayer, June 21, 1733; who ob. Feb. 7, 1735-6. She m., secondly, Mr. Hunt. Samuel Hunt and wife Katharine made a deed of land in 1764. Mrs. Hunt, 3d, was dau. of David Farnum; was bapt. at Second Church, June 17, 1711; m. Caleb Lyman, then Sever, then Mr. Hunt. Middlesex Deeds, lib. lxxix. 195, Samuel Hunt and wife Susanna to grandson John Hunt, 3d, thirty acres land in Newton, March 1 (recorded Aug. 23), 1769. Second dau. m. (pub. Oct. 11, 1744) John Dixwell, who ob.; and she m. Dec. 18, 1753, Josias Byles. She made will, Jan. 30 (proved Feb. 16), 1781, to dau. Mary, w. of SAMUEL HUNT (executor); Josiah, Elizabeth, and Sarah Byles; negro Bristol to be free (Suffolk Probate, lxxx. 20). Fourth dau. m. Nov. 26, 1745, Joshua Blanchard, jun. Fifth dau. m. (pub. Oct. 5, 1754) Dr. Nyott Doubt. Issue, Sarah, bapt. July 13, 1755, m. Nov. 11, 1777, William Gamage; Nyott, b. 1759; Katharine, bapt. Sept. 20, 1761; Mary, bapt. July 24, 1763, at New North. Dr. Doubt's estate was settled in 1765. Widow D. owned house in Love Lane. Her two youngest daus. were on Boston Directory, 1836.

SAMUEL III. of Norton, s. of John I. 169.  
EXPERIENCE PAINE. Pub. Sept. 25, 1724.

1725, Dec. 20. Elizabeth. Hunt.  
1727, Sep. 10. Rebecca. Oct. 3, 1730.  
1729-Mar. 10. Samuel. Dec. 14, 1729.  
1731, Mar. 27. Rebecca. Lincoln.  
1733, July 8. Experience. Newland.  
1735, May 9. Samuel. Dec. 22 or 26, 1790.  
1736, Jan. 30. James. Sept. 15, 1750.  
1738, Sep. 23. Ruth. Oct. 13, 1738.  
1740, Apr. 7. Ruth. March 25, 1741.  
1741, Aug. 8. Ruth. Makepeace.

Bristol Probate, lib. xiv. 628, administration to J. Cambell, Dec. 16, 1755. Inventory, lib. xv. Mrs. Hunt was of Barnstable. All the family were born in Weymouth. Mr. Hunt bought land in Norton about 1740. First dau. m. Jonathan Hunt. Third dau. m. (pub. July 28, 1750) Joseph Lincoln, jun. Issue, Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1751; Abigail, Nov. 18, 1752; Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1756; Samuel, Sept. 21, 1758; Silue, Nov. 30, 1760; Joseph, June 17, 1765; Nancy, May 26, 1768; Ruth, July 14, 1771. Mrs. Lincoln ob. Jan. 4, 1806. Fourth dau. (tended her father in last days) m. March 31, 1757, Jeremiah Newland. Issue, John Newland, Feb. 19, 1758; Experience, Feb. 23, 1760; Dan, March 27, 1762; Lucy, June 30,

1764; Matilda, July 5, 1766. Youngest dau. was admitted to the church, 1757; m. Dec. 8, 1774, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE. Issue, Experience, Sept. 16, 1775; m. Nov. 7, 1793, David Burt; and they moved to Barre. Ruth, Oct. 20, 1776; m. Aug. 9, 1800, Cyrus Snow of Bridgewater. She ob. at Franklin, Oct. 5, 1848. Abigail, Sept. 25, 1778; m. , 1801, Jacob Newhall of Lynn; and ob. in Saugus, Oct. , 1852. Deborah, Dec. 8, 1780; m. April 25, 1813, Samuel Burrill of Lynn; and ob. Nov. 21, 1813. Betsy, June 30, 1782; m. Nov. 29, 1812, Major Davis Thayer. Issue, Rev. William H. Thayer. Graduated at Brown University, 1843. Studied theology, and was settled over the Congregational Church at Ashland, Mass. He is the author of "The Bobbin Boy" and other splendid and popular stories, and "Tales from the Bible" and other standard and approved works. Mr. Thayer is in the Legislature this year (1862).

SAMUEL IV. of Weymouth, s. of Ebenezer. 1730.  
ELIZABETH RING. Pub. June 15, 1754.

1756, Sep. 20. Eber.  
1758, Aug. 8. Mary.  
1760, July 10. Eliphaz.

Mrs. Hunt was of Kingston.

SAMUEL V. of Braintree, &c., s. of John v. 1730.  
HANNAH TAYLOR. Nov. 14, 1754.

1756, . Martha.  
1759, . Samuel. Ob. early.  
1761, . Sarah.  
1763, . Hannah.  
1767, . Samuel. Sept. , 1798.  
1769, . Augustus. Sept. 18 or 19, 1812.

Married at Concord. Both were admitted to church in Braintree, Feb. 29, 1756, No. 260, 261.

SAMUEL VI. of Norton, s. of Samuel III. 1735.  
ABIGAIL DAY. Sept. 16, 1762.

1763, Jan. 25. Samuel. Nov. 17, 1763.  
1764, Aug. 16. Abigail. Nov. 12, 1764.  
1766, Mar. 31. Samuel. Oct. 18, 1830.  
1768, May 9. Jonathan. Sept. 20, 1793.  
1770, Aug. 31. Abigail. Tucker.  
1773, Feb. 10. Day.  
1775, July 9. Josiah. Oct. 15, 1818.  
1778, Nov. 20. Jerusha. March 19, 1824.  
1780, Sep. 7. Anna. Carpenter.  
1784, Nov. 11. Elizabeth. Lane.

Bristol Probate, lib. xxxi. 185-87, will of Mr. Hunt, to wife, one-third, &c.; to Samuel, new

house on farm late owned by Joseph Lincoln, and share of lands; to son Jonathan, half of house, &c.; to Josiah, half of house, &c.; to three daughters, moneys, and share of lands, — Dec. 2, 1790; proved April 5, 1791. Estate, £487. 14s. 3d. xxxii. 280, inventory of Jonathan, the second son, house and eighty-seven acres of land; swamp in Cedar Creek, Taunton; a third of land drawn by ticket No. 753 in land-lottery (being forty-seventh lot in township No. 4), £2. Heirs were brothers and sisters.

Mr. Hunt and wife became members of the Congregational Church, pastorale of Rev. Joseph Palmer, 1771. Served as corporal in Capt. Seth Gilbert's company at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; and reached the ground that day. Was corporal in Israel Trow's company, in Rhode-Island service; marched Dec. 8, 1776. Mrs. Hunt ob. Nov. 10, 1813, a. 70.

First dau. m. April 20, 1793, ASAHIEL TUCKER. Issue, Allen Boyden, Oct. 12, 1793; Charles Amsberry, Feb. 12, 1795, ob. Nov. 28, 1825; Stillman Day, July 4, 1797; Elizabeth Hunt, Sept. 7, 1799; Moses Hunt, May 6, 1804, ob. Oct. 27, 1826; Harrison Everett, Oct. 17, 1812, ob. May 17, 1833. Third dau. made will, March 2 (proved July 5), 1824, to brother Samuel; heirs of Josiah; sisters Abigail Tucker and Eliza Lane; children of sister Anna Carpenter, deceased (viz., Anna, James, Mary J., George); Jerusha, dau. of sister Eliza Lane. Younger dau. m. (pub. Feb. 10, 1806) JAMES CARPENTER, who soon moved to Foxborough. Issue, Anna, Feb. 10, 1807, ob. 1861; James, Jan. 1, 1809; Isaac, Oct. 19, 1810, ob. July 22, 1813; Chloe D., June 29, 1814, m. Henry Blandin of Norton; Mary Jane, Oct. 18, 1816, m. Belsher, who lives in Holliston, Mass.;

George, b. Aug. 30, 1818, a Baptist minister in Vermont, m. a niece of Rev. Lorenzo Dow. Youngest dau. m. April 12, 1804, ALLEN LANE. Issue, 1. Elizabeth Copeland, Sept. 7, 1805; m. April 15, 1841, Nathaniel B. Hall of Raynham; and had Flora E. Hall. 2. Emily A., Nov. 27 or 29, 1808; m. March 25, 1833, Stephen D. Reed. 3. Allen Day, Feb. 11, 1811; ob. April 23, 1847; m. Rebecca C. Braman, April 17, 1840, who ob.; and had William A. and Edwin A. Married again, in 1847, Lucy M. Pidge; and had Lucy E., Abbie R., Lizzie N. (ob.), and Samuel E. 4. Samuel H., April 3, 1813; m. Oct. 21, 1847, Rebecca P. Sweet. 5. Jerusha H., Sept. 2, 1815; m. Oct. 23, 1837, Carlos Freeman, who ob. Oct. 29, 1850, on passage from California to Sandwich Islands; and had Carlos Dwight, Edgar A., Henry S., Abby, and Nancy (ob.). 6. Augustus, Oct. 9, 1818; m. Mary A. Hodges, June 27, 1849; and had George A., Charles A., Robert E., Mary Helen, Mark W. 7. Abbie, Jan. 12, 1825.

SAMUEL VII. of Boston, &c., s. of John VIII. 1745.  
MARY DIXWELL. May 12, 1774.  
ELIZABETH SHEPHERD. May 3, 1790.

1775, Mar. 15. John Dixwell. Sept. 16, 1776.  
1777, Jan. 6. Samuel. (See Dixwell.)  
1778, Nov. 3. John Dixwell. Nov. 27, 1779.  
1780, Apr. 23. Susanna. Aug. 5, 1806.  
1781, Sep. 30. John. July 22, 1798.  
1783, Nov. 26. George.§ Jan. 30, 1829.

1791, Feb. 21. William Gibbes.§ Aug. 13, 1833.  
1792, May 23. Elizabeth. Sept. 13, 1830.  
1794, Mar. 3. Sarah Postell. Warham, &c.  
1797, Aug. 17. Henry Hasell. Oct. 17, 1827.  
1798, Nov. 5. John. Dec. 17, 1798.  
1800, Aug. 31. William Hasell. July 3, 1841.

Graduated at Harvard University, 1765. The first son was bapt. at New North Church, March 19, 1775. Four children were baptized at the Brattle-street Church. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was dau. of John and Mary Dixwell, and grand-daughter of Samuel Hunt II. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was formerly a Gibbes, of Charleston, S.C. The second son adopted the name of JOHN DIXWELL; was an eminent physician: and his sons are Epes Sargent Dixwell, Esq., Latin instructor; John James Dixwell, Esq., merchant, and President of the Massachusetts Bank; George Basil Dixwell, merchant, now in China. Third dau. m., 1. William Warham; 2. Francis Withers (see Revision).

SAMUEL VIII. of Weymouth, s. of Eben'r III. 1759.  
PHEBE SHAW. Feb. 4, 1779.

1779, Apr. 11. Phebe. Nash.  
1783, June 3. Anna. Cook, &c.  
1788, Mar. 5. Betsy. Nash.  
1791, Aug. 5. Rachel. Bates.  
1795, Dec. 21. Samuel.§  
1802, May 27. Ziba.§

Mrs. Hunt ob. Aug. 19, 1835. First dau. m. Nov. 12, 1799, Ebenezer Nash. Second dau. m. Nov. 8, 1801, John Cook; and again, to Bates. Third dau. m. May 14, 1807, Moses Nash, jun. Fourth dau. m. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1815, Stephen Bates of Boston.

SAMUEL IX. of Milton, s. of Brimsmead. 1760.  
RUTH TOWER. May 7, 1781.

1782, Apr. . Mary, bapt. Bowditch.  
Lois. Ob. early.  
Ruth. French.  
1789, Jan. 4. Abigail, bapt. Stone.  
1792, . Lavina. Field.  
1794, . Martin.§  
1796, Apr. . Joseph,§ bapt.  
1800, . Betsy. Snow.  
1802, Nov. 4. Samuel.§ Oct. 7, 1859.  
1804, Nov. 25. Daniel.  
1808, May 7. James.§

Norfolk Probate, xxxix. 368, will of Mr. Hunt, no date, presented Dec. 3, 1822. Gives estate to wife during her life, then it goes to children (not named), \$1,053. Mrs. Hunt ob. Aug. 3, 1823, a. 60. First dau. m. in Boston, March 30, 1804, Horace Bowditch. Third dau. m. Dec. 24, 1803, Alpheus T. French. Fourth dau. m. , 1810, Nathan Stone. Fifth dau. m. Oct. 14, 1811, Ebenezer Field (no issue). Sixth dau. m. Oct. 26, 1821, James Snow.

SAMUEL X. of Norton, s. of Samuel VI. 1766.  
SARAH WALKER. Jan. 28, 1790.  
LURANAH LANE. June 16, 1824.

1791, Jan. 17. Content. Perry.  
1792, Apr. 14. Samuel.§  
1794, Apr. 14. John.§ June 9, 1862.  
1796, July 28. Lawrence. Dec. 4, 1819.  
1798, Mar. 30. Elbridge Gerry.§  
1800, Jan. 28. Jonathan.§  
1803, Aug. 11. Catharine Walker. Aug. 15, 1826.  
1806, Oct. 25. Nancy Titus. Williams.  
1809, Feb. 15. Adeline Eliza. Feb. 9, 1843.

Capt. Hunt was chosen March, 1802, to the command of the Norton artillery, which was organized in 1776. He served as selectman eleven years, and assessor fourteen years. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob., a. 51, June 27 or 29, 1822. First dau. m. Jan. 1, 1809, Lemuel Perry, Esq., appointed a justice, 1828; in 1834, one of the original trustees of the Wheaton Female Seminary, of which he was for nearly twenty years the efficient treasurer. Issue, Cordelia Eliza, Oct. 8, 1809; Caroline Elery, Nov. 8, 1810; Lemuel Bradford, April 17, 1813; and TRIPLETS, Mar. 13, 1816, — viz., Charles Christopher, ob. March 27; Content Hunt, ob. March 30; Catharine Day, ob. July 30, 1816. Gravestone, "In memory of | Mrs. Content Perry, | consort of Mr. Lemuel Perry, | who died May 7, | 1816, in her twenty-sixth year. | Three children

at one birth was born. | In seventeen days, two died; | and, in five months, the other one | was placed by their side" (four more lines). Horatio Gilbert, Esq., m. Dec. 1, 1831, *Cordelia* (above); and had Charles, May 20, 1833, ob. Feb. 20, 1835; Horatio James, July 3, 1837, graduated at Harvard University, 1858. *Lemuel Perry* (above) m. July 6, 1840, Semantha Keith of Prescott, who ob. Feb. 27, 1851; secondly, m. Dec. 22, 1852, Harriet N. Wales of Braintree; and had son, b. and ob. Apr. 17, 1845; Charles Lawrence, April 27, 1847. YOUNGER DAUGHTER m. Oct. 15, 1833, Simeon Williams of Taunton (a widower). Issue, Simeon, Sept. 7, 1834, ob. Oct. 28, 1836; Edward, Aug. 28, 1836; Laban Wheaton, April 26, 1838; Amelia Catharine, Jan. 4, 1841, ob. Dec. 10, 1841; Eliza Ann, May 19, 1843.

SAMUEL XI. of Boston, s. of Samuel v. 1767.  
BETSY D(O)UGLAS. Pub. Aug. 9, 1797.

Daughter. Ob. early.

Mr. Hunt was a carpenter. Rated in Boston, 1793, ward twelve, journeyman. Administration on his estate was granted to Widow Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1799. Widow m. Dec. 2, 1804, Sampson Mason; who ob. Aug. 28, 1807, a. 36 (per stone on Copp's Hill). Mrs. Mason again m. June 7, 1814, Andrew A(r)fridson, a Swede. Gravestone is in new ground at Concord, Mass.: "Betsy Arvidson | Born in Scituate June, 1772 | Died May 18 1847 | Erected by | her son | Sampson Mason. |

A mother's dust lies buried here |  
Affection's tribute is the silent tear."

SAMUEL XII. of Norton, s. of Joseph III. 1786.  
JULIA PHILLIPS. Nov. 7, 1811.

1813, Apr. 26. Joseph Searls.  
1814, Sep. 30. Ann Bradford.  
1816, Mar. 23. Hannah Gilbert. Cummings.  
1819, Mar. 7. Fanny Johnson. Jones.

Administration to widow granted Sept. 6, 1836. Dau. pub. July 20, 1834, James M. Cummings; youngest pub. Oct. 29, 1842, Hiram Jones, — both banns at Attleborough. Widow m., 1. Apollos Follett; 2. Abiather Thayer.

SAMUEL XIII. of Providence, R.I., s. of Samuel X.  
 BETSY GELETTE. March 11, 1819.  
 NANCY LINCOLN. Pub. Oct. 19, 1824.  
 ELIZABETH KENDALL. Sept. 30, 1844.

1821, Sep. 4. Samuel Lawrence. § Mar. 24, 1849.  
 1823, Mar. 5. Edward Taylor. §

1826, Mar. 12. Ann Elizabeth. May 29, 1860.  
 1828, Jan. 11. Jane Clifford. Guild.  
 1832, Aug. 9. Joseph Bradford. May 23, 1836.  
 1837, May 23 or 26. Albert Lincoln. Aug. 14, 1837.

Mr. Hunt is forty years resident at Providence.  
 Insurance agent. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, from Fair-  
 haven; ob., a. 27, Jan. 11 or 13, 1824. Mrs.  
 Hunt, 2d, ob., a. 52, Nov. 22, 1843. Mrs. Hunt,  
 3d, dau. of Benjamin Tallman, ob. Oct. ,  
 1859. Dau. m. Dec. 17, 1849, REUBEN AL-  
 DRICH GUILD, eldest son and second of eleven  
 children of Reuben and Olive (Morse) Guild of  
 West Dedham; b. May 4, 1822. Graduated  
 at *Brown University*, 1847; and, for fifteen  
 years since, is college librarian. He published,  
 in 1858, a quarto work on Libraries and Bibliog-  
 raphy, commended by the "London Athe-  
 næum" and by the press. Issue, Jenny Clifford,  
 Nov. 26, 1850; Georgiana, Aug. 24, 1852;  
 Olive Lincoln, July 12, 1856; Samuel Aldridge,  
 Sept. 11, 1858; Charles Hunt, Sept. 13, 1860  
 (Letters 154, 171, 240, 251, 271, 339, 377).

SAMUEL XIV. of Scituate, s. of Samuel VIII. 1795.  
 HANNAH L. VINAL.

1822, . Howland L. §  
 1824, . William E. §  
 1827, . Samuel J. §

Shoemaker.

SAMUEL XV. of Milton, s. of Samuel IX. 1802.  
 MARIA BLANCHARD. May 12, 1829.

1832, Sep. 25. Maria B. Everett.  
 Alice. Strangman.  
 Jane. Fish.

First dau. m. Leonard Everett, jun.; and ob. Jan.  
 1, 1859. Second dau. m. Thomas Strangman.  
 Third dau. m. Fish.

Samuel XVI., Rev., of Franklin, s. of Richard. 1810.  
 MARY FOSTER. 1838.  
 ABIGAIL B. SLOCUM. 1853.

1839, . Mary Agnes.  
 1842, . Samuel Champion.  
 1843, . Benjamin Foster. 1848.  
 1845, . Abbie Charlotte.  
 1847, . Eliot.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, of Long Island, ob. Dec. 20, 1849.  
 Mrs. Hunt, 2d, ob. May 26, 1862, a. 45.

SAMUEL D. of Charlestown, &c., s. of Elisha.  
 HANNAH CARTER. Feb. 15, 1821.

1821, Nov. 25. Samuel D. Aug. 6, 1823.  
 1824, June 6. Samuel F. §  
 1826, Dec. 31. Hannah Elizabeth.

Morocco-dresser.

SAMUEL F. of Cambridgeport, &c., s. of Samuel D.  
 JANE NORTON. July 27, 1846.

1847, . Charlotte J.  
 1848, . Francis Edgar.

Soap-manufacturer. Lived in Milford, N. H.,  
 1850.

SAMUEL J., Scituate Express, s. of Samuel XIV.  
 SARAH C. LITCHFIELD. Dec. 13, 1852.

No issue.

SAMUEL L. of Providence, s. of Samuel XIII.  
 AMANDA M. SIBLEY of New Hampshire.  
 Jan. , 1844.

Gravestone in West-end Ground, within lot :  
 "Samuel L. Hunt, b. Sept. 4, 1821; died in  
 Havana, a. 27 y. 6 m."

SAMUEL W., s. of Thomas v.  
 JULIA HERRICK. Of Plattsburg, N.Y.

Henry Jackson. § U. S. Army.  
 LEWIS CASS. Colonel U. S. A.  
 Julia.

SAMUEL W. of Weymouth, s. of John XXX.  
 1. LYDIA L. DUNN. Nov. 16, 1847.  
 2.  
 3. SARAH R.  
 4. MARY DROWN. Nov. 28, 1855.

1858, May 4. Lilian Webb.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, dau. of George and Abigail Dunn of Belgrade, Me.; ob., a. 24 y. 4 m. 3 d., June 9, 1849. Mrs. Hunt, 3d, ob., a. 18 y. 11 m. 11 d., March 26, 1855. Mrs. Hunt, 4th, dau. of Nathan Holmes.

SETH of Abington, s. of Micah.  
 MEHITABLE REED. 1798.

(Abstract.)

Plymouth Probate, lxxii. 386.

In the name of God, amen. I, Seth Hunt, of Abington, in the county of Plymouth, yeoman, considering the shortness and uncertainty of this life, and being, by the blessing of God, of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament as follows; viz.:—

1. After my just debts shall have been paid, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mehitable the use and improvement of all my real estate during her natural life.

2. I also give and bequeath to her all my personal estate, for her use and improvement during her life.

3. I give to Lydia Shaw of Plainfield, wife of Col. Josiah Shaw, the reversion of a tract of land lying in said Plainfield, which was conveyed to me by Brackley Shaw; she paying to the selectmen of Abington, whenever she shall come into possession of said land, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, for the use of her brother David Noyes.

4. I give to my nephew John Hunt the reversion of the several pieces of salt and fresh meadow which I own in common with my brother Ephraim Hunt: viz., one piece lying in Quincy, at a place called Squantum; two pieces lying in Weymouth; and also a piece of fresh meadow, containing five acres, lying on Beaver Brook.

5. I give to my nephews James, Jacob, and Luther, sons of David Noyes, a piece of cedar swamp in Abington, owned in common with Ephraim Hunt; being at the north-east of Thomas

Remington's, and is called the Cain Swamp, which was purchased of Messrs. Blanchard and others.

6. I give and bequeath to my nephew Josiah Hunt the reversion of a piece of land lying in said Abington, and is the same land that was set off to me by execution from the estate of Charles Shaw.

7. I give and bequeath to Ebenezer Hunt of Abington the reversion of a piece of land, lying in said Abington, which I purchased of Capt. Barker Ramsdale, late of Hanover.

8. I give and bequeath to Seth Hunt Cleverly the reversion of the meadow which lies westward of Samuel Wales's, and which was purchased of Noah Reed; also a piece of orcharding lying to the westward of Deacon Vining's, and between the old road and the turnpike, said orchard lying in common with Ephraim Hunt.

9. As to all the rest and residue of my estate, both real and personal, that shall remain at the decease of my wife, my will is that the same shall be converted into money by my executors; and, after all expenses shall have been first paid, the surplus shall be given to the Domestic Missionary Society, to be by them expended and laid out in building up and encouraging feeble Orthodox churches in the United States of America, according to their best discretion and wisdom.

10. And I hereby appoint my beloved wife, Mehitable Hunt, Joseph Cleverly, and Ebenezer Shaw, joint executors.

SETH HUNT. (Seal.)

FEB. 28, 1832.

Witnesses, JOHN CUSHING, Jun.  
 WILLIAM W. CUSHING.  
 JARED WHITMAN.

Proved Aug. 28, 1832. Estate, \$18,190.51.

Lib. xci. 519, Widow Mehitable Hunt made will, July 6, 1847; proved 1849. Gave to Boston Seamen's Friend Society, \$200; Education Society at West, \$200; American Missionary Society, £200; to sister Abigail Cranston and niece Sally Cleverly, legacies. Residue to domestic missions. Estate, \$9,115.

SETH of Braintree, Vt., s. of John XII.  
 SARAH LAMB of Randolph.

Enlisted in army of 1776 from Braintree, Mass.  
 Heirs of Joseph Spear in 1822.

SETH of Abington, s. of Ebenezer VI.  
POLLY SHAW BICKNELL. Jan. 1, 1827.

1827, May 8. Polly Shaw. Feb. 10, 1829.  
1829, Jan. 31. Son. Jan. 31, 1829.  
1831, Sep. 21. Henry Thomas.§  
1833, Apr. 16. Infant. April 17, 1833.  
1834, May 11. Infant. May 12, 1834.  
1835, May 11. Harriet Augusta. Nash.  
1837, June 27. Mary Bicknell. Hunt.  
1839, Aug. 8. Seth.§  
1842, Jan. 8. Ward.§  
1844, Mar. 3. Vesta Ann.  
1846, July 25. Lucy.

Dau. m. May 20, 1852, Francis H. Nash. Next  
dau. m. John W. Hunt.

SETH of Abington, s. of Seth.  
LYDIA J. MESERVE. April 7, 1857.

1857, Oct. 14. Nellie Francis.  
1859, Aug. 29. Son. Oct. 28, 1859.

SHRIMPTON of Boston, merchant, s. of John III.  
MARGARET COOK. Oct. , 1743.  
ELIZABETH FAIRFIELD. Nov. 8, 1771.

1744—Jan. 13. John.\*  
1746, Nov. 10. Rebecca.  
1748, Sep. 3. Margaret. ? Barrett.  
1750, Jan. 18. Shrimpton.†  
1753, May 4. Jane. Smith.  
1754, Dec. 4. Elizabeth.  
1756, Jan. 23. William. Ob. early.  
1757, Mar. 9. Thomas. " "  
1758, Aug. 20. Katharine. " "  
1761, Oct. 25. William Cook.‡ Oct. 22, 1833.  
1763, Sep. 18. Thomas.§ April , 1808.  
1766, Mar. 9. Matthew Meade.§ June 11, 1842.  
1770, Aug. 26. Ephraim.

Residence, Queen Street. The first and the four last data of children are baptisms; the others all are of births. All were baptized at the First Church. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was married by her father, Rev. William Cook, to Mr. Hunt, at Sudbury; ob., a. 46, May 26, 1771. It is conjectured that Mrs. Hunt, 2d, is identical with *Elizabeth Hunt*, who came from Medford to Deacon A. Hill's house at Cambridge, July 18, 1777; afterward lived near the College; and whose gravestone script is in Harris's "Epitaphs," p. 146: "In Memory of | Mrs Elizabeth Hunt | who died July 19 | 1793 | Aged 63 years | Go! traviler live to God." It is thought that the second dau. became wife of Nathaniel Barrett in Boston, Aug. 3, 1768. Third dau.

m. Peter Smith of Windham. Fifth dau. m. in Woburn, Oct. 31, 1802, Amos Whitney of Boston. \* † ‡ § ¶ Shrimpton . . . , John . . . , and William Hunt (going to sea), were valued in ward nine, Boston, 1784, with the pertinent remarks of the rate-takers; also, in ward eight, in 1787, Thomas Hunt (keeps Dr. Loring's shop, &c.). Funeral of the sixth son was from his brother's house in Sudbury Street, 1808. Shrimpton Hunt . . . was abated tax in ward ten, 1791. There are vicissitudes in city life; yet it is not uncommon to be ambitious, even at this immediate day, to range very low with the assessors. Maugre all this, there are not a few, we opine, who would feel glad-some to enjoy the distinction, respectability, and family honors of this decayed city gentleman. Gen. Sumner's magnificent "History of East Boston" gives the SHRIMPTON lineage.

SILAS of Braintree, s. of Benjamin.  
SILENCE THAYER. Dec. 10, 1762.

1764, Jan. 7. Benjamin.  
1766, Jan. 9. Hannah.  
1767, Dec. 13. Anna Quincey. Thayer.

Dau. m. Dec. 16, 1787, Phineas Thayer.

SILAS of South Scituate, s. of Thomas IV.  
HARRIET GURNEY.

Silas.  
Harriet. Arnold, &c.  
Celia. Brooks.  
1817, May 19. Henry L.§  
Wealthy. Curtis.  
Daniel Thomas.§  
James Loring.§  
Deborah. Hayden.

Shoemaker. First dau. m., 1. Caleb Arnold; 2. Charles Bates. Second dau. m. Theodore Brooks. Third dau. m. James Curtis of Hannover. Fourth dau. m. Charles Hayden of Weymouth.

SILAS of Framingham, s. of Lemuel.  
ALMIRA W. NURSE. June 16, 1825.

1826, Dec. 20. Edwin. Ob. early.  
1828, Nov. 9. Matilda. " "

Hatter. Mrs. Hunt is descendant of a Salem family, who came up to Salem End, so called, in Framingham.

SIMEON of Providence, s. of John X.  
ELIZABETH DONNISON.

1755, July 11. John. §                      May 31, 1819.  
1757, May 3. Simeon.                      Jan. 12, 1758.  
1761, May 4. Simeon.                      June 11, 1789.

SIMEON of Seekonk, s. of Isaiah, made will in favor of brother Otis and sister Betty, Feb. 1, 1834; proved April 2, 1839.

SIMEON of Seekonk, s. of John XVIII.  
ANTHONY of Scott, N.Y.

SPENCER of Williamsburg, s. of Abijah.  
BETSY

1827, Dec. 2. Elizabeth.  
1830, May 5. Porter Decatur.  
1834, Jan. 17. Edwin Wallace.      April 26, 1834.  
1836, Feb. 15. Edwin Wallace.

STEPHEN of Rehoboth, s. of Enoch II.  
DAMARIS BOWEN.                      June 18, 1713.

1716, Dec. 6. Stephen.

Widow m. Oct. 19, 1719, Jathniel Peck.

STEPHEN of Bedminster, N. J., s. of Enoch IV.  
1.  
2.

1765,                      Stephen §                      Dec. 30, 1853.  
1768,                      . . . . §                      1855.  
1773, June 17. Richard. § ?  
                                 Catharine.                      ? Sutphen.  
1777, Nov. 14. John.                      April 18, 1855.

STEPHEN of Taunton, s. of Enoch VI.  
MERCY

Made will, Oct. 9, 1811 (proved April 10, 1835), to wife Mercy, sister Dorinda, and Eben, son of Eben and Dorinda Cobb.

STEPHEN, s. of Stephen.

Johr, Rev.

STEPHEN of Boston, &c., s. of John.  
JUDITH M. ANDERSON.                      Jan. 30, 1849.

1855, Jan. 6. Edward Anderson.

Merchant-tailor at Danvers, &c.

SYLVANUS of Weymouth, s. of Enoch v.  
MERCY ORCUTT.                      Oct. 14, 1784.

1788, Dec. 5. Mercy.                      Williams.  
1791, Oct. 1. Sylvanus. §                      1835.  
1794, Aug. 9? Hannah.                      Ager.  
                                 Sarah.                      Harding.

Norfolk Records, iv. 176, administration to widow, May 8, 1798. Estate, \$94. First dau. m. April 14, 1806, Chauncey Williams. Second dau. m. (pub. May 7, 1820) Solomon Ager at Randolph, now of Pearl Street, Boston. Issue, Ann Maria, m. A. H. Butters; George B., m. Josephine Fuller. Third dau. m. March 27, 1815, Oren Harding.

SYLVANUS of Weymouth, s. of Sylvanus.  
BETSY HOLLIS.                      Pub. Aug. 31, 1817.

Nathaniel Hollis.

Shoemaker. Made will, Dec. 23, 1834 (proved Feb. 10, 1835), to wife and son (Norfolk Probate, lxiii. 108).

SYLVESTER of Boston, &c., s. of Col. Ebenezer.  
SUSAN HAMMOND.                      Nov. 7, 1827.

1829, Sep. 21. Susan Matilda.                      Tobey.  
1831, Feb. 9. Ann Eliza.  
1832, Sep. 29. Mary Jane.  
1834, Oct. . Betsy.                      June 15, 1836.  
1836, July 12. Elizabeth.                      Baker.  
1841, Sep. 26. Ebenezer Sylvester. §

The first dau. m. May 3, 1849, Samuel Tobey.  
The fifth dau. m. Nov. 25, 1857, John Baker.



Oct. 10, 1833, Mr. Hunt was commissioned quartermaster of the One Hundred Eighty-third Regiment, New-York Infantry; March 28, 1836, became adjutant of the same regiment; and, Sept. 5 following, became major; Aug. 18, 1837, was commissioned lieutenant-colonel; Aug. 2, 1838, became colonel of same regiment. All the above commissions signed by Gov. W. L. Marcy. April 20, 1842, was commissioned brigadier-general of fiftieth brigade, twentieth division, of New-York State Infantry, by Gov. Seward. April 11, 1843, was appointed inspector of leather. March 27, 1845, was honorably discharged by Gov. Bouck from the above commissions. Succeeded his father as deacon of First Baptist Church in Ithica,

N.Y. 1845, was appointed deacon of the Baptist Church in Rehoboth; and officiates at the present time in the same office in the First Baptist Church in Chelsea, Mass. In 1849 and 1850, was chosen selectman of Rehoboth; and representative for 1850, 1851, and 1852, to the General Court. 1852, was appointed assistant clerk of the Police Court in Boston. 1853, became delivery clerk in the Boston Post Office (Doc. 327).

Deacon Hunt informs us that his father, Ebenezer, was a major in command at Fairhaven in the war of 1814. Moved to Newfield, N.Y., in 1817, then to Ithica, and was an original member and deacon of First Baptist Church in that place. His consort ob. April 8, 1858.

## T.

THOMAS I. of Boston, s. of Ephraim I. 1648.  
 JUDITH TORREY.  
 SUSANNA SAXTON. June 21, 1694.  
 RACHEL PARKER. Nov. 17, 1709.

1674, Nov. 11. Thomas.  
 John. §  
 1677, Apr. 17. Ephraim. Ob. early.  
 1679, May 11. Ann. Coffin, &c.  
 1681, Feb. 17. Ephraim. § 1749.  
 1686, Dec. 21. Elizabeth. Ob. early.  
 1688, Jan. 4. Elizabeth. Farmer.  
 1689—Feb. 9. Samuel, § bapt. 1774.  
 1692, Aug. 28. Mary. Langdon, &c.

1695, Oct. 13. Ebenezer, § bapt.

Capt. Hunt was an anchor-smith (Deeds, vol. xxxiii. 198). Inventory of estate, Nov. 12, 1722, house and land in Linn Street, £400; smith-shop, wharf, &c., in Linn Street, £355; negro man and woman, £40; total, £1,153. Deed, Jan. 20, 1724, heirs sold house in Linn Street—viz., Ephraim Hunt, blacksmith, and wife Joanna; Samuel Hunt, shipwright, and wife Mary; Ebenezer Hunt, merchant, and wife

Elizabeth; John Roberts, boat-builder, and wife Ann; Joseph Proctor, tailor, and wife Mary; Eliza Farmer, widow (children of Thomas Hunt)—to their brother John Hunt. Account was made up in 1744. Seven heirships, £26. 1s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. each. His gravestone is on Copp's Hill, Feb. 11, 1721—22, a. 73 y. 7 m. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob., a. 38, Oct. 18, 1693. "Daughter of William Torrey of Weymouth" is inscribed on her gravestone. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, joined in a deed of some estate on record. Mrs. Hunt, 3d, was dau. of Thomas Moore of Boston; b. May 25, 1664 (baptized at First Church, February, 1682); m. Thomas Parker, then again to Mr. Hunt. Her will was made March 11, 1731; proved Aug. 7, 1732. Ebenezer Hunt, executor. First dau. m. Dec. 6, 1703, Peter Coffin, a mariner; whose estate was administered by J. Cushing, April 17, 1717. Jeremiah Cushing and Ann Coffin were m. Sept. 16, 1715. John Roberts and Ann Cushing were m. Oct. 10, 1723. Third dau. m. April 16, 1713, Paul Farmer. Fourth dau. m. Dec. 18, 1713, John Langdon; and again, to Joseph Proctor, Aug. 9, 1722. The three first baptisms of our name at the Second Church are his three youngest children, and the data as above. It is supposed Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was admitted to church, Aug. 8, 1675; and Mr. Hunt, Nov. 7, 1680; and that baptisms of the family of the earlier data have been not preserved on record.

THOMAS II. of Weymouth, s. of Ephraim II. 1696.  
ELIZABETH REED. Dec. 19, 1717.  
JUDITH SHORT. Jan. 20, 1737.

1718—Mar. 8. Sarah. Bur. July 29, 1719.  
Twins. Bur. Jan. 21, 1719—20.

1721, Jan. 6. Thomas.§ Shaw.  
1722, Sep. 25. Joanna. Shaw.  
1724, Apr. 5. John.§  
1728, Feb. 16. James.§ Nov. , 1756.  
1730, Jan. 4. Elizabeth. ? Joy.  
1731, June 12. Isaac.  
1733, Feb. 2. Mercy. Orcutt.  
1736, May 23. Benoni.§

1737, Aug. 8 or 19. Matthew.§ Jan. 21, 1800.  
1739, Feb. 16. Judith.  
1741, Sep. 25. Obed.§  
1743, Sep. 29. Sarah.  
1745, Apr. 3. Peter.§ 1824.

Plymouth Deeds, viii. 220 (*n. s.*), Thomas Hunt was guardian, July 7, 1740, to his children, heirs of their uncle Samuel Reed of Abington, Mary, Mercy, James, Joanna (who, in 1742, adds Shaw to her name), and Benoni. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was apparently dau. of Thomas and Sarah Reed, b. Nov. 9, 1694. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was dau. of Rev. Matthew Short of Albany (per old Matthew Hunt's Bible). Records of the four first children, 1718 to 1721 (burials being on minister's private book), are at Braintree; others at Weymouth. First dau. m. Shaw. Fourth dau. m. Aug. 11, 1752, Andrew Orcutt, jun. Fifth dau. is on a certain old record in Boston as having come in from Weymouth, and recently ob., Sept. 14, 1808. William Joy and *Elizabeth Hunt* were married in Weymouth, March 20, 1746: may or not be the third daughter.

William and Joanna Joy and James Hunt of Abington sold estate bounded by heirs of Elizabeth Hunt, 1756 (per Plymouth Deeds).

THOMAS III. of Weymouth, s. of Thomas II. 1721.  
LYDIA BURRILL. Dec. 29, 1743.

1744, Dec. 14. Lydia. Pratt.  
1746, Dec. 5. Thomas.§ Feb. 18, 1825.  
1748, Feb. 22. Ebenezer. ? Oct. 1, 1761.  
1750, Mar. 9. Elizabeth. Niles.  
1752, . Robert.§ Aug. 14, 1824.

Suffolk Probate, liii. 360, administration on estate granted to widow, Dec. 15, 1758. First dau. m. in Braintree, Aug. 16, 1765, Matthew Pratt, jun. Second dau. (of Weymouth) m. in Braintree, Feb. 20, 1768, Ebenezer Niles.

THOMAS IV. of Abington, s. of Thomas III. 1746.  
EXPERIENCE THAYER. Pub. Apr. 16, 1768.  
SELAH SHAW. Sept. 2, 1798.  
MERCY PRATT. Pub. Aug. 12, 1820.

1770, May 25. Sarah. Vining.  
1772, Feb. 25. Thomas.§ May 24, 1847.  
1774, Apr. 5. Elias. Ob. early.  
1775, Dec. 31. Lydia. Vining.  
1778, Mar. 17. Noah.§ Dec. 9, 1841.  
1780, Aug. 16. Betsy. Campbell.  
1783, Jan. 30. David.§ Nov. 23, 1859.  
1785, Feb. 19. Elias.§ Ob.  
1787, Sep. 8. Silas.§  
1790, Nov. 16. Reuben.§ Dec. 7, 1825.  
1794, Apr. 17. Warren.§

Thomas Hunt, jun., and Experience Thayer, of Abington, were pub. in Weymouth. She was b. May 1, 1753; ob. May , 1798. The same of Abington was m. in Weymouth to his second wife, and again in Weymouth pub. to his third wife.

Plymouth Probate, lii. 346 (*n. s.*), administration on estate, \$888.20, granted to sons Thomas and Elias, March 1, 1825. Division, April 8, 1826 (vol. lxiii. 374).

First dau. m. , Asa Vining of Hawley.  
Second dau. m. (pub. in Weymouth, July 10, 1796) David Vining, jun. Third dau. m. Campbell of Cumington. Mrs. Hunt, 3d, ob., a. 65, March 5, 1830.

THOMAS V. of Detroit, &c., s. of John VIII. 1754.  
EUNICE WELLINGTON. Aug. 16, 178 .

1785, . George. Ob. early.  
1786, . Henry Jackson.§ Sept. , 1826.  
1788, . Ruth. Edwards.  
17 , . George.§  
1791, . Thomas. U. S. Army, 1838.  
1795, . Abigail. Snelling, &c.  
1798, Apr. 11. John Elliot.§

Samuel Wellington.§ 1832.  
William Brown.§ 1839.  
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.§  
1802, . Mary Lebaron. Gleason, &c.  
Eliza. Soulard.

Col. Hunt was of the First United-States Infantry. Early went West from Watertown; and, with his consort, both departed this life at Belle Fontaine, fifteen miles from St. Louis, leaving eleven children surviving. Mrs. Hunt was the eldest of ten children of SAMUEL and Abigail (Sanderson) W. of Waltham, who kept the "Wellington Tavern" in Watertown. She was bapt. Dec. 11, 1768, in Watertown. Her grandparents were THOMAS, Niles, and Margaret (Stone) W.

great-grandparents were THOMAS and Rebecca (Whittemore) W.; great-great-grandparents were JOSEPH and Elizabeth (Straight) W.; great-great-great-grandparents were ROGER WELLINGTON of Watertown, and wife Mary, dau. of Dr. Richard Palgrave of Charlestown. (See Dr. Bond's great sacrificial work on the early pedigrees of the "Landed Gentry" of the United States, pp. 1094. A large number of those books can be had of the selling committee in Boston at four dollars per copy. Rich men! send on liberal funds, and rescue an unlimited number of that rare publication. Stamp them at the value of ten dollars per copy, and leave them as assets in your effects. Do not *sell* a single volume of that unapproachable and magnificent literary labor.)

The first dau. m. at Fort Wayne, \_\_\_\_\_, 1803, Dr. Abraham Edwards of New Jersey; and had Thomas, Henry, Alexander, Abraham, Oliver, Henrietta, Mary, Eliza, Ann, Julia, Alice. Residence, Kalamazoo. Next dau. m. Col. Josiah Snelling of the old "FOURTH" United-States Infantry of Boston. Married the week before the surrender of Gen. Hull at Detroit. Issue, Henry J. of New York; Capt. James of the United-States Army, ob. at Cincinnati, 1855; Josiah of Oquaka, Ill.; Marion, m. William S. Hazard from Connecticut, of Cincinnati, and has four children. Col. Snelling ob. \_\_\_\_\_, 1832. The widow m. \_\_\_\_\_, 1848, Rev. J. E. Chaplin, who ob. \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Mrs. Chaplin resides at Cincinnati. Next dau. m. Capt. Joseph Gleason, who delivered a Fourth-of-July oration in 1806; ob. at Mackinaw in 1820; and the widow m. Tunis S. Wendall of Detroit; and had, 1. Henry; 2. CHARLES, captain and acting colonel in First Michigan Regiment, killed at "Pope's defeat" near Washington; 3. Victoria; 4. Alice. YOUNGEST DAUGHTER m. James Gustav Soulard of St. Louis, now of Galena, Ill.; and had five daughters and one son: viz., Mrs. Turner, Kimball (of St. Louis), Corwith, McClosky, Webb, and son Benjamin; all but one of Galena.

THOMAS VI. of Danvers, s. of Matthew.  
HANNAH S. RHODES. \_\_\_\_\_ July 1, 1802.

1805, June 10. Thomas R. \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 5, 1806.  
1811, Mar. 31. Thomas. \_\_\_\_\_  
1815, July 18. David Shillaber.  
1819, Mar. 18. Daniel Rhodes. \_\_\_\_\_ July 20, 1844.  
1821, Feb. 15. Hannah Maria. \_\_\_\_\_ Sayward.

Stone-cutter. Was b. in Randolph, m. in Saugus. First son was b. in Salem. Dau. m. Feb. 19, 1839, Henry Sayward, b. in Waterborough, Me., March 15, 1819. Issue, Julia Ann Maria, Aug. 4, 1839.

THOMAS VII. of Abington, s. of Thomas IV. 1772.  
SUSANNA POOL. \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 17, 1795.

1796, Dec. 26. Joseph. \_\_\_\_\_  
179 , Apr. 23. Susanna. \_\_\_\_\_ Dunham.  
1801, Nov. 7. Mehitable Pool. \_\_\_\_\_ Nash.  
1803, June 5. Experience. \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 25, 1807.  
1805, Feb. 28. Thomas Jefferson. \_\_\_\_\_  
1806, Nov. 6. Cyrus. \_\_\_\_\_ June 26, 1820.  
1808, Oct. 3. Sarah. \_\_\_\_\_ Ridlon.  
1810, Oct. 9. Mary. \_\_\_\_\_ Nash.  
1812, Oct. 19. Bela Thaxter. \_\_\_\_\_  
1815, Feb. 12. Clarissa. \_\_\_\_\_ Beal.  
1817, Dec. 17. Annis Reed. \_\_\_\_\_ Nash.

Mrs. Hunt was b. March 12, 1774; ob. Feb. 24, 1845. First dau. m. April 21, 1822, Jesse Dunham. Issue, George Augustus, Oct. 19, 1823; Mary Ann Davis, Aug. 21, 1826; Susan Maria, Jan. 10, 1833; Edward Everett, Oct. 8, 1835. Second dau. m. Dec. 22, 1820, Ira Nash. Issue, Ann Maria, March 28, 1823; Erastus Maltby, Jan. 6, 1826; Francis Henry, Oct. 29, 1832; Selina Huntington, Oct. 4, 1837; Albert Mason, Dec. 4, 1840. Fourth dau. m. Jan. 1, 1834, Noah Ridlon. Issue, Francis, Feb. 28, 1838. Fifth dau. m. June 29, 1826, Minot Nash. Issue, Lewis Augustin, Dec. 21, 1829; Mary Emline, Oct. 28, 1830; Ann Maria, May 3, 1840. Sixth dau. m. March 27, 1834, Gridley Beal. Issue, George Elmer, June 5, 1838; Horace Greely, Dec. 12, 1854; Claretta, Oct. 28, 1856. Youngest dau. m. Aug. 16, 1842, Eleazer Dexter Nash. Issue, Charles Dexter, Dec. 4, 1843; William Howard, Jan. 30, 1845; George Francis, Feb. 15, 1847 (ob.); Cyrus Clifford, June 13, 1851 (ob.); Georgetta Frances, April 15, 1853; Elliot, Oct. 5, 1856; Hatty Hunt, Sept. 10, 1859 (Letters 322, 342).

THOMAS VIII. of Milton, s. of Joseph IV. 1779.  
MARY THAYER. \_\_\_\_\_ Feb. 24, 1803.

1803, Sep. 14. Mary. \_\_\_\_\_ Farrington.  
1805, Apr. 8. Ruth T., bapt. \_\_\_\_\_ Farrington.  
1807, Apr. 17. Thomas. \_\_\_\_\_  
1809, Mar. 8. Sarah Thayer. \_\_\_\_\_ Walker.  
1811, Oct. 19. Beulah. \_\_\_\_\_ Cook.  
1813, Dec. 19. Charles Kneeland. \_\_\_\_\_  
1815, Dec. 15. Joseph. \_\_\_\_\_  
1818, Feb. 12. George. \_\_\_\_\_  
1822, Jan. 8. Betsy Thayer. \_\_\_\_\_ Caswell.  
1826, Nov. 2. William Alden. \_\_\_\_\_

First dau. m. Oct. 8, 1825, John Farrington. Second dau. m. \_\_\_\_\_, Nathaniel T. Farrington

of Canton. Third dau. m. Dec. 28, 1834,  
Ephraim H. Walker of Marshfield. Fourth  
dau. m. Jan. 17, 1837, Samuel Cook. Fifth  
dau. m. Joseph D. Caswell.

THOMAS IX. of South Boston, s. of Lemuel. 1791.  
BETSY ELMES. June 28, 1825.

THOMAS X. of Milton, s. of Thomas VIII. 1807.  
AUGUSTA CRANE. March 30, 1830.

1831, Jan. 4. Augusta. (Hiram Nye.)  
1832, Dec. 11. Mary Rebecca.  
1835, May 6. Jeremiah Thomas. §  
1836, Sep. 24. Sarah.  
1839, Nov. 2. Charles Crane.  
Alfred E.  
Joseph A.

Norfolk Records, vol. xciii. 667, administration to  
widow.

THOMAS XI. of Danvers, s. of Thomas VI. 1811.  
SARAH RICHARDSON. Oct. 2, 1813.

1833, July 17. Sarah Elizabeth. Mason.  
1836, July 24. George Leverett. Oct. 1, 1840.  
1840, Feb. 16. Thomas Sylvester.  
1842, { Jan. 4 or George Abbott. } In Fourteenth  
{ Aug. 14. } Regiment, Ms.  
1847, July 9. Martha Jane.  
1850, Oct. 31. Hannah Levina. July 10, 1853.

Dau. m. July 5, 1852, Matthew H. Mason.

THOMAS A. of Abington, s. of Kingman.  
LIZZIE W. KELLY. Jan. , 1862.

THOMAS J. of Abington, s. of Thomas VII.  
SARAH P. HOWE. Nov. 26, 1829.

1830, Sep. 18. Son. Ob. in few hours.  
1831, Aug. . Son. " " weeks.  
1832, Sep. 6. Mary E. " Jan. 14, 1855.  
1833, Oct. 3. Sarah A. March 8, 1851.  
1837, Oct. 25. Henry.

Wholesale boot and shoe dealer, Pearl Street,  
Boston.

THOMAS S. of Boston, &c., s. of Oliver.  
CYNTHIA SMITH. May 1, 1837.  
NANCY JACKSON. June 30, 1847.

Thomas Mason. 2 y. 9 m. May  
10, 1842.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, m. at Norton, was widow of Ma-  
son Smith, and formerly a Follett; ob. in  
Boston, a. 38, Oct. 17, 1843. Mrs. Hunt, 2d,  
of Foxborough.

TIMOTHY of Boston, s. of William II.  
MARY BARNARD. Sept. 11, 1749.  
SARAH YOUNG. July 26, 1762.

1750, Oct. 14. Mary, bapt.  
1753, June 10. Benjamin Barnard, bapt.

The first marriage and the baptisms are on the  
New-South-Church records. The second mar-  
riage was at Scituate.

TIMOTHY of Peterborough, N.H., s. of Eber.  
NANCY

Norton. §  
Others.

## W.

WARD of Abington, s. of Seth.  
HANNAH GILBERT of Leeds, Me. Nov. 13, 1862.

Soldier in Company E, Fourth Regiment. Married at Roxbury.

WARREN of Abington, s. of Thomas IV.  
SALLY TIRRELL.

1818, May 30. Nathaniel T. §  
1821, Aug. 5. Rosina A. Rochefort.  
1824, May 24. Sarah E. Brown, &c.  
1826, June 5. Betsy R. Keene.  
1829, Mar. 25. Joseph W. §  
1832, Oct. 30. Helen M. Estes.  
1835, July 19. Fidelia A.  
1837, July 25. John W. §  
1842, Dec. 1. Horace M.

Mrs. Hunt b. in Weymouth, May 21, 1796. First dau. m. Francis Rochefort. Second dau. m., 1. Charles A. Brown; 2. Edward Wilder. Third dau. m. Jairus Keene. Fourth dau. m. Elijah Estes (Letter 291).

WARREN of Randolph, s. of Ephraim XIV.  
RUTH DICKERMAN. July 4, 1831.  
EUNICE WASHBURN. Pub. Oct. 3, 1835.

Child. Dec. 30, 1832.  
Charles.

WARREN of Oxford, N.H., s. of William R.  
I L. HAYNES. Oct. 1, 1849.

1851, Sep. 22. Isabel W.

WARREN of Boston, s. of Matthew.  
ADELINE O. FLUKER. Sept. 30, 1851.

Warren F.

Mr. Hunt is policeman. Mrs. Hunt from Provincetown; ob. Oct. 1, 1859, a. 27 y. 7 m. 24 d.

WASHINGTON of Weymouth, s. of Asa.  
MARY VINING. May 23, 1822.

1824, Sep. 18. John Vining.  
1826, Mar. 9. Mary. Cloutman.  
1827, Feb. 9. Elizabeth Smith. Thayer.  
1828, May 1. { Emeline Willis. Sept. 13, 1828.  
                  { Emily Whitcomb. Oct. 14, 1828.  
1830, Feb. 13. George Washington.  
1831, July 11. Emeline. May 25, 1832.  
1833, Apr. 11. Adeline.  
1834, July 22. Franklin. Oct. 31, 1834.  
1835, Nov. 30. Hannah Frances.

First dau. m. Dec. 21, 1847, Warren Thayer.  
Second dau. m. Sept. 12, 1848, George W. Cloutman.

WASHINGTON of Randolph, s. of . . .  
REBECCA THAYER.

1845, . Nathaniel. Sept. 10, 1847.

WASHINGTON of , s. of Noah.  
MARY NICKERSON of Maine.

Family.

WILLIAM I. of Chilmark, s. of Ephraim I. 1655.  
MARY BRADFORD.

1687-8, Feb. 8 or 18. Mary.  
1693, May 17. William.

Lived on Martha's Vineyard. Mrs. Hunt was dau. of William and Alice (Richards) Bradford of Kingston. William Hunt (father or son?) m. Sarah, widow of Samuel Bradford (nephew of William Bradford). She was a Gray, dau. of Edward; and was first m. 1714. She ob. in 1770 (see Revision).

WILLIAM II. of Braintree, s. of Ephraim II. 1692.  
SARAH HOLBROOK. 1713.  
ELIZABETH BELCHER. Dec. 25, 1740.

1715, . Sarah. Ob. early.  
1716, Aug. 9. Timothy. Sept. 1, 1716.  
1717, Aug. 16. Mary. Allen, &c., &c.  
1720, Sep. 2. William. Bur. July 23, 1745.  
1722, . Ephraim.  
1725-Feb. 22. Sarah.  
1727, Nov. 14. Timothy.§  
17 , . Twins. Bur. June 1, 1731.

Col. Hunt lived in that part of the town now called East Braintree, near where Caleb Stetson lives. He owned land at or near Monati-quot, near the old iron-works, close by Ebenezer Hunt's land, and east of Thomas Vinton's land (bought of the Whites and of B. Thayer). — Per Suffolk Deeds, vols. xlvii., liii.

He was chosen deacon of the church, Oct. 13, 1742. Mrs. Hunt, 1st, was dau. of Samuel Holbrook. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was wid. of Joseph Belcher of Milton. Second dau. m. June 17, 1736, Deacon Thomas Allen, son of Benjamin and Sarah. Issue, Mary, Sept. 12, 1737, m. Boylston Adams; Thomas, March 28, 1740, of Maine; Elizabeth, July 23, 1742, m., 1. Samuel French, 2. Robert Hayden; William, June 2 (ob. 7), 1744; William, May 28, 1746, m. Deborah Clark; Sarah, Aug. 20, 1750, m. Zebah Hayden; Joseph, Aug. 17, 1752, m. Mehitable Holbrook; Susanna, Oct. 1, 1754, m. Goss; Lydia, Aug. 22, 1761, m. Jonathan Arnold.

Deacon Allen ob. (buried April 14) 1761, a. 49. His widow m. Sept. 18, 1762, Thomas Vinton, jun.; who ob. Feb. 28, 1776, a. 61. The widow m. thirdly, Jan. 1, 1784, Hobart Clark; and ob. in 1789. (See the excellent "Vinton Genealogy," pp. 33, 47, 304, 307, 335.)

WILLIAM III. of Rehoboth, s. of Daniel. 1717.  
MARTHA BISHOP. Aug. 7, 1739.

1739, Oct. 17. Chloe.

Bristol Probate, ix. 454. administration of estate, £375, to widow, July 15, 1740. Widow m. March 20, 1745, John Adams of Barrington.

WILLIAM IV. of Sterling, Ct., s. of Daniel. 1749.  
MARTHA.

1772, Nov. 23. Oliver.  
1774, Sep. 15. William. Sept. 14, 1778.  
1776, Sep. 18. Daniel.§  
1778, . Benjamin. 5 m. Feb. 14, 1779.  
1780, Mar. 6. Peter.  
1783, Feb. 15. Anna.  
1786, Nov. 17. Martha.

WILLIAM V. of Watertown, s. of John VIII. 1750.  
MARY COOLDGE. Nov. 3, 1777.  
JANE BETHUNE. Nov. 15, 1787.

1778, Jan. 9. Mary. Morse.  
1779, July 21. William. May 5, 1803.  
1780, Dec. 17. Charles.§ June , 1805.  
1783, Feb. 3. Catharine. Oct. 26, 1860.  
Thomas.  
Anne. Ob., a. 17 mo.

1790, Sep. 11. George B.\* May , 1811.  
1792, Feb. 27. Benjamin Faneuil.§ Dec. 5, 1854.  
Maria Bethune. Craig.  
Jane Lee. Weisse.

Will of William Hunt, Nov. 1, 1804 (proved March 6, 1805), to wife and children. Estate, \$17,206. First dau. m. (second wife) Dr. Elia-kim Morse. Next dau. m. Dr. Weisse. Youngest dau. m. Sept. 25, 1826, Col. Henry K. Craig, U. S. A. Widow Hunt made will, Sept. 27, 1843; proved Nov. 12, 1844. Inventory, \$353.

\* Fourth son graduated at Harvard University, 1809; teacher.

WILLIAM VI. of Boston, &c., s. of Abner. 1759.  
ELIZABETH SHEPHERD. Dec. 19, 1783.

? William: Ob., a. 18, June 5, 1818.

Mr. Hunt was a Revolutionary soldier, in "eight months' service;" pensioner. Widow ob. Jan. 24, 1844, a. 84. It is supposed this was their son who ob. in Stoughton.

WILLIAM VII. of Seekonk, s. of . . . 1775.  
SALLY CHURCHILL.

1812, June 1. Livingston.§

Mr. Hunt ob. Dec. , 1856. Mrs. Hunt was of North Bridgewater.

WILLIAM VIII. of Sunderland, s. of Melzar. 1782.  
FANNY MONTAGUE. March 7, 1805.

1805, Dec. 8. Zebina Montague.§  
1807, Nov. 1. William.§  
1811, Mar. 31. Abigail Hubbard. Mosman.  
1813, Apr. 15. Melzar.§  
1815, Oct. 12. Sarah. April 11, 1832.  
1818, Nov. 19. James.§  
1820, Oct. 28. Fanny Montague. Graves.

Mrs. Hunt ob. April 7, 1821. First dau. m. Silas  
Mosman, jun., of Springfield. Second dau. m.  
Dec. 25, 1839, Marvin Graves.

WILLIAM IX. of Milton, s. of Lemuel. 1783.  
NANCY TALBOT. Sept. 22, 1808.

1811, Mar. 16. Eliza Ann.  
1813, May 15. Franklin.  
1815, Dec. 2. Jackson.  
1818, Nov. 21. Harriet.

Housewright. Widow lived in Boston, 1846.

WILLIAM X. of Weymouth, s. of Eben'r IV. 1785.  
CHARLOTTE BATES. April 14, 1808.

1808, July 7. William. March 14, 1826.  
1810, May 26. Elbridge Gerry.§  
1812, July 22. Franklin. April 7, 1821.  
1814, Apr. 29. Harriet Newell. Fairbank.  
1816, July 26. Charlotte Bates. Bowditch.  
1818, May 2. Ann Maria. Oct. 4, 1837.  
1820, Apr. 12. Eveline. Sept. 23, 1821.  
1822, Apr. 22. Franklin. Aug. 26, 1825.

Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 70 y. 8 m. 19 d., Oct. 16, 1859.  
First dau. m. in Boston, Feb. 27, 1835, Henry  
Fairbank. Second dau. m. (pub. Oct. 2, 1836)  
Adoniram J. Bowditch.

WILLIAM XI. of Canton, s. of Gideon. 1802.  
MARY RANDALL. Jan. 2, 1838.

Mary Ann. a. 10, 1850.  
Orrin M. 8, "  
Louisa. 6, "

WILLIAM XII. of Canton, s. of Ephraim XIV.  
SOPHIA S. HUNT. July 13, 1834.

1837, Jan. 20. William Ansell.  
1838, Oct. 13. Eliza Jane.

William Hunt, 2d, administration on estate granted  
to widow. Josiah Hunt, appraiser, February,  
1840. Mrs. Hunt dau. of Elijah Hunt (page  
270).

WILLIAM XIII. of Shutesbury, &c., of William VIII.  
MARY BOWMAN.

1838, Jan. 2. Myron Augustus.§

Housewright.

WILLIAM XIV. of Charlestown, &c., of Enoch VIII.  
DELIA ANN STORER. Dec. 20, 1833.

1855, Jan. 23. Harriet Augusta.  
1858, July 6. William Kettell.  
1860, Sep. 18. Charles Albert. Oct. 20, 1861.

Bank-officer in Boston.

WILLIAM XV. of Abington, s, of David.  
MARY ANN NORWOOD. May 8, 1859.

1860, July 18. William Arthur.

WILLIAM A. of Milton, s. of Thomas VIII.

WILLIAM A. of Boston, &c., s. of John XXIX.  
INEZ M. WHITE. Nov. 25, 1858.

WILLIAM B. of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of Thomas v.  
MILICENT LEIB.

Five children.

WILLIAM B. of Weymouth, &c., s. of Asa.  
SUSAN TUFTS LEARNED. At Fall River, Nov.  
21, 1861.

Boot and shoe dealer, Boston.

WILLIAM D. of Seekonk, s. of John XVIII.  
LYDIA CHASE. Feb. 19, 1822.

1822, June 7. Ruth Ann.\* Goff.  
1824, Mar. 6. John.  
1825, Oct. 19. William D. Oct. 28, 1847.  
1827, Oct. 15. Sarah Chase.† Smith.  
1830, Feb. 11. Elizabeth Peck.‡ Carpenter.  
1832, Feb. 11. Catharine Jenks.  
1835, Feb. 17. Samuel Marcus. In California.  
1837, Apr. 27. Simeon.¶  
1839, Dec. 16. George Henry.

\* First dau. m. March 6, 1843, ALBERT GOFF of Rehoboth. Issue, —

1. Isabel A. b. Jan. 26, 1844.
2. William H.¶ Apr. 10, 1845.
3. Walter C. Oct. 5, 1846.
4. Frederick E. Jan. 17, 1850.
5. Frank A. Nov. 15, 1851.
6. Wesley W. Aug. 16, 1855.
7. Emma C. June 27, 1857.

¶ The eldest son enlisted Oct. 16, 1861, in Company H, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Burnside's expedition.

† Second dau. m. , 1847, HORACE G. SMITH of Rehoboth. Issue, —

1. William H. b. Dec. 16, 1847.
2. Sarah T. { b. June 30, 1853.  
d. Aug. 29, 1853.
3. Charles C. { b. Sep. 7, 1856.  
d. Aug. 29, 1859.
4. Fanny D. b. Mar. 15, 1860.

‡ Third dau. m. May 20, 1860, GEORGE H. CARPENTER.

¶ Simeon Hunt graduated at Dartmouth College, 1862 (Letter 299).

WILLIAM E. of Scituate, s. of Samuel X.  
MARY N. SYLVESTER. Oct. 2, 1846.

1849, Nov. 5. Lucy F.

Shoemaker.

WILLIAM G. of Kentucky, s. of Samuel VII.  
FANNY WRIGGLESWORTH.

1823, Oct. 26. Julia Gibbes. Ob. early.

Graduate of Harvard University, 1810. Resided at Lexington, Ky. Counsellor-at-law.

WILLIAM H. of Montville, Me., s. of William R.  
MARTHA FOSDICK. July 1, 1838.  
SUSAN CARLETON.  
CAROLINE ESTABROOK.

1844, . Ellen Fosdick.  
1850, . Infant. Ob. early.

Two daughters.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, dau. of Deacon James Fosdick of Charlestown; ob. n. 1850.

WILLIAM H. of Neponset, s. of Oliver.  
ANNA M. WRIGHT. Dec. 28, 1861.

Emily Leona.

WILLIAM J. of Sycamore, Ill., s. of Richard.

Counsellor-at-law.

WILLIAM L. of Southborough, &c., s. of Elisha.  
HANNAH S. FRANCIS. Sept. 24, 1834.

1835, Nov. 25. Elizabeth Amanda.  
1838, Mar. 8. William Francis. Aug. 7, 1839.  
1840, Sep. 26. Charles Henry. Dec. 1, 1843.  
1842, Sep. 15. George Stevens. Nov. 15, 1843.  
1845, Dec. 27. Myra Emeline.  
1848, Dec. 22. Mary Francis.

Harness-maker. Formerly lived in Coventry, R.I.

WILLIAM L. of Norton, s. of Elbridge G.  
LOUISA F. WILLIAMS. Nov. 19, 1856.

No issue.

WILLIAM M. of Meredith, N.Y., s. of John XXVII.  
RUTH A. SEELY. Feb. 28, 1852.



WILLIAM R. of Charlestown, &c., s. of Matthew.  
SARAH WELLINGTON. Nov. 19, 1817.

1818, Mar. 11. William H. § b. at Danvers.  
1819, Sep. 19. Charles H. § b. at Charlestown.  
1821, July 9. Augustus. §  
1823, July 30. Sarah Antoinette. Carleton.  
1825, Sep. 26. Warren. §  
1831, Dec. 6. { Henry Jackson.  
                  { Maria J. Hart.  
1838, Jan. 23. George F.  
1839, Dec. 24. Edward S.

Mrs. Hunt was b. May 12, 1798, at Danvers.  
First dau. m. David R. Carleton. Youngest  
dau. m. Edward B. Hart of Charlestown.  
Youngest son was b. at Liberty, Me.; the pre-  
ceding at Charlestown, &c.

William W., Rev., of Amherst, s. of Abner.  
PHEBE CAROLINE DUTCH. Sept. 28, 1824.

1826, June 3. Mary Caroline. Towne.  
1828, Mar. 4. Oliver Dickinson. §  
1830, Mar. 23. William Worthington. §  
1832, June 26. Harriet Eaton. Rogan.  
1837, May 13. Sarah Dutch.

Mr. Hunt graduated at Williams College, 1820.  
Entered the Theological Seminary at Andover,

1821; graduated 1824. Was licensed to preach  
(by the Hampshire Central Association) August,  
1824. Preached at Woodstock some more  
than a year. He was invited in November,  
1826, to preach at North Amherst; and was  
there settled March 7, 1827, as the first pastor  
of the Fourth Congregational Society; and,  
after ten years and a half duration of labor,  
he was suddenly called to give an account of  
his stewardship, and was buried with his peo-  
ple. Mrs. Hunt ob. Sept. 8, 1861; was a  
native of Bradford; dau. of Rev. Mr. Dutch.  
First dau. b. at Woodstock, Conn.; m. April  
27, 1854, Amasa Towne; and ob. Feb. 19,  
1858, at Belchertown. Second dau. m. May 11,  
1859, Daniel H. Rogan.

WILLIAM W. of Amherst, s. of Rev. William W.  
DELIA E. WIGHT. April 17, 1855.

1856, Nov. 11. Wm. Worthington. Jan. 18, 1857.  
1860, June 20. Delia Louisa. Nov. 26, 1860.

Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 27 y. 5 m., Dec. 21, 1860, at  
Sturbridge; dau. of Winthrop and Louisa  
Wight.

## Z.

ZEBINA M. of Shutesbury, &c., s. of William VIII.  
SARAH D. AYERS.  
ELECTA SANDERSON. Nov. , 1855.

1838, Oct. 23. Sarah Ayers.  
1840, July 21. Fanny Montague.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, a. 44 y. 9 m. 6 d., dau. of Josiah  
and Eunice Ayers, ob. July 29, 1853.

ZECHARIAH of Brookfield, s. of Ebenezer III.  
LEAH PRATT.

1785, Dec. 27. Zechariah. § July 21, 1862.  
1796, Apr. 24. Cotton. §  
1802, . Marianne. (Perley Kendrick.)

Mrs. Hunt admitted to church, Dec. 13, 1818;  
ob., a. 58, Nov. 13, 1823.

ZECHARIAH of Weymouth, s. of Zechariah.  
REBECCA TIRRELL. May 8, 1806.

John Tirrell. §  
Anson Francis Gilbert, § ob., a. 23.  
1810, Nov. 16. Rebecca Tirrell. Bicknell.  
1812, Apr. 27. Deborah.  
1814, Sep. 9. Maria.  
1815, Nov. 3. Mary Adeline. Bicknell.  
1817, July 14. Lucinda. White.  
18 , . Leah Ann.  
1822, Jan. 7. Alfred Edwin. § April 25, 1853.  
1823, Sep. 18. Louisa. Stoddard.  
1825, . Child. Oct. 2, 1825.  
18 , . One more.

First dau. m. March 19, 1829, Stephen Bicknell,  
jun. She ob. Dec. 27, 1858, a. 48. Fourth  
dau. m. (pub. Jan. 8, 1832) Ezra Bicknell.  
Fifth dau. m. White. Seventh dau. m.  
(pub. May 26, 1844) Sargent L. Stoddard.

ZIBA of New York, s. of Samuel VIII. Boot and  
shoe dealer, New York. Married.

---

 N O T I C E S .
 

---

 R E V. A S A H U N T.
 

---

It is very likely that more is known of this clergyman of the last century than we are able to produce for this page; and the discrepancy between what we furnish and what might have been afforded will be instantly seen by some one or more at a distance to whom we might have applied, had we been cognizant of their knowledge of the subject. Beyond the meagre record of his family on page 258, we turn to Massachusetts Historical Collections, First Series, vol. iii. p. 151: in a historical account of Middleborough churches, prepared by the patriarchal BACKUS (whose name is ever renowned in Baptist annals, and who was pastor of the *First Baptist Church* in that town), we find, "The Third Baptist Church in Middleborough was constituted in the south-east part, near Carver and Wareham, Aug. 4, 1761. Mr. Ebenezer Jones was the first pastor until 1763. Mr. ASA HUNT, from Braintree, was their second pastor, who was ordained Oct. 30, 1771; and such a blessing was granted upon his labors, as increased the church to a hundred and ninety-five members in 1783. Yet many trying things appeared among them afterward; and he was suddenly taken away by death, Sept. 2, 1791." We should be glad to know, even as of ancient Melchisedek, the beginning of his days, but trust that the requisite statistics are not unknown.

---

 R E V. E D W A R D T A Y L O R H U N T.
 

---

Named for the venerated pastor of the "Bethel" in Boston. Letter 218, Dec. 3, 1861, adds to page 269: Mr. Hunt graduated at Brown University in 1848. He taught school in Newark, N. J.; became principal of the seminary, with two assistant teachers and about a hundred pupils. Was ordained on Christmas night, 1851, as pastor of the Baptist Church in Orange, N. J. Has since been pastor of the church in Lansinburg, N. Y.; and now at South Adams, Mass. Has a library, thirteen or fourteen hundred volumes, well assorted, much of United-States history.

How refreshing is it to us, and how luminous is it to these pages, to extend notices of the reverend clergy! It behooves all to wait upon their ministering; and when the scroll of time is rolled up, and the great account called, those who had opportunity may testify *they did not neglect this privilege in the day thereof.*

---

 ENOCH HUNT.

Middlesex Deeds, xxxv. 334-5, Enoch Hunt, late of Groton, now of Dunstable, and wife Abigail, sell B. Bancroft fifteen acres of land in Dunstable, formerly of Capt. Robert Bartlett of Marblehead, for £20, March 8, 1730-1; recorded 1734. Lib. li. 546, same Enoch and Abigail made deed in 1753 (on Middlesex Records).

Worcester Deeds, xii. 38, Enoch Hunt and wife Abigail (tailoress), both of Dunstable, convey to S. Blood, jun., land in Rutland, inherited of Samuel and Elizabeth Buttrick, 1731; recorded 1738.

Concord Records, page 300, Mary, daughter of Enoch and Abigail Hunt, born March 24, 1730-1; (page 291) ob., aged sixteen days, April 9, 1731.

The evidence, thus all in, left an uncertainty for a long time of this individual pedigree. Saturday, Sept. 13, 1862, at law-office in Suffolk, "Common-plea Cases," 1733-4, John Hunt of Boston *vs.* Enoch of Dunstable and Samuel of Weymouth. This discovery put the fact nearer of solution. Not till some time after did we discern the palpable certainty, that this is the same who is to be found on page 285. Those who trace that way can make sure.

---

 REV. JOHN M. HUNT

Was settled pastor of the Baptist Church in East Longmeadow, Mass., April 1, 1835; labored five or six years here and in adjoining towns; ob. Sept. 12, 1854 (correct page, 289). Mrs. Stock has four children. Mr. M'Gregory writes Letter 380; mentions his two children, Sarah and Janett.

---

 REV. SAMUEL HUNT

Writes, Feb. 5, 1862 (Letter 289), "His great-grandfather (see page 263) was landlord of the 'Hunt Tavern,' on the road from Boston to Newport, famous in the Revolutionary War; at which, it is reported, Gen. Washington and staff stopped one night. He belonged to a rather gigantic race; his ordinary weight being about two hundred and fifty pounds, his father's being about three hundred. He was born 1712; died 1780." Then follow full particulars of more. (See "History of Mendon Association.")

---

DAVID HUNT and SARAH M'NAMARA were published in Boston, May 10, 1742. We have not a particle of proof that this alliance applies to David (page 264), but believe that it will prove so.

SOUTH BRAINTREE, January, 1863.

MR. —.

SIR, — The names that you sent printed you will perceive I have corrected. Mother was Joanna G. Smith. My sister spells her name *Lizzie Marie*. Ira born May 25; Flora, instead of Florence; and Horace *Franklin*. Ira J. Hunt, son of Joseph Hunt of West Randolph, has enlisted, and is out South; also Harrison Hunt, s. of Josiah Hunt, deceased, and grandson of Moses Hunt, Braintree.

Aside from this,\* I have a piece of poetry which I found while looking over some papers, — a piece of poetry composed by my eldest sister, Lizzie; and, if not too late, I would like to have it printed.

Respectfully yours,

MARTHA A. HUNT.

## BY LIZZIE.

Dearly loved ones have departed  
To the brighter realms above:  
Should we mourn, or be distrustful  
Of our great Redeemer's love?

Though they have been taken from us,  
We shall join the angel-band,  
And his praises shout together,  
In that happy promised land.

Loved ones, ye have passed death's portals  
Safely to the golden shore;

Yet again we hope to meet them,  
When our pilgrimage is o'er.

Blessed angels! round the altar  
Chanting forth the anthem long,  
Singing forth the Father's goodness,  
In your holy, holy song, —

Come ye all unto the waters;  
Thirsty souls, receive his grace:  
Come, your sins are all forgiven;  
Come, behold your Father's face!

\* Monday forenoon, Jan. 19, 1863. — We received by post the following, opportunely at the close of the pedigrees here; and immediately transmit to press. — ED.

## THE SUMMER DAYS.

The summer days are lovely,  
Beautiful, and gay;  
The sun is shining brightly:  
'Tis the merry month of May.

The birds are singing sweetly  
On every bush and tree;  
Their little voices warbling  
Notes in echoes free.

We love the spring and summer,  
When the flowerets are in bloom;  
Filling the air with fragrance,  
With rich and sweet perfume.

## ON THE DEATH OF A FRIEND.

Farewell, farewell! we meet no more;  
But we may meet again  
In that bright land, far, far above,  
Where all our sorrows end.

We are like the rose that blooms:  
It withers with the dead.  
So is our life: to-day it blooms,  
To-morrow it has fled.

Then let us think of that bright land  
Which is far beyond the sky;  
That, when our troubles shall be o'er,  
We may yet live there on high.

## THE BREEZE OF THE MOUNTAIN AIR.

Give me the breeze of the mountain air,  
Where, on its summit, the flowers grow fair:  
Oh! give me a home by the mountain side,  
Where the murmuring waters ever glide;

By the pleasant side of a running brook,  
Gliding gently on from some shady nook,  
Where the modest lily peeps her head  
Forth from her cold and watery bed;

JUNE, 1851.

Where the little bird doth sing,—  
Her echoes through the forest ring;  
Where the violet groweth wild,  
Its tender blossoms blue and mild.

In the forest and in the grove,  
These are the places I love to rove;  
Where the laden bee goes humming by;  
And where tall trees, bending, sigh.

Let this spot be my quiet home,  
Far beyond the ocean's foam:  
Far from my kindred and my race,  
Let this spot be my resting-place.

MARTHA A. HUNT.

## THE ROSE.

What is more lovely and innocent than the rose? We adore its sweetness and fragrance. We emblem in it every hope of joy, happiness, and affection. We pluck the flower with safety. We wreath garlands for our golden tresses, and intertwine circles round our waists. We see it growing by the rich man's palace, by the poor man's cottage, and by the wayside. We stop to consider, take the rose and examine it, and find it to be one of the loveliest of flowers.

But, ere a few weeks has fled, the rose withers, and fades away. The once-loved rose that bloomed has now vanished, and is waiting for the coming of the following spring; when it will bud and blossom as the season before.

Our *life* is similar to the rose: we bloom here for a while, and at last fade away, and are no more. But we should ever remember the Being who made the rose; who also created us: for, if we love and serve him while on earth, he will at last take us to dwell with him on high, where, in the sight of his all-seeing eye, we shall be far more more lovelier and innocent than the rose.

BOSTON, written June, 1852.

## BEAUTY IN ALL THINGS.

Beauty is to be found in all things. It is stamped on every thing of earth. The rose is beautiful. When first the young bud opens, it sends forth a rich, heavenly perfume throughout the air. The sky is beautiful in the clear azure of a summer's day; and after a shower, to gaze at the various hues of the rainbow. The sea is beautiful, with its precious, untold treasures, costly, fair, and free, deep buried in the ocean's cave.

But from that Being who lives on high springs richer beauty, whose unseen loveliness shadows forth beauty in all things, — beauty everywhere.

M. A. H.

BRAintree, November, 1852.

## R E V I S I O N .

## AMESBURY LINE.

In our Eden of choice and varied products which emerge to life on the page from an almost pre-Adamite chaos, there is reared and presented one which is the first chosen in the order of alphabet by name, and also the first in local altitude, in the highest degree exalted from an equatorial standard of view.

It is an arctic flower, but hardy and sweet, anointed with the balm of our most perfect and tender care, and the first that came to bloom; and it is brought to the highest consummation that the brief period of its culture admitted. It is the precursor or forerunner of more advanced growths. Those who love the similitudes we use will next see prefigured for our genealogical trees the *banian*, vast and self-multiplying; then the graceful and majestic *cedar*; the *olive*, rich and ready to abound; the patriarchal *fig-tree*; the *king-oak*, lofty and triumphant; the hardy and uncomplaining *pine*, and its verdant kindred; with, not last nor least, the tropical *shrub*, in floral or spicy magnificence; and the *vine*, in wonderful and surpassing amplitude, overspreading and including all height and breadth in its boundless domain.

We proceed to *revisions* as follows. Page 9: Whatever Dr. Hunt should have written, we would defer to; yet "Lossing," vol. i. 81, contains a more formal surrender of Burgoyne. Page 10: Nathaniel Hunt's family (No. 55) is certain. Essex Deeds, vol. ci. 67, Ephraim Hunt of Newbury, mast-maker, bought of Charles Cook half of house, &c., bounded north-east by Cook, south-west by William Allen, &c. (bought of Ralph Cross), Feb. 10, 1747-8. In 1826, the same was conveyed by Widow Betty Hunt to Nathaniel Hunt (55), carpenter. Page 12: Inventory of Zebedee Hunt (\$11,240.27), Jan. 28, 1802, estate on High Street, Coatsers' Field; half of River Lot and wharf; house and twenty-four acres in Lime Street; nine acres in Pennyornary Pasture, Newbury; two-thirds of seven acres Great-Pine-Island Creek; four acres Little-Pine-Island Creek; ten acres Fox-Island Creek, Salisbury; pew in First Presbyterian Church. Page 12: Woodbridge G. Hunt<sup>92</sup> made will, May 12, 1823 (proved June 30, 1829), to aunt Elizabeth Chandler. Mary Hunt<sup>93</sup> m. Cook. Zebedee Hunt Cook and wife Mary had Woodbridge G. H. Cook, b. Feb. 4, 1816. Page 12: Elias Hunt,<sup>32</sup> will, March 31 (proved June 27), 1820, to children and grandson Samuel. Page 12: Nathaniel<sup>158</sup> ob., a. 72, Sept. 14, 1842. William,<sup>159</sup> estate was administered Jan. 8, 1812, by S. Newman. Page 13: Samuel,<sup>95</sup> estate administered Oct. 8, 1811, by widow Joanna. Left son two years old.

Page 13: JOHN HUNT<sup>236</sup> of Laconia, N.H., s. of Henry;<sup>121</sup> b. March 16, 1778; ob. Feb. 14, 1844. Married, 1. ; 2. NANCY BARNARD, b. Nov. 18, 1791. Issue, 1. *Mary*, b. Nov. 23, 1814; m., 1. Samuel Prescott; 2. Samuel Thompson of Littleton, N.H. 2. *Sarah A.*, June 4, 1816; ob. Nov. 15, 1850. 3. *Orissa W.*, Jan. 30, 1818; m. Enos Whitehouse of Alton, N.H. 4. *John P.*, Feb. 6, 1820; ob. Feb. 7, 1860; m. Laura Rundlett. 5. *Elwira*, Aug. 27, 1822; ob. Oct. 24, 1828. 6. *Oliver Nurse*, June 21, 1824; ob. Feb. 1, 1847. 7. *Eliza Jane*, July 15, 1826; m. Russell Pickett of No. 26, Crescent Place, Boston. 8. *Charles H.*, April 26, 1829; ob. Oct. 27, 1849. 9. *Lorin D.*, April 5, 1831. 10. *Caroline Augusta*, Aug. 24, 1833; ob. Feb. 17, 1862; m. (pub. Nov. 28, 1854) Oliver T. Farnsworth, dry-goods dealer, Federal Street, Boston.

HENRY<sup>238</sup> of Bangor, brother of John, m. POLLY MOULTON. Issue, *Albert*, m. Ann Heron, and had five children; *Sarah*, m. a Tibbetts; *Daniel* of Australia, m. Heron; *Caroline* and others. Mrs. GILMAN (239) had a large family. Ebenezer Cate (240) had five children. Page 14: NATHANIEL,<sup>310</sup> shipwright, ob., a. 61 y. 5 m. 17 d., June 16, 1860; will named wife and sons Nathaniel, George W., Albert Francis, and daughters. DAVID W.<sup>312</sup> m. Oct. 25, 1829, Elizabeth Bracket. Capt. WILLIAM H.<sup>313</sup> ob. Sept. 13, 1847. Page 18: MORRILL HUNT m. in 1851. Pages . . . : ABIGAIL HUNT of Newbury and Joseph Perkins of Newburyport m. May 27, 1791. ABIGAIL of Newburyport and David French of Amesbury m. Nov. 2, 1835. Mrs. ABIGAIL m. Nov. , 1852, in Alton, N.H., Moses Gilman. BENJAMIN G. of Newburyport, ship-carpenter, 1845. DORCAS m. Jan. 12, 1792, in Newbury, Edmund Connor. GIDEON W. and wife Mary had Hartly Holt Hunt; b. at Newburyport, Aug. 5, 1840. HANNAH of Newbury, single woman, had estate administered by G. Adams, June 6, 1810. HANNAH of Newburyport had estate administered by Bartholomew Russell Hunt, Oct. 5, 1811. Hannah Hunt, widow, ob. at Newburyport, aged 80, , 1817. HENRY and wife Maria (Goodwin?) were of Newburyport. HENRY lived at Joppa (Newburyport), 1860: had sister Abigail, wife of Rogers; another, wife of Jefferson. HENRY HUNT, Jun., and Eliza C. Jenness, m. Oct. 3, 1862, in Newburyport. HUMPHREY, a. 65, single, son of Samuel (?) and Sarah; b. in Newbury; ob. in Newbury, Aug. 13, 1846. ISAAC J. of Newbury, ship-carpenter, 1835. JOHN B. and wife Martha Louisa, b. at Springvale, dau. of S. D. and Nancy Wheeler; ob., a. 21 y. 10 m. 12 d., Aug. 2, 1860. Issue, Francis Wheeler Hunt, ob., a. 1 m. 7 d., Aug. 25, 1860. MARY (or MERCY) HUNT of Newburyport, widow, gives to dau. Mercy Groves, 1780 (per Essex Deeds, vol. cxxxviii. p. 131). *Woodwell*, Mercy (page 21), dau. of John, m. Nathaniel Hunt; and ob., a. 73, April , 1839. Nancy Hunt, a. 19, of Abner and Hannah, m. in Newburyport, Oct. 9, 1848, Washington Doloff.

#### *Gilmanton Pedigree.*

JOHN HUNT (ob. sixteen years ago) and wife Sally had *Samuel*, a printer, lived in Boston; *John*; EDWARD; *Mary Esther*, m. Robert Davidson of Chelsea; Betsy; one more son, went to sea. An uncle of the family, ARTHUR, was of Laconia. A cousin, MOSES, was of Bethlehem, N.H.

EDWARD, s. of John, m. Theodosia Whittum of Jefferson, N.H. Issue, 1. Edward of Patterson, N.J., teacher; 2. MARY E., m. in Boston, a. 28, Aug. 28, 1859, Thomas R. Jacobs, Esq., b. in Scituate, tailor, Court Street, Boston; 3. Henry; 4. Sarah Maria, m. Charles E. McIntyre of Lancaster, N.H.; 5. Henry Hubbard of Gorham; 6. Arthur Livermore; 7. William Franklin; 8. Albion Freeman; 9. Julia Ann; 10. Percis, about fourteen years old, 1862. It is but conjectural that this pedigree is of this stock.

#### *Hopkinton Pedigree.*

JOHN HUNT of Dearborn County, Ind., son of *Enos* and *Joanna*; was b. in Hopkinton, N.H., Nov. 11, 1781; m. Feb. , 1814, Widow ELIZABETH EMERSON, dau. of Lewis and Mary Baily; b. April 14, 1783; m. first, Jan. 22, 1802, Jonathan Emerson. Issue, 1. *James Monroe*, Jan. 11, 1815; m., 1836, Semantha, dau. of James Douglas of Maine, b. 1818. Issue, Lewis Baily, 1837; William Douglas, 1838; James Monroe, 1839; Mary Ann, 1841; Joseph Benjamin, 1842; Lucinda Semantha, 1844; Andrew Jackson, 1848; George Washington, 1850; Matthias Salvetus and Darius Philetus, twins, 1852. 2. *Lewis Bailey*, Sept. 1, 1817; m. April 12, 1841, Pamela, dau. of James and Ann Buchannan, b. 1823. Issue, James Buchannan, 1842; Elizabeth, 1843; Thomas Sherman, 1845; Amaziah Bailey, 1846. 3. JOHN CHAPLIN, Nov. 11, 1819; teacher; whose portrait (wood-cut) is in "Genealogical Researches in the Valley of the Merrimack," where we find the pedigree. 4. *William Lambden*, Jan. 22, 1823; m. Oct. 4, 1846, Caroline Lee Shannon of Iowa. Issue, Washington M., 1847; Marion Chauncey, ob. early; Amaziah Bailey, 1850. 5. *Amaziah Bailey*, Feb. 13, 1826; has family in Iowa. 6. *Arena Bailey*, Dec. 6, 1828; m. James Conrad Barricklow. We are not certain

this is of the Amesbury lineage. Records at Amherst, N.H., show on Deeds, vol. iv. 225, Jonathan Hunt of Plastow sells to Abel of Hopkinton, 1772. Vol. v., Jonathan of Hopkinton sells in 1777. Probate, vol. ii. 427, June 25, 1777, Abel Hunt of Hopkinton left two children under seven years of age; and widow Elizabeth, who m. a Wryford. Deeds, vol. xciii. 472, Catharine Hunt, heir of Abel, sells to her uncle Enos, 1796; recorded 1812.

#### *Salisbury Pedigree.*

JOHN HUNT and ELEANOR SILLY m. April 7, 1757. JOHN HUNT and MARY GILL m. July 1, 1813. Issue, 1. *Daniel Gill*, Feb. 9, 1816; ob. Aug. 14, 1821. 2. *Samuel Gill*, Oct. 25, 1817; m. (pub. July 29), 1846, Henrietta S. Knight. Issue, William F., May 16, 1847; John Henry, Oct. 24, 1849; Lucy Bagley, Feb. 16, 1852; Eugene Augustus, Dec. 16, 1861. 3. *Ruth*, Feb. 7, 1820, of East Salisbury, single.

JOHN HUNT b. in Seabrook; ob. June 26, 1845, a. 76 (per registration).

ZACCHEUS HUNT and MIRIAM SWEET m. May 18, 1784. Mrs. Hunt ob. Oct. 15, 1852. Heirs were children Miriam Blake, Nancy Hardy, Betsy Short, Eliphalet Hunt, and Abigail French. July 6, 1772, John Osgood m. Hannah Hunt. Nov. 23, 1780, Reuben Edwards m. Lois Hunt. Oct. 20, 1796, Ann Hunt ob. July 12, 1806, Joseph Jackman of Newbury and Ann Hunt *pub.* Dec. 12, 1811, Reuben Osgood m. Nancy Hunt. Oct. 12, 1831, Thomas Page and Mary Hunt *pub.* Feb. 20, 1834, Stephen Currier, jun., m. Betsy Hunt. THOMAS DELLY HUNT (from Haverhill) ob. March 22, 1839; m. (pub. April 26), 1846, Sarah, dau. of David Morrill. Issue, 1. Jeremiah Wilson Morrill Dennett Hunt, June 25, 1826, postmaster, &c.; 2. John Pilsbury Hunt; Aug. 18, 1831, carriage-trimmer, m. Nov. 5, 1853, Maria Nye; 3. George Jewell, Oct. 11, 1834; 4. Mary Ann, Oct. 25, 1837.

John Huntington and ELIZABETH HUNT were m. in Salisbury, Mass., 25 (10), 1665; but there appears no lineage, except what we conjecture is of Amesbury stock.

#### CONCORD LINE.

Page 23: Thirteenth line, page 600, not 300. Page 24: Eleventh line, *dele* "viz." The 38 acres (not inclusive in the 290) were at a place called Stanhopes, the 33½ and 2½ at Toll's Island, the 68 at Cart Bridge: only the 87 was at Lancaster. Page 24: In N. Hunt, sen.'s, estate, add 3½ commons, £11. Page 26, last line but two: 57 (not 5,739) square rods. Page 39: Merric, on twenty-ninth line. Page 46: Frederick Hunt<sup>1</sup> of Oakham ob., a. 56, about March, 1817. Aaron, son of Aaron<sup>1</sup> (or <sup>2</sup>), with wife Asebah of Granby, made deed of some estate in 1807. He was temporarily sojourning in Northampton, 1821. Page 52: Daniel,<sup>2</sup> consort was formerly Flint. Fourth dau. m. John O. Tappan. Charles F., b. Feb. 6, 1836, is delivery-clerk at Boston Post Office. Ada is another daughter of Daniel Hunt. Page 53: First David "N" read M. Page 54: Jonathan, son of Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> served three years in the Revolution army; had pension; lived in Palmer. Of his family may be Jonathan, 60; Ruth, 44; Isaac, 24 (m. Nov. 9, 1847, Julia Ann, dau. of Reuben Cleveland; and had John L., 1850), — at Palmer (per census of 1850). Page 55: Jennie Prentice Hunt, b. April 23, 1859. Page 56: Ezekiel Hunt's child ob. Jan. 19, 1739. Page 61: Aaron<sup>1</sup> ob. at Oakham, a. 80, April 26, 1818. His widow, Levina, ob., a. 89, Sept. 30, 1827. Page 61: Isaac Eugene ob., a. a year and a half, Oct. 24, 1855. Page 63: Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> wife, and family came to Medford to live (per Session Records, p. 243). Issue, 1. Jeremiah, b. June 26, 1751, ob. July 18, 1751; 2. Jeremiah; 3. Hannah, Feb. 16, 1756. The family moved to Lincoln, April 10, 1756; and, in the latter part of the year, back to Concord (Sessions, 436, 526). Page 64: Francis *Alphronzo*, instead of "Alphonzo." Page 65: HARRIET, wife of John.<sup>15</sup> Page 67: John Sabin Hunt ob., a. 3 m. 26 d., Aug. 23, 1845. Page 68: Joseph,<sup>3</sup> *dele* Roberts.



Page 68 :—

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> of Paxton, &c., s. of Ebenezer. 1757.  
 ANNA ESTABROOK. Jan. 29, 1778.

1777, June 6. Joseph.\*  
 1779, Sep. 25. Betsy. Lloyd.  
 1782, Oct. 9. Hannah. Dec. 9, 1807.  
 1784, Oct. 9. Jonah.†  
 1788, Apr. 12. Anna. Norton.  
 1790, Sep. 8. Lyman.  
 1795, Feb. 12. Curtis.¶

Mr. Hunt ob. May 16, 1831. Will was made  
 Sept. 3, 1819 (proved October, 1831), to wife,  
 four sons, and two daughters. Widow ob.  
 Feb. 1, 1836.

JOSEPH\* of Otis, s. of Joseph.<sup>5</sup> 1777.  
 HANNAH

1820, . Joseph E.§§ a. 30 y. 2 m, Dec.  
 31, 1850.

JONAH † of Otis, s. of Joseph.<sup>5</sup> 1784.  
 BETSY E. BLAIR of Blanford. Sept. 1, 1812.  
 ANN

1813, June 9. John T.  
 1815, Dec. 11. Caroline E.  
 1817, Oct. 14. Joseph W.†††  
 1820, Apr. 16. George H.  
 1822, May 19. Julia A.  
 1824, Apr. 22. James L.  
 1827, Oct. 1. Sarah J.

CURTIS ¶ of Otis, s. of Joseph.<sup>5</sup> 1795.  
 LOUISA DEMING. Jan. , 1817.  
 BETSY ELY. May 20, 1834.

1818, Jan. 8. Mary E. Nov. 5, 1825.  
 1821, Feb. 1. ORLOW D.  
 1824, June 5. Hannah S. Strickland.  
 1827, Sep. 25. Sarah E. Bush.  
 1831, Mar. 25. Charles H.

1835, Sep. 1. Mary E.  
 1839, June 10. Emerson C. April 12, 1841.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, of Sandisfield, b. June , 1794 ;  
 ob. Nov. 19, 1832. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, of West-  
 field, b. Aug. 1, 1794. Second dau. m. Sept. 6,  
 1848, Lyman J. Strickland. Third dau. m.  
 Fred. Bush of Springfield.

RUFUS W. of Otis, s. of . . . 1803.  
 BETSY

Child. Ob., a. 7, Oct. 6, 1845.  
 Orlo.  
 Orlina.  
 { Sarah Ann.  
 { Mary Ann.

Census, 1855, ages, 52, 50, 14, 11, 8, 8.

IRA P. of Otis, s. of . . . 1807.  
 CAROLINE S.

Charlotte P.  
 Philo P.

Tavern-keeper. Ages, 43, 39, 18, 16, in 1850.  
 In 1855, Sarah H., 30 ; Italia E., 2, — added to  
 census.

JAMES of Otis, s. of . . . 1808.  
 ANZOLETTA<sup>?</sup>

Fidelia.  
 James.  
 Robert.  
 Andrew.  
 Mary J.  
 Rufus.  
 Amos.  
 Lucy A.  
 Harriet.

Of Tolland, 1837 (per deed). Ages, 42, 40, 19,  
 18, 17, 14, 11, 9, 6, 4, 2, in 1850.

ARTEMAS of Otis, s. of . . . 1822.  
 SARAH

Ella J.

Census, 1855, ages, 33, 29, 5.

JOSEPH E.§§ of Otis, s. of (?) Joseph.*	1822.	Orlow D. of Winsted, Conn., s. of Curtis. 1821. MARY J. NORTON. July 1, 1857. SYLVIA WHITING. Dec. 4, 1860.
Joseph E.		
Census, 1850, ages, 30, 7.		Mrs. Hunt, 1st, ob. July , 1858. (See p. 173 ; see Letter 431.)
JOSEPH W.††† of Otis, s. of Jonah.	1817.	
MARY		
Julia Ann.	a. 8 in 1850.	CHARLES H. of Sandisfield, s. of Curtis. 1831. ANN DEMING. Nov. 30, 1857.
Orrin W.	a. 5 ,, ,	
Caroline E., 41; and Flora G., 4, — in later census.		1860, Jan. 27. Clara Levisa.

Page 69 : Merric Hunt ob., a. 28, Jan. 20, 1828. Page 72 : Louisa *Mann*, dau. of Luther M. Page 73 : MOSES HUNT<sup>6</sup> of Boston, in the year 1862, was commissioned as *justice of the peace*. Page 77 : Edwin *Augustine*, of Otis W. ; Mary Louisa, of same, 1840 ; Otis Warren. Page 78 : The funeral of Perly Hunt was attended by the *Milford Artillery*, of which he was a member. Sermon by Rev. B. Wood, from Ps. xcvi. 2 ("Massachusetts Spy" of March 5, 1828). Page 80 : Sarah, of Reuben,<sup>2</sup> ob., a. 38, Dec. 10, 1858. Page 80 : "In this town ( ), on Friday, Oct. 17, 1862, Emma Dewey, aged ninety-four. Almost a century of years failed to eclipse the sunshine in the smile of this aged woman. Her unsullied character, unobtrusive manners, and bright face, made her a general favorite among all who knew her. She was born in Canaan, Conn. ; the daughter of Robert and Rebecca Hunt. Only one of her seven children outlives their mother. Long a communicant of the Episcopal Church, she was accustomed to use her prayer-book even to the last days of her life ; holding it where the direct rays of the sun lighted up its precious pages for her feeble sight. She has gone up into the full light of the Sun of Righteousness, to 'see him as he is'" (slip from some Western-Massachusetts paper).

Page 83 : SAMUEL HUNT of Cambridge, &c., s. of Samuel.<sup>8</sup>  
MARY HOLT. June 6, 1793.  
ANNA RUMRILL. Dec. 31, 1815.

	Samuel.	Ob. early.
	Mary.	" "
	David.	" "
1803,	. Horatio Augustus.	Jan. 22, 1823.
1806,	. John.	a. 9, July , 1815.
1810,	. Sarah Jane.	Mulliken.

Mr. Hunt was first married in Andover ; was a cordwainer, living in Cambridge, 1794 (see Middlesex Deeds, lib. cliv.). His publishment to second wife is on vol. ii., p. 149, of Cambridge Records, Dec. 17, 1815 ; and marriage, by Rev. Dr. A. Holmes, fourteen days after. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, was fifth daughter of John Goodwin, *tertius*, from Charlestown (a *peruquier*), who moved to Cambridge, and m. Esther Bradish. She was bapt. March 18, 1773 (on Charlestown Church Record, vol. iii. p. 32, No. 6,020) ; m. Rumrill, and again to Mr. Hunt. She was a very superior woman, and closed her life about five years ago : resided with her dau., Mrs. Manson, in Cambridgeport. Dau. m. Dec. 16, 1832, JOHN W. MULLIKEN, Esq., of Charlestown, lumber-dealer ; who also has lived in Lexington and Boxborough ; ob. 1848. Mrs. Mulliken ob. Aug. 28, 1848. Issue, 1. *Harriet Ann*, Dec. 8, 1833 ; m. Sept. 6, 1855, Warren P. Tyler, Esq. (Tyler and Studley), merchant-tailor, Court Street, Boston. No

issue. 2. *Sarah Jane*, March 18, 1836; m. Nov. 17, 1858, NAHUM HARWOOD. Issue, Ada Tyler, Oct. 12, 1860, ob. Sept. 29, 1862; Harriet Tyler, July 29, 1862. 3. *William*, May 7, 1839; at sea. 4. *Horatio Augustus*. 5, 6. Albert and Alfred, July 18, 1848; ob. Sept. 19 and 20, 1848 (Letter 447). The estate of Samuel Hunt was administered by his widow, Nov. 14, 1821 (see Middlesex files). Amount, \$105.29.

Page 83: Infant of Samuel<sup>14</sup> ob., a. 3 months, Nov. 24, 1805. Page 84: Deacon Sherebiah<sup>2</sup> ob. March 6. Page 85: Eliza, a. 15, dau. of Simon,<sup>5</sup> ob. May , 1818. Page 87: William, of Thomas,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1753. Page 88: Timothy,<sup>3</sup> ob. Aug. 21, 1860. Page 91: Hannah, dau. of William,<sup>2</sup> single woman; ob. July 22, 1722. In group of William,<sup>3</sup> *dele* May 15, 1775. Hannah, dau. of William,<sup>4</sup> ob. July 17, 1731. Mary, dau. of same, ob. Oct. 3, 1736.

JAMES of Connecticut, s. of William.<sup>5</sup>  
 ESTHER HURLBURT. \_\_\_\_\_ 1788.  
 1789, Dec. 29. ORRA.  
 1791, Feb. 16. Harry. Nov. 18, 1817.  
 1792, Oct. 18. Betsy. Gilbert.  
 1794, June 21. William. Oct. 20, 1803.  
 1796, Feb. 20. Dwight.† Dec. 14, 1846.  
 1798, Apr. 4. ALMIRA.  
 1800, Apr. 18. James. 1828.  
 1802, Mar. 2. Charlotte. June 28, 1832.

See p. 91. Mr. Hunt ob. May 27, 1833, a. 82. Mrs. Hunt of Newington, Conn., ob., a. 79, March 30, 1835. The eldest and sixth only of the family survive. The latter writes to us, Jan. and Feb. 2, 1863 (Letters 453, 456). They reside together in Farmington, Conn.; have a comfortable estate, and are computed among the first in social standing. The second dau. m. Nathan Gilbert of West Hartford; ob. Nov. 20, 1858, leaving five sons, three daughters.

JONAS of Winchester, N.H., s. of William.<sup>5</sup>  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 1782, . Jonas.\*\*  
 1783, . Amos.††  
 Myal.††  
 Luther. 1837.  
 Abel.  
 Joseph L. 1846.  
 Abijah B.  
 Elijah.  
 Anna.  
 Mary. Willis.  
 Elizabeth.  
 Lydia.

The second son administered his brother Luther's estate, 1837. Fourth son lived in Bernardston; kept store (Pratt and Hunt). Left \$3,314; shared by brothers, &c. Fifth son, single, owns farm one mile from Winchester. Second dau. m. Ezra Willis; and ob. twenty years ago,

leaving only a dau., now married. Third, fifth, sixth, and seventh sons lived in Boston. Youngest son ob., a young man, in Albany, N.Y. Youngest dau. lives in Winchester.

ABIJAH, sea-captain, of \_\_\_\_\_, s. of William.<sup>5</sup>  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Four sons, five daughters.

He ob. in Philadelphia of yellow fever. Fifth sister of Mr. Hunt (see p. 91) m., in Salem (see p. 251), Joseph Winn. Youngest sister lived in Boston. Her middle name was French (Letter 453).

DWIGHT † of Kaskaskia, s. of James.  
 MARY HUGHES. \_\_\_\_\_ 1822.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 James.  
 Henry.  
 Mary Ann.  
 Rachel.  
 Harriet Charlotte.  
 Three, ob. early.

The eldest, about thirty-four years of age, m. Mary Ann Sulsee (?). The other four are married.

JONAS \*\* of Winchester, s. of Jonas.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Six or more children.

Mr. Hunt has twenty-one grandchildren, five great-grandchildren. He is of an active and energetic old age; weighs a hundred and eighty pounds; walks four miles a day, spry and easy (Letter 456).

AMOS †† of Winchester, s. of Jonas.

Two married daughters.

The elder dau. is widow with one son, and make one family with the other dau. and her husband. Have a large and flourishing farm.

MYAL †† of New York, &c., s. of Jonas.

NANCY LEWIS. Oct. 31, 1822.

Mr. Hunt was married and lived in Boston; kept victualling cellar, &c. Moved to New York, and ob.

Another record of William<sup>6</sup> family gives Jeremiah, March 16, 1759; Zechariah, Jan. 14, 1761; William, ob. July 26, 1756. Page 92: William<sup>9</sup> was *published* at that date. Page 93: John, of Zechariah, b. Nov. 28, 1791. Page 95, foot-line: Mrs. Phebe Hunt ob., a. 59 y. 7 m. 16 d., Sept. 16, 1858. Page 103, last line: Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 32. Page 104: Draper, wife of L. M. Hunt. Page 105: R. Earle, jun., m. 1762; ob., a. 75, Jan. 23, 1819. Mrs. Earle ob., a. 79, Sept. 4, 1824. Edes, wife of N. Hunt, ob., a. 82 or 87, Jan. 7, 1849. Page 106: Maria Hunt dau. of Nahum Fay. Page 108: L. French m. May 1, 1855. Page 109: Garfield D. m. Amos Stearns; and ob., a. 35, Feb. 6, 1817. GILLET. — Mrs. Hunt ob. March 7, 1818, a. 37. Grover J. m. Oct. 13, 1857. Page 110: J. Haynes m. dau. of Isaac Hunt. Robinson Haskell and Eliza Hunt m. Nov. 26, 1829, another record says. Page 111: Hastings, Anna P., wife of Warren Hunt. Page 113: Hudson, Barzillai *Nickerson*. Hunting of *Milford*. Page 115: Sarah Kidder ob. Jan. 26. Page 116: LAKIN. — Issue, Mary Frances, Charles James, Elizabeth, Barbara, Henry. LELAND. — Isaac had Patience, 1722, m. James Greenwood; Mary, 1724, m. Samuel Lovering; Beulah, 1726; Kezia, 1728; Isaac, 1730, m. Mary Smith; Abiel, 1732, m. James Sheffield. Mr. Leland ob. 1731. Page 117: Daniel Lund m. Jan. 25, 1791. Page 118: Miles, Virtue (Hunt), ob. Aug. 26. Page 121: Rebecca, wife of J. Hunt, ob., a. 81, Sept. 12, 1846. Page 122: Phillips, Mary, b. March 6. Pindar, *dele* marriage of Roberts. Page 126: Smith, wife of Abel, ob., a. 60, April 28, 1849. Page 127: Stickney, add 2 m. 8 d. to age of Mrs. Hunt. Page 128: Mr. Thayer not of Roxbury. Page 133: Worthley, Sarah C. or G., ob., a. 26, July 25, 1847. Page 134: PETER HUNT, 2d, was son of Joseph and Bathsheba; m. Molly Pease; and had, 1. Joseph, 2d; 5. John, ob. many years ago in Ohio; 6. Lois, m. Jacob Pelton, and lives in Somers; 7. Eunice. PETERS Hunt ob. March 26, 1861. Issue, Lucinda, 1808, living 1862; Teresa, 1811, ob. 1843; Jonathan, 1814, ob. a. 4 months; Mary, 1815; Louisa, 1818; LOIS C., 1821 (writes Letters 449, 454); Bennett, 1823, drowned 1828. JOSEPH of Somers, most probably son of Peter, 1st, had one son (Peter, 2d) and two more daughters (Anna, wife of S. Richardson; Eleanor, m. Issacher Jones). JOSEPH, 2d, son of Peter. Demas, is supposed, was lost at sea. Sept. 6, 1836, Julia, the dau. of Demas of West Springfield, had for guardian her uncle Lewis of Burrillville. Page 136: *Dele* foot-note; being the ob. of Mrs. Chloe, not Mrs. Clara, Hunt.

☞ Rev. Peter Bulkley made a dying bequest, Feb. 17, 1658–59, to our ancestor, WILLIAM HUNT, — “Mr. Cooper’s Treatise on the Eighth Chapter of Romans.” (Will at Cambridge on record.)

#### NEW-JERSEY LINE.

PHILADELPHIA, 11 mo., 29, 1862.

RESPECTED FRIEND, — Thy favor in relation to the Hunt Family is at hand. My great-grandfather, William Hunt, was from Scotland; had, I believe, four sons and two daughters who emigrated from New Jersey and Pennsylvania to North Carolina. My grandfather, William Hunt, was a much valued minister, as also his son Nathan Hunt, in the religious society of Friends. The descendants are numerous, scattered over Ohio, Indiana, and Iowa. None of them that I know of remarkably distin-

guished; but all that I have seen were more, I think, than an average for their intelligence, and good-looking men and women. The males far exceeded the females: hence the large increase of the name to many hundred from the one pair. About one hundred and twenty-five years since their emigration to North Carolina. Very truly thy friend,  
URIAH HUNT.

P.S. — When I came to this place from North Carolina in 1815, there was not, if I recollect, twelve of the name in the Directory.

ED. — We could not attempt to consider the New-Jersey Line complete without some essay of regard to the excellent migration of the family which early proceeded South. To that effect, reminiscences of THE GOOD ALABAMA PLANTER were in quite a state of forwardness for these pages; yet, from the imperfect character of *reminiscences* as a medium of veracity, and for reasons making us unutterably silent, we cannot allow at this time a composition to come to the columns which would even be supposed slightly to disparage the productions already presented. Nevertheless, the character of the “good planter” is so beautiful, we shall lay *that* up a treasure in memory.

NEW-YORK LINE.

Page 162: For Oliver, read Obadiah Hunt; and the line of family is furnished by letter (439), Dec. 7, 1862; viz.:—

OBADIAH of New Jersey? s. of . . .

1761, Jan. 3. Nathaniel.  
JOSEPH.  
John.  
Jacob.  
Amos.  
Jonathan.  
Margaret.  
Rebecca.  
Betsy.  
Mary.

GEORGE W., Col., of White Pot, s. of Joseph.  
AMY REMSEN.

1813, Feb. 21. Cornelius Remsen.  
1814, July 30. Benjamin G. March 12, 1822.  
1816, Nov. 15. George W.  
1817, Dec. 13. Abram Remsen.  
1819, July 22. William C.  
1820, Oct. 13. JOSEPH M. (Letter 439.)  
1822, Sep. 20. John. Aug. 7, 1823.  
1824, Oct. 30. Hannah Maria. Aug. 21, 1827.  
1826, Dec. 19. Elizabeth F.  
1829, Dec. 31. Amy Adelia. Aug. 5, 1830.  
1831, Jan. 5. John Benjamin.  
1834, June 21. Mary F.

JOSEPH of Newton, L.I., s. of Obadiah.  
ELIZABETH BRUSH.

1783, Oct. 10. Rachel. Remsen.  
1785, Feb. 19. Catharine. Remsen.  
1788, Jan. 30. Japhath. Remsen.  
1790, Jan. 1. GEORGE W. Oct. 31, 1854.

Page 167:—  
FREDERICK.\*<sup>345</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1750.  
ELIZABETH b. July 22, 1750.

1772, Aug. 22. John. b. in Peekskill.  
1774, July 20. Sally. ”  
1776, Mar. 9. Jesse. ”  
1777, Dec. 9. Anna. Brooklyn.  
1779, Jan. 12. James. ”  
1782, Jan. 26. Frederick. ”  
1785, Dec. 25. William Henry. New Haven.  
1787, Oct. 13. Thomas.  
1789, Nov. 5. Charles.  
1790, Dec. 15. Betsy. Living 1863.  
1792, June 24. Sarah M. ” ”  
1795, June 24. Theodosius.

First dau. m. Abram Remsen; and ob. March 7, 1857; no issue. Second m. Peter Remsen; has issue. Third m. Cornelius Remsen; and ob. Aug. 2, 1830. Col. G. W. Hunt was of a precinct in Newton, L.I.

Doct. 446, of W. P. Hunt, Central Wharf, Boston, Dec. , 1862.

Page 168: Dr. JAPHETH HUNT of Sheffield, Thomas Whitney, and others, in 1756, deeded Indian lands (per Hampden Records at Springfield). He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. He entered the Valley of the Tioughnioga with his family, in canoes, during the year 1794; and they were the first actual settlers of Marathon, N.Y. — See Goodwin's "Cortland Pioneers," 1859 (extract furnished by W. B. Trask, Esq., Doc. 425, *acknowledged*).

CHARLES H. HUNT, Esq. (Hunt and Ogden, counsellors, 25, Nassau Street), of New York, writes, No. 321, April 16, 1862. His family is wife, Anna de Peyster Livingston, b. at New York, Sept. 12, 1829. Issue, Livingston, May 2, 1856; Charles Warren, May 19, 1858; Cornelius de Peyster, March 23, 1861.

JOHN HUNT of New York, mariner, residing in Boston, sues Bartlett of Duxbury, 1740. Enoch Hunt of New York, non-resident, m. Sept. 5, 1748, in Swanzey, Unis Frankling (per Returns at Bristol County). Joseph Hunt of Montgomery, N.Y. (per Court Report), 1819. Alexander Hunt of Glenville, Josiah M. of Mayfield, and William R. of Luzerne, N.Y., 1826.

HIRAM HUNT, son of Hiram of Pittstown, graduated at Union College in Schenectady; studied law; was chosen to Congress for 1835 to 1837, 1839, 1843.

JAMES B., b. in New York, was chosen to Congress from Michigan for 1843 to 1847; ob. at Washington, Aug. 15, 1857, a. 58. Col. Harry W. Hunt, a. 83, ob. at Sag Harbor, May 31, 1857; thirty years editor of the "Corrector." Lyman and Laura (Loveland) Hunt of Hiram, N.Y., had Charlotte, b. Jan. 9, 1816; m. April 24, 1834, John D. White of San Jose, Cal. Elizabeth Hunt of Franklin, N.Y., m. Sept. 10, 1818, Ralph Foote of Colchester, Conn. Mary Ophelia Hunt m. May 16, 1841, Samuel B. Davenport of Eastern New York. John B. Hunt, b. in New York, a. 28; Lucinda, 20; Charles H., 2. House, 2,401, in Springfield (per census), 1860. Moses Hunt of Newburg, N.Y., 1775. Simeon Hunt, Rodman, N.Y.: at his house was held the first town-meeting, 1804.

#### NORTHAMPTON LINE.

Page 177: RUTH HUNT was admitted to the church in Goshen (Lebanon), Conn., 1734; JONATHAN HUNT a member of same in 1741. Page 180: WILLIAM HUNT witnessed a deed of Thomas Root to Deacon John Newcomb, Dec. 8, 1725 (Letter 451). Page 181: Mrs. Hunt, 1st, of Elijah, ob. March 20, 1788, in fifty-seventh year of age. Page : John Newcomb, son of Silas and Submit (Pineo) Newcomb, and grandson of Hezekiah and Jerusha (Bradford) Newcomb, was b. in Lebanon, May 26, 1760; ob. in Scipio, N.Y., April 18, 1822: m. THEODA HUNT, dau. of , b. in Lebanon, 1758; ob. in Candor, N.Y., Oct. , 1817. Issue, John, ob. Aug. , 1827; Gurdon, ob. April 19, 1822; Oliver, ob. April 30, 1846; Sally S., b. May 30, 1788, ob. Dec. 5, 1859; Submit, Sept. 28, 1790, of Woodstock, Ill.; Luther, 1792, ob. Jan. 14, 1827; Daniel, Jan. , 1795, ob. Jan. 15, 1827; Jerusha, March , 1797, of St. Charles; Ruby Brewster, Oct. 12, 1800, of Woodstock, Ill.; Bradford, May , 1802, ob. Oct. , 1813; Theoda, Feb. 22, 1804, of Cato, N.Y. Page : Mary Hunt joined church in Columbia, Conn., 1802; ob. 1803. Almira Hunt joined the same, 1817; ob. 1835. Betsy and Elizabeth M. Hunt living members of same church, 1860; joined 1841 and 1817 (Letter 401), Page 186: Eldad Hunt of Lebanon bought land in Dorchester, N.H., 1772 (per deeds at Exeter).

Page 198: SALMON HUNT of Sharon moved to Northampton, N.Y., and then to Rochester. Mrs. Hunt was b. June 19, 1786; ob. Nov. 4, 1836. She was fourth child of Samuel Smithson Elliot, by wife Margaret, daughter of Judge John Williams of Sharon; grand-daughter of Aaron and Mary (Worthington) Elliot; great-grand-daughter (on the other house) of Rev. William Worthington, son of William and wife Mehitable (Graves, Morton) Worthington (by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Major

Samuel Mason of Stonington; and his second wife, Elizabeth Peck of Rehoboth), — thus making a *cousinship* with our great Weymouth line. The major was son of Major John and Anne Mason of Dorchester. We DARE NOT lead our readers into all the intricacies of historic genealogy.

---

#### RHODE-ISLAND LINE.

Page 234: W. Metcalf *pub.*, not married, at that date. *Little Compton*: Job Hunt ob., a. 27, Feb. 4, 1863.

---

#### S A L E M L I N E.

Page 248, last line but five: Aug. "20," read 29. Page 250: Caleb Walter Hersey, George Franklin Putnam, sons-in-law of W. Hunt. Page 251: Mrs. Alice, widow of John Hunt, ob., a. 81, Jan. 23, 1863.

---

#### WEYMOUTH LINE.

Page 258: Enoch v., father of Asa Hunt of Weymouth. Page 259: Charles L., of Bela T., ob. Jan. 2, 1859. Page 260: Noah, not Nathaniel Reed. Page 261: Caleb Hunt lived a while in Sterling. His family were bapt. in Braintree, — Caleb in 178; the two children by second wife in 1791; Ruth *Parkinson* Hunt, 1794; the next, AMOS HOBART HUNT, 1798; became member of church; was chosen, in 1835, to attend an ordination; and Sept. 4, 1853, his wife was admitted from the Union Church of Weymouth and Braintree by letter; Nov. 5, had son bapt. Page 262: Charles K. Hunt and Lydia A. Caswell were pub. in Boston, April 7, 1847. Page 263: Dau. of Cyrus, jun., of Boston, m. (pub. Feb. 14, 1834) Samuel S. Stokes, and has m. a second husband. Page 264: Miss S. C. Hunt made will, Oct. 27, 1836; proved Oct. 15, 1838. Gave houses in Ann and Back Streets to the society. Page 263: Daniel Hunt, jun., of Stoughton, sold land to Jones, 1763. Page 264: Wife of Daniel of Braintree ob., a. 80 y. 8 m., Dec. 9, 1857. Page 264, 265: David Hunt of Gray ob. July 28, 1824. Page 269: Mrs. Elbridge G. Hunt sister of Mrs. Jonathan Hunt (p. 292). Page 269: To Eli S. Hunt's family add Ellen A., 14; Charles A., 10, — in 1850. Page 270: Major Elias Hunt has been representative to General Court. Page 272: Mrs. Lydia Hunt, a. 80, ob. Sept. , 1820. Page 273: "Mrs. Marcy Hunt admitted to church, Oct. 15, 1732, No. 116" [dau. of Ephraim]. Page 274: Ruth, wife of Ephraim, admitted to church, Feb. 28, 1731, No. 99. Ephraim Hunt and wife Miriam O. C. "confess" Nov. 16, 1744, No. 108, 109; admitted church, No. 242, 243, Aug. 27, 1749. Page 275: Gideon Hunt ob. June 10, 1839. Page 276: *Dele* "jun.," on Abijah, under F. Page 279: Amasa Hunt ob. July 19, 1858. Page 279, last line but three: Read Sept. 8, if other is wrong. Mrs. Gridley Hunt b. at Wiscasset, Nov. 26, 1837. Page 282: Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac of Walpole, m. Naaman B. Wilmarth. Page 284: Caleb D. Smith is in Forty-seventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers. Page 287: Mrs. Perkins ob. April 19, 1806. Elizabeth, sixth dau., m. Joseph Pearse Palmer. Seventh dau. m. E. Morse.

John Hunt of Watertown conveyed to father, Samuel Hunt II., and his wife Katharine, land, &c., in Watertown, to enjoy during life, Nov. 1, 1756; recorded May 11, 1762 (Middlesex Deeds, lix. 470). John Hunt, Esq., and wife Ruth, of Watertown, sold R. Lechmere eight acres land in Cambridge, 1761. Administration on Mr. Hunt's estate granted April 8, 1777. Inventory, £6,653. 10s. 8d.: comprising

distil-house, mansion, &c., in Watertown; land in Newton, Lexington, and Cambridge; also three lots land in Westminster, £80. Heirs were cited May, 1809 (viz., Samuel, Jane, and Catharine Hunt, Nancy Williams, and Mary Morse), to distribute estate after decease of the widow. Page 287: Mrs. Lydia Hunt, ? wid. of John, ob., a. 76, June 4, 1802. Page 288: John xvii. had John, Salmon, Susanna, Timothy. Page 288: Mrs. Ruth Hunt ob. Sept. 5, 1844, in ninety-fourth year. Page 288, last line: For "Matilda," read Melissa. Page 290: Susanna, wife of John, ob. Nov. 18, 1843. Page 291: John G., 2d, is in Thirty-second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. Page 293: It is surmised that Margaret, dau. of Joseph i., may have m. March 19, 1718 (third wife), Daniel Carpenter; and ob. 1720 (see "Genealogical Register," ix. 52). Page 293: Samuel Wild pub. May 2, 1801, Betsy Hunt in Braintree. Page 294: Sarah E., dau. of Aaron Prescott, b. Jan. 18, 1841. Page 294: Abigail, dau. of Joseph v., m. Dec. 6, 1798, Eben Harman. In 1781, Joseph Hunt bought for taxes an estate John Hancock owned; redeemed (vol. cxxxvi., Suffolk Records). Page 294: Daniel, of Joseph viii., ob. Oct. 31, 1859. Page 295: Joseph xii. m. Jan. 1, 1832; his first dau. m. Brackley C. Dunham. Page 295: Levi Reed m. Feb. 27, 1800. Page 296: JOSHUA HUNT, third son of Joshua, b. Aug. 14, 1843; Susan Jane, May 7, 1846; Esther, April 26, 1848. Wife ob. Jan. 8, 1859, a. 45. Page 298: Five first of Lemuel were baptisms. Page 298:—

LE PRILETTE of Minnesota.	b. May 8, 1794.
MARY ANN SHELDON.	Sept. 25, 1817.
—————	
1818, Nov. 25. Mary A.*	Croswell.
1820, May 13. Harriet A.†	Richardson.
1822, July 7. Joseph L.‡	
1824, Sep. . Abigail E.	Jan. , 1846.
1826, Mar. 15. Albert S.§	
1828, Oct. . William F.	March , 1829.
1830, June 1. William F.	
1832, Apr. . Richard O.¶	
1834, May . Amey J.	April , 1838.
1838, Apr. . Amey J.	April , 1838.
1839, June 30. Charles C.	

Mr. HUNT writes to us from Austin, Minn., Jan. 26, 1863; received Feb. 6, 1863.

\* First dau. m. Andrew Croswell, Oct. , 1837; had Andrew, Willie, and Mary.

† Second m. Otis Richardson, 1840; had Willie, Laura, and Charlie.

‡ Son (see page 295) had Abby, Edward, Agnes, Julian, Herbert, and Alice.

§ Next son m. Maria Bullard, 1853; had Ella, Anna, and two more daughters.

|| Fourth son m. Minerva Demmond, 1856; had Jennie, Ida, and Armeta.

¶ Younger son m. Mary Jane Brown, 1854; had Walter, Charlie, Frank, and Alice.

Mr. Hunt's brothers Joseph and Clifford had no family.

Page 299: John Hunt ob., a. 62 y. 4 m., Dec. 19, 1850. Page 300, 15th line: "1826" read 1846. Page 300: G. H. Hunt's will, proved May 14, 1860, gave to cousin Phebe, wife of Albert Swasey of Taunton; and to Mary Jane, wife of Horace H. White. Page 301: Charles H. Dow of Boston m. Nov. 13, 1850, Sarah E. Hunt. Page 302: Col. O'Brien was of Baltimore. James M. Hunt ob. Sept. 23, 1859; Hannah (Hunt?), wife of Benjamin Weeks of Gray, ob. a. 22. Page 302: Elizabeth, of Nathaniel, m. May 20, 1762, Penuel Carpenter. Widow of Nathaniel m. Israel Peck. Page 303: Sally, of Capt. Nathaniel, m. March 25, 1804, James C. Ormsbee. Nathaniel Hunt and Hannah Payne were pub. in Braintree, Feb. 12, 1785. First wife of Nathaniel T. ob. Feb. 1, 1852. Effie S. ob. Page 304: Mrs. Stoddard ob. March 25, 1858. Tenth line: For March "15," read 17. Page 304: Orrin W. Hunt of Canton m. Nov. 27, 1862, Mary S. Simmons of Milton. Page 307: Peter Hunt, in 1791,



was of Portsmouth; sold 2- acres land, on record. He owned quite extensively otherwise in Portsmouth, and lost by the great fire. He employed quite largely men and horses in his bakery at various periods, and was a man of driving enterprise (so the good grandson tells us). 310: The three youngest of Samuel III. were bapt. at Quincy Church, Sept. 24, 1738; April 13, 1740; Aug. 9, 1741.

Page 311: SAMUEL HUNT VII. was for thirty-six years engaged in the distinguished and very honored avocation of *Latin-grammar master* in Boston, — a position entirely unrivalled, and which he made resplendent in the memories of those to whom he administered the favors of classic instruction. At Brattle Street, his children were bapt. June 3, 1792; March 9, 1794; Sept. 17, 1797; Nov. 11, 1798. He removed from Boston to Lexington, Ky., 1816. His third dau. m. Oct. 1, 1818, William Warham of Charleston, S.C.; again, April 11, 1825, Francis Withers of Charleston; had issue, — Elizabeth Hunt Warham, Aug. 12, 1820; m. April 10, 1845, Dr. Alexius M. Forster of South Carolina. Issue, ten children. Youngest son ob. July 3, 1841, at Nashville, Tenn.; had nine children; five living at the outbreak of the Rebellion.

Page 321: WILLIAM I. — He sold his estate in Milton to his brother Joseph in 1697; and, the same year, purchased lands in Chilmark, where he resided till his death, Jan. 7, 1727, a. about 73. His wife ob. Oct. 10, 1720, a. 52. His dau. m. Knowles, and had issue. His son William, jun., m. June 2, 1718, Jane Tilton, dau. of William Tilton, by whom he had one son and five daughters: viz., Samuel; Abiah; Mary, ob. March 18, 1789, a. 68; Jane, m. Samuel Nickerson (issue); Sarah, m.

Hatch; Hannah; and probably one other child, who ob. early. After the death of his wife Jane, Oct. 12, 1732, William, jun., m. Mrs. Hannah Mayhew, widow of Lieut. Benjamin Mayhew, and dau. of Nathaniel Skiff; and she ob. Jan. 25, 1748; and thereafter he m. Mrs. Sarah Bradford, widow of Samuel Bradford, who survived Mr. Hunt. William, jun., ob. between March 19 and July 19, 1769 (dates of will, and probate thereof).

*Samuel*, son of William, jun., m. Jan. 7, 1747, Lois Mayhew; and removed before 1769 to Liverpool, N.S., and there died, leaving a son, Ephraim, and perhaps other issue. The name seems to be extinct in Chilmark.

Page 322: William v. of Watertown graduated at Harvard College, 1768; lawyer; representative, 1784, 1794, 1800, 1801. Dau. Mary m. April 15, 1801, Eliakim Morse, druggist; no issue. Son William graduated Harvard College, 1798; no issue. Son Thomas, lieutenant United-States Navy, ob. on Lake Champlain. Dau. Maria Bethune, who m. Col. H. K. Craig, United-States Army, late head of the Ordnance Department: she has four daughters and three sons. Dau. Jane L. m. Dr. Weisse. Issue, two children, — Dunkin and Catharine Hunt.

Page 324: William Gibbes Hunt b. 1791. Emigrated to Lexington, Ky., in 1813; where he practised law, edited newspaper, and kept a bookstore. In 1824, removed to Nashville, Tenn.; was first editor of the Nashville "Banner;" m. in Lexington, Sept. 28, 1820, Fanny Wrigglesworth; and ob. in Nashville, Aug. 13, 1833. Children, Julia Gibbes, b. Aug. 4, 1823, ob. May 29, 1824; Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1826; George Henry, b. March 4, 1829; Ellen, b. Aug. 20, 1831. The family resided in Nashville at last advices.

The other son of Samuel VII., *William Hasell Hunt*, left college in 1816 to remove with his father to Lexington. In 1822, he settled in Pensacola, Fla.; and m. there, March 26, 1823, Martha Rachel Tardiff. In 1830, he removed to Nashville, Tenn., and became the partner of his brother W. Gibbes. He died there July 3, 1841. Children, Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1823, ob. Oct. 15, 1824; William Henry, b. March 13, 1825, ob. June 14, 1825; Samuel Peter, b. July 17, 1826 (issue); Elizabeth Martha, b. Nov. 4, 1828 (issue); Julia Emma, b. Jan. 21, 1831, ob. July 23, 1851 (issue); Francis Withers, b. Dec. 7, 1832, ob. July 4, 1850; Sarah Withers, b. May 10, 1835; William Henry, b. March 17, 1837 (issue); Adelaide, b. Dec. 13, 1840. The family were in Nashville at last advices. [We have been delightfully favored in this page of corrections by E. S. DIXWELL, Esq.]

Page 264: David Hunt, jun., b. Feb. 19, 1769; m. \_\_\_\_\_, 1799, Sarah Millet of Minot; and ob. Sept. 9, 1832. Moses, b. Dec. 19, 1773; m. Sept. 1, 1802, Sarah Staples of Poland; and ob. April 1,

1845. Israel, b. June 19, 1785. Mrs. Hodgdon b. June 18, 1789; ob. April 6, 1862. Page 288: "Bodman" read Rodman. Page 290: John XXXI. son of Samuel x. Page 295: J. St. L. Hunt m. Sept. 29, 1825; this may be the m. of Joseph L., page 335. Page 299: Charles Brown m. Olive D. Hunt. Page 301: Daniel Ela m. Feb. 15, 1829 (per Quincy-Church Record). Page 304: *Dele* Bradford Hunt. Page 325: Wife of Zechariah Hunt ob., a. 48, Jan. 5, 1837. Anson F. G. Hunt ob. Jan. 16, 1832. Page 332, eighteenth line: "1846" read 1826. Page 334: Psalm 97, not 98. George E., of James L. Hunt of Hingham, ob. Feb. 16, 1863, a. 7.

MISCELLANEOUS. — LUTHER HUNT and Sally Spear *pub.* Oct. 25, 1784. Daniel Hayden and MIRIAM HUNT m. July 7, 1757. William Salisbury and SARAH HUNT m. July 12, 1764. Joshua Thayer and SARAH HUNT m. Aug. 25, 1764. Isaac Stevens and HANNAH HUNT m. Aug. 18, 1770. Oliver Thayer and RUTH HUNT m. March 29, 1774. Silas Lovell and ANN HUNT m. Feb. 4, 1802. Ebenezer Hall and MIRIAM HUNT of Milton *pub.* Nov. 4, 1762, in Boston. Lemuel Field and RUTH HUNT m. Aug. 28, 1783. Joseph Curtis and SARAH HUNT, 2d, *pub.* Sept. 8, 1787. William Warner of Boston and MARTHA HUNT m. Dec. 5, 1787. Ensign Nathaniel Hollis and Widow MARCA (?) HUNT *pub.* Nov. 10, 1809. All of Braintree.

JOHN HUNT and Lydia Donham of Braintree *pub.* June 12, 1761. Joseph Hunt ob. Feb. 12, 1855. ABIGAIL HUNT, single, ob. Jan. 22, 1851. Joseph Sprague of Marshfield and Ruth Hunt m. Sept. 8, 1783; all at Weymouth. Lewis A. Nash and Ann F. Hunt *pub.* Aug. 27, 1848. These are all the unclassified names on record. Norfolk Records, lxxxviii. 781: BETSY HUNT of Weymouth. Estate administered Dec. 18, 1852. Heirs were her children, three families of NOYES (*viz.*, two children of Matthew, five of David, three of Benjamin), eight children of Polly BEAL, three of Sarah REED, three of Hannah JONES, deceased. Widow Sarah E. Hunt ob. May 10, 1797. Mrs. Hunt, a. 93, ob. April , 1842.

#### OVERPLUS.

Page 264: MARY, wife of Daniel Hunt, ob. Oct. 25, 1801, a. 66. Gravestone on Copp's Hill. Page 264: *Joseph* Tirrell, jun. (per record). Page 267: Charles E. Hunt b. 1816. Page 270: Elijah Hunt's daughters m. Eliphalet Thayer (his second wife) and William Hunt. Page 290: Thomas, son of John XXX., ob. Oct. 11, 1843. Page 293: Record of m. of J. Phillips by S. Checkley, Esq., is Nov. 3, 1730. Page 332, eighteenth line: For "1846" read 1826. Page 333: First wife of Jonah Hunt ob. 1843. Page 312: Mrs. Williams ob. Jan. 22, 1863. Page 313: Albert L. Hunt b. May 23. For "West" read North, last line but seven. RUTH HUNT, eleventh line this page, was dau. of Josiah (p. 296), and lived in Williamsburg. Her brother Anthony had five sons, five daughters (Letter 462, of T. L. Howe, Esq., Feb. 26; received March 2, 1863).

## MISCELLANEOUS BRANCHES.

## A.

*Attleborough.* — JOHN HUNT and Sarah Cooper m. May 20, 1760. This record, it is likely, applies to John X., page 287.

*Augusta.* — WILLIAM and Hannah Hunt had William B., m. (a. 23) March 30, 1858, Clara A. Perley (a. 22) in Boston.

## B.

*Baltimore.* — Residents, 1860, ANDREW HUNT, wheelwright; CHARLES, blacksmith; EDWARD, second-hand goods; ELIZA, milliner; ETHELBERT, clerk; ELIZABETH, No. 174, North Caroline Street; GERMAN H. (Poole and Hunt); HENRY S.; JAMES, cooper; JESSE, Eutaw Savings Bank; JESSE S.; JOHN, carpenter; JOHN H., carpenter; JOHN H., clerk; JOHN W., grocer; JOSEPH E., clerk; LEWIS, clerk; MATTHEW, blacksmith; MONTGOMERY, clerk; PHILIP, laborer; PRUDENCE; RICHARD G.; ROBERT, carpenter; ROBERT K., carpenter; SAMUEL, saddler; SAMUEL C., Garden Street; STEPHEN, blacksmith; THEODORE J.; WILLIAM, Chester Street; WILLIAM, Pratt Street; . . . , rope-maker.

*Bangor.* — JONATHAN J. and Hannah Hunt had Annie E., m. Jan. 23, 1858 (a. 22), Sylvanus W. Holt in Boston.

*Barbadoes.* — EDWARD HUNTT chartered ship "Dolphin" at an early date (per Essex Records, vol. viii. 135). He wrote and witnessed Peter Hubberd's will in Barbadoes, June 8, 1665.

*Bath.* — CALEB HUNT had Sprague E., m. (a. 26) Dec. 28, 1855, Georgiana Palmer in Boston.

*Belchertown.* — ISAAC HUNT had minor children, Ida J. and William C., 1856. Clarence I. of Belchertown, 1859.

*Belfast.* — EPHRAIM HUNT rated in 1798. THOMAS G. b. in this town; m. Eliza . . . Issue, Caroline Elizabeth, b. in Duxbury, ob., a. 6 y. 5 m. 20 d., Oct. 17, 1854; John T., b. March 31, 1850, at East Bridgewater; Georgiana, Feb. 10, 1853, at Weymouth; William F., . . . , 1855; Elizabeth C., Nov. 8, 1857. Thomas G. m., at New Bedford, Anne G., dau. of Jonathan Bourne, jun., Dec. 25, 1862.

*Bellingham.* — SAMUEL HUNT m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Darling, who received from her father deed of forty acres land in Mendon, 1733-34 (vol. v. 352, of Worcester Deeds). Had issue, John, Oct. 9, 1741; m. ("transient person") Nov. 8, 1770, Deborah Darling of Mendon; and ob. in Mendon, July 9, 1806. Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1744; m. Nov. 24, 1768, Henry Aldrich.

*Berlin.* — WILLIAM HUNT ob., a. 43, Oct. 19, 1843. Isaac S. Stone m. Sept. 28, 1856, Mary A. Hunt, a. 52, dau. of Jesse and Agatha Farmer; her third husband.

*Bernardston.* — SYLVESTER and Melita Hunt had George E., ob., a. 1 y. 19 d., March 22, 1844; Sarah M., ob., a. 17 y. 3 m. 29 d., Nov. 19, 1853.

*Biddeford.* — PHINEAS and Dolly Hunt had Myra W., m., a. 23, June 23, 1859, in Boston, Stephen Flanders of Stoneham.

*Billerica.* — MARY HUNT came from Tewksbury, Sept. 7, 1763; moved to Lexington about 1776 (per Sessions Records, 120, 329). ABEL (of Thomas and Deborah) m., a. 24, March 20, 1844, Ellen Greenwood. Issue, Emma L., May 12, 1845.

*Blackstone.* — GEORGE W. HUNT and wife Nancy had Sarah E., m., a. 24, May 8, 1860, Charles Thayer.

*Blecker.* — MARSHALL G. and wife Charlotte, with Edmund M. of Cummington and wife Betsy D., convey estate to Eben P. and Nathaniel N. Hunt, 1859. (See Concord Line.)

BOSTON. — ASAHEL HUNT, Bennett Street, 1823. ABIGAIL m. March 26, 1769, William Cowell. ABIGAIL M. m. Sept. 27, 1817, William Rice. \*ALVIRA, a. 6 weeks, ob. Sept. 27, 1841. ANN HUNT, formerly wife of John Edwards, m. , 1657, Isaac Coussins. ANN m. Oct. 11, 1750, George Cross. ANN m. Sept. 5, 1806, Bartholomew Jackson. ANN m. Oct. 13, 1827, John Crosby. ANN m. July 28, 1838, James Streeter. ANN, widow, 1821, &c. ANN, widow, 19, Friend Street, 1841. ANN m. April 28, 1849, Thomas Smith. ANN m. Nov. 8, 1849, Edward Dempsey. ANNA and Betsy, 68, Charter Street, 1828-35. ANNA, Henchman Lane, 1833. [\* *Born in Maine.*]

## B.

BARTHOLOMEW pub. March 12, 1839, Catharine Hasset. BARTHOLOMEW pub. April 21, 1841, Mary Ann Roche. BENJAMIN admitted to Second Church, Oct. 14, 1733. BENJAMIN pub. Nov. 18, 1736, Elizabeth Loundils. BENJAMIN m. April 30, 1740, Elizabeth Cades. Issue, 1. Edward, Oct. 11, 1741; m. Feb. 19, 1767, Elizabeth Dote. He O. C. at New North Church, Nov. 17, 1771; and had Benjamin, bapt. Feb. 26, 1775, ob. early; Benjamin, bapt. Dec. 7, 1777. 2. Mercy, Nov. 4, 1744; Martha, Feb. 15, 1746-47, m. Peter Chevalier, Feb. 16, 1769; Sarah, April 15 or 22, 1750; Hannah, July 15, 1752; Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1755 (all baptisms at the New North Church). BENJAMIN m. July 28, 1766, Amy Pinckham or Tinkham. She, as *widow* of B. Hunt, deeded to Lucas, May 17, 1769, estate on Charter Street. She ob., a. 40, Nov. 26, 1769, *wife* of Benjamin Hunt (as gravestone on Copp's Hill reads). BENJAMIN m. Oct. 11, 1784, Eunice Pierce. Issue, Elizabeth Uran, bapt. at New North, Nov. 7, 1784. BENJAMIN, from Cape Ann, was bound out by town, Aug. 4, 1773; would be free March 26, 1779. BENJAMIN ob., a. 53, May 2 or 4, 1807.

## C.

CHARLES (from Old England), with wife Sarah, and children Charles, Mary, and Elizabeth, came to town, &c., Aug. 21, 1772. CHARLES H., son of N (<sup>p</sup>), a. 10 months, ob. April 29, 1847; buried South District, 114. CAROLINE E. pub. Nov. 23, 1846, Francis C. White. CATHARINE pub. Jan. 12, 1797, William Bethelshire. CATHARINE m. Aug. 5, 1817, Michael Walsh. CATHARINE, a. 50, ob. Nov. 8, 1848; buried at Cambridge. CATHARINE m. April 9, 1849, Michael Donovan. CATHARINE m. Nov. 24, 1850, Michael Wall. CATHARINE, a. 35, pub. Sept. 12, 1851, No. 5,610, John Michael. Charlotte m. June 26, 1828, William Partridge.

## D.

DANIEL m. April 28, 1777, Jane Swan. DANIEL had James H., ob., a. 1 y. 2 m., Feb. 12, 1847. DAVID and Nancy had William, bapt. Dec. 1, 1742, or Jan. 16, 1743 (two records); David (of David

and Ann), bapt. Oct. 27, 1745, — both at Christ Church. DAVID HUNT and SARAH HUNT pub. July 12, 1769. Dandridge pub. Jan. 2, 1805, Peter Brigham. Dorcas m. (by Rev. J. Webb, July 5, 1739) William Page.

## E.

EDMUND pub. May 12, 1736, Burgess Clark. EDWARD m. Aug. 14, 1746, Sarah Fairfield. Issue, Abigail, Feb. 14, 1747. EDWARD had William, drowned, a. 9 y. 1 m., July 25, 1816. EDWARD (from Tipperary, Ireland) and Ellen had EDWARD, ob., a. 12 y. 6 m., June 16, 1857. Residence (Widow Ellen), 93, Cove Street. EDWARD B. m. Dec. 8, 1835, Priscilla Foster. EDWARD P., machinist, 1829; and several years on Directory (see Salem Line). ELIJAH m. April 20, 1847, Martha Swazey. EPHRAIM pub. Feb. 3, 1819, Betsy Bethel. EPHRAIM, Jun., hat-store, 78, Washington Street, 1841. ELIZABETH, a. 22, ob. June 22, 1722. ELIZABETH m. March 6, 1739, Nathaniel Woodward. ELIZABETH m. June 23, 1799, Peter Feaver. ELIZABETH, a. 29, b. in Maine; ob. Feb. 26, 1824. ELIZABETH, weaver, Daggett's Alley, 1822. ELIZABETH, 11, Charter Street, 1825. ELIZABETH, a. 5, ob. Feb. 6, 1841. ELIZA ANN m. April 18, 1830, Isaac Page, formerly of Ryegate. ELIZA P. pub. April 7, 1826, John G. Davis. ELIZA W. m. July 22, 1839, Joseph H. Jones. ELLEN T. m. Oct. 31, 1847, Charles H. Warren. ELVIRA A., sojourner, ob. Oct. 25, 1847. EUNICE, a. 75, ob. May 5, 1836. ELIZABETH ob. Dec. 20, 1804.

## F.

FRANCIS HUNT, a joiner, m. Dec. 22, 1736, Sarah Edgar. He O. C. Nov. 20, 1737, at the New North Church. Issue, 1. Francis, bapt. Nov. 20, 1737; 2. Elisha, b. April 6 (bapt. 13), 1740; 3. William, b. Aug. 6 (bapt. 15), 1742. Mr. Hunt's estate was administered Nov. 27, 1752. FRANCIS (from Ireland, parish of Skull, County Cork) had Francis, m. July 1, 1855, Catharine Keefe; Richard, m., a. 36, Aug. 24, 1850, Honora Hickey; and had FRANCIS, ob., a. 3, June 30, 1854. Residence, rear 402, Commercial Street, 1861. FRANCIS EMMONS, a. 1 y. 10 m., ob. Sept. 14, 1849, at 32, South Street.

## G.

GEORGE HUNT (of St. John's) and Jane had Edward B., bookbinder, a. 23, m. Dec. 28, 1859, Catharine M., a. 21, dau. of John and Elizabeth Payne. GEORGE of South Boston had James, a. 3, ob. July 19, 1846.

## H.

HANNAH, wife of Hunt, dau. of Thomas Eyre; b. Oct. 13, 1720 ("Genealogical Register," xv. 58). HANNAH MATILDA HUNT m. Aug. 1, 1805, Josiah Ball. Mrs. H. HUNT, native of England, ob. March , 1800. Funeral from D. Jeffries's, Franklin Place (see p. 350).

## I.

ISRAEL, clerk, Clark Street, 1816.

## J.

JACOB, shoe-store, Cross Street, 1827. JAMES HUNT pub. Nov. 22, 1737, Elizabeth Jones. JAMES pub. Jan. 2, 1817, Lydia Coas. JAMES, baker, Fish Street, 1823. JAMES (from Ireland) had William, pub. Nov. 19, 1853, Honora Harrington. JAMES (from Ireland) had Michael, m., a. 33, April 14, 1855, Julia Scanlin. JAMES A. pub. March 16, 1835, Catharine Scallon. JESSE, son of Jesse, ob. June 2, 1809. JOEL, a. 19, ob. April 12, 1821. Funeral from Gould's house.

JOHN HUNT, butcher, m. Martha, dau. of James Neighbors, prior 1674. Issue, John (the next); Martha, b. June 5, 1678. Mr. Hunt is often upon the early records of deeds. JOHN, son of preceding, b. March 24, 1676; tailor. His estate of £600. 19s. was inherited May 8, 1708, by Mary, wife of David Steele of Croyden, County Surrey, in England; and Sarah, widow of John Hunt, stationer, of St. Clement's Lane, Liberty of Westminster, London, — sisters of John Hunt, butcher, formerly of Boston, father of the deceased (per Suffolk Deeds and Court Records). Probate, vol. xv. 463, has a recital, with names of the two sisters inverted. JOHN, mariner; will, dated at "Rashford Prison, in the kingdom of France," gives to wife Mehitable, to brother Arthur, sisters Ann and Honor; real estate to brother, twenty shillings each to sisters. Date Jan. 22, 1689; proved Feb. 13, 1690-91 (Suffolk Probate, xxxiii. 8). Mrs. Hunt was probably member of Second Church, April 7, 1689. JOHN admitted to First Church, April 25, 1714. JOHN admitted to Second Church, March 6, 1737; had Mary, bapt. Jan. 27, 1739-40. JOHN and Sarah had Abigail, bapt. May 15, 1747, at King's Chapel. JOHN, Jun., and Mary, had JOHN, bapt. at New North, Jan. 10, 1768. JOHN m. April 15, 1770, by rector of Christ Church, to Mary Todd. JOHN, Jun., pub. Jan. 1, 1782, Sally Sherburne. JOHN pub. Sept. 26, 1799, Sukey Crane. JOHN and wife Hannah owned estate in southerly part of town, bounded on Ball and Perkins, say 1800. JOHN m. April 11, 1805, Elizabeth Curby of Lynn; who ob., a. 24, May 14, 1808. Funeral from Daggett's Alley, near Sudbury Street. Ruth Kurley (?), his mother-in-law, declined administration on estate, 1816. JOHN, seaman, ward two in 1806. JOHN m. June 8, 1807, Ann Wells. JOHN m. Feb. , 1809, Martha Learned. JOHN ob., a. 82, July 19, 1809. JOHN, mate, with Capt. L. Porter, taxed 1813. Three more of name, wards three, five, and six, gunsmith, hatter, laborer. JOHN, a sojourner, &c., 1815, had been in country five years. JOHN, 1816, ward twelve, "too old to tax." JOHN, a. 21, buried Aug. 3, 1821 or 1822. JOHN had Charles, ob., a. 2 weeks, Nov. 30, 1824 (buried North Ground); and James L., ob., a. 2 y. 6 m., Sept. 12, 1832. JOHN pub. March 8, 1828, Sarah Pettingill. JOHN pub. Jan. 23, 1833, Rebecca Keyes. JOHN had Julia Ann, ob., a. 3 y. 2 m., Aug. 30, 1835. JOHN m. Dec. 6, 1840, Margaret Collins. JOHN had Mary Jane, ob., a. 4 months, Jan. 26, 1842. JOHN pub. April 22, 1844, Adelia Davis. JOHN m. July 7, 1850, Mary Feely. JOHN (from Ireland) had James, pub. April 5, 1853, Mary Bailey. JOHN (from Halifax) had Eliza, pub. Nov. 5, 1853, George Dew of England. JOHN and wife Harriet (of London, near sound of Bow bells) had JOHN, a. 28, mariner, m. Jan. 10, 1860, Mary Jane Johnson, a. 33, dau. of John and Margaret Musgrave of Cape Breton (and have gone to California with Mrs. Hunt's two children by first husband); and Charles, a. 27, mariner, pub. Dec. 27, 1858, Mary Johnson of Lowell. *Negroes* of John Hunt: viz., *Jane* m. July 18, 1721, to *Chambers* of Edward Stanbridge; *Malender* m. Aug. 8, 1728, to *Peter* of S. Searle. JOHN E., a. 1 y. 5 m., ob. Sept. 14, 1844. JOSEPH, and JOSEPH, Jun., carpenters, 1825. JOSHUA taxed ward seven in 1802. . . . JOHN pub. May 16, 1834, Jane W. Williams.

JANE HUNT pub. Nov. 9, 1841, Joseph Quigley. JANE m. Nov. 26, 1841, Joseph Ruggles. JANE, dau. of George Swan of Ireland, pub. (her second marriage) Aug. 12, 1854, John Pryor.

## K.

KEZIA HUNT m. Feb. 28, 1811, Charles Robinson.

## L.

LUCRETIA HUNT pub. Feb. 10, 1820, Leonard Harris. LUCRETIA HUNT, *alias* WAY (colored), sojourner, &c., ob. Sept. 22, 1822. LUCY AGNES m. (by Rev. P. Byrne) Jan. 23, 1828, John Dana or Dunn. LUCY ANN, a. 3 y. 6 m., ob. Aug. 7, 1848. LYDIA, widow, a. 69, ob. Aug. , 1822. L . . . A. had Theodore J., a. 2, ob. Aug. 17, 1841.

## M.

MARTIN HUNT, a. 35, drowned at Long Wharf, May 1, 1849. MICHAEL m. (pub. Feb. 13), 1849, Mary Donigan; and had James, ob. Feb. 16, 1854, a. 1 day, at East Boston.

MARGARET HUNT, a. 50, ob. Nov. 15, 1854. MARY pub. Jan. 27, 1712, Samuel Blunt. MARY m. Jan. 19, 1713, James Hill. MARY m. Dec. 4, 1729, George Wadling. MARY m. Feb. 26, 1768, Francis Dizer. MARY m. Aug. 18, 1768, William Brailsford. MARY m. Feb. 1, 1778, William Atkins. MARY HUNT, Washington Street. At her house to be funeral of Mary Flynn, who ob. May , 1804, a. 86. MARY admitted to Old South Church, Feb. 11, 1810. MARY m. May 20, 1810, John May. MARY pub. March 28, 1816, Artemas Clapp. Some error of entry: he m. May , 1816, Mary *Hanson*. MARY m. June 14, 1827, Samuel Howard. MARY m. Nov. 6, 1828, Robert Williamson. MARY pub. March 26, 1849, James Dorety. MARY m. May 12, 1850, Joseph Alfred, both from England. MARY (foreign), a. 32, ob. Nov. 2, 1854. MARY m. Feb. 15, 1857, Patrick Smith. MARY ANN m. Aug. 15, 1841, John C. or E. Lyon. MARY W. m. Dec. 30, 1847, John Fenno. MARY W. pub. June 26, 1848, George Mulley. Mary m. (by J. Webb) Dec. 20, 1732, Joseph Stocker.

## N.

NICHOLAS HUNT had Margaret, pub. or m., a. 28, Jan. 18, 1857, Philip Murphy. NANCY pub., May 28, 1812, Peter Hardy. NANCY m. Oct. 22, 1820, Benjamin Blanchard.

## O.

OWEN HUNT m. Jan. 18, 1853, Christiana Mehan. OLIVE M. m. Aug. 1, 1849, Charles H. Clark.

## P.

PATRICK had Mary, pub. or m. Feb. 10, 1850, Patrick Flynn. PATRICK had CATHARINE, pub. or m. June 4, 1857, Cornelius Donovan. PATRICK and Ann had Lavina, a. 24, m. Nov. 23, 1862, James Tobin. PELATIAH, sojourner, Oct. 22, 1788, here. PHILIP had Margaret, m., a. 18, Martin Cuniff, May 24, 1860.

PATIENCE HUNT, *alias* Fenno, sojourner, &c., 1792, 1793. PHILLIS (colored), sojourner, 1823.

## R.

RALPH HUNT (of Parish Escar, County Kilkenny, Ireland) had William, m. (pub. Nov. 23, 1854) Margaret Welch. William Hunt's residence at South Boston, corner of Quincy and F Streets. Engaged in factory near.

RICHARD HUNT. — In the Granary Burying-ground, near the Athenæum, is a stone, twenty-one and a half inches wide, six inches thick, deep cut and clear: "*Head and wings* | Here lyeth buried | ye body of Richard | Hunt who for some | time lived in Porchmuch | in old England | aged about 48 | years died ye | 26 of September | 1-6-8-2." Administration on estate (Probate, vol. ix. 62) to widow Mary, May 3, 1683. Suffolk Probate, vol. ix. 62: Inventory of Richard Hunt, £204. 7s.; including three Bibles, one musket. Apprized by Obadiah Gill, Jonathan Bill. Added by administratrix, one Indian boy, £5; one pewter dish, nine shillings. Family, 1. Richard, Aug. 4, 1676, ob. early; 2. Richard, Oct. 3, 1680.

RICHARD HUNT died Feb. 29, 1739-40, a. 44. Gravestone, same ground, remote from the other. *The same as follows* (per settlement of estate).

RICHARD HUNT (from Great Britain, per publishment) m. (by minister at Brattle-street Church) April 11, 1717, Sarah Williams. Issue, 1. John, b. July 13 (bapt. Sept. 3), 1721, buried Dec. 12, 1722;

2. Sarah, bapt. April 11, 1725; 3. *Richard*, bapt. June 12, 1726 (all at King's Chapel); also Ann, m. Nov. 21, 1751, John Durant of Portsmouth, N.H.; William, who went to Providence; Mary, m. John Salmon. Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 75, July , 1772. Will, Aug. 1, 1770; proved Feb. 21, 1772. Gave to dau. Durant; grand-daughters Elizabeth Hunt, and Jane and Mary of dau. Mary Salmon; to sister Jane Williams.

RICHARD HUNT pub. Dec. 31, 1745, Hannah Walker; m. Jan. 13, 1745-46, Martha Walker.


RICHARD HUNT m. April 21, 1748, Mary Tothill. Issue, *Richard Tothill*, Feb. 23 (bapt. Mar. 5), 1748-49, ob. early; *Richard Tothill*, bapt. March 31, 1751, ob. April , 1793; *George Shoars*, bapt. Sept. 1, 1754; *Mary*, bapt. Nov. 6, 1757, ob. early, — all at Old South Church, where the father O. C. March 5, 1749; the mother, Sept. 23, 1750. *John Salmon*, "of Mr. Hunt," was bapt. Aug. 16, 1752, at Quincy. Mr. and Mrs. Hunt were divorced Feb. 14, 1761 (per Supreme Court Records), having three children. Newspaper of Aug. 29, 1765, has his obituary notice: "Departed this life," &c., "Aug. 27, 1765; his remains to be interred from the house of Mrs. Salmon." Guardianship was allowed at court on the three children, Richard T., George, and JOHN SALMON HUNT, who was a merchant in Boston; lived at 26, Federal Street, ward ten, in 1795; afterwards of St. Croix; m. Russell Lillie. Issue, JOHN LILLIE HUNT, Aug. 20, 1791, graduated Harvard College, 1810, ob. March 3, 1816, at St. Croix; Cornelius H.; Andrew B., ob., a. 13, Sept. 16, 1807; Jane S., wife of John Brown; Russell O., wife of James Carden. John S. and wife Russell L. sold land in Holden, 1807 (vol. clxv. 465, Worcester Deeds). Will jointly made by John S. Hunt and wife, Aug. 12, 1800; proved June 27, 1815.

RICHARD HUNT of Boston pub. May 29, 1767, Sarah Brand of Cambridge.

RICHARD HUNT. — Suffolk Deeds, xciii. 50: Richard Hunt, truckman, of Boston, gives power of attorney to wife Mary to sell land in Holden. The deed dated Dec. 25, 1758; acknowledged in Falmouth, York County, Me. (see Worcester Deeds, xl. 210). ROBERT m. Sept. 7, 1738, Rebecca Luman; deeded estate in 1748; ob. 1750 (Probate Records, Suffolk, xlv. 92); was a lime-seller; Benjamin Stokes his administrator, July 13, 1750; left land in Leicester; did own house in Cross Street. ROBERT and Hannah had Mary Ann, ob., a. 19, at 155, Federal Street, Jan. 31, 1854.

RACHEL P. pub. Nov. 10, 1845, Asa Pray. REBECCA pub. Oct. 8, 1785, Pelatiah Webster of Philadelphia. REBECCA m. Aug. 30, 1791, Dr. Nathaniel Noyes. REBECCA, widow, 21, Elliot Street, 1826-27. RUTH pub. Dec. 9, 1817, Comadorus D. Cass. RUTH, May Street, 1826.

## S.

SAMUEL HUNT, child of, ob. Sept. 4, 1705 or 1706. SAMUEL m. May 1, 1760, Sarah Simpson. Mr. Hunt was a mariner. His tax was abated 1785; being lame, &c. He ob., a. 59, May , 1796.  Samuel Hunt owned house in Purchase Street, and half a pew in New South Church, 1798. 1797, Mrs. Hunt, then a widow, sold estate received in a partition of the property of C. Simpson, made in 1755 (Suffolk Deeds, vol. clxxxviii. 185). In 1799, Mrs. Hunt mortgaged in Newbury Street. In 1800, as grand-daughter of W. Cowell, she sold property. Charles Simpson and Mary Cowell m. Nov. 16, 1747. Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 86, Sept. 16, 1822. Buried in North Ground. SAMUEL m. (by Rev. Mr. West) Dec. 15, 1791, Sarah Price. Dr. SAMUEL taxed 1802 and 1803 in ward two. SAMUEL pub. (banns proclaimed at Christ Church) June 29, 1811, Rebecca Manfort. SAMUEL of Boston pub. at Cambridge, June 11, 1815, Elizabeth Wallis. SAMUEL, a. 74, ob. July 23, 1839, at H. of I. SAMUEL, a. 30, ob. at Portland, Aug. , 1802. SAMUEL, m. Jan. 3, 1835, Melina Lovett. SAMUEL pub. June 12, 1847, Elmira T. Jones. STEPHEN m. Dec. 7, 1800, Hannah Rouse.

SARAH HUNT admitted to New South Church, April 25, 1736. SARAH m. (by Rev. E. Bound) April 25, 1748, Thomas Dawes. SARAH pub. June 6, 1765, David Brown. SARAH pub. Dec. 31, 1807, Caleb Childs. SARAH pub. Moses Averill of Alna, Me., Sept. 11, 1834. SARAH, a. 56, buried at Forest Hill, , 1835. SALLY, widow, from Ireland, ob. Dec. 4, 1849, Snow-hill Street. SUSANNA m. Oct. 6, 1783, William Mock. SUSANNA admitted to Brattle-street Church, Dec. 6, 1801.



## T.

THOMAS HUNT m. Elizabeth . Issue, ? Thomas, ; Jabez, June 11, 1654; John, April 11, 1656, ob. 19 (6), 1656. Suffolk Probate, lib. iii. 87: Inventory, one pair of elephant's teeth, eight shillings; other articles; debt of Jonas Ingram for sugar; debt of John Bemis; debt of Talbut; "wages due to Tho. Hunt from the time he went forth unto the time that he dyed, about £22, which is in suite;" bill of one Brighting, gone to Jamaica; bill of Will Prichard, gone to Jamaica; bill of William King; bill of George Munjoye. Good. Brymer of Hartford named. Prizers, William Hudson, John Vials. Elizabeth Hunt deposed Aug. 13, 1657. Widow m. 4 (9), 1657, Matthew Barnes.

THOMAS HUNT m. Joanna . Issue, Thomas, Oct. 30, 1677.

THOMAS HUNT m. Mary . Issue, Thomas, Aug. 21, 1681; Mary, bapt. Oct. 7, 1683, ob. April 11, 1690; Priscilla, April 11 (bapt. 15th at Old South), 1688; Mary, Oct. 11, 1690; Sarah, Dec. 9 (bapt. 11), 1692, m. Oct. 11, 1716, Robert Watt; Joanna, March 29 (bapt. 31), 1695; Martha, Jan. 26 (bapt. June 28), 1696, ob. Dec. 22, 1713. 8. JABEZ, April 5, 1698; m. (pub. June 3, 1745) Hannah Brown, who ob., a. 36 y. 2 m., Sept. 21, 1748. Issue, Mary, b. May 25, 1746; bapt. at First Church, June 25; ob., a. 39 days, July 3, 1746. *Obituary*. — "Capt. Jabez Hunt, Wednesday, Dec. 22, 1762, in sixty-fifth year. He was a gentleman noted for his strict virtue and military accomplishments, whereby he was very serviceable to the regiment of militia in which he was an officer upwards of twenty years. His life was much desired, and his death is much lamented." (From "Evening Post." Copy, with some others, favored to us, Aug. 25, 1862, by THE HISTORIAN OF BOSTON.) Will of Mr. Hunt (no heirs of body), Aug. 6 (proved Dec. 27), 1762. 9. Elizabeth, April 2 (bapt. 7), 1700. Mrs. Hunt ob. Aug. 22, 1703. Mr. Hunt m. again, Sept. 12, 1704, Mary Francis, who was a widow, and had son Abraham Francis. Issue, 10. James, bapt. Jan. 26, 1705-6; ob. July 13, 1709. This last or the other consort was dau. of George Manning by wife Hannah, dau. of James Everill (per Suffolk Deeds, xxiii. 134). Mr. Hunt was a brush-maker, otherwise called a turner; ob., in eighty-third year, June 29 or 30, 1734. Will, June 29, 1734, to son Jabez, daus. Priscilla, Mary, and Sarah. His estate, settled in 1745, was house in Union Street (see "Genealogical Register," xv. 197), and share in Narraganset lands. Administration on estate of Mrs. Hunt had been granted Dec. 14, 1725.

THOMAS m. June 19, 1704, Mary Simcook, b. July 16, 1684, dau. of Thomas and Mary Simcook. THOMAS m. Nov. 17, 1709, Mary Shortriggs. THOMAS, a. 23, ob. Dec. 30, 1709. THOMAS ob. July 1, 1713. THOMAS, child of, ob. Sept. 10, 1714. THOMAS HUNT of *Great Britain* and Sarah Prance of *Great Britain*, but resident here (per publishment), m. Nov. 14, 1720. THOMAS, merchant, administration on estate, May 6, 1757, to S. Torrey. THOMAS m. Aug. 19, 1777, Sarah Armstrong. THOMAS M., clerk, ward eight, 1822. TIMOTHY, pub. Nov. 7, 1804, Lucy Phillips. He ob., a. 52, March 17, 1825; buried in Central Ground. Widow kept boarding-house in Boston. TIMOTHY m. (by Rev. S. Streeter) Sept. 3, 1833, Sarah Pierce. Issue, Emma L., a. 4 y. 2 m., Feb. 11, 1846; George P., a. 7, ob. Aug. 29, 1847; and Juliet, a. 1 year, ob. March 2, 1840.

## W.

WILLIAM HUNT, called a brewer in 1681, m. Sarah . Issue, Thomas, March 23, 1682; *Ann*, Feb. 23, 1686. Jonathan Peacock and Antrean Hunt m. Aug. 24, 1704. William Hunt of Boston was in action of debt with J. Lynde of Charlestown, 1681. Session Records, p. 215: Widow Hunt was presented for entertaining seamen at Castle Tavern on the Lord's Day. Her dau., *Adrian Peacock*, appeared, and stated in her behalf that the seamen of the "Burlington" man-of-war, being required to do duty Sunday, sought the house for needful refreshment. Case dismissed, 1710. Widow Sarah Hunt ob., a. 81, March 12, 1718. Child of William ob. Sept. 22, 1704.

WILLIAM of Boston pub. Jan. 7, 1727, in Ipswich, to Susanna Holland. WILLIAM m. (by Rev. S. Mather) March 13, 1734, Ruth Page; bad William, bapt. at New North, April 8, 1744. WILLIAM, a physician, m. (pub. Dec. 29, 1759) Mary Chamberlain. Issue, 1. William, bapt. at Christ Church,

June 14, 1761; watchmaker. 2. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 20, 1763; ob. Monday, Feb. 6, 1815, at No. 46, Hanover Street. 3. Alexander (Chamberlain), Aug. 26, 1764; exercised the avocation of an accoucher in Boston and at Salem in 1795; m. in Salem, Sept. 20, 1794, Elizabeth, widow of William Hyslop, formerly a Williams. Mrs. Hunt ob., a. 39, July 9, 1792? (see "History of East Boston," page 274). 4. Pattiel (son), bapt. May 25, 1766; ob., a. 24, July , 1790. 5. Francis Atkinson, bapt. July 12, 1767. 6. Mary, bapt. April 8, 1770; ob. early. 7. Mary Wentworth, bapt. Jan. 15, 1775. 8. Sally, bapt. March 1, 1771; ob. Nov. 13, 1797. Dr. Hunt was on Directory, 1806; office, Charter Street; residence, Hanover. Mrs. Hunt ob., widow, a. 83, Jan. 26, 1818. Funeral at 46, Hanover Street. *Elizabeth Hunt*, of this family, ob., a. 54, Oct. 8, 1818. *Sally*, wife of Henry W. Hunt, a. 25, ob. March 1, 1803. Funeral from No. 46, Hanover Street. WILLIAM bought of W. B. Brown of Salem, grist-mills at "Center Harbor," North End of Boston, 1767. WILLIAM HUNT m. Oct. 23, 1796, Eliza Piper, who was bapt. Nov. 12, 1802; admitted to the New South Church, Aug. 20, 1809; and ob. , 1809, a. 32, at Belize, Honduras; sister of Nahum Piper. Issue, William, bapt. Nov. 11, 1802. WILLIAM, a. 66, ob. at Needham, Nov. 25, 1799. WILLIAM was runner of the United-States Bank, 1802. The same or another lived in May Street or Pond Street. WILLIAM and Hannah Hunt of London were parents of Hannah, who m. in England (second wife) Dr. John Jeffries of Boston, who graduated Harvard College, 1763; ob. Sept. 16, 1819; having three children by first, and eleven by second wife (see "Genealogical Register," xv. 16). WILLIAM and Margaret had Bridget Ann, Feb. 3, 1861. Mrs. Hunt ob. Aug. 9, 1723, at nine, A.M.; buried 11th (per Bumstead's "Diary").

*Bowdoin College.*— Graduates, HENRY HUNT, M.D., 1838; SOLOMON, M.D., 1845, ob. 1847; CHARLES OLIVER, 1861.

*Brighton.*— DAVID HUNT and Eliza Griggs m. Sept. 7, 1823, at Cambridge, Mass.; both of Brighton.

*Brookline.*— WILLIAM HUNT and wife Lydia from here, July, 1771; at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1772; notified.

*Brunswick.*— JEREMIAH HUNT had Clarissa, m. Dec , 1833, Henry M. Prescott, druggist.

## C.

*Cambridge.*— WILLIAM HUNT owned covenant at church, Feb. 16, 1774. Augustus taxed 1816. David taxed 1820. John, truckman, taxed, 1809, \$11.29. John taxed 1820 and 1823. John Edwards and Jonathan taxed 1823. Joseph R. taxed 1810. MARY F. HUNT and Jacob Q. Meader, both of Cambridge, m. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1844. Moses taxed 1810. Nathaniel P. taxed 1823. Samuel of Chelmsford buys and mortgages estate in School Street, 1807. Samuel taxed 1809; \$4.18, 1810. William taxed 1821. Most of the above are arranged. Norman S. Cate, and Martha Flanders, adopted dau. of Mrs. Jonathan Hunt, pub. Feb. 1, 1842.

*Canton.*— Elijah Dunbar and Sarah Hunt m. Dec. 29, 1762.

*Chaplin.*— WILLIAM and Mary of Chaplin, Conn., had Martha, a. 29, m. Jan. 23, 1860, Simeon H. Gregory in Boston.

*Charlestown.*— JOHN HUNT m. Jan. 2, 1671, Ann Carter. She was widow of Richard Carter of Boston. Mary Carter, only child of Richard and Ann, m., 1. William Hunter; 2. Joseph Cowell, about 1668. *John Hunt*, alias William Campbell (black boy from New York), ob. at Massachusetts State Prison, March 17, 1824, a. 19. WILLIAM HUNT, servant to Edward Mirick, 1731. ELIZABETH HUNT m. Feb. 3, 1664-65, Theophilus Marsh. Elizabeth, wife of T. Marsh, allowed to be an inhabitant, March 5, 1693-94. Selectmen's Record, ii. 107: Theophilus Marsh, "a poor blind man," died Aug. 10,

1694. ELIZA HUNT pub. Aug. 29, 1803, George Ross of New York. ELIZA S. HUNT pub. Aug. 14, 1814, Stephen Wheeler of Pomfret. HANNAH HUNT, a. 53, ob. 1849. MARGARET HUNT m. 7 (11), 1658, John Matthews. John Matthews ob. 28 (4), 1659. MARY HUNT, maid in Capt. Samuel Henley's family, 1759. JEREMIAH HUNT (page 284) was married in this town, 1752.

*Charlestown, N. H.* — About November, 1822, ob. Col. Asahel Hunt, a. 70. Officer of the Revolution, who gallantly distinguished himself, &c. (news-slip).

*Chatham.* — PATIENCE HUNT, a. 68, daughter of Samuel and Mary Young, ob. Oct. 26, 1858.

*Chester.* — CHARLES HUNT to JOHN HUNT, deed, about 1800 (Massachusetts).

*Chicago.* — Residents, 1855, CHARLES H. (Hubbard and Hunt, counsellors); DANIEL H., at railroad; EDWARD, laborer; EDWIN, hardware; George, shoemaker; GEORGE W., sexton; H . . . W. (Wiggins and Company); ISAAC, painter; JOHN, chairs; JOHN W.; ROBERT H.; WILLIAM, blacksmith; WILLIAM, machines; WILLIAM C., machinist; WILLIAM H., machines.

*Concord.* — RICHARD HUNT pub. Sally Davis of Princeton, March 22, 1809. CECILIA Hunt m. May 28, 1843, Edward Jones.

CONNECTICUT. — . . . HUNT of Columbia married twice. Issue, 1. Joel of Southington, Wallingsford, and Cheshire. Revolutionary pensioner. Lived to be over seventy. Married Beda Moulthrop; and had Lorana (a. 74, 1861), mother of five children, three living; of whom three grandchildren. Phebe, a. 72, mother of three children; of whom five grandchildren. Lorinda, a. 68, mother of two sons, who died at manhood, and one dau. living; of whom four grandchildren. Sally, a. 59, widow, mother of one dau.; of whom four grandchildren, three living. Stephen ob., a. 9 years. Joel, jun., b. in Southington, March 17, 1791 (next). 2. Lorana, married. 3. Sybil, married. 4. (by second wife) Asahel. 5. A daughter. 6. A daughter. JOEL, Jun. (above), m. 1. 1811, Martha Barnes of Cheshire; 2. 1829, Esther Preston of Wallingsford; 3. 1845, Eliza Hemingway of Southington. Issue, Lucy, 1812; m., 1829, William Curtis of Wallingford. Had four children: viz., two died early; one son ob. three years ago, a. 28; one dau. living. Stephen, 1816; m. Eliza Corning (?) in 1840. Had five children: viz., William, b. at Cheshire in 1844; Josephine, in 1847; Edgarson, b. in 1850. The father was drowned two years ago; the mother is not living. Joel, Feb. , 1818; m. Feb. , 1845, Lucy Bristol of Cheshire; and has Martha, 1845; Lucy Ann, 1852. Mary Ann, 1821; m., 1847, Isaac L. Peck. She ob. 1853, leaving Henry and Eugene. Asahel, May, 1823; single. Caroline, 1833; m., 1852, Merrill Loomis of Windham County, and has one dau. (Letter 202).

*Farmington.* — RICHARD BROWNSON HUNT, son of Richard Hunt and , b. Aug. 27, 1789; m. Nov. 5, 1815, Clarissa Johnson, b. Feb. 6, 1788, at Middletown, ob. at West Stockbridge, Oct. 19, 1862. Issue, Harriet Johnson, Aug. 26, 1816; m. April 20, 1840, Charles Bassett of North Lee; and ob. Aug. 5, 1841. Henry Johnson, Nov. 5, 1818; m. Feb. 3, 1840, Mary Smith of Great Barrington; and ob. Sept. 26, 1842; having George Henry, April 26, 1841, fireman on Hudson-River Railroad. Abigail Ann, Sept. 28, 1820; m. March 9, 1842, Alfred Bristol. Martha Keith, Sept. 25, 1823, at Lenox; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Capt. John Lockhart of Nova Scotia. She resides at West Stockbridge. Charles William, Sept. 3, 1826; m. Oct. 21, 1851, Betsy Smith of Ellington. He was killed March 18, 1856, when engineer on railroad from Columbus to Cincinnati. Mary, Nov. 11, 1828; ob. a. 5 y. 11 m.

*Glastenbury.* — THOMAS HUNT ob. March 16, 1816; m. Sarah Gates, who was born at East Haddam; ob. Nov. 2, 1815. Issue, Polly, Sarah, Electa, Statura, and GEORGE, 1767; ob. Dec. , 1817; m. Jemima Hollister, ob. June 21, 1847. Issue, 1. Fanny, June , 1793; m., 1812, to John Barber; and ob. at Sheldon, N.Y., in October, 1858. 2. Alvin, 1795; m., in 1826, to Hannah Bropes; and ob. at sea in winter of 1838. 3. GEORGE, 1797; m., in 1821, to Jerusha Clark; and again, in 1818, to Alvira Alger; and ob. 1850. Issue, George, Sarah, Thomas, Emeline, and Electa, by the first; by the second, Herschel, Roxanna (?), Celestia, Alvin, and Ashbell. 4. Jemima, Nov. 6, 1799; m. May 30, 1819, to William I. Covell. 5. Electa, Nov. 30, 1800; m. Nov. , 1820, to Chaun-

cey Andrews. 6. Herschel, ob. single in Texas, 1833. 7. Edwin, 1805; ob. Oct. 7, 1824, in Pennsylvania. 8. Narcissa, 1807; m. Feb. 10, 1828, Aristobulus Bramand; and live on the "Old Hunt Homestead." 9. Fidelia, Feb. 16, 1809; ob. Oct. 15, 1830 (Letter 278).

Roxbury, &c. :—

GIDEON HUNT, Roxbury, Conn.

1768, Daniel.<sup>5</sup> March 10, 1814.  
W.  
Rhoda.  
Anna.

SETH,<sup>2</sup> brother of Gideon.  
MARY IRISH, dau. of Elder David.

Ransom.<sup>10</sup>

JOHN,<sup>3</sup> brother of Gideon. Kept tavern at Huntsville, now Otego.

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> of Georgia, Vt., s. of Gideon.  
ESTHER GOODRICH. 1788.

1791, Nov. 17. Harry.<sup>12</sup>  
1793, Aug. 22. Harvey. Ob. in N. Orleans, 1836.  
1797, May 31. Daniel. " " " " 1824.

Mrs. Hunt m., second (for second wife), Nathan Foote, jun., 1805; and ob. Sept. 22, 1838.

RANSOM,<sup>10</sup> Nine Partners, N.Y., s. of Seth.  
SABRIA BLAKESLEE.

1791, Aug. 8. Ransom.<sup>16</sup>  
Byram.<sup>17</sup>  
Russell. Of Corning.  
Harvey.

Mr. Hunt has been representative to Legislature.

HARRY,<sup>12</sup> New Haven, Vt.  
MARY STAPLES. Aug. 18, 1817.

1819, Aug. 18. Henry.<sup>21</sup>  
1822, May 10. Edmund G. June 24, 1833.  
1825, Jan. 29. Abby A. Dr. E. D. Warner.  
1828, Feb. 14. Daniel. April 30, 1829.

1829, May 20. { George Washington.<sup>25</sup>  
Thomas Jefferson.<sup>26</sup>  
James Madison. July 21, 1831.

1833, May 27. Hester M.  
1837, May 15. Edmund G. Graduate Middlebury College, 1857; of Jackson, Cal.

RANSOM,<sup>16</sup> Baptist minister at Otego, N.Y.

BYRAM,<sup>17</sup> Baptist minister, Brookfield, Pa.  
MEHITABLE WELLER. Oct. 1, 1815.

1816, July 16. Son. (31) Dec. 11, 1816.  
1818, Sep. 14. Huldah C.  
1820, Feb. 2. Amanda M.  
1821, Apr. 21. Daniel W.<sup>34</sup>  
1823, Nov. 5. Cordelia M.  
1825, Dec. 29. David B.<sup>36</sup>  
1828, Jan. 20. Edwin J. In army.  
1829, Nov. 20. Mercy A.  
1831, Sep. 11. Eliza A.  
1834, Mar. 6. Mary Ann. May 3, 1854.  
1836, June 13. Maria T.  
1839, Sep. 27. Seth R. April 27, 1843.

HENRY<sup>21</sup> of Parksburg, Ill.  
MARGARET CULBERTSON. Feb. 18, 1847.

Six children.

GEORGE W.,<sup>25</sup> M.D., of Vermont.  
CYNTHIA M. PIPER. Sept. 20, 1858.

THOMAS J.,<sup>26</sup> of Ellington, Minn.  
MARY LANGDON. Feb. 22, 1853.

1853, Nov. 11. Ella.  
Jessie.

DANIEL W.<sup>34</sup>  
SALLY ANN WAKLEE. Oct. 1, 1843.

1848, Apr. 14. Juliaette.  
1853, Jan. 4. Angenette.  
1857, Jan. 29. John B.

DAVID B.,<sup>36</sup> Baptist minister.

Pensioners, 1833-34, Litchfield County, ISAAC HUNT, a. 78; Rutland County, SAMUEL HUNT, a. 70; Windham County, RICHARD HUNT, a. 83. *Vernon*, Bela Abbot, m. March 30, 1836, FIDELIA C. HUNT. Issue, Frances Adelaide, Jan. 30, 1842.

*Cummington*. — EBENEZER HUNT (see Weymouth Line) ob., a. 76 y. 1 m. 10 d. Census, 1850: Mary Hunt, 59; Mary Hunt, 14. 1855: Marshal Hunt, 20; Charlotte, 25.

## D.

*Danvers*. — ALVIN HUNT b. in Mendon, Nov. 17, 1811; m. Oct. 5, 1840, Sarah Blackley, b. July 9, 1808, in Sandwich, N.H. JOHN (from Ireland) b. 1825; m. July 8, 1846, Mary Morris, b. 1828. Issue, Martin, March 23, 1848; Michael, Aug. 28, 1852; Mary, Sept. 10, 1854. SARAH P., b. in Boston, July 28, 1831; m. May 30, 1852, Eben B. Hooper, b. in Cambridge, May 1, 1830. Issue, Eben Augustus, Nov. 21, 1852.

*Deerfield*. — LINUS HUNT, a. 15, at E. Nims's. MARCIA HUNT, a. 90, ob. Nov. , 1849.

*Dexter*. — DANIEL HUNT of Michigan m. May 11, 1803, Martha, b. 1803, dau. of Ethel Walker; no issue. [We hear Rev. Mr. Walker is adding to his printed "Genealogy."]

*Dorchester*. — JOSEPH HUNT O. C. Oct. 10, 1779; his dau. Nabby bapt. same day. EUNICE HUNT m. Jan. 6, 1781, Joseph Littlefield. JOSEPH HUNT ob., a. 33, July 3, 1811. Abigail Hunt Clapp admitted to church, 1837; wife of Lemuel D. Clapp. JAMES HUNT's child ob., a. 11 months, Aug. 12, 1841. ALICIA HUNT, a. 35, from Nova Scotia (census of 1850). JAMES A. HUNT m. April 30, 1862, Mary A, Wise.

*Douglas*. — ELIZA HUNT, a. 42, ob. March 15, 1841. JOSEPHINE, a. 7, ob. Jan. 17, 1842. Sarah (infant) ob. 1843.

*Dover*. — LEWIS HUNT of New York bought of Andrew Stevens of Canaan, Conn., ninety-five acres in New Marlborough, Mass. (Berkshire Deeds, vi. 220).

*Dracont*. — ENOCH HUNT and wife Adeline had Eunice S.; m., a. 23, Dec. 24, 1848, Alonzo F. Mason. Elizabeth Hunt Farwell ob., a. 42, Nov. 27, 1807.

*Dublin*. — NATHANIEL HUNT of New Hampshire m. at Cambridge, Mass., March 29, 1825, Clarissa Hill of Roxbury.

*Dudley*. — RICHARD HUNT m. Nov. 13, 1777, Elizabeth Warren, both of Dudley, Mass.

## E.

*East Boston*. — WILLIAM HUNT and wife Elizabeth sell in Manchester, N.H., 1844. Witness Mercy Hunt.

*Easton, Enosburg*. — JOHN B. HUNT, Rev., of Methodist Episcopal Church, married man, 39; s. of John; b. at Enosburg, Vt.; ob. Oct. 25, 1858. JOHN R. HUNT, 21; Georgiana M., 19. House 173, 1855 (census).

*Eaton*. — CHARLES H. HUNT and wife Sally A. had a son, born Nov. 1, 1852, at Lawrence.

*Elizabethtown*. — ROBERT HUNT (New Jersey) ob. March , 1816. He had m., about 1780, Eunice, widow of Thomas Edwards, formerly Pollock. Issue, Sarah Pierpont, May 9, 1789; m. J. F. Burgwyn.

ENGLAND. — EDWARD HUNT, a serjeant, and MARY HUNT, mother of Henry Hunt, claimed in Colonial-service Department, either in North America or Jamaica (old printed document, 1656). WILLIAM and Fanny, from England, had Jane, a. 20; m. Sept. 28, 1855, James Pierce, mariner, at Charlestown, Mass.

*Exeter.* — Widow ELIZABETH HUNT, a. 80, ob. March 31, 1823.

## F.

*Fairfax.* — ABBY U. and MARIETTE HUNT, pupils of Newhampton Academy, Vermont.

*Fairlee.* — Randall Wild, b. June 14, 1760, s. of Randall, m. SARAH HUNT of Weymouth Line, and moved to Vermont.

*Fairport.* — *Oliver H. Hunt* (New York) ob. at Juda, Wis., a. 37, March 20, 1857.

*Fall River.* — NATHAN C. HUNT, wife Mercy (in 1833, of Troy). She ob., a. 60, Oct. 4, 1842. He m. again, Jan. 27, 1845, Rosetta Sherman. ELIZABETH, a. 38, ob. Oct. 12, 1842. Per census, 1850: ISAAC HUNT, born in Rhode Island, 44; Jane, 39; Henry B., 16; Albert B., 6; at house 1,223. LEVI, b. in Rhode Island, 38; Judith, b. in Massachusetts, 47; Elizabeth A., 7; Rebecca R., 5; Levi, 10 months; house 1,133. JOHN HUNT, from Ireland, 40; Mary, 30; Ellen, 2; Eugene, 1; house 494. NATHAN C., 60; Rosetta, 43; house 1,075. John Hunt, before named, ob., a. 50, Jan. 21, 1848. JOSEPHINE, 19 (of Isaac).

*Florida.* — CHARLES HUNT (per census of 1850), 46; Mary, 40; Mary Malvina, 9; Edith A., ob., a. 6 y. 1 m. 12 d., Oct. 16, 1858.

*Forest Hill.* — Proprietors of cemetery, 1860: James, George H., and Mrs. George Hunt.

*Framingham.* — JEMIMA HUNT of England shared estate of her father, Waldegrave Pelham of Bury St. Mary, County Suffolk, 1699 (per "Framingham History," p. 155). Mrs. MARY HUNT, a. 90, ob. Jan. , 1843 (p. 134).

*Franklin.* — MARY ANN HUNT and Archibald De Witt of Massachusetts pub. in Boston, Mar. 7, 1838. In census of 1855, Mr. De Witt, 60; Mrs. De Witt, 55.

## G.

*Gloucester.* — ABBY HUNT, a. 8, ob. Dec. , 1841. JOHN E. m. (second wife) June 8, 1845, Belinda Friend. JOSEPH and wife Joanna, 1855.

*Goffstown.* — JOHN HUNT, a. 8, on farm, 1860.

*Granville.* — JOHN HUNT and heirs of JOHN HUNT were valued here in 1798. JOHN and wife Mary deeded in 1799 to Zurviah, Elias, and Mary Hunt. The heirs of Shrimpton Hunt (viz., William Cook Hunt; Matthew M.; Thomas, druggist; Jane, wife of Peter Smith) sold land, 1803. HANNAH HUNT, a. 70, ob. 1850. SALLY, dau. of Rufus, a. 14, ob. Aug. 18, 1844.

*Gray.* — JOHN and SAMUEL HUNT were petitioners, in 1735, for incorporation of this settlement. In District of Maine.

*Greenwich.* — Miss LYDIA HUNT pub. May 29, 1778, Joab Stowell of Petersham, Mass.

*Groton.* — NATHANIEL HUNT and wife Hephzibah had Zibah, born March 3, 1752 (Massachusetts). John W. Parker, town-clerk, m. SUSAN HUNT, of Bath, N.H., of late years.

*Groveland.* — MARY HUNT m. James Hastings (Massachusetts); b. Nov. 7, 1784.

## H.

*Hadley*. — LUCRETIA HUNT, colored, from here, at Boston, sojourner, 1814.

*Halifax*. — TIMOTHY HUNT, carpenter, buys sixty-two acres land, 1801. CHARLES HUNT, weaver, was of same town, Vermont.

*Hampton*. — GEORGE HUNT, a. 35, living with John Lock, helped fence Joslyn's neck of land, Sept. 1, 1680 (Exeter Deeds, xi. 380, 1720).

*Hartford*. — ALEXANDER HUNT, Capt., a. 60, ob. Aug. 9, 1790. JAMES and wife Esther of Hartford (see Revision of Concord Line) sold land in Southwick, Mass., 1811.

*Harwich*. — SUSANNA HUNT (formerly Allen) m. May 17, 1833, Jeremiah Walker.

*Hatfield*. — ABIJAH HUNT bought land here, 1771. PORTER D. HUNT here, 1853.

*Haverhill*. — SAMUEL HUNT here, 1741 (per history).

*Hawley*. — ADELINE HUNT m. Eben B. Hathaway, 1849.

*Hingham*. — SAMUEL HUNT, from here, sojourning in Boston, 1810. J. BURLEIGH HUNT m. April 29, 1849, Ann O. Fernald. REBECCA HUNT ob. July 6, 1857; dau. of Job Ford, b. in Quincy; and record in Quincy. SAMUEL HUNT, of Samuel and Mary, b. June 13, 1697.

*Holden*. — LEWIS HUNT pub. in Douglas, June 23, 1831, Almira A. Monroe; who ob., a. 34, Sept. 12, 1844. Issue, Florence W., b. at Pascoag, R.I.; m. June 30, 1860, at Oxford, Mass., Martha M. White.

*Hollis*. — DANIEL M. HUNT, a. 50, at Tenny's, 1860. JOSIAH HUNT sells land to J. Simonds, March 28 (recorded April 9), 1771 (Middlesex, lxxi. 144, 145). ELIZABETH HUNT, widow, sells in Hollis to T. Wheeler, March 28, 1786. (See page 285: Josiah, supposed to be son of John Hunt i.) MARY E., wife of Daniel M.

*Holliston*. — JOHN HUNT and wife Mary at Hopkinton, March 13, 1764 (Sessions, p. 159).

*Horton*, Yorkshire, Eng. — HENRY HUNT (per Cox's "Reports," iii. 25).

*Hubbardston*. — JAMES BREWER HUNT, an heir of Parmenters in 1807, sojourned in Boston about 1810; claimed to be of Rutland.

*Hudson*. — PHILIP HUNT, New Hampshire, 55; Jemima, 41; William, 25; Sarah, 20; house 741. SARAH HUNT, 21; Frederick, 6 months; at A. Frost's (per census, 1860).

## I.

*Ipswich*. — JOHN J. HUNT (from England to Massachusetts) ob. Feb. 18, 1849, a. 67. His wife Theodocia ob., a. 59, Aug. 24, 1840 (per gravestones). Henry, their son. Emma, a dau., m., a. 26, April 26, 1849, James M. Wellington.

*Ireland*. — THOMAS HUNT, two days from thence, sojourned in Boston, April 24, 1817, &c.

## J.

*Jamestown*. — ROBERT HUNT, who came to the Virginia Colony. Per "Genealogical Register," iv. 73: "The first minister who preached the gospel in North America. Of the Church of England: an

exemplary man, who came out in the same company with Capt. John Smith in the year 1607; was much esteemed as a man of peace, and was many ways useful to the Colony. He had a good library, which was burnt, with all his other property, in the burning of Jamestown, the next winter after he came out."

---

## K.

*Kentucky.* — SYMMES M. HUNT, applicant as midshipman of navy, 1859.

---

## L.

*Lancaster, N.H.* — Sept. 15, 1822, ob., a. 24, MARTHA HUNT, wife of Samuel T. Hunt, and dau. of Levi Willard. Few women have lived more esteemed and beloved; none have died more lamented. Departing in the prime of life, she has left a kind and affectionate husband, three young children, and a large circle of relations and friends, to mourn their irreparable loss; to all of whom she was peculiarly endeared by many amiable qualities and Christian graces. She died in the triumph of faith, with a good assurance of a blessed immortality. (*News-slip*).

*Lawrence.* — JOHN HUNT and wife Margaret had William Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1848. HORACE B. HUNT and wife Fidelia, from Canada East, had Samuel B., ob., a. 21 y. 3 m. 9 d., Oct. 14, 1860. TOBIAS HUNT, from Ireland, resided here, 1860.

*Lenox.* — BENSON HUNT bought forty acres land of Jacob Bacon, June 7, 1768 (Berkshire Deeds, vi. 292); conveyed to his son Benjamin a farm, May 8, 1787 (Deeds, xxvi. 25); ob. Dec. 22, 1802. His son BENJAMIN and wife Abigail had issue, Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1791; Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1798, m. Harvey Seymour of Hartford, Oct. 25, 1831; Jane, June 22, 1801; John Collins, Jan. 20, 1806. JOHN HUNT (? another son of Benson) and wife Mary had John Nichols, Sept. 21, 1780; Benson, Oct. 28, 1784; William, Nov. 19, 1786; Benjamin, Dec. 29, 1788; Joseph, Feb. 12, 1791; Mary, May 21, 1793, ob. June 26, 1794; Polly, April 22, 1795; Alanson, Nov. 29, 1797. AMBROSE HUNT bought of Jonathan Hough seventy-five acres land, May 6, 1764; sold a hundred acres land the same day (Deeds, vol. ii. 349, 487). Sold to C. Van Schaack, Sept. 6, 1764, twenty-five acres land (Deeds, iii. 31). One more deed of JOHN HUNT, 1789, makes all of this registry to 1790 (Letter 167). RODERICK HUNT, from New York, and wife Clarissa (Clark), had issue, 1. Walter R., tailor; a. 24, m. Jan. 1, 1851, Jane Hopkins; and have Frances A., Roderick A. Ages, per census of 1860, were 33, 28, 6, 3, years. 2. George of Pittsfield, a. 22, m. Feb. 5, 1851, Sarah Tiffany. 3. Alfred, m. May 10, 1855, Fidelia, dau. of Edmund and Mary Louisa Pixley; and have *Edmund Pixley Hunt*. 4. Frederick; and 5. William H., — ages 15 and 13 in 1855. Also two daughters, — Matilda, a. 21 in 1855; and one other. Mr. Roderick Hunt ob. nine years ago. The census of 1855 places Mrs. Hunt, a. 56, and family, at Curtisville in West Stockbridge. House 57. Also W. R. Hunt, as above, in West Stockbridge, 1860 (Letter 368, &c.).

*Leominster.* — ABIGAIL HUNT m. Oct. 5, 1784, Ebenezer Colburn, jun.

*Lincoln.* — WILMOT HUNT, from Maine, lived in Groveland, Mass., 1854-5.

*Lonetown.* — ABEL HUNT buys land here, 1822.

*Long Meadow.* — GEORGE HUNT of Springfield, armorer, bought land here, 1820; m. Nov. 15, 1818, Wealthy French of Springfield. Issue, 1. Dwight, Aug. 31, 1821; m. Dec. 12, 1844, Lucina M. Gregory. 2. Caroline, Feb. 20, 1823; m. Elbridge B. Eggleston. 3. James, Feb. 17, 1824; m. Dec.



22, 1850, Parthina Fuller. 4. Wealthy Ann, Feb. 28, 1825; of Savannah, 1856. 5. Lewis, Jan. 6, 1827; m. (pub. Feb. 16, 1850) Sophia E. Tinkham. 6. Angeline, Jan. 29, 1828; ob. March 12, 1837. 7. George, Oct. 28, 1829; in Australia. 8. Jane, Feb. 12, 1831; ob. Dec. 9, 1849. 9. Charlotte, May 13, 1832; of Springfield. 10. Charles, May 10, 1833; of St. Louis. 11. Bennett, Feb. 24, 1835; of St. Louis. 12. Franklin, Aug. 15, 1836. Estate of Mrs. Wealthy Hunt partitioned in 1858; ten shares. WILLARD HUNT, son of Jesse of Stafford, Conn., m., 1. Electa \_\_\_\_\_, who ob. Nov. 19, 1842, a. 48; 2. May 3, 1843, Sally Stacy of Monson, who ob. \_\_\_\_\_; 3. Oct. 4, 1851, Orinda Ramsdell (her third marriage also), dau. of W. Hayward. Issue, Alonzo, April 12, 1820; Cyndonia, Dec. 19, 1822; Lydia Ann Jennett, April 20, 1825; Orion Elisha, Sept. 29, 1826; Delia Ann, June 5, 1829; Orrin, March 8, 1831. Mr. Hunt was of Monson, and age stated 52 in 1851. MARIA HUNT m. April 6, 1841, Horatio M<sup>c</sup>Gregory.

*Lowell.* — ABRAHAM P. HUNT, 1844. ALBERT, from Boscawen, N.H., had Emily, b. Dec. 31, 1851. ALLEN D. and Emeline S. had Lucy M., ob., a. 7 days, July 4, 1844. CHARLES, 1844. DANIEL and wife Mary had Albert, m., a. 21, July 2, 1859, Ellen R. Boynton. EDWARD S., painter, Mansur Street, 1860. EPHRAIM at Alexander's, 1844. MARSHALL, sculptor, 1844. RICHARD E. ob., a. 21, July 11, 1842. STEPHEN and Mary had Frederick P., engineer, Carpet Lane, 1860, m., a. 30, July 3, 1846, to his second wife; Alexander, dyer, m., a. 23, Jan. 14, 1846, Sophia Shorney (may be of the Rhode-Island Line, p. 234). THOMAS, a. 15 to 20 in 1855, at E. Blanchard's (per census). ABBY B. from Maine, a. 22, 1850. ANN from Vermont, a. 16, 1850. Miss H. . . M., 1861. IRENE, 1844. JENNIE, widow, 57, Boot, 1861. LIZZIE M., 1861. LUCRETIA from New Hampshire, 1861. LYDIA B. sold land in Chelmsford, 1845. MARY m. \_\_\_\_\_, 1835, Daniel Knapp. MARY, widow, 21, Moody Street, 1861. MARY ANN, 1861. MARY F., a. 22, 1850. MATILDA, at W. Hine's, 1855. MIRA J., 1855. NANCY, at E. Proctor's, 1850. REBECCA, widow, ob., a. 83 y. 9 m., April 7, 1861. REBECCA, a. 20, 1850. REBECCA, 11, Butterfield Street, 1861. SUSAN SHEPPERD HUNT, 1861.

*Lyman.* — SAMUEL HUNT (Vermont) and wife Joanna had SAMUEL P. John B., m., a. 25, June 26, 1845, Sarah P. Burnham, who ob. \_\_\_\_\_; m. second, a. 31, March 21, 1852, Lucy A. Silver. Eliza, a. 23 in 1850. All of Lowell (per census).

*Lyme.* — ALMA HUNT of Ohio had Mary Ann, May 22, 1837, ob. a. 8; James, May 4, 1840, ob. a. 4; Edward M., Dec. 6, 1842; William Henry, July 19, 1844, ob. a. 2 weeks; Louisa Ann, Nov. 1, 1846, ob. a. 8; Frances M., March 7, 1848; Robert Emmett, May 17, 1850; Harriet Jane, Sept. 16, 1852; Lee, Sept. 20, 1857. ANN MARIA HUNT of Lyme m. John B. Walker of Geneseo, b. 1810. Issue, seven children; now of Marion, Io.

*Lynn.* — DAVID S. HUNT, 1851. EDWARD m. Oct. 28, 1720, Abigail Chilson. JOHN R. and wife Lucy P. had George N., ob., a. 9 m. 12 d., Sept. 6, 1860. JULIA, from Ireland, ob., a. 22, April 5, 1860. THOMAS m. Catharine Farrell, both of Lynn, Dec. 17, 1862 (by Rev. T. R. Lambert), at St. John Church, Charlestown. WILLIAM and Mary, from Ireland, had Catharine, Jan. 12, 1860.

---

## M.

*Madison.* — Dr. CHARLES H. HUNT of New Hampshire (per State Register).

*Manchester.* — WILLIAM HUNT, Massachusetts, had son Lewis, ob., a. 12, Nov. 12, 1848.

*Manchester.* — ALBERT HUNT, New Hampshire, 40; Mary, 38; Mary, 25; Maria, 22 (per census, 1860); ward four. AMBROSE S., weaver; Jeanette, 32; Helen M., 7 (per census of 1850). Mr. Hunt was of Lowell, 28, Hamilton Street, soon after; and, in 1851, was the guardian of daughter, in right of some estate. FRANCIS, 15; Sarah J., 13,— at H. B. Slocum's in the city (per census,

1860). GEORGE, 17, with J. Hersy, 1860. ADDIE, 8, at H. Joorge's (?), ward four, 1860. BETSY, 23, at P. S. Brown's, 1850. JESSIE C., 23, author, (census, 1860). MARY, 18, 1850. MARY A., 36; Helen M., 17; Cynthia, 10; Esther, 7; Edwin, 9; Benjamin, 4; 1850. MELISSA, 19, at B. Ward's, 1850. NAOMI, 25, 1850. HENRIETTA HUNT pub. Oct. 3, 1844, Benjamin C. Lyman.

*Mansfield.* — JAMES HUNT and wife Mary had Fidelia R., m., a. 21, Nov. 30, 1851, Henry D. Moody.

*Marlborough.* — ROBERT HUNT had lawsuit, 1727 (Massachusetts).

*Methuen.* — AMBELL W. HUNT, b. in Maine, dau. of Charles and Sophronia, m., a. 22, Dec. 29, 1855, Robert Bowman. DANIEL and Mary had George W., a. 23, m. July 25, 1847, Arabella S. Lull.

*Middleborough.* — WILLIAM HUNT pub. Nov. 7, 1793, Azuba Lebaron. William S. of Gloucester m. April 11, 1838, Jane C. Flook. CHARLOTTE m. June 22, 1822, Oliver Leonard. ELIZA pub. April 29, 1827, Oliver H. Freeman. ESTHER pub. Feb. 6, 1796, Asa Pierce of Rochester. REBECCA m. Nov. 17, 1785, Samuel Benson. Miss SUSANNA m. Nov. 30, 1797, Ebenezer Benson.

*Middlebury College.* — ALBERT P. HUNT, tutor in mathematics.

*Milford.* — LUTHER HUNT m. May 30, 1861, Eliza Marshall (per Boston "Traveller" of June 3, 1861); Massachusetts.

*Milford.* — ELEANOR HUNT ob. Oct. 15, 1836, a. 58, after a sleep of about five days (news-slip).

*Milton.* — MARY B. HUNT m. July 15, 1845 or 1849, William A. Felker. RUTH HUNT m. Jan. 28, 1795, Josiah Stearns of Leominster, b. June 18, 1769, of Elijah Stearns of Rutland; of Isaac Stearns and Alice of Billerica; of Isaac and Mary Stearns of Billerica; of John Stearns of Billerica; of ISAAC STEARNS of Watertown. Mrs. Stearns ob., a. 78, Jan. 10, 1848. Issue, Eliza, ob.; Charles of Ashburnham; Nancy, wife of Martin Wilder of Leominster; Eliza, wife of Artemas Richardson of Worcester, Vt.; Emily, wife of Phineas Burditt; Almira, wife of Stephen Metcalf of Worcester; Deacon William of Sterling, Mass.

*Milwaukie.* — OTIS HUNT, OTIS (clerk), CHARLES, MARY, 1857.

*Montville.* — LORANA HUNT m. about March, 1837, Capt. Hiram Knowlton (Maine).

*Mystic Bridge.* — Mr. . . . HUNT m. Miss Haley (Connecticut), 1861 (per Letter 106).

## N.

*Nashua.* — AMOS HUNT, harness-maker, at E. C. Heaton's. CARRIE, 23; Delvina, 22, — at W. Stiles's. DOROTHY, 75, at L. L. Rand's. HATTIE M., 35, at F. B. Kimball's. All per census of 1860.

*Nashville.* — THOMAS HUNT m. Sept. 30, 1848, Mary A. Woods.

*Nassau.* — WILLIAM HUNT of New York and wife Hannah had Alfred W., ob. in Springfield, Mass., a. 22, Aug. 14, 1855; run over by engine.

*Natick.* — JOHN HUNT, son of John, bapt. here, Feb. 3, 1793; from Watertown. NATHANIEL, Jun., carpenter, and wife Martha A., 1853.

*New Bedford.* — JOHN HUNT's wife Sarah M. ob. March 9, 1847, a. 28. JOHN and wife Nabby (Taber) had Sarah G., b. April 21, 1860.

*New Braintree.* — EDWIN W. HUNT, 13, at Croney's (census, 1850).

*Newbury.* — D. . . U. Hunt (?) had Frederick William, ob. in Boston, a. 8 months, Jan. 16, 1848.



*Nova Scotia.* — JOSEPH HUNT of Annapolis, N.S., formerly, but now of Digby, is from a family in Augusta, Me. The father was drowned when Joseph was four years old. Issue, Ann, m. a M'Crownell of Digby; Benjamin, house-carpenter, drowned 1850; Manasseh, ship-carpenter; Patience of Digby; Margaret, m. a Nichols of Digby; Joseph of East Boston, ship-carpenter, when twenty-five years of age, m. May 10, 1855, Isabella M'Gill from Shelburne, and had Arthur Franklin, June 22, 1859; John of Victoria, Vancouver Island; William, at sea; Phebe of Digby; Elizabeth of Roxbury, Mass. JOHN HUNT in Boston, 1816; ob. Aug. 3, 1822.

## O.

*Oberlin.* — Graduates at college, 1847, WARD I. HUNT, minister at Ellington, N.Y.; 1851, Reuben G. Hunt, his brother, lately deceased, was a lawyer at Cleveland, Ohio, from Perrysburg, N.Y. 1851, EDWARD HUNT of Cleveland in teacher's class, 1859 (Letter 257).

*Oldtown.* — ALEXANDER HUNT of Maine, son of John S. and Elizabeth, m., a. 22, April 8, 1862, Mary, a. 19, dau. of Patrick and Eliza Kirk, Boston.

*Orleans.* — ALBERT HUNT, son of Sampson, ob., a. 7 years, Oct. 12, 1848; born at Harwich, Mass.

*Orono.* — SAMUEL HUNT m. Oct. , 1833, Catharine Milliken.

*Otis.* — MARY ANN HUNT ob. March 2, 1841. Miss HANNAH, a. 25, ob. June 6, 1842; Massachusetts.

*Oxford.* — MARY HUNT m. Oct. 28, 1766, Jonathan Baldwin of Spencer.

*Ozaukee County, Wis.* — H. H. HUNT's house and property destroyed by a mob (per Milwaukie "Daily Sentinel," Nov. 16, 1862, vol. xix. No. 274).

## P.

*Pawtucket.* — SAMUEL L. HUNT, a. 24, son of Moses and Jane, m. Aug. 31, 1835, Lucy Berry. Hannah C. Hunt, b. in Warwickshire, Eng., dau. of William and Hannah Payne, ob. recently, a. 32 y. 7 m. MARY ANN HUNT, a. 15, b. in Ireland, m. Horace Folsom, Oct. 5, 1854.

*Pawtuxet.* — ABNER C. HUNT, b. in New York, and Mary L., from Gardner, Me., had Walter J., May 30, 1860. JAMES HUNT m. Oct. , 1821, Susan Baker at Seekonk. MARY ANN HUNT, who was brought up in family of Allen Hunt of Seekonk, m. Dec. 29, 1830, Lucas C. Young of Troy, Mass.

*Paxton.* — JAMES HUNT and Hannah had Ellen, ob., a. 17, May 7, 1862.

*Philadelphia.* — JAMES HUNT, clerk; WILLIAM HUNT, tailor, — ob. of plague, August to December, 1795. JOHN, son of Richard Hunt, run over by engine, April 9, 1801. Rev. T. P. Hunt ob. 1858.

*Pinckney.* — JOTHAM HUNT of New York, b. about 1775, m. Elizabeth Pray (per "Sheldon Genealogy").

*Pittston.* — BENONI HUNT pub. Nancy Longfellow, 1787. SILAS HUNT, said to have been native of Marblehead, lived in Boston; a baker; m. Jane Stickney; moved early to Bangor; ob., a. 85, March , 1852. Brothers, &c., were Benoni (above); Rachel, m. Benjamin ; Polly, m. Wil-

liam Moody; Abigail, m. Peter Benner; Hannah, m. Eben Ware; another, m. Joseph Pratt. SILAS HUNT of Whitefield, Me., son of Silas, m. Lucy Cressy; and ob. Sept. , 1847. Issue, 1. Mary Jane, m. Sept. 5, 1841, Capt. R. M. Barter, sailmaker, of Boston; and had George M. (ob.), Charles H., Franklin H., Edwin, Marshall, Richard, Osgood Warren, Eda Jane (the five last ob.), Arameda, Theodore, and Willie. 2. Elmira, now ob.; m. Jan. 22, 1845, George W. Russell; and had Lovina, George W., Charles, William, and son. 3. Royal, went to Mexico in army; ob., a. 25, Sept. 16, 1825. 4. Lucinda F., m., a. 23, Jan. 19, 1851, Eleazer C. Colbath, teamster; and has large family in Vermont. 5. SILAS, mariner; m., a. 23, Jan. 29, 1859, Mary Lynch; and had SILAS, ob. 6. Daniel C., m., a. 26, Aug. 10, 1862, Ellen Cahill, dau. of John and Betsy of Sydney, N.B. 7. Susan A., a. 16, m. Aug. 16, 1850, in Providence, R.I., Charles I. Weymouth of rear 92, West Brookline Street, Boston, now in the army; had Ada, Viola, Arabella, and Theodore. 8. William Harrison, ob. early. Brothers, &c., of Silas, jun., were Lewis Hunt, m. Harriet Benner; and had Kingsbury, Chloe, Harriet, Lewis (at Bull Run), Seth (killed at Bull Run), Ford, Nancy, Elizabeth. Moses Hunt m. Nancy Plummer; had John Albion (ob.), John Albion, Rebecca Jane, Harrison, Paulina, Allen, and others (only three living). Abraham Hunt m. Katharine Cushman, and had six or seven children. Elias Hunt had Martha and Benjamin. Abigail Hunt m. Leonard Hall of Buffalo, N.Y.; had one child. Susan Hunt, single. Nancy Hunt m. Capt. John Malcolm of Newcastle, Me.; and had John. Mary, sister or aunt of Mrs. Barter, m. David Crowell of Palmyra; and had seventeen children, including three pair of twins.

*Plymouth.* — ELIZABETH HUNT, b. here, ob. at Boston, Dec. 30, 1804; had been in State forty years. Dr. JAMES L. HUNT, b. in New York; wife Maria B., a. 25, b. in Ohio; James B., a. 3 (per census, 1855).

*Point Petre.* — CHARLES HUNT, a. 23, seaman of schooner "Lincoln" of Brunswick, ob. July 13, 1827, at Guadaloupe.

*Portland.* — MARY HUNT m. March 6, 1756, John Goodwin (per old records of Falmouth). 1841, EUNICE HUNT, widow; ISRAEL, 1834-41; JAMES, 1834-41; WOODMAN, shipmaster, 1834-41.

*Portsmouth.* — GEORGE HUNT had lawsuit, 1675: on tax-list of 1681. MARY HUNT, a. 27, gave testimony concerning S. Clark, 1675. MARGARET, dau. of Widow Hunt, ob., a. 2, Sept. , 1817. LEVI PERKINS HUNT ob., a. 44, July 22, 1824, at Boston.

*Philadelphia.* — ALFRED HUNT, iron-worker, Crescentville. AMBROSE, clerk. ANNE, North Seventh Street, 1857. AUGUSTUS, ice. BENIAH, stonecutter. BENJAMIN, clerk, Church Alley. HUNT and BUCKLEY, coal. CAL S., books. CATHARINE, 1859. CHARLES, brickmaker, 1859. CHARLES, shoemaker. CHESWELL J., books. HUNT and Company, pianos, 1857. DANIEL, stonecutter, 1817. EDWARD, carpenter. EDWARD F., painter. EDWARD H., stationer. EDWARD T., telegraph. ELEAZER, cloths. ELWOOD, clerk. EZRA, cloths. E. H., salesman. GEORGE, Seventh Street, 1859. GEORGE B., crackers. GEORGE W., farmer. GEORGE, stable. HENRY J., clothing. HUNT and Isaacs, clothing. JACOB, clothing. JAMES, victualler, 1817. JAMES, auction. JAMES, porter. JAMES, farmer. JAMES, grocer. JAMES C., restaurant. JAMES T., hatter. JEFFERSON, books. JESSE, shoes, 1817. JOHN, coachman, 1817. JOHN, books. JOHN, carter. JOHN, shoemaker. JOHN, books. JOHN, laborer. JOHN, weaver. J. GIBBONS, M.D. JOHN M., coach-trimmer. JOSEPH, currier, 1817. JOSEPH. MARKLEY, Thirteenth Street. MARY, Talbot Street. MICHAEL, tavern. OTHO, beer. PATRICK, grocer. PATRICK, peddler. PHILIP, clothier. PHILIP, granite. RICHARD, morocco, 1817. RICHARD M., carpets. ROBERT, smith, 1817. ROBERT, machines. ROBERT, pianos. ROBERT, restaurateur. SAMUEL, clothing. S. M., Wistar Street. THOMAS, North Third Street, 1817. THOMAS, weaver. WEBSTER, 1859. WILLIAM, bottler, 1817. WILLIAM, blacksmith. WILLIAM, brickmaker. WILLIAM, farmer. WILLIAM, salesman. WILSON, 14, Chestnut Street. Mostly 1857 or 1859.

*Princeton.* — JAMES HUNT m. Feb. 5, 1792, Betsy Parmenter. HANNAH HUNT m. May 7, 1789, Jonas Parmenter, both of Rutland (see *Hubbardston*).

*Providence.* — CALEB S., cabinet-maker, 1836. CLEMENT, United-States Navy. CYRUS, band-

boxes. CYRUS, Jun. JAMES S., mariner, 1836. JOSEPH, stage-driver, 1836. JOSHUA, boarding, 1836. THOMAS, baker. WILLIAM, peddler. ZEBEDEE, mariner, 1836.

## Q.

*Quincy.* — HANNAH HUNT, wife of John IV. (see page 286), admitted to church, May 20, 1733; and had bapt. Jeremiah, June 4, 1727; Ann, Nov. 9, 1729; Josiah, May 23, 1731. JOHN, Jun. (see p. 287), had John, bapt. Jan. 2, 1742-3. SARAH HUNT, a. 81, ob. Dec. 29, 1801. Widow Hunt, a. 90, ob. June 16, 1834.

## R.

*Randolph.* — ANN HUNT had son, b. Sept. , 1857. Seth Weston Mann, son of Seth and wife (HUNT), b. Dec. 20, 1846.

*Readfield.* — EBENEZER F. HUNT m. Jan. , 1838, Levina E. Fuller. JANE HUNT m. Joel Adams of Union, Me., b. 1800.

*Reading.* — JOHN L. HUNT, cordwainer, 1842-54; wife Hannah dau. of Thomas Hartshorn (Massachusetts).

*Reading.* — THOMAS HUNT of Vermont and wife Deborah had ABEL (see *Billerica*). ABNER lived at Newport, N.H.; m., a. 28, March 3, 1852, Nancy Howard, who was dau. of Oliver H. Colson, and sister of Lucy H. Scales, and became a school-teacher; and ob., a. 37, at Townsend, Mass., June 12, 1861, widow of Abner. DEBORAH R., a. 25, m. Jonathan E. Reed at Lowell, April 13, 1846. DEBORAH m. Jonathan Snow of Newport; and have Nathan, Franklin, and Sarah.

*Rehoboth.* — CHRISTIAN HUNT, a. 100, ob. March , 1822 (probably colored person). ROBERT HUNT here, 1684.

*Richmond.* — Residents, 1855: CHARLES HUNT, hotel; C. E., clerk, Shockoe Place; DANIEL, grocer; DANIEL R.; JAMES C., salesman; JUDITH; PATRICK.

*Rochester.* — AARON M. HUNT m. Mary A. Sheldon, b. 1815 (New York).

*Romulus.* — NANCY HUNT m. James Swartwont; and had Coe, who m. Laura L. Stone, Dec. 20, 1817 (New York).

*Roxbury.* — ESTHER HUNT m. Oct. 24, 1749, Jonathan Fennoe. MARY PARKER HUNT m. April 21, 1822, William Jay, or Joy. EMILY HUNT ob. Aug. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. BARNARD F. HUNT m. April 12, 1857, Robena C. Albert of Manchester. MARY HUNT m. Feb. 15, 1857, Patrick Smith. BESSIE S. HUNT, a. 1 month, ob. Dec. 12, 1860. BRADFORD H. HUNT, machinist, 1850. Mrs. JANE, 1850.

*Rouley.* — STUART HUNT, cordwainer, a. 20, b. in Billerica; was in Nathan Adams's company for Nova Scotia, 1755; m. Jan. 5, 1761, Ednah Woodman in Bradford; sold J. Scott nine and three-fourths acres land, March 8, 1762 (Essex Deeds, cx. 174); moved to Pownalborough; sold land in Bradford, 1786 (recorded, 1800, at Salem).

## S.

*Saccarappa*. — JOHN HUNT had Harriet, pub., a. 22, May 1, 1856, Luther F. Vinal in Boston.

*St. Andrew's*. — WILLIAM HUNT of New Brunswick had Thomas H., m., a. 28, Sept. 21, 1853, Mary A. Seely of Portland.

*St. Louis*. — MARY HUNT (see page 263) m. Ephraim Abbott, formerly of Berlin; had Ephraim, April 28, 1836; Hiram E., 1837, ob. 1838; Mary, b. and ob. 1842; Mary D., 1843.

*Salem*. — LEWIS A. HUNT and Ruth D. had Lawrence Milton, ob. Jan. 15, 1857, a. 3 months (New Hampshire).

*Sandwich*. — HENRY HUNT and wife Eliza J. had Jane Skeddy, ob., a. 2, Sept. 19, 1847; Louisa A., m., a. 19, May 31, 1860, Charles Isaac Gibbs.

*Sandwich Islands*. — Elisha Hunt Allen (p. 183), by a late paper, we see, has arrived at a high judicial dignity.

*Sanford*. — JULIA ANN HUNT, a. 19, ob. July 19, 1841.

*Shelburne*. — LINUS F. HUNT buys house, &c., 1851. RHODA, dau. of Eben (?), ob., a. 75 y. 5 m. 10 d., Oct. 3, 1849.

*Shorcham*. — BENJAMIN HUNT had charge of Martha Pratt, a. 85, pensioner, 1840. SAMUEL and wife Lucretia had Lyman, ob. in Boston, a. 59, June 5, 1853.

*Shutesbury*. — CHARLES HUNT and wife Sally (per deeds), 1833, 1834.

*Smithfield*. — JOHN HUNT of Rhode Island buys land in New Sherborn of B. Taft, 1736; recorded 1754 (Worcester Deeds, xxxv. 292).

*Somers*. — JOSLAH HUNT and wife Sarah had Mary, March 20, 1858. The wife of Samuel Bourn, living here in 1862, was a Hunt (Connecticut).

*South Boston*. — MARY JANE HUNT, a. 10, 1855.

*Springfield*. — WILLIAM HUNT m. March 24, 1784, Hannah Morgan; he ob. Sept. 29, 1812. Issue, Stephen, Dec. 17, 1784; William, Dec. 1, 1787; Hannah, Nov. 4, 1792; Thomas, Jan. 2, 1798; Cynthia, June 24, 1802; Sullivan, May 6, 1805, — had Enoch Crocker for guardian, 1822. (SAMUEL W. HUNT, of Elisha C., ob. at North Carolina, a. 18, Feb. 16, 1842.) SARAH HUNT pub. July 24, 1784, Daniel Ashley. Census, 1860: HENRY HUNT, 24; Carrie, 20; Lillie, 2 months; house 2,484. CYNTHIA, 53; Errod C., 26; Esther S., 44; house 2,565. Mrs. WEALTHY, nurse, at Brewer's; house 3,337. JOHN B., 28, b. in New York; Lucinda, 20; Charles, 2; house 2,401. CHAPMAN, clerk, 21; house 2,417. HANNAH, 46, b. in Connecticut; Harris M., 23; James H., 21, m. Jennie J. Leach, July 3, 18; Ida L., 15; house 1,860. EUNICE, 37; Helen A., 12; house 3,279. LEWIS, 50; Sophia E., 31; Charles H., 29; Louisa C., 26; Wealthy, 34; Charlotte, 25; house 3,406 (Massachusetts). GEORGE W. HUNT, a. 22, m. Oct. 18, 1846, Amanda Boyington. JUDITH HUNT, a. 79 y. 11 m., b. at Douglas, dau. of S. M. Barker, ob. April 30, 1850. WILLIAM HUNT and wife Electa had Cindonia, b. at Jenksville; ob., a. 22 y. 5 m., April 24, 1845.

*Stafford*. — DAVID HUNT of Connecticut and wife Hannah had Simon Stacy, b. at Monson, Jan. 31, 1807; m. Persis; had Simon S., 22; Comfort C., 20; Persis J., 13; Hannah J., 9. Lived in Wilbraham, Mass., 1850.

*Stockbridge*. — ARTEMAS HUNT, Vermont, pub. in Boston, May 25, 1810, Eliza Cowen of Cohasset, now a widow; had Thomas, m. Eunice Holland; Artemas, m. Jane Boutwell; JOHN LINCOLN of Holliston, Mass., b. May 6, 1816, m. Julia Ann Fisk, b. Aug. 19, 1815, in Leland family (and had Amelia Jane, Sept. 7, 1842, Althea M., Sept. 1, 1844; George Franklin, Nov. 22, 1850); Rebecca, lives at the West, wife of Isaac Sargent; Charlotte, wife of Joseph Newell; Lauren L., b. at Graysville, Vt., lived at Groton, Mass., m., a. 25, Aug. 6, 1859, Helen M. Langdon; Harvey, ob. about 22 years old;

Eliza, m. Rufus Davis of Stockbridge; Mary, m. William Chamberlin; Eunice, m. Joel Patrick; Delia, ob.

*Stoughton.* — FULSOM HUNT, 28, bootmaker; b. in New Hampshire. Sarah, 24. House 219. ALMEDA HUNT, 15; house 249. HANNAH HUNT, 66, at French's (census, 1855).

*Strawberry Point.* — THOMAS HUNT sold a certain lot of merchandise at Isle of Shoals, 1675 (per New-Hampshire Records at Exeter).

*Sutton.* — LYDIA HUNT, Vermont, m., 1809, Reuben Abbot. She ob. Jan. 28, 1843. No issue.

*Swansey.* — CHARLES G. HUNT and wife P . . . E. had Isabel, b. in Orange, Oct. 27, 1858.

---

## T.

*Taunton.* — CYNTHIA HUNT, a. 87, ob. 1854. ELIZABETH m. May 20, 1762, Phaniel Bishop. EDWARD and Rebecca had Edward, a. 6 m. 12 d., ob. Sept. 15, 1849. GEORGE S. and wife Abby J. had Ada E., a. 5, ob. Dec. 8, 1860. THOMAS and Elizabeth M'Gee m. March 12, 1851. WILLIAM L. and wife Hannah S. had Elizabeth A., m., a. 22, Oct. 7, 1858, Charles R. Chace. JANE, a. 18, of John Hunt of England, m. May 15, 1851, Joseph Howcroft. 1855, EDWARD HUNT, dresser-tender; THOMAS, spinner; WILLIAM L., harness-maker.

*Templeton.* — Son of HUNT, a. 1 y. 7 m., ob. Feb. 2, 1842.

*Tennessee.* — Harris and Hunt, transportation-agents at Memphis, 1862.

*Thetford.* — LUCRETIA J., a. 23, dau. of John Tyler; m., a. 23, Oct. 25, 1852, Hiram B. Sloan.

*Tolland.* — JAMES HUNT had daughter, b. July , 1846; Lydia, a. 2, ob. (see p. 233).

*Troy, N.Y.* — George Erwin and MARY L. HUNT of New York m. at Shrewsbury, Mass., June 6, 1850.

---

## U.

*Urbana.* — BENJAMIN V. HUNT of Ohio had dau. Mary Grandin, m. Sept. 12, 1837, Rev. David Morrill of Peacham, Vt.

*Uxbridge.* — JOHN HUNT and wife Ann had Sarah, Sept. 5, 1754; Ann, July 4, 1756. Mrs. Hunt ob. July 10, 1756. Married secondly, by John Harwood, J. P., March 17, 1757, Martha Bellows. MARY HUNT, a. 24, m. Aug. 30, 1858, Thomas Gilmore.

---

## V.

*Vermont.* — JOHN HUNT of Benson, JOHN C. HUNT of Brandon, within twenty years past. Hon. LUTHER B. was grand senior warden of the State encampments, October, A. L. 5,827.

*Vernon.* — Miss RACHEL HUNT, a. 54, ob. July 16, 1818.



## W.

*Waldoborough.* — NATHANIEL HUNT m. Sarah, widow of Joseph Woodcock, dau. of David Robbins; had Octavia, Seldom Dunton, Statira, Oren Robbins. David Robbins m., second wife, Widow Mercy (Hunt) Winslow, who was b. in Waldoborough; ob., a. 81, Dec. , 1848.

*Waltham.* — JOSEPH A. HUNT had John E., ob., a. 5 m. 16 d., 1859.

*Warren.* — JEREMIAH F. HUNT writes Letter 334 from Lee County, Io., Nov. 26, 1862.

*Warwick.* — ANNA T. HUNT m. May , 1813, Adrian Webb, jun., formerly of Worcester.

*Washington.* — Dr. HENRY HUNT was a subscriber to Thatcher's "Medical Biography," 1828.

*West Boylston.* — The "New Era," published in Washington, N.C., has the following account of the shooting and killing of Dr. Hunt of West Boylston, Mass., post-surgeon at that place, by a rebel concealed in the woods, on the 6th November last (1862): "Dr. Hunt, in company with a friend, a Mr. Tanner, clerk for Langdon and Bidwell, concluded to take a ride on the Jamestown Road; which had been the doctor's habit for exercise after his arduous duties in the hospitals in the morning. They rode out the road about a mile, when they came up to a cavalry vidette, who then joined them, and rode out a short distance with them. They had not gone over a half-mile, when Mr. Tanner heard a noise as the cocking of guns; when he immediately wheeled his horse, without signaling the other two, and, in the act of turning, received a full charge of buckshot in his head and neck, he himself barely escaping; as the ball grazed his breast, tearing away his coat, and not touching his body. After wheeling, his horse received a full charge of buckshot . . . His horse, although badly wounded, carried him into town, when he was enabled to give the alarm. Dr. Hunt and the cavalry-man, not hearing the noise, and coming directly opposite the ambush, were both fired into: Dr. Hunt receiving a deadly wound in his body and leg; the cavalryman, a few buck-shot in his leg, — his horse receiving the most of the charge in his head and neck. The doctor still clung to his horse, without speaking a word. The cavalry-man knew his only chance for escape was to make a charge back the way he came. This he concluded to do, when the doctor's horse followed him; the doctor, in the mean while, having fallen from his horse. He was successful, and reached the inside pickets in safety. Dr. Hunt was assistant-surgeon of the Massachusetts Twenty-seventh, and lately assigned to this post as post-surgeon. He was a man universally loved by all who knew him. As a surgeon, he was unanimously liked among the soldiers. He has many friends living in North Carolina, and has been in the habit of spending his winters in this State for several years. His home is in West Boylston, Mass., where he leaves a wife and child. His body has been embalmed, and will be sent to his home by the first steamer." (*Vide p. 27.*)

*Westfield.* — BETSY HUNT, perhaps an Ely, 1856.

*Westhampton.* — ELISHA HUNT of New Hampshire and wife Lavina had David S., ob. at Lowell, a. 24 y. 7 d., , 1850.

*Westhampton.* — SAMUEL HUNT, cooper, gives to son Samuel of Boston land in Braintree, formerly of father John, and a fifth of land in Ashfield, June 12, 1780 (Hampden Deeds, xvii. 183).

*Westminister.* — JOHN S. HUNT m. Jan. 7, 1833, Fanny G. Thurston; had Fanny J., b. in Reading, Vt.; ob. in Hubbardston, a. 2 y. 6 m., May 2, 1845 (Massachusetts).

*Weston.* — THOMAS HUNT, sojourner in Boston, Aug. 19, 1771.

*Whately.* — MARY A. HUNT, widow, a. 29, dau. of Moses and Anna Mitchell; m. July 7, 1844, John Bothell.

*Wilbraham.* — JANE HUNT, dau. of Austin and Sarah Kendrick Hunt, ob. April 26, 1851.

*Winchendon.* — JOEL HUNT and wife Lavina had Warren C., m., a. 19, Nov. 26, 1848, Emily B. Stone; and had Addison Wyman, Oct. 5, 1857; Leander, drowned, a. 5 y. 6 m., Nov. 11, 1849.

*Winchester.* — A . . . D. HUNT writes Letter 30, April 1, 1861.

*Woburn.* — MARY HUNT came to town, Sept. 4, 1753; and was at Charlestown about June, 1758

(per Sessions Records, 277, 508). NAHUM, son of Nahum and Sarah from Bedford, Me., ob. Dec. 12, 1851, a. 30.

*Woodbury.* — MITCHELL HUNT and wife Mary had Edward A., Sylvester, Harvey D. TRUMAN and wife Sarah had Sarah M. (per census, 1860).

*Worcester.* — WILLIAM HUNT and wife Maracha had Abiel P., painter, m., a. 26, Dec. 12, 1849, Deborah W. Blake.

*Wrentham.* — SAMUEL HUNT had Lucy, b. in Shutesbury; m. Barker; ob., a. 75, Oct. 11, 1860.

## Y.

*Yale College.* — Graduates, JOSEPH, 1729, ob. 1786; SETH, 1768; Ebenezer, 1787; Daniel, 1815; Eleazer, 1826; Jonathan Fuller, 1826, ob. 1843; Chester and Ebenezer K., 1833; Addison Lyman, 1837, ob. 1845; Timothy D., 1840; Isaac Shaper Hunt, M.D., 1847.

## DISTRIBUTED BRANCH.

JASPER HUNT, s. of . . .

1.

2.

1773, June 30. Salmon.\* Oct. 11, 1856.

1778, Nov. 2. Timothy.† Aug. 12, 1825.

William.‡  
Polly.

Hosea.§ 1820.

Dennis.||

Jasper.¶ 1857.

Residence, New London, Conn.; moved to Halifax, Vt., before the Revolution.

SALMON\* of Coleraine, &c., s. of Jasper.

MARY ORR of Halifax. 1800.

STATIRA SMEAD. Pub. Aug. 12, 1822.

18, . Eliza. Winslow.

18, . Cynthia. Eaton.

1805, . Lucius. Feb. 20, 1828.

10, . Isaac. Ob. early.

1809, Sep. 10. ABNER O.

Eunice. Roberts.

Mary H. Stocking.

Timothy.

Charles.

Sarah Jane. Whitney.

Susan W. Sawyer.

Mr. Hunt moved from Halifax to Shelburne Falls,

Mass. First dau. m. T. J. Winslow of Brooklyn, N.Y. Second dau. m. Henry Eaton of Grand Rapids. Third son lived at Springfield. Third dau. m. James Roberts of Whittingham, Vt.; she ob. 1838. Fourth dau. m. Stocking of Grand Rapids. Fifth dau. m. E. M. Whitney of Shelburne Falls. Sixth dau. m. Feb. 25, 1857, J. F. Sawyer. Mr. Hunt's will made July 1, 1856. Estate, \$520.

TIMOTHY † of Norwich, N.Y., &c., s. of Jasper.  
NANCY LONG. June 12, 1804.

1805, Mar. 25. Theresa M. Smith.

1807, Apr. 30. Sarah Ann. Calkins.

1809, Feb. 6. Eliza C. Smith.

1811, Oct. 5. Nancy Roan. Mead.

1813, Feb. 18. SALMON.

1817, June 28. Philene O. Palmer.

1823, July 20. Celia S. May 29, 1838.

First dau. m. Jan. 25, 1828, James H. Smith; had three children; and ob. March 13, 1836. Second dau. m. June 1, 1828, John Calkins. Third dau. m. Dec. 4, 1836, James H. Smith; and ob. of consumption, May 29, 1849. Fourth dau. m. Feb. 26, 1829, Anson Mead; and had Julia, May 9, 1830; Sally, Feb. 19, 1835; Gerard Smith, Oct. 18, 1840. "Ob. in North Norwich, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1861, Mrs. N. ROAN, wife of Deacon Anson Mead, aged fifty years. She gave herself to God while in the bloom of

youth, and became a member of the Baptist Church in North Norwich, her native town. After her marriage, her membership was transferred to the Norwich Church; of which she continued a faithful and beloved member until called to her heavenly home. She adorned every relation which Providence called her to fill. Having for many years been aware that disease was gradually undermining her health, it had been her constant prayer that she might be spared to see her children give evidence of saving faith. When, therefore, the last, an only son, came out on the Lord's side, she was enabled to say with Simeon, 'Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word.' A desire to depart and to be with Christ was for many weeks the habitual exercise of her mind; so much so, that she frequently expressed the fear that she might become impatient of her Lord's delay. But to the very last was she allowed to experience the *fulness* of the promise, 'My grace is sufficient for thee.' On the morning of her death, she inquired of her husband as to the day of the week; and, being informed that it was Sunday, she exclaimed, 'The holy sabbath of the Lord!' and soon passed quietly away to the rest which remaineth unto the people of God." Fifth dau. m. 16, 1840, Daniel Palmer; ob. of consumption, Oct. 20, 1849; had one dau., June , 1847, of Greenfield, Saratoga County. Youngest dau. ob. of quick consumption.

WILLIAM † , s. of Jasper.  
 ABIGAIL NASH.

1800, July 29. Jasper.  
 1803, Aug. 1. Anne Elvira.  
 1807, July 30. Sally Elvira.  
 1809, May 5. Melinda.  
 1811, Jan. 24. WILLIAM HENRY. ††

Residence, Waterbury, Vt.; Stowe, Vt.; Ohio.  
 Mrs. Hunt, dau. of Daniel Nash, jun., ob. 1817 (see Nash Family).

†† Julia Frances, wife of the youngest son, bought land in Conway, 1858.

HOSEA § of Bainbridge, s. of Jasper.  
 ANNA

Hosea.  
 William.  
 Joanna.  
 Nancy.

Mrs. Hunt is of Lanesborough, Pa.

DENNIS || , s. of Jasper. Of Williamsburg; a. 79, 1855.

JASPER ¶ of Ashfield, &c., s. of Jasper.  
 LUCINDA

1829, . Hosea P.\*\*\*

Mr. Hunt of Ashfield, 1839-43; of Conway, 1847.

ABNER O. of Reedsburg, s. of Salmon.

CALISTA R. SEARS. 1834.  
 MARGY H. SHAW. Feb. 12, 1850.

1834, June 9. Charles S. (Married.)  
 1837, July 14. Mary E. Macomber.  
 1840, Jan. 27. Henry C.  
 1842, June 4. Albert C.  
 1844, Dec. 3. Helen A.  
 1848, Mar. 28. Eunice C. Dec. 15, 1853.

1850, Nov. 5. Francis L.  
 1852, Oct. 24. Abner S.  
 1857, Jan. 4. Alice J. Feb. 12, 1858.  
 1859, July 30. Altie S. March 15, 1861.

Mrs. Hunt, 1st, of Carroll, N.Y.; ob. Sept. 10, 1848. Mrs. Hunt, 2d, b. Oct. 13, 1828; ob. March 30, 1861. Dau. m. Jan. 22, 1862 (second wife), John F. Macomber of Framingham.

SALMON of Masillon, s. of Timothy.  
 HELEN PER LEE. Feb. 20, 1837.

Helen.  
 James.

HOSEA P.\*\*\* of Goshen, s. of Jasper, jun.  
 MARY VAUGHN. May 10, 1854.

☞ Abner O. Hunt, Esq., justice of the peace, Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wis., will attend to all business intrusted to him; will pay taxes for non-resident proprietors, collect notes, accounts, &c. Conveyancing done and acknowledgments taken. Office, two doors west of Post Office (news advertisement). — See Letters 31, 38, 48, 51 (Mrs. Calkins had Elnora and William, live in Michigan), 57.

## OVERPLUS.

*Bangor.* — Residents, 1846, &c. : ALBERT G. HUNT and DANIEL M., West-India goods ; HENRY, farmer ; HIRAM, 1843 ; JOHN H., tailor, 1843 ; J. S. L., at Franklin House (Maine).

*Barnet.* — W. HUNT, attorney, 1856 (Vermont).

*Charlestown.* — DANIEL HUNT, 588, Main Street ; TIMOTHY, 11, Bunker-hill Street, 1850, &c.

*Cincinnati.* — Residents, 1842, &c. : BENJAMIN A., dry-goods ; B. P., crockery-ware ; CHARLES, clerk ; F. G., shoemaker ; FLAVIEL, clerk ; JESSE, merchant ; JOSEPH S. L., machinist ; M. J., trader ; PETER, chairs ; S. B., produce ; SAMUEL, laborer ; SAMUEL F., master in chancery.

*New Bedford.* — Residents, 1838-45 : ALONZO HUNT, shipwright ; CALEB, apprentice ; DENNIS, mason ; GEORGE, boots and shoes ; JOHN (Taber and Company) ; WILLIAM E., with preceding ; WILLIAM (and Chapman), sailmakers.

BLANCH HUNT made will, no date ; named uncle Wells, cousin Mary Robins, cousin Mary Baylding. Apprizers, Andrew Ward, W. Gybbins. Mr. Hill, John Fiske, John Robins, named in account. Inventory, £43. 16s. 3d., Sept. 20, 1644 (from Connecticut Colonial Record).

## OLD ENGLISH PEDIGREE.

*Certificate from the Lord-Mayor of London, Feb. 29, 1699.* — Abstract of deposition taken Jan. 31, 1699. RICHARD HUNT of the parish of St. Nicholas, Leicester, had issue, 1. *Thomas*, b. 1602 ; father of John Hunt, b. 1633 ; formerly of Shambles Lane, in St. Nicholas Parish. 2. *John*, b. 1607 ; father of Sarah, b. 1628 ; mother of Thomas Morris, a baker, her eldest son, now bound for the West Indies, heir of John Hunt (as before) of Shambles Lane, who deceased without issue. (From the "Massachusetts Archives," vol. viii. p. 78 ; see "Genealogical Register," ix. 378).

## TRANSATLANTIC PEDIGREES.

The anticipated task of filling a hundred pages under this and the preceding head is rendered nugatory by the recent appearance of the following "circular." We greet the contemplated project with unbounded cordiality, and invite our readers to look also at that, when it comes, as calculated to be a very efficient auxiliary labor :—

"*Records of the Name of Hunt.* — A gentleman of the name of HUNT, who has been long occupied in collecting notices of the name from public records, county histories, general topographical and genealogical works, and manuscript collections, proposes, if encouraged, to form them into an illustrated genealogical work, under the above title.

"It is presumed that such a work will afford interest to all who bear the name ; while to many of these it will convey information, not hitherto known to them, of the extent to which their name from early times has been of local consideration in different parts of the United Kingdom.

"Those who are disposed to contribute to the printing of the work (of which two specimens are enclosed) are requested to fill up and sign the accompanying subscription-note, and return it (prepaid) to the printers, Messrs. NISSEN and PARKER, Mark Lane, London.

“It would be very desirable that they should at the same time (or even though they do not subscribe) forward any information in their possession likely to further the object of the work, together with impressions or drawings, dates and descriptions, of any Arms they may refer to in their communications.

“As the cost of a copy of the proposed work must depend on the number of subscribers, it cannot be fixed for the present; but it will not be more than may be found necessary to cover the actual outlay. The work, however, will not be printed, if the cost exceed half a guinea for each copy distributed.”

## I.

SHELLESBURG, BEDFORD COUNTY, PA., May 16, 1862.

DEAR SIR,—I have just received the old family record of my grandfather, and give it you in his own words:—

BENJAMIN Hunt was the son of Richard and Mary Hunt of the township of Lastock, in the county palatine of Lancaster, in the north-west part of England. Sailed from Liverpool, and landed in Philadelphia in the spring of 1801; having been twelve weeks on the water. Remained there a short time, and then removed to Lancaster, Pa.; thence to Shippensburg, Pa.; and, in 1815, moved to Fort Littleton, Bedford County, Pa. He resided there several years on a farm, and then moved back to Shippensburg, where he ended his days in peace. He and his wife and son Richard are lying in the Methodist Burying-ground of that place. Our family consisted of seven brothers and four sisters; viz., Mary, Joseph, John, James, Charles, Easter, William, Benjamin, Martha, Elias, and Nancy. All lived to be married and have children.

I was born Oct. 10, 1760. In the same month, George III. was proclaimed King of Great Britain. About this time, my honored mother had a good work of grace begun in her mind by the Spirit of God. Very often have I heard her sing with animation the following hymn:—

“Jesus, my King, to thee I bow,  
Enlisted under thy command:  
Captain of my salvation, thou  
Shalt lead me to the promised land.

Thou hast a great deliverance wrought,  
The staff from off my shoulder broke,  
Out of the house of bondage brought,  
And freed me from the Egyptian yoke,” &c.

*Large Hymn Book*, pp. 281, 282.

She continued to persevere in the ways of God through very many sore and severe trials for upwards of forty years, when she was brought to the close of a troublesome life in peace. The last time I saw her was at the door of the house of God called “Zion’s Temple,” in the town of Manchester, in the fall of the year 1800. My aged and honored father had died only a short time before.

In the twenty-first year of my age, May, 1781, in the parish church of Bolton Le-Moors, by the Rev. James Folds, I was married to Peggy Morris, the daughter of William and Mary Morris of the township of Anderton.

Births of BENJAMIN and Peggy Hunt’s children: 1. Richard Hunt, b. Nov. 3, 1782; died Mar. 11, 1853. 2. Moses Hunt, b. Oct. 27, 1784; died April 2, 1787. 3. Amos Hunt, b. Dec. 8, 1786; died Aug. 11, 1791. 4. Silas Hunt, b. Jan. 12, 1789; died Aug. 15, 1789. 5. Ruth Hunt, b. Aug. 18, 1791;

died Oct. 4, 1795. All of these children, except Richard, are mouldering together in the graveyard belonging to the parish church of Dean, about two miles from Bolton Le-Moors. 6. Elizabeth Hunt, b. June 8, 1793; now Mrs. Duncan, widow. 7. Benjamin Hunt, b. June 14, 1795; married. 8. Andrew Hunt, b. Oct. 29, 1797; went West; never heard of. 9. Margaret Hunt, b. Oct. 26, 1799; unmarried. The above were all born in England. 10. William Hunt, b. April 16, 1802. 11. Mary Hunt, b. Sept. 1, 1804; died Nov. 21, 1805. 12. Hannah Morris Hunt, b. Aug. 2, 1807; died June 27, 1823.

Peggy Hunt, wife of Benjamin Hunt, died Oct. 16, 1842, aged about 78 years. "There was hope in her death."

Benjamin Hunt, sen., died April 11, 1853, aged 92 years and 6 months. "There was hope in his death."

The following incident is added to the record, which I give *verbatim*:—

"In the month of April, 1791, on the Sunday evening that the Rev. John Wesley's funeral sermon was preached by Mr. Christopher Hopper in the Methodist Meeting-house in the town of Bolton Le-Moors, Lancashire, Eng., a most unpleasant circumstance happened just before the meeting commenced. It was as follows:—

"The meeting-house being very much crowded, and numbers more pressing in, the back of one of the pews in the gallery gave way, with a slight noise. A man standing underneath, up to one of the pillars, heard it, and exclaimed, . . . at the same time rushed forward to take his hat, and make out of the house. The alarm spread over the assembled congregation almost in an instant; and immediately the people all over the house began to make every exertion in their power to get out, and in every direction possible; some at the doors, others at the windows and down the gallery-stairs in shoals, over the heads of each other, like a mighty torrent or the waves of the sea; treading upon one another without mercy or care, insomuch that numbers thought themselves well off by escaping with their lives. Some gave themselves up, stood motionless, and looked for death on the spot. Happily, however, no lives were lost; only one woman, who died shortly after, as was supposed, of the wounds and bruises she then received."

The writer of these lines was present, an eye and ear witness of the whole unhappy circumstance. In about half an hour, all was hushed into silence, and as still as if nothing had happened. The people having returned in again, the house was crowded a second time; and the sermon was begun and ended in *peace* and *profit*.

(Signed)

BENJN. HUNT.

The above resided until his death in Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pa. His youngest son was William, b. April 16, 1802; he m. Maria Eichholtz of Lancaster City, Pa., Dec. 30, 1823. She was b. April 26, 1801. Their family consists of, 1. Catherine C. Hunt, b. Nov. 16, 1824. She was m. Dec. 18, 1849, to Lewis Y. Gilbert of Maryland; and are now residing in Atlanta, Ga. They have four children. 2. Caroline E. Hunt, b. April 9, 1827; m. April 22, 1849, to Charles V. Keller; and are residing in Frederick, Md.; have four children. 3. Alfred Hunt, b. Aug. 15, 1830; died Aug. 27, 1831. 4. Mary E. Hunt, b. Aug. 13, 1832; died June 9, 1853. 5. Benjamin H. Hunt, b. June 17, 1835; was married Dec. 25, 1861, to Ruie V. Sill of Bedford County, Pa; is a Lutheran clergyman, and residing now in Schellsburg, Pa.; b. in Baltimore County, Md. 6. Margaret Hunt, b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1860, to Ephraim W. Wilhride; and are living in Mechanicstown, Md.

The father of the above is a Lutheran clergyman, and is now preaching in Williamsburg, Blair County, Pa. The incidents of the family are those that belong to the shady and sunny side of life in a parsonage,—many pleasures and more sorrows.

Richard Hunt, eldest son of Benjamin Hunt, sen., was an eminent vocalist, and is yet remembered by many in this State (Pennsylvania). A number of his compositions are extant. He relates that he was taught music at such an early age, that his teacher placed him on a table, in order to be seen among the other pupils. He died, unmarried, in Shippensburg, Pa.

Benjamin Hunt, sen., whose record I have transcribed, was a manufacturer in England. While in this country, he passed his last days in retirement. If known for one thing more than another, it was his deep and vital piety. He died in his ninety-third year. Until a short time before his death, he was found in the garden among the flowers which he dearly loved. He there lay down, and gently passed away.

Truly yours,

B. H. HUNT.

## II.

TO MESSRS. ———.

It is most likely that the connection of your family with mine, if there was any, was very remote. I cannot do less, however, in answer to your respectful circular, than state such facts as *may* be of some mutual interest. I give you these facts as stated in a "Genealogical Record" (*printed*) of my good mother's family for the most part, enclosing in brackets what I may add to the printed "Record."

My great-grandfather was named *Bartholomew Hunt*; and his wife was named *Margaret*. They are understood to have come from the north of Ireland, and settled in West Jersey; but they may have come by way of the New-England States, inasmuch as they were located in close proximity to a Colony (Greenwich, Cumberland County, N. J.) of that sort. Mrs. Hunt died after giving birth to one son; and it is said, that, leaving this child with friends, Bartholomew Hunt started for North Carolina, but was never afterwards heard from. The child (*James B. Hunt*) in due time married *Sarah Ewing*, May 12, 1782. They immediately settled in the first house below the Presbyterian Church in Greenwich; and there continued till Aug. 5, 1824, when he died at the age of seventy-one.

*James B.* and *Sarah Hunt* had five children, — Thomas Ewing, Reuben, Sarah, James Booth, and William Ferguson; of whom James B. and Sarah died in childhood.

The eldest, Thomas Ewing, was born March 2, 1783. (He settled on a farm within a mile of the homestead, and there remained until his death. His circumstances were always easy, his position in the community a high one. He was for more than fifty years an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Greenwich.) He was married four times. The first three wives lived but a few years with him; and all the offspring by them died in infancy. His fourth wife was Sarah Clark; and by her he had two children (who are now just entered upon manhood and womanhood). Their names are Thomas E. and Mary. (Thomas died, after a short illness, January, 1859.)

*Reuben Hunt* was b. Feb. 9, 1785. He is still living on the homestead near the Presbyterian Church. He married Phœbe Noble; and she bare him three children, — Mary Moore, James B., and Eliza. James B. died when twenty-three years old. Mary M. was married to J. Y. Leaming; and died Dec. 28, 1858, leaving four children. (Eliza is a widow, at home with her parents, with one child.)

William F. Hunt was b. Dec. 31, 1792; died June , 1860. He studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, and practised it for nearly forty years at Pedricktown, Salem County, N. J. He was married to *Sarah Ellis* of Burlington County, N. J.; and by her had (three children who died in infancy, and) the following five, now living: —

1. Cornelia Smith. After acquiring an education in Philadelphia, she went to teach in the Strabenville Female Seminary, under the charge of her cousin, Rev. Dr. Beatty; and, after teaching a few years, was married to William B. Collier of that place. They have three children (daughters), one of them now teaching in the seminary. Mrs. Collier, as is also the eldest daughter, is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

2. Sarah, married Aaron Hewitt; is a member of the Methodist Church, and chiefly remarkable for her patient submission to the evils of an unfortunate marriage. She has four children. Now lives in Camden, opposite Philadelphia.

3. James Booth is a market-gardener, in comfortable circumstances, and has for some years occupied the old homestead. He is a member of the Methodist Church, married, and has three children.

4. Samuel M. also lives in Pedricktown, where he owns a snug property, and is highly respected. He is a saddler; employs several hands, and prospers. He is also a member of the Methodist Church; is married, and has four children.

5. William Ellis (the writer of this communication) was b. Feb. 24, 1833. His parents breaking up housekeeping, he went first to his sister's (Sarah) in Philadelphia; and afterwards, in 1844, to his sister Cornelia's in Steubenville. After a boyhood spiced with much variety, and darkened by some shame, he professed conversion, and united, in his sixteenth year, with the Presbyterian Church. After graduating at Jefferson College, Pennsylvania, he entered the W. Theological Seminary at Alleghany City; and was licensed to preach at the age of twenty-two, and married. In May, 1856, he was ordained and installed pastor of the Coshocton Presbyterian Church by the Presbytery of Coshocton. His wife was the daughter of a well-known citizen of Pittsburg connected with the iron-business; her name, *Caroline A. Totten*. In 1856, Willie Totten Hunt was born; and Sept. 20, 1858, died. A second child, Charles Bentley Hunt, was b. Nov. 20, 1859.

Hoping that the preceding may enable you to make the proposed record more complete, and desiring to hear again from you, I am

Yours very truly,

WM. E. HUNT.

COSHOCTON, OHIO, Nov. 19, 1861.

### III.

W. L. G. HUNT.

WEST AMESBURY, Dec. 12, 1861.

DEAR SIR,—In a circular received from you, dated Nov. 20, I would say that I am connected, in no way that I know of, to either of the names referred to. My father emigrated to this country from Ireland; and my grandfather emigrated from France to Ireland. As my father died when I was young, I am not conversant with my parentage to give you any details; but, if you think that there is any connection with my family and the one that you are interested in, I will collect all that I can, and send.

Yours respectfully,

J. M. M. HUNT.

### IV.

H. B. Hunt of Hillsboro', Ill., b. at Bedford Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1833; m. H. J. Blackman at Hillsboro', Ill., on the ninth day of April, 1856; b. in Montgomery County, Ill., Dec. 18, 1827. Children, Horace, b. Nov. 27, 1856; Harry, b. Nov. 20, 1858; Hellen, b. Nov. 16, 1860. My grandfather's name was Thomas Hunt. My father, George W. Hunt, lived at Bedford County, Pa. I have six brothers living, two dead. I have three sisters. My grandfather came from England to Bedford County, Pa.; lived and died there. Had four boys,—Thomas, David, Joseph, all dead; George, living: had four girls,—Martha, Ann, Sarah, Mary. Martha married a man named Lee, living near Bedford, Bedford County, Pa. Mary married, and lives near Bedford. Ann and Sarah died young, unmarried. My father lives at Danville, Pa. You can get the family record by writing him. I should like you to send me a *book* when you get it out.

Yours respectfully,

H. B. HUNT.



## V.

CANTON, ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1861.

DEAR SIR, — My name is Ward W. Hunt. I was born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, N.Y., on the 9th of February, 1817. My first wife, Clarissa Smith, was born in Adams, Jefferson County, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1818. My second wife, Elizabeth A. Smith, was born in Adams, Jefferson County, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1822. My first marriage was May 20, 1845. My second marriage was July 9, 1850. My oldest child, William Ward, was born Feb. 17, 1846. My second child, Clarissa, was born Oct. 15, 1848. My third child, Francis Asbury, was born May 10, 1851. My fourth child, Frederick, was born Oct. 16, 1855. My fifth child, Frances Elizabeth, was born June 3, 1858. My sixth child was born Aug. 2, 1860, whose name is Edward.

My father's name was William Hunt. I am the youngest of ten children, six of whom are now living. I would refer you to my brothers, Isaac L. Hunt of Rodman, Jefferson County, N.Y.; also to Dr. Jacob Hunt of Utica, Oneida County, N.Y.; also to Luther E. Hunt of Westmoreland, Oneida County, N.Y., who has the family register.

My father was born, I think, in Massachusetts. He was of English descent. His father died when my father was a child. My father was bound out when but six years old; which accounts for his not telling his younger children at least much about my grandparents. I recollect very well hearing that he sprung from five brothers, who came from England. My father had a brother by the name of Isaac Hunt, who died in Connecticut, and left a large family, some of which cousins I have seen; to wit, Hiram Hunt, Reuben Hunt, and Henry Hunt, and Ward Hunt.

Yours truly,

WARD W. HUNT.

P.S. — I shall want one of the books.

## VI.

MICHAEL HUNT of Highgate, N.Y. (Letter 221, Dec. 5, 1861), was born July 4, 1810, at Blenavaher, County Longford, Ireland; son of Thomas, and grandson of Philip Hunt. Immigrated thirty years ago. Married Nov. 10, 1844. Mrs. Hunt was b. in Georgia, Vt., April 27, 1828. Issue, 1. James Chambers Hunt, Sept. 4, 1845. 2. John Pennington Hunt, June 30, 1847. 3. Valentine Gill Hunt, April 26, 1851. Had one brother, married many years ago. Had two sisters, who migrated with him: one was married in Ireland, 1832, lived in New York, had one boy who died seven years ago; the other sister not heard of for twenty-three years.

## VII.

PERCY HUNT of Bristol, Eng., was father of WILLIAM, who, by wife Jane, had AARON, m. Mary Beckly. Issue, SAMUEL P. HUNT, b. at Birmingham, June 7, 1778; now of Springfield, Mass. Married, 1. Catharine Hurley, July , 1807; who ob. Jan. , 1812. 2. Susan Mackay, March , 1815; who ob. Sept. , 1826. 3. Oct. , 1830, Caroline Gilman. Issue, Samuel Paxton, May , 1808, ob. June , 1826; Catharine Hurley, Aug. , 1810, ob. Aug. , 1840; Joseph, Jan. , 1816, now in Australia (m. Susan Earl, and has Samuel and Charles); Aaron, July , 1818, ob. Sept. 26, 1848 (Letter 403).

## MORE CONCORD LINE (from page 335).

JONAS HUNT of Winchester. Ob., a. 74, Aug. 9, '31.  
ANNA MYAL BOND. Nov. , 1781.

1782, Aug. 26. Jonas.\*  
1783, Nov. 29. Amos.†  
1785, Oct. . Myal. Ob. early.  
1787, Nov. 18. Anna. Sept. 2, 1857.  
1789, Jan. 22. Mary. Willis.  
1790, May . Myal.† Nov. , 1861.  
Abijah. Ob. early.  
1793, Jan. 12. Elizabeth. July 17, 1856.  
1795, Jan. . Abijah. Oct. 29, 1844.  
1796, Aug. 27. Luther. Aug. 29, 1837.  
1797, Aug. 20. Abel.  
1799, Feb. 5. Joseph L.¶ Feb. 14, 1847.  
1801, Dec. 30. Elijah. Oct. 23, 1823.  
1805, Jan. 30. Lydia Bond. Willard.

Mr. Hunt served at Bunker Hill and elsewhere ; was a remarkably excellent man for health and capacity. Second dau. m. Nov. 17, 1820, Ezra Willis. Issue, Mary Emeline, Nov. 21, 1822 ; m. Nov. , 1849, Darwin Brooks of Oakham. George W., Sept. 21, 1828 ; ob. Dec. 3, 1834. Mrs. Willis ob. Nov. 29, 1840. Youngest dau. m. March 16, 1859, Hezekiah Willard.

JONAS HUNT, Jun., of Winchester.  
POLLY FIELD. March , 1802.

1803, May 14. Jonas F.\*\*  
1805, Jan. . Polly. 1808.  
1807, Apr. 2. Sally. Estey.  
1809, May 23. Polly. Thompson.  
1811, Feb. 25. William J.††  
1813, Feb. 27. Ephraim.††  
1815, Aug. 23. Eliza. Nov. 23, 1817.  
1817, June 17. Elvira. Furbush.  
1819, Dec. 22. Mila. Amidon.

Second dau. m. Jan. , 1834, Alvin Estey of Brooklyn, Wis. Issue, Maria ; William A., April 26, 1842 ; Warren H., Nov. 17, 1843 ; Harriet E., Feb. 28, 1846 ; George E., Dec. 7, 1848 ; Martha F., Jan. 19, 1850 ; Henry L., June 29, 1852. Third dau. m. Nov. , 1829, Otis Thompson of Brooklyn, Wis. Issue, Rufus, Dec. , 1830, of Pike's Peak, Kansas ; Jonathan, 1834, of California, married, and has twin-sons ; Mary, 1836, m. Mr. Anderson of

California ; son ; Ellen. Fifth dau. m. Dec. , 1842, Merrill A. Furbush of Philadelphia ; and had Charles, Feb. , 1844 ; Anna ; Jennie ; Ella, 1850. Mrs. Furbush ob. Aug. 4, 1857. Youngest dau. m. Martin Amidon of Worcester ; had Charles, George, Frederick.

AMOS HUNT.†  
FANNY WHITCOMB. April 17, 1812.

1813, Jan. 3. Emily S. Randall.  
1816, Apr. 16. Bradley P. Oct. 9, 1837.  
1824, May 22. Arvilla W. Tuttle.

First dau. m. April 17, 1838, William H. Randall ; and have Bradley P. H., April 6, 1840. Second dau. m. July 4, 1854, Cornelius O. Tuttle ; and had Herbert Osmer W., Nov. 21, 1857 ; Fanny Arvilla, Jan. 4, 1859 ; Homer Wilton, Sept. 19, 1860 ; Infant, Dec. 31, 1862.

MYAL HUNT.†  
NANCY C. LEWIS.

1825, July 3. George Myal.  
William M.  
1829, Oct. . Elizabeth A. Mason.  
1833, Mar. . Albert S.

Dau. m. James Mason, and ob. Nov. , 1854 ; had Elizabeth H., — lives with grandfather in New London, Conn.

JOSEPH L. HUNT.¶  
ANTOINETTE J. H. JONES (per p. 295).

JONAS F. HUNT.\*\*  
SARAH ROBINSON. March , 1824.

1825, Apr. 11. William R.\*\*\*  
1837, July 26. Emily F. Howard.

Dau. m. March 30, 1857, Daniel C. Howard of Blackstone ; have Maria Helen, April 11, 1858.

WILLIAM J. HUNT †† of Winchester.  
ANNA CARLETON. April 20, 1843.

1844, Jan. 29. George William.  
1846, June 15. Henry C. Sept. 3, 1849.  
1848, Apr. 27. Mary Jane.  
1853, Nov. 4. Eliza Ann.

Mrs. Hunt writes to us these additional groups,  
Feb. 26, 1863; posted March 4; received  
March 9, A.M.

EPHRAIM HUNT, ††  
MALINDA WHEELER. March , 1852.

WILLIAM R. HUNT.\*\*\*  
ELLEN C. SCOTT. Dec. 28, 1854.

1855, Nov. 4. Hattie H. Jan. 27, 1861.  
1858, May 9. Ella S.

WILLIAM HUNT, Jun., of Salem, s. of William<sup>5</sup>  
LYDIA (p. 91).

1772, Feb. 15. Tamar. Ob. early.  
1775, Sep. 16. William.  
1778, Sep. 5. Tamar. Blood, &c.  
1781, June 30. Hannah. Wilbur.  
1786, Aug. 27. Lydia. Jones.  
1789, Mar. 15. Edward Page. June 4, 1852.

Mr. Hunt ob. Oct. 6, 1792 (see p. 251). Second  
dau. m., 1. E. Blood; 2. Capt. Bradshaw.  
Third dau. m. Joshua Wilbur, mariner, ob. at  
sea; ob. April 19, 1825; and had William, ob.  
early; and Augusta M. Wilbur of Revere  
Street, Boston. Fourth dau. m. James Jones;  
and had Helen M. Jones. Youngest son was  
married. Mr. Hunt's eldest sister, REBECCA  
PARKER, lived in Charlemont; had Samuel,  
Charlotte, William, Elijah, Luther, Isaac, and  
Rebecca. Sister RUTH WHEELER lived at  
Salina, N.Y. Sister MARY m. Brown of  
Whittingham; had Mary, m. Patch.  
Sister MERCY (correct p. 251) m. J. Winn.  
Sister LUCY FRENCH ob. in Boston few years  
ago, at Old Ladies' Home.

## SOMERS BRANCH.

JOSEPH HUNT (see pp. 68, 134, 336).  
ANNA WOOD. 1728.

1729, . Joseph.\* Dec. , 1814.

Mr. HUNT came long ago to reside at Somers,  
Conn.; m. the sister of Daniel Wood; lived  
with her but seven months. They spent a  
Thanksgiving-day at Mr. Wood's house, where  
Mr. Hunt was taken with pleurisy, and died.  
The son was born a short time after, and was  
brought up by his uncle. The widow m. Feb.  
10, 1736, BENJAMIN GRANT.

JOSEPH HUNT,\* s. of Joseph. 1729.  
BATUSHEBA PEASE. Dec. 18, 1750.

PETER.†  
Anna. Richardson.  
Eleanor. Jones.  
1768, . Bathsheba. Parsons.

Mrs. Hunt was dau. of Robert Pease, by second  
wife, Elizabeth (Emery), who made will, July 12,  
1768, and left Bathsheba five shillings. Mr.  
Pease, b. 1684, was son of Robert Pease of  
Enfield, b. March 16, 1656; son of John Pease,  
b. 1631; son of John Pease of Salem, Mass.,  
who came in the "Francis" from Ipswich, Eng.,  
in 1634, a. 27 (see "Genealogical Register,"  
vol. iii.). Dau. m. Jan. 14, 1790, STEPHEN  
PARSONS; and had Nathaniel, b. Mar. 23, 1793.

PETER HUNT, † s. of Joseph.  
MARAH COLTON.

17 , . Joseph (p. 134). Ob., a. 77, in Wis.  
1780, Nov. 23. Molly. Ob. early.  
1782, June 9. Mary.  
17 , { Lois. Jacob Pelton.  
{ Eunice.  
1786, Mar. 9. Peters (see p. 336).  
1788, Mar. 11. JOHN.† 1832.

Mr. Hunt served in Revolutionary Army. A dau.  
m. Samuel Bourn. Her grand-daughter, Mrs.  
Mary J. Wilmarth, writes us, March 11, 1863.

JOHN HUNT † of Ohio, s. of Peter.

William Strong. Of Kansas.  
Four daughters.

LEWIS HUNT of Holden, &c., s. of Joseph (p. 134).  
ALMIRA A. MONROE. 1831.

Florence W. (see p. 355).

## EXCERPTA.

ABNER and JOSIAH HUNT named in Barber's "Historical Collections of Ohio" over fifty years ago, suffering Indian barbarities.

ALLEN D. HUNT (p. 73), wife Emeline N. Issue, James M., a. 16; Emma L., 14.

AMOS HUNT, carpenter, a. 30, widower, resident of Haverhill; m. at Burlington, Mass., Clarissa Preston of Cabot, Vt., Nov. 18, 1844.

CATHARINE M. HUNT, a. 23, eldest dau. of Capt. P. Hunt of Halifax, ob. in family of Mary Hunt, Boston, Feb. 9, 1828.

CHARLES HUNT, machinist, from Lyman, N.H., and wife Mary, from Canaan, Vt., had Carrie, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 3, 1857.

CHARLES W. HUNT (p. 51) had Nellie Alice, b. Sept. 12, 1863.

CHRISTIAN HUNT m. at Newbury, Mass., Eliphalet Noyes, July 20, 1760.

DOLLY HUNT, a. 85, at Beaman's, West Boylston, 1860 (per census).

EDEN HUNT, Centre Bridge, N. J., cousin of Col. G. W. Hunt (p. 337).

EDWARD JOSEPH HUNT, son of Charles, from New Ipswich, painter; and w. Sarah, b. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1857.

ELIZABETH HUNT m. Joseph W. Warren in Roxbury, Dec. , 1839.

ELMIRA T. HUNT m. Charles Wadsworth in Milton, April 9, 1843.

EVA HUNT of Sprague, E., b. Nov. 23, 1857 (see p. 343).

GEORGE HUNT and wife Joanna had John Valentine, b. at Conway, July 10, 1844.

HARRISON S. HUNT of Canton, b. at Quincy, a. 23; wife HARRIET, a. 21, from Cornville, Me., in 1850. Had Orbine Augustus, Sept. 20, 1853; Mortimer, Dec. 4, 1855; son, ob., a. 10, Jan. 16, 1857.

HENRY HUNT of Dover Place, Boston, 1860; native of British Provinces.

HARRIET HUNT of Stoughton, pub. John Moore at Randolph, Oct. 18, 1846.

H. C. HUNT, Mrs., ob. at Central Street, Lowell, a. 58, Aug. , 1833.

HIRAM B. HUNT (p. 281) had Esther Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1844.

ISAAC HUNT of Philadelphia, about 1780. In a long controversy. Mentioned in "American Archives."

JAMES HUNT had grant of a thousand acres in Pennsylvania, 1681.

JAMES HUNT of Everett Street, Boston, native of England, 1860.

JOEL B. HUNT (p. 64) had Fanny M., m. Sept. 7, 1862, George J. Hopkins of Boston.

JOHN HUNT, butcher, of Boston. Estate in court, 1690. Thomas Walker and Capt. Samuel Legg, guardians of son John.

JOHN HUNT of Boston, mariner. Inventory of estate, Feb. 17, 1817, widow Ann.

JOSEPH HUNT, in Master Tileston's school, Boston, June 6, 1786.

JOSEPH T. HUNT (p. 295) m. Sept. , 1839, Harriet Gale; had Anna L. and Willie W. Hunt.

Laura HUNT of Providence, a. 18, dau. of Samuel and Selina (Blivian) of Newport, R.I., pub. July , 1861, George E. Freeman at Norton.

LEONARD HUNT, a. 38, embarked early in the "Matthew" of London for St. Christopher's.

LEROI HUNT, a. 16, at Baldwin's, West Boylston, 1860 (per census).

LEVENWORTH HUNT, a. 34, of John and Martha of Madison, Ind., m. Catharine Westover in Sheffield, Mass., March 28, 1853.

Col. LEWIS C. HUNT of Ninety-third New-York Volunteers, lately promoted from Fourteenth United-States Infantry.

LUCINDA F. HUNT pub. in Boston (not married) James T. Dutton, Nov. 27, 1850.

MARTIN HUNT and wife Ann had Alice, a. 23, m. Jan. 26, 1860, Michael Reidy at Winchendon.

MARY OLIVE ANN HUNT, from Manchester, N.H., grad. Boston Female Medical College, 1863.

PATRICK HUNT m. in Boston Winifred Feely, July 5, 1849.

PHEBE HUNT of Randolph m. Daniel French of Stoughton, Sept. 12, 1819.

ROSINA HUNT ob. in Weymouth, Sept. 1, 1816, a. 14.

R. . . S. HUNT of Bath, Me., manufacturer of lumber, 1863.

SARAH F. HUNT m. in Boston Waldo Maynard, May 26, 1835.

THOMAS HUNT of Greenwich, N.Y., whose parents reside at Greensburg, about two miles north of White Plains, on tract formerly called Philips Manor, at the foot of Chatterton's Hill, married a GUION of New Rochelle, and has joined the army at Annapolis (Letter 182). Jacob Hunt is a relative.

WILLIAM HUNT of Decatur Street, Boston, 1860; native of Ireland.

WILLIAM H. HUNT pub. Sally Stoddard, Jan. 17, 1816, in Boston.

WILLIAM NELSON HUNT, of Elisha W. (p. 55), b. Sept. 7, 1852.

---

## TOWNS AND COUNTY CAPITALS IN THE UNITED STATES NAMED AFTER THE FAMILY OF HUNT.

Huntsburg, Geauga County, Ohio; Hunt's Corners, Cortland County, N.Y.; Hunt's Hollow, Livingston County, N.Y.; Huntsville (C.H.), Madison County, Ala.; Huntsville (C.H.), Madison County, Ark.; Huntsville, Columbia County, Fla.; Huntsville, Paulding County, Ga.; Huntsville, Choctaw County, Miss.; Huntsville, Schuyler County, Ill.; Huntsville, Randolph County, Mo.; Huntsville, Yankin County, N.C.; Huntsville, Luzerne County, Pa.; Huntsville (C.H.), Walker County, Tex.; Huntsville, Madison County, Ind.; Huntsville, Logan County, Ohio; Huntsville (C.H.), Scott County, Tenn.; Huntsville, Litchfield County, Conn.

---

## SCHEDULE OF OLD ARMY SERVICE.

AARON HUNT, of Capt. Sears's company, on "loose rolls." ABEL (p. 46, No. 1), at Cape Breton. ABELIAH (p. 253). ABNER (p. 254). ABNER (p. 254). ABRAHAM (p. 254). ABRAM, a. 80, 1840; of Virginia company; resided Wayne County, Ky. ACHIUS, indexed, but not of the name Hunt on roll. ADAM (p. 254). ANTHONY, sergeant (p. 257). ASA, at Lexington Alarm. ANNA, a. 81 (heir), in family of Jacob Hunt of Gilmanton, N.H.

BENJAMIN, Jun., a. 20, enlisted April 5, 1759 (p. 259). BENJAMIN, in Boston company, Revolutionary. BENJAMIN, in Reading company, Revolutionary. BENONI, a. 72, 1833 (see pp. 242, 260, 360). BERRY of Caswell company, North Carolina, a. 79, 1833. BRIMSMEAD (p. 260).

CALEB (p. 50). CALEB from Hingham. "Capt." HUNT indexed on Revolutionary roll. CATO on Revolutionary roll.

DANIEL (several), at Lexington; corporal in H. Williams's company, Ticonderoga; of Brunswick, in eight-months' service; of Newton, served thirty-six months ten days; of Orange County, Vt., enlisted in Connecticut Line. DAVID, carpenter, b. in *Tuxbury*; a. 25, in Lieut.-Gen. Scott's own company, under Gen. Winslow, to Nova Scotia, 1755 (see p. 52). This makes evident that Samuel Hunt<sup>4</sup>

had a second David, to be substituted in our range of ancestry, — the first having ob. without record; and no record of the other is ascertained by birth. DAVID of North Carolina, a. 91, 1833. DAVID of Holland, N.Y., a. 80 in 1840, in family of Zaccheus Hunt. DAVID in Pennsylvania, of Massachusetts Line. DAVID of Niagara County, N.Y., of New-Hampshire Line; a. 72, 1840.

EBENEZER (p. 267). EBENEZER K. (p. 268). EBER (p. 269). EDEN (p. 167). EDWARD (p. 251). ELEAZER, on Revolutionary roll. ELIPHALET of Weymouth (?), served thirty-five months twenty-nine days. ELIPHAZ, on Revolutionary roll. ELISHA of Lenoir County, S.C., 1833. ELVEN of Chataque County, N.Y., a. 74, 1833. ENOCH (p. 14, No. 135). ENOCH (p. 272). EPHRAIM (p. 275) of Canton. EPHRAIM, a lieutenant in Ticonderoga service: widow Martha applied for pension. EPHRAIM, Jun. (p. 275), of Greenwich. EZEKIEL (p. 56). EDWARD of Cumberland, Me.

FORTUNE, in Francis Green's company, Vose's regiment. FREDERICK (p. 57).

GEORGE, at Lexington. GEORGE of Gorham, in eight-months' service. GEORGE, in H. Williams's company, Ticonderoga service, at Fort George; died March 4, 1776. GEORGE, in Sumner's company at Newport, R.I., 1781. GEORGE of Chenango County, N.Y., a. 77, 1833. GIDEON (p. 279).

HENRY of Jefferson County, N.Y.; in Massachusetts Line; a. 77, 1833. HENRY (p. 13, No. 121). HENRY W. (p. 59). HUMPHREY of New Hampshire, living 1818. HANNAH (heir), a. 79, 1840; in Hiram Hunt's family, (?) Cornet, N.Y.

ICHABOD (p. 13) of Gorham; in Williams's company, 1776; served three years. ISAAC from Braintree, in Howell's company. ISAAC, a. 78, Litchfield County, Conn., 1833. ISAAH (p. 13) served 37 m. 24 d.; ob. Feb. 5, 1831. ISRAEL (p. 62, No. 1).

JACOB (p. 283), at Lexington, from Braintree; in family of John, Lewis County, Va., a. 85, 1840. JACOB, a. 73, 1833; of Bucks County, Pa.; of New-Jersey Line. JAMES (p. 283, No. 1). JAMES (p. 283, No. 2). JAMES from Bridgewater, drummer, eight-months' service. JAMES, a. 85, 1840, of Jackson County, Ind. JAMES, a. 79, 1833, of Clarke County, Ohio; in the Maryland company. JAMES of New York, 1818; of New-Jersey Line. JAMES of Virginia, 1818. JARED (p. 185). JEDEDIAH, captain of New-York Volunteers, of Wayne County, Mich., 1833. JEREMIAH (p. 63). JOB (p. 243). JOEL of Connecticut, 1818. JOHN (p. 64, No. 5), in Frye's company, 1756. JOHN of Hampden County, Mass.; ob., a. 80, Jan. 7, 1834. JOHN, 2d, of Hampden County, a. 75, 1833 (conjectured should be *Jonathan*). JOHN of Hampshire County, a. 71, 1833. JOHN (several) from Abington; from Braintree; from Bernardston; from Brunswick; from Concord; from Granville; from Hingham, prisoner in cartel "Silver Eel," from Halifax to Boston, to be exchanged Oct. 8, 1778 (see p. 288); at Lexington; from Mendon; from Stoughton; from Tewksbury (p. 64), at Ticonderoga; from Woburn, in Walker's and Wyman's companies. JOHN served three years and twelve days, marked "dead." JOHN from Leyden, in Hicock's company, Sears's regiment. JOHN, in Howell's company. JOHN, a. 76, of Penobscot County, Me.; of the Connecticut Line. JOHN of Green County, Ga.; ob. July 15, 1831. JONAS, at Lexington; in Capt. Simon Hunt's company of Acton. JONATHAN (p. 54), &c., a. 80 in 1840, of Palmer. JONATHAN (p. 54) of Tewksbury. JONATHAN, a. 80, Barren Co., Ky., 1840. JONATHAN, a. 73, Tioga Co., N.Y., 1833. JOSEPH (p. 68, No. 6). JOSEPH of Rehoboth, served 1777, 1778, and 1779: widow Hannah applied for pension. JOSEPH (several) of Braintree; of Dracut; of Hardwick; at Lexington; of Milton; of Norton; of Rehoboth; of Roxbury; of Rutland; of St. Alban's, was in Shay's company; of Stoughtonham. JOSEPH, in Boynton's company, corporal. JOSEPH, seaman. JOSHUA. JUDAH (p. 141). JOSIAH of New Jersey, 1818. JOSIAH of New-York County, a. 74, 1833. JULIUS, a. 78, of Culpepper, Va., 1840. JOSIAH of Massachusetts, 1818.

LABAN (p. 298) enlisted from East Sudbury; was corporal on Worcester rolls; applied for pension. LEMUEL (p. 298). LEVI (p. 282). LITTLETON, a. 97, of the North-Carolina company; in Sarah Chamber's family, Gwinnett County, Ga., 1840. LOT (p. 142). LUKE (p. 287). LUTHER (p. 71, No. 1) was in Cutler's company, Drury's regiment, 1778.

MATTHEW of Braintree: son Matthew applied for pension. MELZAR (p. 300). MOSES p. 14, No. 123).

NATHAN (p. 74, No. 1). NATHANIEL (p. 12, No. 55), a. 40, five feet five, ruddy complexion; enlisted 1780, in Howell's company from Newburyport. NATHANIEL (p. 74). NATHANIEL of Rehoboth (p. 303). NATHANIEL, in Trotter's company, Putnam's regiment; in White's company.\* NEHEMIAH (p. 75). NEHEMIAH, in Leland company, N. Heath's regiment, from Concord. NOAH (p. 76), at Fishkill, 1780.

OBED (p. 304). OLIVER (p. 254). First lieut. in Ticonderoga service; ob., a. 67, Mar. 24, 1822.

PAUL (p. 78, No. 1). PERLEY (p. 78). PETER (p. 79, No. 3). At Cape Breton, 1756, PETER. PETER (p. 306, No. 5). PETER (p. 79, No. 4). PETER from Rehoboth, 1777. PETER of New York, 1818. PHILIP (p. 12, No. 110).

QUINCY (p. 307, No. 1).

REUBEN, sergeant in the nine-months' service at Fishkill. RICHARD of Windham County, Vt.; of New-York Line, a. 83, 1833. RICHARD of Hunterdon County, N. J., a. 80, 1833. RICHARD of Lincoln County, Ky., a. 76, 1833. ROBERT (p. 308). RUSSELL (p. 81).

SAMPSON R. SAMUEL (several) of Braintree; of Brunswick, applied for pension by son John; of Chesterfield; in Foster's company at Fishkill; of Hampshire County; in Howell's company; of Littleton; in Mayo's company; of Rutland County, Vt., a. 70, 1833; in Sheldon's company; in Tay's company; of Tewksbury; sergeant, of Virginia; of Worcester County, a. 70, 1833; from Worthington, 1777, in Webber's company. SETH (p. 314). SHEREBIAH (p. 85), sergeant in Moore's Co., Jacob's regiment. SILAS, on Revolutionary roll. SIMEON, at Lexington. SIMON, in Fitch's Co. Capt. SIMON of Acton. STEPHEN from Springfield. STEPHEN of Boston. STUART (p. 362) of Newcastle, 1777.

THOMAS from Abington (p. 318). THOMAS, in Banister's company. THOMAS of Hampshire County. THOMAS, captain in Jackson's regiment, Ticonderoga, 1779. THOMAS of Watertown. THOMAS of New-Hampshire Line, at Connecticut, Fairfield County; ob. Feb. 11, 1828, a. 79. THOMAS of Wilson County, Tenn.; of Maryland company, a. 87, 1833. THOMAS, sergeant in Ninth Infantry; of Rensselaer, N. Y., 1833. TIMOTHY (p. 88, No. 1).

URIAH (p. 88).

VARNELL, a. 74, of Somerset County, N. Y., 1833.

WALTER of Tioga County, N. Y., of the Connecticut Line, a. 69, 1833. WILLIAM of Granville, N. C., a major, ob. March 8, 1833; of Lansing, N. Y., a. 76, 1840; of Nassau, N. Y., a. 84, 1840, with Alva Hunt; of Rutland County, Vt., a. 64, 1833; of Brunswick, in eight-months' service; of Plymouth, a. 20, enlisted 1780; of Milton, in eight-months' service; corporal in Mayo's company, 1775. WILLIAM, ob., a. 67, Nov. 15, 1832; of Boston, 1833, a. 73; of Tompkins Co., N. Y., a. 70, 1833.

ZEBULON (p. 13), a. 74, 1833.

Total, upward of a hundred and ninety-five: many more are not found enumerated.

SOLDIERS IN THE PRESENT WAR (from rolls).

ALBERT C. HUNT, a. 34 . . . . .	North Bridgewater . . . . .	Seventh Regiment, Company G.
ALFRED, p. 356 . . . . .		
ALFRED D. . . . .	North Bridgewater . . . . .	Twenty-ninth Regiment, Company F.
AMOS, p. 47 . . . . .	Andover . . . . .	Fourteenth " " H.
ANDREW J. . . . .	Chicopee (cavalry). . . . .	First " " F.
A J. . . . .	Clinton . . . . .	Fifteenth " " C.
CHARLES, Capt., p. 191 . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Forty-fourth Regiment, Company G.
CHARLES . . . . .	Middletown, *Conn. . . . .	Second * " " A.*
CHARLES C., corporal . . . . .	Milton . . . . .	Thirty-eighth " " I.
CHARLES N. . . . .	Quincy . . . . .	Fourth " " H.

CHARLES E. . . . .	Middleborough . . . . .	Eighteenth Regiment, Company D.
CHARLES H., a. 20 . . . . .	New Bedford . . . . .	Twentieth " " G.
CHARLES* W., a. 27 . . . . .	Salisbury . . . . .	Forty-eighth " " "
DE WITT C., p. 207 . . . . .	Rodman, N.Y. . . . .	
D C. . . . .	New Haven, *Conn. . . . .	Second * Regiment, Company C.*
DEARBORN J., a. 45 . . . . .	Lowell. . . . .	Thirty-third " " F.
EDWARD G., corporal, p. 279 . . . . .	East Abington . . . . .	Forty-third Regiment, Company G.
EDWARD G. . . . .	Duxbury . . . . .	
EDWIN N., p. 77 . . . . .	Granby . . . . .	Fifty-second Regiment, Company H.
E S., serjeant. . . . .	Lowell (Union Coast-guard)	Ninty-ninth " " New York.
ELIJAH M., p. 270 . . . . .	Dorchester . . . . .	Forty-second " " Company I.
ELISHA, p. 309 . . . . .	North Adams . . . . .	Tenth " " B.
EPHRAIM A. . . . .	Middleborough . . . . .	Eighteenth " " D.
FRANKLIN H., p. 55 . . . . .	Sudbury (musician) . . . . .	Fourth Regiment, Company L.
FREDERICK M., a. 18 . . . . .	Lowell. . . . .	Twenty-sixth " " D.
GEORGE A. . . . .	Northampton . . . . .	Fifty-second Regiment, Company I.
GEORGE A., p. 320 . . . . .	Danvers . . . . .	Fourteenth " " "
GEORGE E. . . . .	Norton . . . . .	Twenty-second " " C.
GEORGE E. . . . .	Wilmington . . . . .	" " Lt. Art'y.
G F. . . . .	Westbrook, *Me. . . . .	Seventh Regiment,* Company G.*
GEORGE W. . . . .	Clinton . . . . .	Fifteenth " " C.
GEORGE W. . . . .	Haverhill. . . . .	Fiftieth " " F.
GEORGE W., p. 88 . . . . .	Medfield . . . . .	Second " " E.
GEORGE W., p. 279 . . . . .	West Randolph (cavalry) . . . . .	First " " H.
HARRISON S., p. 376 . . . . .	Dorchester . . . . .	Fortieth Regiment, Company F.
HENRY . . . . .	Florida . . . . .	Forty-ninth " " K.
H M. . . . .	Lowell . . . . .	Battery, Company 7.
H M., p. 363 . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	Tenth Regiment, Company F.
HORATIO N. . . . .	Charlotte, N.Y. . . . .	
HORACE F., p. 60 . . . . .	Athol . . . . .	Second Regiment, Company F.
HORACE S., p. 207 . . . . .	Rodman, N.Y. . . . .	
IRA J., p. 281 . . . . .	Stoughton . . . . .	Forty-third Regiment, Company K.
IRVING S., p. 290 . . . . .	Roxbury . . . . .	
ISAAC, corporal, p. 343 . . . . .	Belchertown . . . . .	Twenty-seventh Regiment, Co. G.
JAMES C., p. 309 . . . . .	Longmeadow . . . . .	Tenth Regiment, Company F.
JAMES L., p. 261 . . . . .	Hingham . . . . .	Forty-fourth " " H.
JAMES M. . . . .	Middleborough . . . . .	Fourth " " "
JAMES N., p. 268 . . . . .	Royalston . . . . .	Fifty-third " " C.
JAMES W. . . . .	Quincy . . . . .	Eighteenth " " A.
JAMES W., p. 271 . . . . .	Randolph. . . . .	Forty-first " " K.
JOHN, captain, p. 199. . . . .	Vernon, Vt. . . . .	
JOHN . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Forty-second Regiment, Co. H.
JOHN C., p. 291 . . . . .	South Boston . . . . .	Eleventh " " E.
JOHN G., corporal, p. 291 . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Thirty-second " " C.
JOHN Q., p. 307 . . . . .	Weymouth . . . . .	Thirty-fifth " " G.



JOHN V., p. 321 . . . . .	Braintree . . . . .	Thirty-eighth Regiment, Company I.
J F. . . . .	New Britain, *Conn. . . . .	First Regiment,* Company G.*
J L. . . . .	Weymouth . . . . .	Thirty-fifth Regiment, Company G.
J T. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Butler's cavalry.
JOSEPH . . . . .	Attleborough . . . . .	Twenty-sixth Regiment, Company C.
JOSEPH EDWIN, p. 295 . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Thirteenth " (recruit).
JOSEPH W., p. 296 . . . . .	East Abington . . . . .	Forty-third " Company G.
JOSIAH C., p. 283 . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	Tenth " (recruit).
JOSIAH F., p. 268 . . . . .	Cummington . . . . .	Thirty-seventh " Company A.
JOSIAH H., p. 297 . . . . .	Braintree . . . . .	Sharp-shooters.
LEAVITT, aide, &c., p. 199 . . . . .	New York . . . . .	
L E. . . . .	Rutland . . . . .	Battery, Company 10.
LEWIS . . . . .	Dorchester . . . . .	Forty-second Regiment, Company I.
MARTIN . . . . .	Franklin . . . . .	Thirty-third Regiment, Company I.
M H. . . . .	Southwick . . . . .	Twenty-fifth " (recruit).
NATHANIEL N., p. 268 . . . . .	} Cummington . . . . .	Thirty-seventh Regiment, Co. A.
ORLO, p. 333 . . . . .		
PETER, p. 307 . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Ninth Regiment (recruit).
ROBERT S., p. 145 . . . . .	Duxbury . . . . .	Twenty-third Regiment, Company E.
RUFUS . . . . .	Hillsdale, N.Y. . . . .	Forty-ninth " " F.
RUSSELL H., p. 309 . . . . .	Longmeadow . . . . .	Tenth " " B.
SAMUEL . . . . .	Stoughton . . . . .	Fortieth Regiment, Company F.
SAMUEL C., sergeant, p. 313 . . . . .		Forty-fifth " " C.
SAMUEL E., p. 84 . . . . .	Marlborough . . . . .	Thirteenth Regiment, Company F.
SAMUEL P. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	
SAMUEL W. . . . .	Sandwich . . . . .	
SANFORD D., p. 210 . . . . .	Rodman, N.Y. . . . .	
SETH . . . . .	East Pittston, *Me. . . . .	Third Regiment,* Company 6.*
SETH, Jun., p. 315 . . . . .	Abington . . . . .	Fourteenth Regiment.
SIMON S. . . . .	Derby, *Conn. . . . .	Thirteenth Regiment,* Company B.*
THOMAS . . . . .	Oxford . . . . .	Fifty-fourth Regiment.
THOMAS . . . . .	Pembroke . . . . .	Seventh " Company F.
THOMAS E., p. 87 . . . . .	Medfield . . . . .	Second " " E.
WARD, p. 321 . . . . .	Abington . . . . .	Fourth Regiment, Company E.
WILLIAM . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Twentieth " (recruit).
WILLIAM, p. 245 . . . . .	Marblehead . . . . .	Eighth " Company B.
WILLIAM . . . . .	Townsend . . . . .	Twenty-sixth Regiment, Company A.
WILLIAM A., p. 323 . . . . .	Canton . . . . .	Fourth " " 8.
WILLIAM F., p. 143 . . . . .	Duxbury . . . . .	" " " I.
WILLIAM H., serjeant, p. 324 . . . . .	Dorchester . . . . .	Forty-second " " "
WILLIAM H. . . . .	Sherman, *Conn. . . . .	Fifth Regiment,* Company I.*
WILLIAM H., a. 24 . . . . .	Framingham . . . . .	Forty-seventh Regiment, Co. G.
WILLIAM J. . . . .	Templeton . . . . .	Fifty-third " " "
WADSWORTH, a. 44 . . . . .	Duxbury . . . . .	Fourth " " I.
W CHAPMAN, lieut., p. 363 . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	Twenty-seventh "

## MORE NORTHAMPTON LINE.

\*SIMEON HUNT<sup>363</sup> (p. 197), s. of Simeon.<sup>148</sup>

1809,           . Horatio Nelson.<sup>765</sup>  
 1813,           . Anna H.  
                  . Benjamin Franklin.<sup>767</sup>  
                  Electa.

HORATIO N. HUNT<sup>765</sup> of Chicago.

Horatio Nelson.           In army.  
 Simeon.  
 Albert.  
 Warren.  
 Sophia N.                 Ob.

BENJAMIN F. HUNT<sup>767</sup> of Charlotte, N.Y.  
 SALLY M. TALCOT.  
 LOUISA L. GREENLEAF.

1837, Dec. 27. Daniel Talcot.\*  
                  Benjamin Franklin.   Ob. early.  
                  Henry E.

1845, Mar. 15. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Of Bos-  
                  ton, 27, Hanover Street.  
                  Frederick S.

Sarah L.  
 Mary E.

DANIEL T. HUNT \* of Charlotte, N.Y.  
 CELIA

*Revise.* — Page 182, twenty-sixth line: For  
 “Richard” read Richmond. Page 363, last line  
 but eleven: “William” read Willard. Page 343,  
 last line but two: for a. “43” read 23.

## DISTINGUISHED INDIVIDUALS OF OUR NAME.

It is not assumed that this schedule comprehends one-half of the number equably entitled to a grade of enumeration superior to a mere mention genealogically. Perhaps more are comprised here than would be willing, upon a careful consultation, to be considered marked personages; but we know that true worth is ever unconsiderate of its own high merit, and therefore may as well consent to our arbitration, clever and impartial as can well be in a somewhat hasty closing-up. \* Asterized names are departed this life.

ALFRED H. HUNT, Esq., of Michigan. — A business-man of great tact and ability. Our work upon the Northampton Line went strongly on, with the energy of his efficient contribution. Good-toned and encouraging, as to the soldier on the embattled field was that memorable rally, not loud but deep, “FORWARD *for old Massachusetts!*” New speed and courage we gained on every movement to the end.

\* Gen. ARAD HUNT. — A veteran business-man of the Revolutionary days. (p. 183.)

\* Capt. ARAD HUNT, 2d. — We omitted to mention a splendid “fowling-piece,” of extra length, the stock *silver-tipped*, the amount of eleven dollars welded in for the ornaments; an exceedingly handsome present to him years ago from several military comrades. We had the fine pleasure of examining it (see p. 190).

\* Madam ANN HUNT, mother of the Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont. (p. 178.)

Hon. ATHERTON N. HUNT of Weymouth. (p. 259.)

BENJAMIN P. HUNT, Esq., of Philadelphia, we will entreat to accede to our mention and reference herein. His kind sympathy at our starting-point of this work, and his erudite knowledge, are worthy of an encomium better than ours.

- \* Miss CAROLINE B. HUNT. — We omitted much of the lighter and easy poetical. (on p. 255).  
 Miss CAROLINE H. HUNT, who sends us that clear and handsome epistle. (p. 264).  
 \* CHARLES HUNT, aide-de-camp to Gen. Hull. (p. 261).  
 CHARLES HUNT, Esq., of Dorchester, Mass., — Neponset Village or Port Norfolk. (p. 262).  
 Capt. CHARLES HUNT of Boston, Forty-fourth Regiment, at Washington, N.C. (p. 191).  
 CHARLES W. HUNT, M.D., of Laconia, N.H. One of our earliest correspondents. (p. 17).  
 CHESTER HUNT, M.D., of Connecticut. (p. 195).  
 \* DAVID HUNT, M.D., of Northampton. (see notices, pp. 192, 215, 216).  
 Hon. DAVID M. HUNT of Connecticut, senator. (pp. 53, 134).  
 \* EBENEZER HUNT, M.D., of Connecticut. (p. 196).  
 \* EBENEZER HUNT, M.D., of Northampton. (see notice, p. 214).  
 Major EDWARD B. HUNT, hitherto on the coast-survey, lately promoted in the army; author of  
 "Union Foundation." (p. 207).  
 Capt. EDWARD G. HUNT of Duxbury, in the Federal Army. (p. 144).  
 Rev. EDWARD T. HUNT of Massachusetts. (see notices, pp. 269, 326).  
 ELEAZER HUNT, M.D., of Coventry. (p. 196).  
 \* Deacon ELISHA HUNT of Boston, &c. (p. 270).  
 Deacon ENOCH HUNT of Charlestown. (p. 272).  
 \* Col. EPHRAIM HUNT, representative to Legislature, 1689 to 1691. (p. 273).  
 \* Hon. EZRA HUNT of Missouri, graduate of Harvard College, 1815. p. 56).  
 EZRA M. HUNT, M.D., of Metuchen, N.J.; author of "The Patient's and Physician's Aid,"  
 New York, 1860, pp. 365. A book so thoroughly replete with every advice essential to maintain or  
 restore health, it is rare to find in such reasonable compass. The whole subject of physic seems  
 attractive in the view of this fresh and charming treatise; and, while we should never venture to enter  
 upon the practice of medicine for jolly, we would delight to read as many such good doctors' books as  
 they see fit to put out. The young and aged can be recommended to keep their fleshly tabernacles  
 delicious to themselves and to the perceptions of others, and thus take a wide step toward godliness  
 (even if devoid of that which cometh from above), by following the pleasant advice of the pages, and  
 be instructed to avoid the noxious, and become accustomed to the beneficent in nature and art. In the  
 doctor's category of poisons in the product of nature, there is a substance succeeding "tartar emetic,"  
 and, alphabetically, next to "thorn-apple." Its very name is a scandal to our pure page. The doctor  
 mightily disapproves of it as a condiment. As an ingredient in ointment, he would doubtless approve  
 it; or chemically, for tanning or coloring, it may find a value. How the custom of its use, for chewing  
 and smoking, should ever become engrafted in a white man's daily habit of life, is a mystery. The  
 usage can be traced distinctly to the bygone, dingy inhabitant of the forest, stupid, besotted, and debased;  
 and it belongs now entirely to the selfish, idle, and unclean, who have their part in human life. We  
 turn now to something pleasant (p. 359):—

"To those in advancing years. — As life advances, the constitution undergoes certain important changes; and these, in order to secure a healthy old age, must be met by corresponding modifications in the modes of living. There are few who do not at this period suffer from mistakes in earlier life, or who have not formed habits which need to be restrained and controlled by reason and the teachings of experience. The degree of exercise needed at this period is very different from that in early life. The body does not so readily rally from fatigue; and hence exercise should be taken frequently, rather than continuously, and should be such as not to produce exhaustion. A great error is made by many in advancing years, by substituting for a life of activity one of indolent ease. Men naturally look forward to the time when they can live upon the gains of former days; when they may retire from business, and

enjoy themselves in partaking of the bounties of their early industry: but, alas! how unsatisfying is the realization of the hope! When they have gained their wonted desire, such soon learn that employment is necessary both for the health of body and mind, and often in new ventures seek for the occupation they crave. Many are the instances familiar to us, where a sudden change of this kind has been fraught with most serious consequences; and those thus studying their ease have often retired into apoplexy, paralysis, or malcontent. It is desirable, it is true, that, at this age, there should be, if cares and labors have been severe, some diminution, but not an entire cessation. It was but yesterday that I accosted an aged German farmer with the expression of surprise, that he should still continue to work so much. 'Ah!' said his son, who stood by, 'father has to work; for, when he stops a few days, he gets sick.' There was philosophy in that reply. Just enough to do is the highest earthly jewel in the crown of human happiness.

"The aged need to guard especially against cold and sudden alterations of temperature. They are more susceptible to intense weather, and are easily chilled. Bronchitis, influenza, and the like, are less easily overcome by them than formerly; and hence they should only expose themselves when in motion. The blood is less active in its circulation; and the extremities, as the feet and hands, should be well protected by woollen covering. In general, the adult requires much less sleep than the younger. Occupation for the mind is as important to the aged as for the body; not severe study or anxiety or continuous reading, but a mild interest in passing events, and a relish for conversation and society. Discouragement and misanthropy are sometimes disposed to steal their way amid the pains of declining life, and grief to hang heavily upon the heart. Nothing sooner brings gray hairs down to the grave; and hence whatever contributes to cheerfulness and happy contentment should be sought.

"There is something venerable and almost sublime in the human form bearing up buoyantly against the vicissitudes of time, with well-sustained powers of body and mind, and with the soul cheered with the hope, after a good old age, of a glorious immortality.

"Rightly viewed, the duty of living as long as we can is as imperative as any other; and the pleasures to be derived, and the good to be secured, by a happy and healthy old age, are such as to form a strong argument for the proper regulation of appetites and passions in manhood and middle life, and for living wisely as we pass to its evening horizon.

'So live, that life shall be no burden;  
And, when its setting sun throws shadows  
O'er our pathway, let them be such as  
Lend our days the evening landscape's charm,  
And tinge the heavens with radiance,  
Emblematic of re-rising.'"

☞ Dr. Hunt is surgeon in the Twenty-ninth New-Jersey Regiment. Lately at Baltimore Hospital (pp. 165, 166).

\* FRANKLIN L. HUNT, M.D., *Homœopath*. Another death-martyr in the Union cause (see p. 365).

\* FREEMAN HUNT, A.M., received degree at Harvard College, 1852. Member of New-England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1855. Received another collegiate honor, 1856. Rev. *Charles Spear* has written splendidly of him. Leaving his apprenticeship, he established the "Lady's Magazine," the first ever printed in this country. He soon sold out, and entered a more stirring enterprise, — "The Penny Magazine," with a circulation of five thousand. He afterward combined with the "Bewick Company," to some extent, in publishing on mutual interest concern. Then he projected the "American Magazine of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge," with success. He compiled next "American Anecdotes," in two volumes. He wrote "Letters about the Hudson," a very agreeable book, all before the "MERCHANTS' MAGAZINE" began in 1838. "Biographies of Eminent American Merchants" is a rich illustrated work of great merit, emanating from the same illustrious hand; merely incidental, however, to the Magazine. *Hic labor, hic opus fuit.*

HARRIET K. HUNT, M.D., early pioneer in reformed medical practice (p. 280).

\* HENRY J. HUNT of Chelsea, Mass., left a large amount to found a library in St. Alban's, Vt. (p. 59).

Gen. HENRY J. HUNT, Burnside Artillery (see p. 280).

\* HENRY P. HUNT, of Roxbury, took lessons of "Elexandra" in portrait-painting; afterwards adopted *landscape-painting*. In 1853, went to Paris for about two years. Became acquainted with the American legation, was introduced to the Emperor and Empress, and attended the court-ball. Went again to Paris, 1859; ob. there 1861 (p. 59).

Hon. HIRAM HUNT of New York, member of Congress (p. 338).

\* Rev. HOLLOWAY W. HUNT, D.D., — a name trebly honored (see pp. 155, 165).

HORACE HUNT, Esq., of North Prescott, merchant, magistrate, &c. (pp. 60, 135).

Rev. HORACE B. HUNT of Manlius, N.Y. (p. 208).

\* Major ISAIAH HUNT of Rehoboth (p. 282).

\* ISRAEL HUNT, soldier of the old Revolution (p. 62).

\* Capt. JABEZ HUNT of Boston (p. 349).

\* Hon. JAMES B. HUNT of Michigan, member of Congress (p. 338).

\* JAPHETH HUNT, M.D., of Marathon, N.Y., &c., pioneer settler (p. 168).

\* JOAB HUNT, Esq., of Boston, ship-smith, Free-mason, &c. (p. 284).

JOB HUNT, Esq., of Marblehead, veteran, war of 1812 (p. 244).

\* JOEL HUNT, Esq., of Medway (p. 135).

\* JOHN HUNT, Esq., of Watertown (p. 287).

\* Rev. JOHN HUNT of Boston, pastor of Old South Church (p. 184).

\* Rev. JOHN HUNT of Fiji, missionary. A volume of biography of this great modern apostle and life-martyr was printed in New York in 1859, 286 pages; abridged from the London edition, for use of Sunday schools, by G. S. Rowe.

Following the pages of this worthy book, we find JOHN HUNT was the third of four children of a bailiff, or overseer of a gentleman's farm. He was born at Hykeham Moor, Lincolnshire, Eng., June 13, 1812. His father lived also at Balderton, near Newark, and had been a soldier at the battle of the Nile. John began work on the farm at the age of ten, and was inexpert at labor; being inspired with the idea of military prowess and the glory of war. He continued at the farm till the age of fifteen, and proved of a thoughtful and serious mind, and good memory for learning. When only about eleven years old, he had a narrow escape from death by a fall from a horse. This event helped him to more thoughtfulness of God; but still he remained ignorant of the spiritual truths of religion. His father became impressed with the preaching of the "Ranters," an extremely zealous order of believers; but the son in no manner inclined that way. At the age of sixteen, he had a severe fever; and the thought of death was brought close home. The death of a companion, of the same disorder, alarmed him more; and, after diligent reading and the exercise of prayer (to which he had before been accustomed), the light of God's spirit came, and he felt penitence. As he recovered health, he left the society of former companions, and sought the house of pious neighbors to talk of religion. They prayed with him; and he then, going home, announced his intention of becoming a Christian. When he grew strong, and returned to work, he found a pious young man for a companion, and went to a Methodist chapel, where the services somewhat stirred him; and, at a band-meeting, he arose, and stated the exercises of his mind, and received encouragement to persevere.

He left Balderton, and entered the family of a lady at Swinderby as servant, and joined the Methodist society. Rev. John Smith came there one day to preach; and at a prayer-meeting, holding some direct conversation with the minister, after an agony of uncertainty, he came to the content and peace of an entire reconciliation with Christ, and a perfect sense of the life of conversion. Now about seventeen years of age, the clouds passed away from his mind, and, his heart grown stronger in faith, he began to feel compassion for other souls, and then to suffer persecution for his unusual strict and

exemplary life, not accordant with the loose notions of those around. He engaged at a new place, with Mr. Wilkinson. He enjoyed abundant reading. "Mason on Self-knowledge" was a favorite; but the Bible continued the centre of his system. One Sunday, there being no preacher, he was invited to give a short address at the chapel. He consented, and stood up in great fear; but his heart soon warmed with love, and a fit expression of words came without further difficulty, and to the content of the hearers. He again attempted to speak, upon invitation at another village; but, after a preparation of his thoughts, he suffered confusion, and what momentarily appeared a failure. He spake again at Girton, being urged to fill the place of a minister prevented from coming; and proceeded very well. He soon after allowed his name to be placed on the circuit-list as an "exhorter;" and, after much prayer, he consented to the duty. He felt that he was called on by God to preach, and became more attentive to study and improvement. A new-appointed superintendent of the circuit heard him preach, called to see him, and urged the subject of regularly entering the ministry; but he shrank from this, and his only ambition was to go to the "Cape" as servant to a missionary, and do the farm-work. He gained more power as a preacher while in the service of another Wesleyan, Mr. George Briggs of Potter Hamworth, and preached once in the city.

In May, 1835, after having been proposed by his friends, he was accepted as a preacher. In September, 1835, he entered the Theological Institution at Hoxton. While there, he enjoyed great renewal and quickening, under the influence of Rev. John M'Lean's exertions with the students. "A rich baptism came from Heaven upon all" (p. 56). As time wore on, his heart, overflowing with holy joy, grew rapidly in all knowledge. There was a great outward change in him. Much of his roughness had gone; but all the sterling worth of the man remained uninjured. As he stood up to preach, every thing about him struck the observers with the idea of power. His tall and well-proportioned frame, massive but not stout, broad of chest and large of limb, was the true type of soul within. When he spake, good solid thoughts came forth with natural utterance, in plain, manly speech, sinewy and strong; no affectation, no tinsel, nothing weak, nothing small. Yet, with all this power, there was nothing unwieldy or vulgar. His frank, expressive face had become pale with thought and hard study; and there was a masterly light in his clear, steady eye, that commanded respect; and in every action there was manly grace, free from all coarseness. He preached some time at Oxford. In February, 1838, he received a summons to the Mission-house, to answer a request to go to Africa. The Methodist societies had been stirred by an appeal of pity for the wretchedness of Fiji, about two hundred and fifty miles from Tonga and the Friendly Isles. Mr. Hunt was startled at its suddenness; but hesitated not to address a line to the lady of his love, to whom he was pledged in a waiting engagement of matrimony. Her consent to follow him in this great enterprise being attained, he was married March 6, 1838, to Miss HANNAH SUMMERS of Newton-on-Trent. He was ordained (together with Mr. James Calvert) to the work, March 27, 1838, in the chapel at Hackney.

Mrs. Brackenbury of Raithby Hall guaranteed Mr. Hunt's outfit and passage, and fifty pounds annually for three years. The party sailed for Sydney, April 29, 1838; and arrived Aug. 24, staying till Oct. 25; then, in twenty-six days, reached Tonga, where they remained until Dec. 19; and arrived thence at Lakemba, Fiji, Dec. 22, 1838. The next day was Sunday, which they thankfully spent. *Iewa* was the more immediate scene of labor. Mr. Hunt began his work with all the earnestness of his character, controlled and directed by the strongest religious devotion; "determined, by God's grace, to live entirely to his glory, and the advancement of his blessed cause." His first effort was to learn the language. In about a month, he addressed the people. They were, in general, attentive. This was Feb. 18, 1839, in the afternoon. June 18, Mr. Hunt's journal mentions his first attempt at translating. He went on in the various labor among this terrible community of cannibal Indians, through all the vicissitudes of a missionary's life, until he laid his burden at the foot of the cross in great reluctance, but we may hope with most blessed acceptance at the hands of Him who beholdeth not with the vision of man. In all his detail of tribulation and difficulty, there is heavenly joy appearing, as if the Lord created especial light for the darkest scenes of trial possible to occur. We gather the names of the

family of this blessed and inspired servant of Heaven from the incidental mention along the pages:—

1. JOHN, b. at Somosomo, Sept. , 1839; ob. Oct. 10, 1839.
2. Infant.
3. HANNAH. Ob. April , 1845.
4. HANNAH, b. at Viwa, March , 1845.

Mr. Hunt ob. at Viwa, Oct. 4, 1848, aged thirty-six years. Page 282–283: “John Hunt’s greatness consisted in his holiness. He saw that God demanded, promised, and provided a complete holiness. If any would understand the secret of this good man’s distinguished excellence, let them read the ‘Letters on Entire Sanctification;’ and, if any one would serve God and man as well as John Hunt did, he must follow the counsels of that volume.”

JOHN C. HUNT, Esq., of Indiana, teacher (p. 331).

Gen. JOHN E. HUNT of Toledo, in a mercantile house,—Denison B. Smith & Co. (p. 291).

\* JOHN W. HUNT, M.D., of Madison, Wis. (pp. 168, 156).

Major JOSIAH HUNT of Missouri (p. 297).

\* Hon. JONATHAN HUNT, Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont (pp. 182, 218, 223).

\* Hon. JONATHAN HUNT, member of Congress from Vermont (p. 189).

\* Madam LAVINIA HUNT of Vernon, Vt., consort of Hon. Jonathan (p. 182).

JAMES HENRY LEIGH HUNT, an English poet and essayist, born in Southgate, Middlesex, Oct. 19, 1784; died there Aug. 28, 1859. His father, a West Indian by birth, married an American lady, a native of Philadelphia; and, at the commencement of the American Revolution, was established in that city in the practice of the law. Having warmly espoused the cause of the Crown, he was obliged to leave the country, and settled in England, where he took orders, and for some time officiated as tutor to Mr. Leigh, the nephew of the Duke of Chandos; from whom the subject of this notice was named. Leigh Hunt was educated at Christ’s Hospital, London, where he remained until his fifteenth year; at which time he was first deputy Grecian. As this position, however, involved the necessity of delivering a speech in public, and of entering the church, he left the school; and after remaining some time in the office of his brother, who was an attorney, procured a situation in the War Office. At this early age, he was a prolific writer of verses, a collection of which was published by his father in 1801, under the title of “*Juvenilia, or a Collection of Poems, written between the Ages of Twelve and Sixteen*” (12mo, London). The author, in later life, characterized these juvenile performances as “a heap of imitations, all but absolutely worthless.” About this time, he began also to contribute to the periodicals; and, subsequent to 1805, he furnished theatrical criticisms and literary articles to the “*News*,” a Sunday paper established in that year by his brother John, and of which he became a sort of co-editor. A selection from his theatrical articles was published in 1807, under the title of “*Critical Essays on the Performances at the London Theatres*” (12mo, London). Leaving the War Office in 1808, he established, in conjunction with his brother, the “*Examiner*,” a newspaper, which, under the editorship of the Hunts, attained considerable popularity for its liberal politics, and the high standard of its literary articles, and which is still one of the leading weekly journals of England. At that period of Tory ascendancy, the boldness with which the editors discussed public measures did not fail to subject them to persecution; and, on three several occasions, the “*Examiner*” was prosecuted by Government. On the first occasion, the offence being certain reflections on the rule of George III., the prosecution was abandoned; on the second, for an article against the practice of flogging in the navy, the Hunts were tried before Lord Ellenborough, but, being defended by Brougham, were acquitted; and on the third, for calling the prince regent “an Adonis of 50,” they were sentenced to pay a fine of £500 each, and to suffer two years’ imprisonment from Dec. 9, 1812. The latter penalty was endured by Leigh Hunt in a manner which converted punishment into a pleasure. By his own taste, and the attentions of his friends, his prison cell was transformed into an elegant apartment, adorned with book-

cases, busts, and flowers; and so far deprived of its original appearance, that Charles Lamb declared there was no other such room, except in a fairy tale. A small yard, upon which the cell opened, in like manner became a garden, with grass-plots, flower-beds, and shade and fruit trees, where, in fine weather, he was accustomed to read and write. His captivity was cheered by visits from Byron, Moore, Charles Lamb, Hazlitt, Shelley, Keats, and others, with several of whom he then became acquainted for the first time; and so agreeable did his life prove, that he found little reason to regret having rejected the offer of the Government not to press the penalties, if he would engage that no similar articles should thereafter appear in the "Examiner." Upon leaving prison, an event commemorated by Keats in one of his finest sonnets, he published several works prepared during his confinement, including the "Feast of the Poets," &c. (8vo, London, 1814); the "Descent of Liberty, a Mask" (12mo, 1815); and "The Story of Rimini" (8vo, 1816), his longest and best poem; and he continued as before to conduct the "Examiner." In 1818, appeared "Foliage," a melange of original poems and translations from Homer, Theocritus, Bion, &c.; and, in 1819, he started the "Indicator," a small weekly journal, on the model of Addison's "Spectator," which was for two years the vehicle of some of his most characteristic essays; and which was followed, in 1822, by the "Indicator and Companion (Selections)," 2 vols. 8vo. His reputation as a writer of prose and poetry was now at its height. He gladly accepted an invitation from Byron and Shelley to visit Pisa, and assist them in conducting the "Liberal," a journal intended to represent ultra liberal opinions in literature and politics; a literary partnership jeeringly called by "Blackwood" the "holy alliance of Pisa." He arrived in Italy in June, 1822; and, within a few days after meeting Shelley, witnessed the obsequies of his friend on the shore of the Bay of Spezzia. He was not of that practical turn which would have fitted him to battle successfully with the world; and until 1847, when he received from the Crown a literary pension of £200, he was frequently involved in pecuniary difficulties. Amid all kinds of reverses, however, he preserved his cheerfulness and equanimity. His rank as a poet was established by the publication of "Rimini," which exhibits his sparkling and lively fancy, the affluence of his imagination, and his felicity in word-painting, and at the same time, also, those affectations, and quaint, far-fetched conceits, which characterize all his poetry, and which, at the outset, subjected him to the ridicule of Tory critics. His models were clearly Italian; and his translations from the Italian poets are pronounced by Miss Mitford "some of the very best since Cowley." Many of the qualities of his poetry pervade his prose writings; and his collections of essays have gained a wide popularity by their genial and colloquial tone, the graceful fancies with which they are interspersed, and the learning, taste, and refinement which they reveal. Of this class of his works, Hazlitt says, "Many of his effusions in the 'Indicator' show that he inherits more of the spirit of Steele than any man of his time." As a political writer, he was forcible, just, and considerate; and, in the expression of his liberal opinions, utterly without fear. During the last year of his life, he was collecting a complete and final edition of his poetical works; of which the greater portion received a finishing touch only a month previous to his death. In the United States, where his works are well known, an edition of his poems, collected and arranged by himself, appeared in Boston in 1857 (2 vols. 32mo); and, in the same year, an edition of his works was published in New York (4 vols. 12mo).

LUCIUS E. HUNT, Esq., of Hartford, bookseller (p. 209).

Hon. LUTHER B. HUNT of St. Alban's, Vt. (see notice, p. 72).

\* Col. MELZAR HUNT of Sunderland, from Weymouth (p. 300).

\* Capt. MICAH HUNT of Abington, from Weymouth (p. 300).

\* MOSES HUNT, Esq., of Milford, alumnus of Harvard University (p. 73).

MOSES HUNT, Esq., of Boston, retired merchant, magistrate (pp. 73, 334).

Miss MARTHA A. HUNT of South Braintree. A friend has written her "Biography," and sent for these pages, with account of that early proficiency in learning passages of Scripture which helps to mark the true acquisition which is essential. The "salt of the earth" are on these pages: we now add "sweet" to the savor (see pp. 328-29).

\* NEHEMIAH HUNT, Esq., of Boston, manufacturer (p. 76).



\* ORRIN HUNT, M.D., of Bolton, Conn. (p. 195).

\* Major PERLEY HUNT of Milford, magistrate (p. 79).

\* PERLEY HUNT, Esq., of Upton (p. 78).

Rev. PHINEAS R. HUNT of Madras, in Mission Printing-house (p. 79).

ROBERT HUNT, author, born Sept. 6, 1807, at Devenport, then Plymouth Dock. Mr. Robert Hunt is a self-elevated man of talent. He is now the keeper of mining records at the Museum of Economic Geology, and professor of mechanical science to the Government School of Mines to that institution; one of the "working men of practical science." Popularly, he is best known by his volumes, "Researches on Light," "The Poetry of Science," "Panthea, or the Spirit of Nature," "Elementary Physics," and "Manual of Photography." Mr. Hunt has devoted his attention especially to the chemical influences of the solar rays; and he is the discoverer of several important and curious photographic processes. To him we are principally indebted for a more perfect knowledge than we previously possessed of the influences of light, heat, and actinism (the chemical principle of the solar rays), on the growth of plants. These researches have been published in the "Transactions of the British Association." Mr. Hunt was for five years secretary of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society; during which period he was very actively engaged in investigating the phenomena of mineral veins, and metalliferous deposits in general, for which his residence in Cornwall afforded him peculiar facilities.

\* Rev. ROBERT HUNT of Virginia (p. 355).

ROWLAND HUNT, Esq., of Boston, merchant; patron (p. 199).

\* Rev. SAMUEL HUNT of Dartmouth, pastor and chaplain (p. 309).

\* SAMUEL HUNT, Esq., of Northfield, father of Lieut.-Gov. Jonathan Hunt (pp. 178, 217, 222).

\* SAMUEL HUNT, Esq., of Boston, and of Lexington, Ky., *Latin-master* (pp. 311, 341).

SANFORD B. HUNT, M.D., of Buffalo, N.Y., editor, &c. (p. 208).

SANFORD M. HUNT, Esq., of Boston and of Roxbury, merchant (p. 203).

\* Col. SETH HUNT of Northampton, father of Gov. Seth Hunt (p. 186).

\* Gov. SETH HUNT, counsellor-at-law, Governor of Alabama (pp. 193, 226).

SIMON HUNT, M.D., of Rochester, N.Y. (p. 195).

\* Miss SUSANNA COUNCE HUNT of Boston, donor of real estate to the American Education Society, aggregated to \$9,000; estates in Ann and Salem Streets, &c. (pp. 264, 339).

Hon. THEODORE G. HUNT of New Orleans, colonel of a volunteer regiment recently raised; was member of Congress from Louisiana when the Missouri Compromise was repealed; standing, with Emerson Ethridge, among the very few Southern Whigs who had the courage to resist an overpowering sectional influence. What his *status* now is cannot easily be pronounced.

\* Col. THOMAS HUNT of Detroit (p. 319).

Capt. THOMAS HUNT of Salem, shipmaster (p. 251).

T. STERRY HUNT, A.M., &c., professor of philosophy and science (p. 235).

THORNTON HUNT, journalist, is the eldest son of Leigh Hunt. The particulars of his career are few; but it is not to be doubted that his exertions have had considerable effect on the course of public opinion. Born 10th of September, 1810, he was educated to be a painter; but the atmosphere of the studio suited him as little as its inactivity of life. By degrees, he crept into literary work; first as a critic on works of art, in which, following the early Italian critics, he sought to give a more matter-of-fact manner to the handling of the subject in the periodical press. Through the late Laman Blanchard, he was introduced to the short-lived morning paper, the "Constitutional;" of the political department of which, the illness of the editors, and other contingencies, left him for a time sole conductor. Meanwhile, he had become thoroughly acquainted with the views of Edward Gibbon Wakefield and of Colonel Torrens on subjects of colonization and political economy, which powerfully modified his course of action. Throughout he has had the aid and political confidence of some of the most

eminent men of the present day; and it is, we believe, especially so at the present moment. On the break-down of the "Constitutional," he became editor of the "North-Cheshire Reformer," and then of the "Glasgow Argus;" and with considerable additions to his experience of the local workings of our institutions, of trade, and the condition of the people, he returned to town in 1840, and formed a permanent connection among journals of a high class, which has since been extended. The guiding principle of his politics has been the British Constitution, as set forth in its great standards, the Great Charter, the Petition of Rights, and the Bill of Rights, — principles which have taught him, in seeking to sustain, if not to extend, the influence of the monarchy, and to help the peers to a recovery of their waning influence, to extend the franchise to every free-born Englishman paying taxes. Besides a few passing pamphlets, therefore, chiefly on practical subjects (such as colonization and railway business), he has produced no work under his own name, except the "Foster Brother" (1845), an historical romance of the fourteenth century, suggested by his early residence in Italy, his political studies, and his unbounded admiration for its hero, — the great, patriotic, military statesman, Carlo Zeno.

REV. TIMOTHY D. HUNT of Waterville, N.Y. (p. 202).

URIAH HUNT, Esq., of Philadelphia, bookseller, &c. (p. 336).

DEACON WARREN HUNT of East Douglas, cutler and axe manufacturer (p. 89).

EX-GOV. WASHINGTON HUNT of Lockport, N.Y., agriculturist (p. 203).

\* WILLIAM HUNT, Esq., of Concord, early English settler (pp. 37, 89).

WILLIAM HUNT, Esq., of Salem, India merchant (p. 234).

WILLIAM HUNT, painter in water-colors, was born at No. 8, Belton Street, Long Acre, in 1790. He first exhibited, as a member of the (Old) Society of Painters in Water Colors, in 1824. A great and original artist. Mr. Hunt is not only a masterly artist, but a poet. By an over-mastering sympathy (the poet's prerogative), the objects he paints "are seen and felt by him *as they exist*, and conveyed by a mystery of art with which we are wholly unacquainted," — writes a critic worth hearing, — "which we are at a loss how to define by any of the known results of genius and practice." As to subject, every exhibition-goer knows how simple is the range. Realities humble and slight have ever been the staple: "Peaches and Grapes," or an "Old Pollard;" a "Basket of Plums;" a group of "Roses," or of "Wild Flowers;" or the "Yellow Corridor" at Mr. So-and-so's: or again, in a style equally individual, deeply felt readings from every-day *human* nature, "Trampers at Home," "A Farm-house Beauty," "Fast Asleep," a "Sunday-school Girl," "What shall I play?" "Lamp-light," &c. People have wondered why so gifted an artist should perpetually repeat what often seems identically the same subject; but, in fact, it is only superficially the same. Because of his deep sympathy with objects "as they exist," he sees endless varieties in them, and delights to exhaust every phase of effect, of color, light and shade, and grouping. These inobtrusive bits of nature "present the perfection of finish;" a perfection, however, not obtained by elaboration. Forty years' practice have brought this about, this marriage of finish and freedom, the last and most difficult of technical achievements; resulting in images of nature, wholly, not partially, accurate and consistent. As for his composition, light and shade, color, these are as quiet in their truth as complete. As a colorist, no less a critic than Mr. Ruskin loves to speak of him as among the greatest in a school (the English) rife with great colorists.

\* Capt. WILLIAM HUNT of sloop-of-war "Levant" (p. 150).

Capt. WILLIAM HUNT of steamer "Zouave," Burnside's transport, 1862.

WILLIAM H. HUNT, painter, born at London in 1827. In 1846, was exhibited Mr. Hunt's first picture at the Academy. By 1850, he was already the possessor of a fair position on the Academy's walls, and the subject of general notice. His earlier efforts were adopted from novel and poem: "Dr. Rochecliffe performing Divine Service in the Cottage of Joceline Joliffe at Woodstock" (1847); "The Flight of Madeline and Porphyro," from Keats's "St. Agnes" (1848); "Rienzi vowing to obtain Justice for the Death of his young Brother," from Bulwer (1849). The last-named was purchased by Mr. Gibbons, the well-known collector. In 1850, commenced the new style of treatment; and, on Mr.

Hunt's part, that choice of religious and gradually more mystical subject, whereby he has since made himself best known, — "A Converted British Family sheltering a Christian Missionary from the Persecution of the Druids," followed by the symbolical "Hireling Shepherd" of 1852. Of 1851, his picture was in a different class of sentiment, "Valentine receiving Sylvia from Proteus;" of 1853, "Claudio and Isabella," and "Our English Coasts," — a beautiful study of the downs at Hastings. Three of these pictures were awarded £50 and £60 prizes at Liverpool and Birmingham. The occult meanings of his "Light of the World" (purchased by Mr. Combe of Oxford, who had also purchased the "Converted British Family"), and of the "Awakening Conscience" of 1854, were at the time expounded with due emphasis in the letters to the "Times" of one powerful with the public, — Mr. Ruskin. Perhaps that complimentary criticism tended to prove even too much; for the appropriate language of one art cannot be translated by that of another. The meaning we can put into words is not the highest or most legitimate a picture can express.

WILLIAM M. HUNT, artist, No. 49, 50, Studio Building, Tremont Street, Boston (p. 198).

---

MORE WEYMOUTH LINE.

ANTHONY HUNT (p. 257).	Ob. Oct. 2, 1844.
RUTH NEWCOMB.	
MARTHA F. POPE.	Ob. Jan. 3, 1846.
<hr/>	
Sarah.	Tubbs.
Jerusha.	John Dixon.
Josiah (see p. 296), m.	FRARY.
LUCY.	Howe.
Seth. m.	WOODS.
John.	Ob.
Susan.	Frary, &c.
1802, May 2. Louisa W.	Sargent.
1810. GEORGE.	
Theodorus.	Ob.

Mr. HUNT went forward, with other veteran pioneers, to settle Williamsburg, — a great hive for Braintree people who migrated out. The third dau. m. Dec. 31, 1811, JOSEPH HOWE, son of Hon. John Howe of Dorchester. Issue, 1. infant, ob. early. 2. Theodore Lyman, Oct. 9, 1815; m. May 14, 1846, Louisa Almira, dau. of Enos Field (of the John Alden stock). 3. Joseph Henry, Nov. 20, 1816; ob. Sept. 13, 1822. 4. Francis Augustus, Jan. 2, 1818; ob. Jan. 18, 1821. 5. Elizabeth, June 18, 1819; m. Lyman Willard of Cambridge; ob. June 11, 1856. 6. Lucy Ann, July 12, 1822; m. May 2, 1849, George Woodman, Esq., of Boston. 7. Joseph Francis, Aug. 3, 1824; ob. Sept. 14, 1843. The fourth dau. m., 1. Otis Frary, music-teacher; 2. John Jones, in woollen factory. The fifth dau. m. Oct. 9, 1823, John Sargent, jun. (b. Nov. 1, 1801), inspector, &c. A daughter of this last is married in the Willis Family, whose early records are recently brought commendably to book-form by an eminent and quite distinguished genealogist. GEORGE HUNT, fourth son (now at Mountain Cove, Western Virginia), m. JOANNA RICE, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Rice of Hawley. Mrs. Hunt ob. in Conway, Sunday, Sept. 1, 1850, a. 37. Her ninth child, a son, deceased about the same time. Eight children survived (per census of 1850): Jane A., 14; Edwin R., 12; Henry J., 10; Daniel R., 8; John V., 6; William A., 5; Melina, 3; Seth D., 1 (see p. 376). An obituary notice, of a fervent, religious cast, may be found in some of the papers of the day.

BENJAMIN HUNT (p. 259) had second dau. *Elizabeth*, to whom was given in marriage Abiah Thayer (if not Abraham, as the record came to us). — See "Thayer Genealogy," p. 124. They had, 1. Oliver, May 27, 1753; 2. Elizabeth, April 12, 1754; 3. Phebe; 4. Anna, ob. Sept. 9, 1818; 5. AMASA, March 26, 1764; 6. Eliphalet, March 14, 1766; 7. Sylva, April 18, 1768, m. Benjamin Wilde, and moved to Acton; 8. Adonijah, Oct. 29, 1770, ob. Oct. 20, 1849; 9. Jerusha, Feb. 18, 1773. AMASA THAYER (as before) was of Boston; m. June 8, 1786, Elizabeth Helyer Mellus; b. May 5, 1760; ob. March 7, 1826. Mr. Thayer ob. of yellow fever at Antigua, Oct. 18, 1813, a. 49 y. 6 m. 22 d. Issue, 1. JOSEPH H. THAYER, Esq., b. May 23, 1787; of No. 6, Avon Place, Boston (subscribed March 20, 1863, to two copies of this book); m. Dec. 7, 1819, Martha Stevens Greenough, dau. of Rev. William Greenough of Newton. 2. Ann Williams, Nov. 26, 1788; ob. April 29, 1814. 3. Robert Helyer, Oct. 4, 1790; m. June 11, 1816, Abigail Greenough, sister of Mrs. Thayer (as before). 4. Emily, Nov. 28, 1792; m. Nov. 9, 1809, Samuel Stevenson of Philadelphia. 5. Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1794; ob. Oct. 18, 1800. 6. Elizabeth Harriet, Feb. 14, 1797; m. Pearson Wild, jun., of Braintree; settled in Wrentham. 7. Maria Haskell, Feb. 1, 1799; m. James Parmenter, who ob. April , 1826; she m., 2. Rev. F. A. Strale from Sweden. 8. Charles Williams, Sept. 13, 1801; m. Dec. , 1822, Sarah, dau. of George and Sarah Wheeler of Boston. Dr. Thayer's "Genealogy" on *other* pages refers to HUNT (our pages of same are in parentheses): Part I, 45 (266), 50 (272), 123 (259), 127 (286, July 3, 1762, second wife), 128 (Abraham Thayer b. 1717, ob. 1794; m. SARAH HUNT, and had ten children), 131 (296, 342), 131 (315); Part II, 6 (Rev. Dr. LEVI HUNT of Preston, Conn., 1750), 33 (303), 39-40 (275), 43 (266), 45 (287), 81 (319), 84 (Isaiah Thayer m. SARAH HUNT of Weymouth, and had six children, 1814-24), 85 (Peter Hunt Richards), 89 (Peter Hunt Jones), p. . . . (301).

Deacon CALVIN M. HUNT was elected to office in the Baptist Church at *Winneconnet* (Taunton), Sept. 4, 1851 (*vide* Rev. Mr. Clark's excellent "History").

#### MORE TRANSATLANTIC.

WILLIAM HUNT of England, father of, 1. WILLIAM HENRY HUNT of Boston, m. Anna S. Carter; and had, 1. Henry Carter, July 14, 1855; 2. Mason Greenwood, Jan. 22, 1862. 2. LEWIS ROSCIUS, at Shanghai. 3. REBECCA. 4. MARY ANN.

JAMES HUNT from England, weaver, of Oxford, Mass., a. 63; wife Mary, a. 58. Family: Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 30; Ann, 32; William, 25; Joseph, 23; THOMAS, 21, in army (p. 338).

JOHN W. HUNT of Boston (India Street), son of Joseph, the son of Joseph Hunt, iron-dealer, of Derby, Eng., 1862.

SARAH HUNT, a. 38, dau. of Joseph Isherwood, m. Oct. 24, 1857, in Boston, Thomas Brereton from England.

## A P P E N D I X.

LETTER 344.

*From the Ex-Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts.*

BERNARDSTON, MASS., May 26, 1862.

DEAR SIR,—Yours of 25th ultimo came duly to hand, requesting information respecting the Hunt Family. Possessing something of a genealogical organization and habit, it will give me pleasure to aid you to the extent of my abilities.

Immediately after the receipt of your letter, I commenced making inquiries, and examination of our early records, which are now in my possession. I find by our records that Samuel Hunt of Billerica, and others who were in the Falls Fight, petitioned the Legislature of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, in 1733, for a grant of land lying north and west of Deerfield. "In House of Representatives, read, and voted that the prayer of the petitioners be granted. In Council, read, and *non-concurred.*" — See Court Records, vol. xv. p. 444. The next year, Nov. 28, 1734, a similar "petition was presented by Samuel Hunt of Billerica, for himself and others that belonged to Capt. Turner's company at the Falls Fight," &c., which was granted; and which is the beginning of the history of this town. — See Court Records (Secretary's Office, Boston), vol. xvi. p. 67.

In the first division of land in Fall Town, Samuel Hunt of Tewksbury, son of Samuel Hunt, who was in the Falls Fight, was one of the ninety-seven proprietors in the year 1736; but the name of *Ephraim Hunt* nowhere appears on our records. Samuel Hunt drew lot No. 5 in the first division of land; No. 12 (Meadow lot) and No. 82, in the fourth division, in 1742. I have not been able thus far to trace his settlement in this town; but I find a Thomas Hunt (of whom more hereafter) was one of the early settlers of that part of Fall Town that is now called Leyden. [Here followed long statistics.]

LETTER 369.

*From Miss Kate E. Hunt.*

GUILFORD, CONN., June 16, 1862.

DEAR SIR,—I have received additional records. LUCY, daughter of David Hunt, married Edward Burrall, Esq., of Canaan, son of Orrin, youngest son of Col. Charles Burrall, sen. Issue, 1. Edward of Rock Island, married Ann, daughter of Capt. Jack, who fought at Waterloo, and granddaughter of a President of King's College, Aberdeen. 2. George of Dodgeville, physician; married Hester Nelson. 3. Lucy, married Major Lewis D. S. Crane, of Third Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers; and has a lovely child, Mary.

MARY, only child of Russell Hunt, jun. (p. 81), married Oct. , 1822, Albert Sedgwick, Esq., of Hartford. Issue, John Russell, Mary, Katharine, Buel, Albert, Theodore, Dwight, Charles F., Elizabeth; all living but Theodore, who ob. a year ago at Chicago.

## WEYMOUTH LINE.

*Revise.* — Page 271: It is considered decisive, by good authority, that Widow DOROTHY BARKER, instead of her daughter Sarah, became wife of Enoch Hunt, sen., prior to her marriage with John King. Page 274: Ephraim IV. had a fourth daughter, Sarah, born ? March 1, 1715-16, who m. J. Butler. The first Sarah ob. early. Fifth daughter b. Jan. 3, 1717-18; m. E. Brown. Data like 1710- are to be understood 1710-11, without being made of full space in the tables. Page 287, fourth line: may be May 13 for "March 3." *Dele* twenty-eighth line, *et preced.* Page 288, fourth line: Insert (ob.) 1842. Page 291: John E. Hunt, jun., has one child. Page 318: Col. Hunt served under Gen. Wayne at Stony Point. He was one of the forlorn hope in the assault on the fort in 1779, and received a bayonet wound. He afterwards served in the Indian War on the Miami expeditions. Page 304: Obed Hunt and E. Stevens m. at *Taunton*. Page 348: Dr. SAMUEL HUNT, a graduate of Harvard, 1796, is catalogued by his subsequently acquired name, John Dixwell. His son, Epes Sargent Dixwell, a graduate of 1827, is the second in order of the family (see p. 311). Susanna Hunt (last line) daughter of Samuel VII.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Boston.* — The mayor and aldermen have recently preferred Lieut. JOHN S. HUNT, a discreet and careful officer (one of our "Concord Line," p. 86), to an appointment on the police staff as *detective*.

*Cambridge.* — CARLETON HUNT, b. Jan. 1, 1836, son of Thomas and Aglaie (Carleton) Hunt of New Orleans, graduated at college, 1856. JAMES DAVIS HUNT from Wild Haus, Ark., graduated at Dane Law Institute, 1859. These make complete on our pages the whole roll of our university graduates; all of whom in the previous years are genealogically arranged.

*Charlestown.* — Page 347: Francis Dizer, sen., mariner, ob. a. 64, Sept. 14, 1770. His relict, Mary (second wife), was living 1783, a. 65.

*Clinton.* — Census of 1860: HIRAM W. HUNT, a. 25, from Canada, harness-maker. Lucina Hunt, a. 45, at boarding-house.

*East Douglas.* — SUMNER B. HUNT, of Francis W., b. Nov. 19, 1862.

*Goshen.* — EDMUND HUNT, a. 30; Betsy, 25; Hattie, 2. SULLIVAN HUNT, 15, of Lowell Hunt's family. JUDITH HUNT, 87, at Richardson's. SARAH HUNT, 87, at Lucas's (census, 1860).

*Norwich, Conn.* — FRANCIS W. HUNT from New Jersey, son of William, whose father, William Hunt, came from Holland (Letter 341).

*Pembroke.* — WILLIAM F. HUNT, 32; Margaret, 34; Luther I., 8; Seth W., 6; Eliza W., 2; George R., 2 months. F. N. HUNT, 24; Martha M., 21, — at White's. ANNA J. HUNT, 15, at Hatch's (census, 1860).

*Rutland.* — TIMOTHY HUNT, 30; Susan, 30; Mary, 3 (census, 1860).

*Sandisfield.* — CHARLES J. HUNT, 43, b. in Massachusetts; Uranah, 44, b. in New York; Ann J., 20; Charles, 19; Eunice, 19; James, 14; Maria, 12; Catharine, 10; Abijah, 8; Uranah, 5; George, 2 (per census, 1850); Gideon, 3 (census, 1855).

*Sandwich.* — SAMUEL HUNT, 65, b. in Rhode Island; at R. Fish's.

*Taunton.* — Darius White and SALLY HUNT m. (by J. Williams, J. P.) Nov. 10, 1805.

*West Stockbridge.* — HENRY HUNT, 31; Sarah A., 34; Sarah E., 5; Arthur W., 3; son, ob., a. 49 days, 1849 (per census, 1850). CHARLES S. HUNT, of Walter R., b. July 12, 1862.

*Williamsburg.* — EDNA HUNT, 35; Mary, 16 (census, 1860).

## GLEANNINGS.

GEORGE E. HUNT, senior assistant of the Ericsson monitor No. 9, the "Lehigh," 1863.

GEORGE P. HUNT of Fitchburg m. Nancy, dau. of Levi and Deborah (Leland) Adams. Issue, Charles W., 1836; Emily F., 1839; George A., 1842; Nancy A., 1844; Harriet G., 1847.

JAMES F. HUNT of Wauseon, Ohio, m. Mary H. Huntington. Issue, Alfred Clement.

SALMON HUNT (pp. 198, 338) moved to Paw Paw, Mich. His eldest dau. m. July 17, 1846, Nathan Pugsley. The eldest son, WILLIAM of Rochester, tailor, m. Adelaide Clark, Dec. , 1842. Second dau. m. Nov. 15, 1839, Horace Fletcher. Issue, Francis Elliot, April 7, 1841; George Hunt, April 21, 1845; Luella, March 25, 1847. Second son, JOHN P., m. Adelaide Thompson, who ob. May 19, 1849. Third dau. m. Oct. 18, 184 , Charles Ingersoll of Niles; and ob. Aug. 11, 1848.

Capt. WILLIAM C. HUNT of N. Coventry, Conn., m. April 28, 1833, Fidelia, dau. of Bliss Chapin. Issue, Eunice S., June 26, 1835; Caroline M., Feb. 25, 1857; William C., April 22, 1839; Lottie F., June 1, 1842; Asahel A., Oct. 28, 1845.

VERMONT. — Hon. Jonathan Hunt was chosen by the people Lieutenant-Governor, 1794–95. *Huntsburg* was chartered in 1789 to Hon. Jonathan Hunt and five others. Name was changed to *Franklin*, Oct. 25, 1817. Nathan Hunt was constable in *Jay*. All copied April 15, 1863, at Genealogical Room, Boston, from valuable authorities.

*Additions*, always in season, always in place. At Medway, April 30, 1863, by Rev. Dr. Ide, Mr. Charles Mann to Miss Louisa M., dau. of late Luther M. Hunt (p. 72). Per Letter 468: M. A. Furbush (p. 374) had Charles A., b. June 28, 1844; Ella F.; Anna Josephine, ob. Sept. 4, 1853, a. 2 yrs. 6 mos.; Jennie Isabel, ob. Dec. 1, 1856, a. 17 mos. 8 days. WILLIAM HUNT was among the Hampton soldiers at Narraganset Fight, 1675; and also Lieut. *Peter* Hunt (per Mr. Drake's elegant quarto history of that early and desperate struggle). Charles H. and Sarah Hunt of West Stockbridge had Mary, ob. Nov. 28, 1849, a. 1 year 10 months.

## VALEDICTORY.

GENEALOGY was a subject early introduced to human notice and contemplation. In the first book of Genesis it occupies largely the attention of the sacred writer. And in the very first chapter of the New Testament, the subject is renewed in a lengthened and careful recital of the authentic pedigrees of a chosen race of men. It may be pronounced, therefore, a theme of divine sanction and approval.

Founded consequently on good warranty, and in avail of the introductions, facilities, provisions and privileges accruing to a Society instituted in great wisdom several years ago, the efforts of the writer of this work have been devoted to the study and aggregation of this honorable and excellent pursuit.

Inspired by the good disposition towards the subject evinced by a gentleman of Boston who has seen fit to engage in the investigation and bestow care and attention in the progress, the business of the compiler has been directed to the Records of a Family of ancient origin and very extensive in numbers.

The work was cheerfully entered upon with an almost immediate invocation of the divine blessing upon this particular task, and toward the midst of the labor definite recognition was made of the continued heavenly favor, and now at the close hereof, THANKS are rendered for the mercy and support of the Almighty arm in this undertaking so successfully brought to a close.

All who examine are invited to make themselves closely acquainted with the process of following the pedigrees which are abundant and arranged with the strictest care. Be not hasty to understand. Give due deliberation in revolving what seems difficult. Add and correct plentifully, for it is not possible for one hand to arrive at all; and the spaces and margins are ample. The style adopted for the descriptive and reading matter (introduced to please) is somewhat curt and dramatic, and often intoned to the mind of the writer in the rich cadences of the blessed book of "Psalms," whose immortal words would most properly be rendered with the tones of instrumental music. The only and impressive claim of merit which the writer asserts for the collection is the faithfulness and number of the *Pedigrees*, all he could find and follow throughout. If the superior men who throng the Genealogical Room in Boston speak of this work with approbation, it will not only gladden and renew the compiler after his long and weary task, but the book will go to the world with such good fame as to rejoice the family. The advantage of consulting all the genealogical books that have been issued has been great to the compiler, and endeavor has been earnest to produce for a "Genealogy" a better book on the whole, than has appeared. By saying so there is no risk of affronting any author, for they are men of magnanimity who make such books, and would be glad and expect to see each new production excel.

Furthermore, Religion has done its great work for him whose pen is on the page, and the readers may be content that this is all a tribute to goodness, and no scope or opportunity is offered or allowed on one inch of our paper for aught beneath rigid and exalted purity.

Special regard is offered to those still and saintly men of Records in various offices in and out of Boston, who have been considerate and yielding in all interviews of investigation. Subscribers and purchasers are requested to make the utmost facility for the book by proper attention in receiving it when it comes, and punctually remitting cash, and making it matter of personal interest to be assured of the pecuniary success of the proprietor.

As the past, present and future is on the same scroll to the genealogist, expression may be allowed to more than a hope, — *a glad certainty* that the future will be well with us as a United People. War will ere long cease. Out of great discord, uncertainty and tribulation in public affairs, individuals and communities will pluck constantly the sweet flowers of safety, content and prosperity. The great reaper is gradually doing his work for all who now live. Another generation is emerging to existence without interruption. That incoming host, knowing no hatred for the past, abounding in new love, will have great potency and strength in the days to come. YOU, who look on this page centuries hence (and are so vastly different from all that this present generation can know or imagine) may exult that one hand, before it crumbled to the dust, recognized you in the distance, and with the last movement of the pen on this page did not forget gladly to herald THE GOOD TIME COMING.

W.



# INDEX OF SURNAMES.

☞ The "INDEX OF GIVEN NAMES" is at the beginning of the volume.

- A.**
- Abbott. 197, 263, 72, 353, 63, 64. (27, 87, 320.)  
 Abell, 194, 226.  
 Aborn, 187.  
 Abrahams, 26.  
 Abramse, (171.)  
 Actson, (306.)  
 Adams. 14, 53, 58, 9, 64, 260, 6, 84, 322, 59, 62, 95. (33, 120, 181, 6, 283, 331, 62.)  
 Ager, 316.  
 Albee, 54, 78. (66.)  
 Albroe, (227, 8.)  
 Albert, 362.  
 Alcock, 273.  
 Alden, 140, 5. (139, 294, 303, 391.)  
 Aldrich, 343. (232, 313.)  
 Aldridge, (313.)  
 Alexander, 6, 51. (222, 3.)  
 Alford, 68.  
 Alvord, 189, 216.  
 Alfred, 347.  
 Alger, 351.  
 Alien, 65, 85, 8, 113, 41, 70, 1, 83, 91, 224, 243, 50, 74, 286, 8, 96, 322, 63. (30, 2, 55, 69, 106, 118, 30, 50, 79, 83, 264, 92, 330, 55.)  
 Amboise, 164.  
 Ambros, 18.  
 Ames, (101, 81.) 65, 144, 189, 209.  
 Amidon, 374.  
 Amsberry, (311.)  
 Anderson, 253, 316.  
 Andrews, (35.) 66, 263, 75, 352.  
 Andros, (227.)  
 Angel, 232.  
 Annis, 13.  
 Anten, 165.
- Anthony, 288, 316.  
 Appleton, (183.)  
 Apthorp, 193.  
 Archer, 6, 165, 70, 1. (167.)  
 Archibald, 129.  
 Arfridson, 312.  
 Armstrong, 51.  
 Arms, 210.  
 Armstrong, 201, 89, 349.  
 Arnold, 59, 232, 59, 72, 315, 22.  
 Asbury, (373.)  
 Ashley, 363.  
 Atherton, 48.  
 Atkins, (179.) 57, 347.  
 Atkinson, (350.)  
 Atwater, 167.  
 Atwell, 197.  
 Atwood, 223. (58, 159, 302.)  
 Austin, (83, 258, 74, 83.)  
 Averill, (174.) 348.  
 Avery, (170, 87.)  
 Ayer, Ayres. (102, 223.) 325.
- B.**
- Babecock, 56, 194.  
 Bachelder, (250.)  
 16, 52, 53, 72.  
 Backus, (326.)  
 Bacon, 50, 87, 265. (214, 356.)  
 Bagg, 165.  
 Bagley, (332.)  
 Bagnely, (138.)  
 Bailey, (207.)  
 15, 74, 142, 207, 61, 299, 346, 31.  
 Baker, 46, 66, 93, 144, 267, 316, 60. (25, 49, 66, 207.)  
 Balcom, 37, 56, 57, 69, 77, 93, 261, 64.  
 Baldwin, 360. (288, 376.)
- (See Dr. J. L. Hunt, p. 361.)  
 Ball, 50, 87, 345. (346.)  
 Ballard, 63, 69, 263. (182.)  
 Ballou, (36, 37.) 78.  
 Bancroft, 261, 5.  
 Bangs, (233.)  
 Banister, (65, 379.)  
 Barber. \*Barbour. \*121, 97, 226, 85. (351.)  
 Bardslee, 15.  
 Baring & Co., (267.)  
 Barker. 78, 140, 70, 271, 363, 6, 394. (141, 363.)  
 Barnard, 82, 253, 320. (138, 97.)  
 Barnes, 349, 51.  
 Barr, (248, 359.)  
 Barret, 25, 64, 70, 85, 215, 91, 315. (60.)  
 Barricklow, 331.  
 Barron, 85, 89. (70, 83, 84.)  
 Barry, 269.  
 Barstow, (156, 303.) 195.  
 Barter, 361.  
 Bartlett. 245, 338. (327.)  
 Barton, 62, 88.  
 Bartow, 171.  
 Bascomb, 65, 197.  
 Bashford, 170.  
 Basil, (311.)  
 Bass, 15, 75. (266.)  
 Basset, 16, 86, 113, 351.  
 Bateman, 74, 90. (29, 43, 65.)  
 Baters, 35, 50, 69.  
 Bates. 257, 258, 64-68, 306, 11, 315, 23. (179, 215.)  
 Battay, 230.  
 Baxter, 288. (193, 308.)  
 Bayding, 368.  
 Baylies, 295. (295.)
- Beal. 268, 82, 306, 9, 319, 42. (275.) 284.  
 Beaman, (234, 376.)  
 Beard, (266.)  
 Beatty, (371.)  
 Beck, (179.)  
 Beckford, 248, 61.  
 Beckly, 373.  
 Bedil, 13.  
 Beebe, 80, 81. (197.)  
 Belcher, 27, 59, 279, 309, 22. (311.)  
 Belding, (222, 4.) 287.  
 Belknap, (143.)  
 Bell, 201.  
 Bellamy, 198.  
 Bellows, (30.) 63, 186, 364.  
 Beloste, 166.  
 Bemis, 46, 97. (349.)  
 Benjamin. 75, 79, 88, 243, 290  
 Benner, 361.  
 Bennett, 74, 88, 164, 6, 79, 237, 78. (187, 258.)  
 Benson, (14.) 92, 232, 358.  
 Bent, 46, 92. (43, 4.)  
 Bentley, (372.)  
 Benton, 186. (195.)  
 Berry, 56, 360.  
 Best, 28, 29, 89.  
 Bethel, 345.  
 Bethelshire, 344.  
 Bethune, 322. (260, 341.)  
 Betts, 161, 198.  
 Bickford, 306.  
 Bicknell, 307, 15, 25.  
 Bidwell, 365.  
 Bill, 73. (347.)  
 Billings, 25, 54, 85, 185. (31, 192.)  
 Bingham, 54.  
 Binney, (21.)  
 Bird, 254.  
 Bishop. 170, 98, 322, 64.  
 Bissell, 177, 196, 225.  
 Blackwell, 149.
- Black, 75.  
 Blackley, 353.  
 Blackman, 209, 372.  
 Blackstone, 91.  
 Blair, 333.  
 Blaisdell, 17.  
 Blake, 182, 219, 262, 76, 82, 305, 32, 366. (178, 223, 5.)  
 Blakeslee, 352.  
 Blanchard, 259, 68, 80, 309, 13, 47. (357, 89.)  
 Blanding, 255. (311.)  
 Bliss, (181, 187.) 188, 201, 64, 71, 306.  
 Blivian, (376.)  
 Blodgett, 63, 6. (65.)  
 Blood, (43, 327.) 69, 251, 375.  
 Blount, 347.  
 Board, 209.  
 Bo(ard)man, 248.  
 Bodge, 88.  
 Bolcom (see Balcom).  
 Boles, 270.  
 Bolton, (153, &c.)  
 Boltwood (Letter).  
 Bond, 374. (108, 179, 374.)  
 Bonnington.  
 Booth, 50. (135, 371.)  
 Borden, (225.)  
 Borland, (33.)  
 Bostwick, 66.  
 Bosworth, (138.) 263.  
 Bothell, 365.  
 Bouck, (317.)  
 Bourn, 282, 343, 63, 75.  
 Boutwell, (253.) 363.  
 Bowditch, 248, 9, 267, 70, 312, 23.  
 Bowdoin, (83, 183.)  
 Bowen, 259, 71, 3, 8, 304, 6, 16.  
 Bowers, 30, 181, 288.)  
 Bowles, 289.  
 Bowman, 86, 254, 323, 58.  
 Bowne, 170.  
 Boyden, (224, 311.)  
 Boyington, 363.

- Boynton, 357, 78.  
 Brackenbury, (386.)  
 Bracket, 76, 253, 331.  
 Bradford, 144, 321, 41.  
 (141, 258, 60, 312, 13,  
 21, 38.)  
 Bradish, 186.  
 (69, 334.)  
 Bradlee, (50.)  
 Bradley, (259.)  
 Bradshaw, 375.  
 Bragdon, 13.  
 Bragg, 71.  
 Brailsford, 347.  
 Brainerd, (308.)  
 Braley, 16.  
 Branam(d), 352. (311.)  
 Brand, 348.  
 Brazier, 288.  
 Breck, 178, 9.  
 Breed.  
 Brereton, 392.  
 Brewer.  
 134. (355, 63.)  
 Brewster.  
 73, 141-43, 195, 243.  
 (138, 202, 338.)  
 Bridges, 76.  
 Bridgman, (221-24.)  
 Briggs, (386.)  
 163, 200, 69, 72.  
 Brigham, (42.) 86, 92,  
 233, 345.  
 Brighting, (349.)  
 rightman, (229.)  
 rimsmead, 273.  
 Brissell.  
 Bristol, 351.  
 Brodie, (235.)  
 Bronson, (56.)  
 Brooks, 25, 26, 70, 85-  
 88, 104, 242, 315. (27,  
 123, 374.)  
 Bropes, 351.  
 Brothers, 174.  
 Brouckman, 170.  
 Broughton.  
 Brown.  
 12, 20, 7, 33, 52-56,  
 61-64, 74-76, 83, 163,  
 89, 244, 5, 50, 271, 4,  
 97, 9, 300, 37, 9, 40, 8,  
 50, 75, 94.  
 (25, 33, 43, 188, 232,  
 63, 83, 93, 306, 58.)  
 Brownell, 233.  
 Browning, 59.  
 Brownson, (351.)  
 Brundige, 170.  
 Brush, 291.  
 Bruyere.  
 (Of New-Jersey Line.)  
 Bryant, 278.  
 Bryden.  
 Brymer, (349.)  
 Buchanan, 331.  
 Buck, 260.  
 Buckbee, 162.  
 Buckingham.
- Bucklin.  
 307. (264, 74.)  
 Bucknam, (223.)  
 Budd, 152.  
 Bugbee, 58, 194, 211.  
 Buckley, 361.  
 Bulfill, (170.)  
 Bulkley, 82, 185.  
 (29, 31, 42, 49, 90, 336.)  
 Bull.  
 Bullard, 340.  
 Bullock, 255, 87, 8, 95.  
 Bumstead, (350.)  
 Bunch, (359.)  
 Burditt, 191, 200. (358.)  
 Burge, (199.)  
 Burgess, 140. (202.)  
 Burgoyne, 9, 100, 330.  
 Burgwyne, 353.  
 Burley, 249.  
 Burling, 170.  
 Burnham, 23, 357.  
 Burns, 144, (133.)  
 Burnside, (280, 324.)  
 Burr, 58. (39, 224.)  
 Burrage, 278.  
 Burrall, 53, 393. (134.)  
 Burrill, 265, 318.  
 (258, 63, 65, 84.)  
 Burroughs, 65, 162.  
 Burrows, 29, 65.  
 Bursley, 73.  
 Burt, 47, 142, 188, 201.  
 (309.)  
 Burton, 283. (300, 1.)  
 Buse, 86.  
 Bush, 333.  
 Butler, 69, 73, 181, 226,  
 70, 74, 394. (78.)  
 Butman, 12, 16.  
 Butters, 66, 316.  
 Buttrick, 60, 75.  
 (327.)  
 Butts, 237.  
 Buxton, 51.  
 Byles, (309.)  
 Byrne, (186.)  
 Byron, (79, 258.)
- C.
- Cades, 344.  
 Cahill, 361.  
 Caldwell, 86.  
 Cafef, 270.  
 Calkins, 366, 7.  
 Call.  
 Cam(p)bell, 310, 3, 18.  
 (350.)  
 Candish, (189.)  
 Cane, 57.  
 Carden, 348.  
 Carl(e)ton, 248, 9, 324,  
 5, 375, 94, 110.  
 Carley, 91, 169.  
 Carpenter, (274.)  
 73, 84, 171, 232, 40, 73,  
 85, 7, 298, 310, 24, 40.  
 Carr, (56, 156, 9.)  
 Carre, 170.  
 Caryl, 196.  
 Carrington, 5.  
 Carroll, (259.)  
 Carruth, 63.  
 Carter, 13, 16, 83, 179,  
 295, 313, 350, 92. (106.)  
 Carver, (223.)  
 Case, (201.)  
 Cass, (291.) 348.  
 Cassio, 50.  
 Cas(e)well, (242.)  
 71, 169, 319, 39.  
 Cate, 13, 23, 331, 50.  
 Cayson, 250.  
 Chace. Chase.  
 18, 67, 83, 230, 80, 324,  
 64. (268.)  
 Chadwick, (31, 32.)  
 Chaffee, 274.  
 Chaffin, 309.  
 Chalker, 201.  
 Chamberlin, 47, 50, 60,  
 257, 62, 349, 64. (83, 4,  
 124.)  
 Chambers, (56, 373.)  
 Champion, (313.)  
 Chandler, (40.)  
 11, 140, 1, 4, 330.  
 "Chandos," 387.  
 Chapin, 191, 201, 395.  
 (105.)  
 Chaplin, 49, 319.  
 (331.)  
 Chapman, 78, 9, 250.  
 (33, 177, 85, 363.)  
 Chatterton, 170.  
 Chauncey, 331.  
 Checkley, (342.)  
 Cheeseboro', 195.  
 Cheever, (28, 54.)  
 Chesley, 255.  
 Chessman, 262.  
 Chevalier, 344.  
 Child, 97, 348.  
 Chilson, (179.) 357.  
 Chipman, (230.) 308.  
 Chism, (54.)  
 Chittenden, (223.)  
 Choate, (189.)  
 Christie, 82.  
 Church, 79, 82, 269.  
 Churchill, 298.  
 Cilley, 187.  
 Claffin, 100.  
 Clapp, 289, 308, 53.  
 (270.)  
 Clark, 16, 66, 75, 88,  
 92, 169, 77, 9, 81, 8, 9,  
 94, 6, 202, 24, 225, 6,  
 42, 9, 54, 63, 308, 22,  
 45, 347, 51, 6, 61, 71, 92.  
 Clay, (15.)  
 Clemence, 5.  
 Clement, 64.  
 Clemmens, 267.  
 Clesson, (119, 83.)  
 Cleveland, 299.  
 (22, 177.)  
 Cleverly, (314.)  
 Clifford, (313, 9.)
- Clift.  
 Clinton, 69, 182, 210.  
 Clive, 163.  
 Clough, 9, 11, 17.  
 Clouston, 12.  
 Cloutman, 247, 321.  
 (289.)  
 Cloyd, 86.  
 Coagglesle, (228.)  
 Coas, 345.  
 Cobb, 162, 87, 244, 71,  
 72, 82, 316. (258.)  
 Cochran, (13, 47, 181.)  
 Coffin, (15, 34.)  
 317, 59.  
 Coggeshall, 51.  
 Cogswell, (150.)  
 85, 87, 237.  
 Colbath, 361.  
 Colburn, 356.  
 Colby, 11, 208.  
 Colcord, 86.  
 Colesworthy, 274.  
 Cole, (16, 263.) 165, 8.  
 Collamore, 243.  
 Collier, 371.  
 (Of Dorchester, Mass.;  
 m. a Hurd.)  
 Collins, 12, 14, 18, 346.  
 (249, 356.)  
 Colson, 267, 8, 362.  
 Colton, 297, 375.  
 Colven, 23.  
 Coman, 232.  
 Combe, (391.)  
 Comstock, 233.  
 Conable, (224.)  
 Conant, (105.)  
 Condit, (201.)  
 Cone, 195.  
 Conkey.  
 Connor, (174.) 14, 62,  
 331.  
 Conrad, 75.  
 Converse, 74.  
 Cook, 51, 66, 92, 165,  
 9, 85, 258, 70, 297, 311,  
 15, 19. (251, 60, 330.)  
 Cooley, 300.  
 Coolidge, 88, 322.  
 Cooper, 285, 303, 5,  
 343. (224, 5, 302.)  
 Copeland, 293.  
 (257, 311.)  
 Copp.  
 Corbet, 63.  
 Corey, 269.  
 Cornell, 177, 288.  
 Corning, 262, 351. (36.)  
 Cornish, 161.  
 Corray, (232.)  
 Corwith, (319.)  
 Coster, (171.)  
 Cothrell, 255.  
 Cotton, 278.  
 Counts, 264.  
 Cousins, 344.  
 Cowell, 351.  
 Cowdry, 187.  
 Cowell, 344, 8, 50.
- Cowen, 363.  
 Cox, 149, 269. (355.)  
 Cragen, (251.)  
 Craig, 322, 41.  
 Crain, 15.  
 Cranch, 58, 9.  
 Crane, 270, 4, 9, 293,  
 320, 93. (278.)  
 Cranston, (314.)  
 Crawford, (15.)  
 Crocket, 13, 294.  
 Cromwell, (160, 229.)  
 Croncy, (358.)  
 Croniel, 142.  
 Cropsey, 298.  
 Grosby, 87, 186, 202,  
 344.  
 Cross, (330.) 344.  
 Crossman, 272, 304.  
 Crosswell, 340.  
 Crowell, 208, 361.  
 Crowninshield.  
 Gullbertson, 352.  
 Culley, 298.  
 Cummings, 304, 40, 56,  
 77, 91, 312.  
 Cuniff, 347.  
 Cunningham, 16, 83.  
 Curby (?), 346.  
 Curd, 150.  
 Currier, 16, 207, 332.  
 Curtis, (259.) 31, 257,  
 98, 315, 42, 51.  
 Curwen, 246.  
 Cushing, (92, 314.)  
 266, 289, 308, 317.  
 Cashman, 177, 244,  
 361. (393.)  
 Cutler, 87, 223. (223,  
 378.)  
 Cutter, 52, 73, 74.  
 Cutting, 83, 74.  
 Cuyler, 93.
- D.
- Dagworthy, (149.)  
 Daily, 301.  
 Dakin, 58, 62, 5, 6, 72,  
 88.  
 Dally, 170.  
 Dalrymple, 301.  
 Dalton, 300.  
 Dame, 58.  
 Damon, (107.) 261.  
 Dana, (23, 31.) 346.  
 Dane, 78.  
 Danforth, (44.)  
 Daniels, 25, 52, 68.  
 Darling, 232, 343.  
 Daubree, (236.)  
 Davenport, 298, 338.  
 Davidson, 331.  
 Davis, 14, 24, 28, 46,  
 52, 60, 65, 74, 82, 91,  
 92, 168, 85, 99, 226, 40,  
 44, 65, 79, 99, 345, 46,  
 51. (25, 9, 30, 32, 71,  
 319.)

Dawes, 348.  
 Dawley, 242.  
 Day, 201, 310.  
 (138, 311, 12.)  
 Dean, Deane, †Deen.  
 52, 116, †237. (288.)  
 249, 66, 79, 80, 304.  
 Dearborn, 15, 17.  
 D'Arcy.  
 De Bussy, 122.  
 Decatur, (316.)  
 De Kamp, 148.  
 De Lancy, 171.  
 Delano, 141, 42, 43.  
 (181.)  
 Delapaine, (156.)  
 Deming, 180, 333, 4.  
 Demond, 295, 340.  
 Dempsey, 344.  
 Denford, 5.  
 Dennis, (226.)  
 Dennison, (181.)  
 Denny, 289.  
 Denton, (258.)  
 259, 67, 70, 92, 301.  
 De Peyster, (168, 338.)  
 De Poline, 164.  
 Derby, 258. (259.)  
 De Russy, 280.  
 Devore, (66.) 170.  
 Dew, 346.  
 Dewey, 179, 194, 225.  
 Dewitt, 354.  
 Dexter, 73, 197.  
 (263, 304, 19.)  
 Dey, 165.  
 Dick, 83.  
 Dickerman, 279, 321.  
 Dickey, 76.  
 Dickinson, 192, 287,  
 289.  
 Dickman.  
 Dike, (223.)  
 Dimmock, 188.  
 Dingley, 143.  
 Disbrow, (128.)  
 Divoll, 234.  
 Dix, 80.  
 Dixon, 391.  
 Maxwell, 309, 11, 94.  
 278, 341.)  
 Dizer, 347, 394.  
 Doane, 64.  
 Dodd, 250.  
 Dodge, 41, 61, 274, 299.  
 Doget, (258.)  
 Dole, 253.  
 Doloff, 331.  
 Domett, 80.  
 Donally, 104.  
 Dongan, (161.)  
 Donham (?), 342.  
 Donnison, 316.  
 Donovan, 344, 7.  
 Doran, 203.  
 Dorety, 347.  
 Dorman, 180.  
 Dote, 344.  
 Doty, (39.)  
 Doubt (Dought), 309.

Douglas, (207.)  
 312, 31.  
 Doury (?), 307.  
 Dow, (311.) 301, 340.  
 Downer, 187.  
 Dowse, 82.  
 Drake, (303, 49.) 46,  
 54, 63, 65, 71.  
 Draper, 65, 72, 199.  
 (336.)  
 Dresser, 17.  
 Drew, 17, 170. (143.)  
 Dromgoole, (205.)  
 Drown, 313.  
 Drury, 237, 378.  
 Dryden, 67.  
 Dudley, 13, 76, 234,  
 281. (15, 66, 179.)  
 Dumaresq, (198.)  
 Dumas, (235.)  
 Dunbar, 350.  
 Duncan, 370.  
 Dunham, (288.)  
 319, 340.  
 Dunn, 314, 346.  
 Dummell, (116.)  
 Dunphee, (125.)  
 Duntun, (365.)  
 Durant, 143, 348.  
 Durham, (162.)  
 Duryea, (160.)  
 Dusenbury, (174.)  
 Dustin, Harriet N., dr.  
 of Daniel Hunt of  
 Derry, N.H., 1857.  
 Dutch, 325.  
 Dutcher, 82.  
 Dutton, 377.  
 Dwight, (177.) 218.  
 Dyer, (270, 302.)  
 56, 257, 302.

E.

Eames, 47, 69.  
 East Church, 166.  
 Earl, (65, 226.)  
 59, 84, 196, 336, 73.  
 Eastman, 12, 14, 16,  
 65.  
 Eaton, 55, 61, 75, 92,  
 261, 325, 66. (359.)  
 Edenbrae, 5.  
 Edes, 75.  
 Edgar, 345.  
 Edg(e)worth, (143.)  
 Edmunds, (42, 3.)  
 Edsill, (75.)  
 Edson, 72.  
 Edwards, 56, 82, 318,  
 32, 44, 53. (66, 74, 79,  
 187.)  
 Eggleston, 77.  
 Eicholtz, 370.  
 Ela, 301.  
 Eldridge, 186, 299.  
 Elexandra, (385.)  
 Ellenborough, (387.)

Ellenwood, 274.  
 Ellery, (18, 312.)  
 Elliot, (66, 128.)  
 57, 198, 338.  
 Ellis, (143.) 295, 6.  
 371.  
 Ellison, 52.  
 Ellsworth, (144.) 178.  
 Elmer, (234, 225, 319.)  
 Elmes, 320.  
 Elwyn, 17.  
 Ely, 86, 179, 333, 65.  
 (222.)  
 Emerson, 23, 47, 91,  
 331.  
 Emery, 86. (375.)  
 Endicott, (181, 251.)  
 English, (119.)  
 Ensign, 286.  
 Erskine, (103.)  
 Erwin, 364.  
 Estabrook, 38, 54, 68,  
 69, 74, 284, 324, 333.  
 Estes, 321.  
 Est(e)y, 290, 374.  
 Ethridge, (389.)  
 Eustis, 245.  
 Evans, 12, 232, 51.  
 (222, 47.)  
 Eveleth, 61, 64.  
 Everett, (69, 349.)  
 Everest, 15.  
 Everett, 262, 313.  
 (136, 81, 263, 311, 19.)  
 Ewing, 371.  
 Eyre, 345.

F.

Fairbank, 46, 77, 88,  
 323.  
 Fairfield, 315, 45.  
 Faneuil, (260.)  
 Farley, (31.)  
 Farlin, (262.)  
 Farmer, 288, 317, 343.  
 Farnsworth, 63, 330.  
 Farnum, 310.  
 Farrell, 4, 357.  
 Farrington, 171, 250,  
 319.  
 Farwell, 353.  
 Fasset, 31.  
 Faunce, 359.  
 Faxon, (276.)  
 264, 300.  
 Fay, 64, 5, 6, 8, 336.  
 (52.)  
 Fayette, (187.)  
 Feaver, 345.  
 Feeley, 346, 377.  
 Felker, 358.  
 Fellows, 261.  
 Felt, 242, 46, 60.  
 Felton, 26, 83, 250.  
 Fenner, (233.) 242.  
 Fenna, 347.  
 Fernald, 355.

Ferre, 66.  
 Ferris, 164, 6.  
 Ferry, (94, 183.)  
 Fessenden, (30.) 52,  
 74, 287.  
 Field, 170, 61, 260, 70,  
 312, 42, 74. (217, 22,  
 89, 391.)  
 Fish, (230.) 60, 71,  
 207, 313, 45.  
 Fisher, 53, 88, 89, 244,  
 96.  
 Fiske, 52, 83, 207, 64.  
 (363, 68.)  
 Fitch, 253. (379.)  
 Fitzelone, (267.)  
 Fitz Randolph, 148,  
 351.  
 Flagg, 79, 88. (87.)  
 Flanders, 17, 18, 344,  
 50.  
 Fletcher, 57, 61, 78,  
 395. (30, 79, 120,  
 257.)  
 Flint, 52, 63, 64, 78, 83,  
 332. (29, 74, 126.)  
 Flock. Flock.  
 251, 358.  
 Florence, 245.  
 Flower, 291.  
 Floyd, 87.  
 Fluker, 321.  
 Flynn, 347.  
 Folds, (369.)  
 Follett, 268, 312, 320.  
 Folsom, 14, 187, 360.  
 Foord, 288.  
 Foote, 338, 52.  
 Foran, 17.  
 Forbes, 66, 92, 293.  
 Forbush. Furbush.  
 47, 77, 275, 374.  
 Force, 72.  
 Ford, 58, 143, 355.  
 Forristall, 234.  
 Fordsick, (185.)  
 259, 324.  
 Forster, 341.  
 Foster, 5, 165, 73, 293,  
 303, 13, 45. (132.)  
 Fowle, 185.  
 Fowler, 5, 162, 164, 67,  
 70.  
 Fox, (30, 61.) 68.  
 Foye, 250.  
 Francis, 324, 49.  
 Franklin, (152, 251, 88,  
 363, 82.)  
 Frankling, 338.  
 Frary, 391.  
 Freeman, 60, 88, 141,  
 142, 4, 267, 358, 376.  
 (31, 133, 268, 99, 311.)  
 Frelinghuysen, (264.)  
 Fremont, (225.)  
 French, 13, 47, 74, 170,  
 301, 3, 36, 77. (150,  
 87, 272, 75, 87, 94, 312,  
 22, 31, 32, 35.)

Friend, 354.  
 Frizell, 93.  
 Frost, 61, 266.  
 Frothingham, (136.)  
 Frye, (101, 378.)  
 Fuller, 71, 142, 186,  
 203, 8, 64, 74, 276, 82,  
 306, 16, 57. (145, 195,  
 366.)  
 Furbush.  
 (See Forbush.)  
 Furman, 161.

G.

Gadcomb, (223.)  
 Gage, 243.  
 Gaham, (72.)  
 Gale, 376.  
 Gamage, 310.  
 Gammon, 242.  
 Gannett, 257.  
 Gardiner, 154, 61, 283.  
 (263.)  
 Gardner, 84, 87, 257,  
 67, 97, 302. (65, 174,  
 226, 48, 90.)  
 Garfield, (30.) 85, 336.  
 Garrison, 17.  
 Gates, (9, 15, 119.)  
 188, 275, 351.  
 Gay, 283.  
 Gaylord, 260.  
 Gelette, 313.  
 Gerhardt, (235.)  
 Gerrish, (31, 32.) 14,  
 141.  
 Gerry, 68. (269, 323.)  
 Gibb(s) (28, 33.) 69,  
 185, 276, 363. (324,  
 41.)  
 Gibbons, (390.)  
 Gidney, 170.  
 Giessen, (235.)  
 Gift, (228.)  
 Gilbert, 321.  
 Gill, 291, 332. (347.)  
 Gillett, 75, 262.  
 Gilman, (17.) 13, 15,  
 249, 331, 73.  
 Gilmore, 364.  
 Glass, 144.  
 Gleason, 78, 82, 318.  
 Glover, (252.) 257, 97.  
 Gloyd, 261, 91.  
 Goffe, 5, 237, 324.  
 Gooch, 324.  
 Goodale.  
 Goodhue, (225.) 250.  
 Goodman, (34.)  
 Goodnow, (29, 30.)  
 55, 59.  
 Goodrich, 289, 352.  
 Goodridge, 197.  
 Goodwin, 6, 12, 87,  
 187, 288, 361. (76, 207,  
 23, 331, 34.)  
 Gookin.

- Gordon, 148.  
 Gorham, 291.  
 Gorton (?), 20.  
 Gorton, (242, 60.)  
 Goss, 64. (223, 32.)  
 Gould, 66, 302. (228, 345.)  
 Gove, 54, 72.  
 Gowdy, 165.  
 Gracie, 163.  
 Graft, 237.  
 Grafton, 240.  
 Grandey, (222.)  
 Grandin, (364.)  
 Grant, 134, 194, 297, 375.  
 Graves, 57, 83, 179, 294, 323. (223, 338.)  
 Gray, (144.) 142, 84. 321. (285.)  
 Greely, (319.)  
 Greene. Green.  
 64, 65, 83, 149, 278. (234, 78, 88, 92, 378.)  
 Greenleaf, 12, 200, 382.  
 Greenman, 52.  
 Greenough, (392.)  
 Greenwood, 274, 334. (336, 392.)  
 Gregg, (183.)  
 Gregory, 350.  
 Grier, 73.  
 Griffin, 16, 192, 208.  
 Griggs, 271, 9. 350.  
 Grimes, (223.)  
 Griswold, (101.)  
 Gross, 71, 150.  
 Grosvenor, 68.  
 Grover, 58, 304, 36.  
 Groves, 331.  
 Guild, 149, 276, 313.  
 Gunn, (171.) 337.  
 Gulick (?), 151.  
 Gulliver, 293.  
 Gunn, 315.  
 Gybbins, 368.
- H.**
- Habicht, 300.  
 Hackley, 188.  
 Hadden, (138.)  
 Hadley, 85, 265.  
 Hadlock, 283, 309.  
 Hagg, 81.  
 Haigh, (169.)  
 Haight, (170.)  
 Haines. Haynes.  
 18, 61, 73, 82, 87, 92, 200, 83, 321, 36. (30.)  
 Hale, 3, 74. (9, 16, 203, 7, 63.)  
 Haley, 358.  
 Hall, 72, 260, 92, 342, 61. (162, 4, 223, 95, 311.)  
 Halsey, (183.)
- Halsted, 170.  
 Hamant, 64.  
 Hamilton, 210, 305.  
 Hammond, 305, 16.  
 Hanchett, 71.  
 Hancock, 307. (340.)  
 Handley, 129.  
 Hanford, (187.)  
 Hann, 155, 65.  
 Hanna, 150, 2. (155.)  
 Hanson, (347.)  
 Hapgood, 65, 85.  
 Hardin, (56.)  
 Harding, (132, 240.) 316.  
 Hardy, (123, 85.) 54, 64, 75, 91, 332, 47.  
 Harley.  
 Harlow, (140.) 258.  
 Harman, 340.  
 Harmon, 230.  
 Harrington, 61, 283, 345. (287.)  
 Harris, (224, 5, 364.) 203, 50, 346.  
 Harrison, 49.  
 (160, 309, 61.)  
 Hart, 66, 240, 325. (150.)  
 Hartshorn, 362, 170, 85, 8. (249, 51.)  
 Hartwell, (31, 74.)  
 Harvell, 71.  
 Harvey, 18, 20, 260. (88, 263.)  
 Harwood, 18. (335, 364.)  
 Hasell, (311.)  
 Haseltine, 63.  
 Haskell, 16, 73, 265, 302, 9, 36.  
 Haskins, 52, 53, 60, 63.  
 Hassam (?), 181.  
 Hassett, 344.  
 Hastings, 290.  
 Hasty, 14.  
 Hatch, (257.) 18, 85, 275, 81, 341.  
 Hathaway, 143, 99.  
 Hawks, 142.  
 Haven, 168, 223.  
 Hawthorne, (246.)  
 Hawley, 93. (187.)  
 Hayden, 61, 289, 93, 97, 301, 315, 42. (34, 322.)  
 Hayford, 14.  
 Haynes (see Haines).  
 Hayward, (26.) 65, 85, 201, 243, 303, 6, 7.  
 Hazard, 162. (319.)  
 Hazlitt, (388.)  
 Heald, (29, 42.) 25, 26, 74, 85.  
 Healey, 87, 285. (274.)  
 Heard (see Hurd).  
 57, 91, 243.  
 Heath, 261. (379.)  
 Heaton.
- Hebard, 195.  
 Hedges, 93, 202.  
 Hegel, (235.)  
 Hel(l)yer, 55. (392.)  
 Helme, (248.)  
 Hemenway, 67, 92, 351.  
 Hemsworth, 302.  
 Hendricks, 67, 68.  
 Henley, (351.)  
 Henriquez.  
 Henry, 92.  
 Hentzelman, (199.)  
 Henshaw.  
 179, 193, 260.  
 Hepworth, (169.)  
 Heron, (174.) 331.  
 Herrick, 313.  
 Hersey, 250, 302, 39. (358.)  
 Herschel, (236.)  
 Hewes, 286, 99.  
 Hewett, 371.  
 Heydock, 166.  
 Heywood, 60.  
 Hickey, 345.  
 Hicks, 240, 88, 95.  
 Hicoek, (378.)  
 Hide (see Hyde).  
 Hidden, 286.  
 Higgins, 51, 8. 304.  
 Higby, 150.  
 Hillyer, (214.)  
 Hildreth, 91. (188.)  
 Hill, 60, 202, 271, 83, 347, 53, 68. (3, 30, 32, 185, 315.)  
 Hilliard, 86, 233.  
 Hilton, 14, 359.  
 Hines, (357.)  
 Hinkley, 237.  
 Hinman, 249.  
 Hinsdale, (224.)  
 Hitchcock, 194.  
 Hittinger, 244.  
 Hix (see Hicks), 243.  
 Hoar, 65, 66, 74, 79.  
 Hobart, 79, 86, 168, 259, 61, 70, 72.  
 Hodgdon, 261, 65, 291, 342.  
 Hodge, 290.  
 Hodges, 6, 60, 292.  
 Hodgman, 74.  
 Hodgskins, 56, 91.  
 Hogan, 290.  
 Holabird, 47, 82.  
 Holbrook, 69, 87, 200, 53, 61, 273, 91, 94, 303, 22. (186, 89, 284.)  
 Holden, (102.)  
 Holgrave, (285.)  
 Holland, 349, 63.  
 Hollis, (268.) 258, 72, 99, 308, 16, 42.  
 Hollister, 194, 351.  
 Holloway, 162.  
 Holman, 248.  
 Holmes, (143, 334.) 4, 68, 141, 2, 3, 202, 253, 76, 84, 300, 14.
- Holt, 86, 292, 334, 43. (180, 331.)
- Honywell, 170.  
 Hooker, 280, 90. (116, 79, 84, 225.)  
 Hooper, 353.  
 Hopkins, 55, 66, 197, 356, 59, 76.  
 Hooper, 353.  
 Hopkinson, 24, 74.  
 Hopper, (370.)  
 Hoppin, (149.)  
 Horbury, 169.  
 Horguson, 161.  
 Hornby, 5.  
 Horsford, (207.)  
 Horton, 68.  
 Hosmer, 25, 46, 85, 176.  
 Hough, 356.  
 Houghton.  
 House, 202.  
 Howard, 293, 347, 62, 74, 75. (53, 70, 263, 4, 84, 294, 319, 59.)  
 Howcroft, 364.  
 Howe, 46, 52, 59, 68, 69, 71, 77, 83, 251, 57, 391, 2. (31, 221, 2, 3, 4, 78, 301, 42, 59.)  
 Howell, (279.)  
 Howland, (85, 116.) 93, 98, 263, 307.  
 Hoyt, 11, 14. (12, 100.)  
 Hubbard, 59, 178, 89.  
 208, 17, 18. (75, 179, 221, 24, 83, 323, 331, 43, 51, 59.)  
 Hudson, 60, 7. (39, 123, 349.)  
 Hughes, 335.  
 Hull, (319.)  
 Hulme, 255.  
 Humphrey, (252.) 308.  
 Hund, (2.)  
 Hunter, (174.) 291, 350.  
 Hunting, 16.  
 Huntington, 332, 395. (178, 81, 319.)  
 Huntley, 373.  
 Hurd, 42, 60, 294.  
 Hurlburt, (34, 66.) 335.  
 Hurley, 373.  
 Hutchins, 77, 188.  
 Hutchinson, (32.)  
 Hyde. \*Hide.  
 6, 69, 194, 6. \*285. (3, 169, 81, 210.)  
 Hyslop, 350.
- I.**
- Ide, (135, 264, 96.) 303, 7.  
 Ince, 238.
- Ingalls, (15.) 14, 15, 55, 87, 142.  
 Ingersoll, 176, 249, 395. (204.)  
 Ingerson, 91.  
 Ingraham, (237.)  
 Ingram, (349.)  
 Irish, 352.  
 Isaack, (138.)  
 Isaacs, (361.)  
 Isherwood, 392.  
 Ives, 61.
- J.**
- Jack, 393.  
 Jackman, 332.  
 Jackson, 24, 32, 79, 87, 263, 289, 90. (325, 79.)  
 Jacobs, 331. (138, 223, 379, 404.)  
 Jagger, 114.  
 Jamison, 237.  
 James, 179. (222.)  
 Jarvis, (119.) 199.  
 Jay, (183.) 362.  
 Jefferson, 79. (120, 93, 288, 331.)  
 Jeffrey, 250.  
 Jeffries, (315.) 340.  
 Jeffs, 263.  
 Jenkins, (38, 116.) 266, 279, 308.  
 Jenks, 46, 263. (324.)  
 Jenner?, (252.)  
 Jenness, (12.) 331.  
 Jennison, (186.)  
 Jenney, 73, 192.  
 Jessop, (171.) 153, 60, 61.  
 Jewell, (30.)  
 Jewett, 78, 96. (88.)  
 Johnson, 13, 14, 16, 53, 68, 76, 88, 166, 9, 95, 199, 244, 346, 51. (28, 174, 81, 312.)  
 Johnston, (235.)  
 Jones, 209, 39, 270, 81, 95, 312, 236, 45, 48, 51, 91. (29, 38, 47, 224, 51, 326, 39, 42, 92.)  
 George (?), 358.  
 Jordan, 285.  
 Joslyn, 55, 234.  
 Joy, (16.)  
 16, 318, 62.  
 Joyce, 142.  
 Judd, (176.)

K.

Kant, (235.)  
 Keech, (359.)  
 Keefe, 346.  
 Kefferstein, (236.)  
 Keene, (306.)  
 240, 60, 93. 323.  
 Keeney, 194. (222.)  
 Keith, 359.  
 (174, 296, 312, 51.)  
 Keits, (388.)  
 Keller, 370.  
 Kelley, 85, 89, 320.  
 Kemp, 66, 71, 208.  
 Ken, (138.)  
 Kendall, 47, 62, 313.  
 (132.)  
 Ken(d)rick, 88, 325.  
 (79, 365.)  
 Kent, 13, 14, 16, 141,  
 143.  
 Ke(a)rlev, (43.)  
 Kettell, 272.  
 "Kewassa," 158.  
 Keyes, 260, 346.  
 Kibbey, 181, 275.  
 Kidder, 33, 197, 336.  
 Kilborn, (199.)  
 Kilby.  
 Kimball, 35, 66, 78, 82,  
 83, 179. (319, 358.)  
 King, 180, 7. 196, 251,  
 71, 92. 394. (192, 200,  
 44, 99.)  
 Kingman, 264, 66. 300,  
 (268.)  
 Kingsbury, (109.)  
 Kingsley, (179.)  
 Kinney, 194.  
 Kip, 165.  
 Kirk, 360.  
 Kirkland, 197, 202.  
 Kirkwood, (66.)  
 Kittredge, 74.  
 (106, 107.)  
 Knapp, 64, 170, 262,  
 83. 301, 4, 57.  
 Knickerbocker, 80.  
 Knight, 108, 332. (174.)  
 Knolles.  
 Knowles, 341.  
 Knowlton, (223.)  
 61, 234, 358.  
 Knox, (39.) 286.  
 Kurley (?), 346.

L.

Lackey, 46.  
 Ladam, 85.  
 Ladd.  
 Laing, (181.)  
 Lake, 248.  
 Lakeman, 69.

Lakin, 67, 336.  
 Lamb, 244, 314.  
 Lambden, (331.)  
 Lambert, (77.)  
 Lamphear, 275.  
 Lampson, (43.)  
 Landon, 80.  
 Lane, 262, 69, 97. 310,  
 12.  
 Langdon, (114.) 248,  
 309, 17, 52, 63, 65.  
 Lansing, (207.)  
 Lapham, 290.  
 Lathrop, 193, 259.  
 (196.)  
 Latimer, 226.  
 Laughton, (221.)  
 Lawton, (229.)  
 Lawrence, 296.  
 Lawrenson, (162.)  
 Leach. Leech.  
 261, 71, 81. 363.  
 Learning, 371.  
 Learuel, 82, 323, 346.  
 Leary, 251.  
 Leavitt, (270.)  
 92, 144, 89. 257, 79.  
 Lebaron, (318.) 358.  
 Lee, 4, 252, 257. (36,  
 39, 52, 251, 331.)  
 Legg, (376.)  
 Leggett, 164. (171.)  
 Le Hunte, 2.  
 Leib, 323.  
 Leigh, (387.)  
 Leighton, 79.  
 Leland, 61, 69, 336.  
 (363, 379, 95.)  
 Lemoyne, (174.)  
 Leonard, 134, 42. 358.  
 (299, 305.)  
 Lesly, (15.)  
 Leverett, (320.)  
 Leverich, 161.  
 Levis, 93.  
 Lewis, (67, 284, 357.)  
 75, 270, 335, 63, 74.  
 Liebig, (235.)  
 Lightfoot, 148.  
 Lillie, 63, 348.  
 Lilley, 67.  
 Lincoln, 59, 243, 81.  
 310, 313. (261, 84,  
 363.)  
 Linfield, 303.  
 Linsey, (308.)  
 Litchfield, 313.  
 Little, 186, 195.  
 Littlefield, 281, 93, 303,  
 308, 353.  
 Livermore, (75, 331.)  
 Livingston, 84, 168,  
 338. (84, 174, 290.)  
 Lloyd, (308.) 333.  
 Lock, 355.  
 Lockhart, 351.  
 Lockwood, 164.  
 Logan, (87, 235, 236.)  
 Loker, 28.  
 Lombard, 13.

Long, (15.) 366.  
 Longfellow, 360.  
 Longford, (138.)  
 Longley, 300.  
 Longueville.  
 Loomis, (214.)  
 225, 351.  
 Lord, 13, 36, 59, 288.  
 (131.)  
 Loring, (308, 15.)  
 15, 141, 250, 89.  
 Lossing, (330.)  
 Louden, 141.  
 Loundils, 344.  
 Love, (32.)  
 Lovejoy, 189.  
 Lovell, (132.)  
 257, 266, 342, 348.  
 Lovett, 348.  
 Lowden, 143.  
 Lowe. Low.  
 54, 208.  
 Lower, (49.)  
 Lowry. Lowrie.  
 47, 162.  
 Lucas, (344, 94.)  
 Ludden, 253. (254.)  
 Ludwell, (179.)  
 Lufkin.  
 Lull, 358.  
 Luman, 348.  
 Lummas, (251.)  
 Lund, 91, 336.  
 Lunt, 12.  
 Lyman, 180, 1. 183, 6.  
 310, 59, 66, 91. (83,  
 179, 80. 222, 3, 5. 278.)  
 Lynch, 361.  
 Lynde, 168, 349.  
 (33, 123.)  
 Lyon, 71, 75, 290, 347.

M.

Mace, 169.  
 Mack, 298.  
 M'Causland, 14.  
 Mackay, 185, 373.  
 Mackintire, &c., 250,  
 331.  
 Mackintosh, 280.  
 M'Claren, 197.  
 M'Clary, 168.  
 M'Closky, (319.)  
 M'Collister, 52.  
 Macomber, 367.  
 M'Coy, 47.  
 M'Crownell, 360.  
 McGee, 364?  
 McGill, 360.  
 McGregory, 291, 327,  
 56, 57.  
 McLean, (386.)  
 McNair, 165.  
 McNamara, 327.  
 McNeil, 181.  
 McQuade, 64.  
 Madison St., 173.

Makepeace, (293, 305.)  
 310.  
 Malcolm, 361.  
 Mallory, 168.  
 Maloon, 15.  
 Maltby, 319.  
 Manchester, 237.  
 Manfort, 348.  
 Manley, 253.  
 Mann, (288, 334.) 71,  
 232, 75, 96. 301, 62, 95.  
 Manning, 349.  
 Manson, (334.)  
 Mansur, 65.  
 Manuel, 284.  
 Marcy, (317.)  
 Marlow, 17.  
 Marsh, 55, 182, 219,  
 350.  
 Marshall, 78, 240, 358.  
 (33, 34, 180, 225.)  
 Martin, 162, 166. (219.)  
 Mason, 7, 202, 31, 41,  
 59. 312, 20, 53, 74.  
 (107, 36, 76. 223, 319,  
 39, 86.)  
 Mather, (271, 349.)  
 Matthews, 53, 251, 60.  
 351.  
 May, 149, 357. (250.)  
 Mayberry.  
 Mayhew, 341.  
 Maynard, 14, 377.  
 Mayo, 62, 92, 291.  
 (379.)  
 Meacham, 168.  
 Mead, 66. (182.)  
 Meader, 350.  
 Mears, 52.  
 Mehan, 347.  
 Mellus, (392.)  
 Melville, (144.)  
 Melvin, 85.  
 Merrick, 181, 263.  
 Merrill, 14, 15, 16, 79,  
 290.  
 Merritt, 87, 244, 265.  
 Meserve, 315.  
 Metcalf, 58, 64, 199,  
 234, 67. (37, 225, 339,  
 58.)  
 Michael, 344.  
 Micker, 185.  
 Miles, (15, 17.) 69.  
 Miller, 67, 189, 254, 290.  
 (169, 201, 225.)  
 Millett, 264, 5.  
 Milliken, 360.  
 Millins, 306.  
 Mills, 178, 86.  
 (66, 181, 92, 98.)  
 Milner.  
 Milton, (54, 363.)  
 Miner, (17.) 18.  
 Minot, (32, 181, 258.)  
 Mirick, (350.)  
 [Mishap, 217.]  
 Mitchell, 365.  
 Mitford, (388.)  
 Mock, 348.  
 Molson, (236.)

Momontany, (140.)  
 Monk, 275.  
 Montgomery, (182.)  
 Montpellier, (235.)  
 Monroe. Munroe.  
 67, 267, 75, 91. 375.  
 (114, 331.)  
 Montague, (138, 325.)  
 323.  
 Moody, 187, 196, 358,  
 361.  
 Moore, 5, 59, 60, 65,  
 146, 148, 70, 95. 244,  
 83. 317, 376. (29, 30,  
 31, 183, 379, 388.)  
 Morey, 292.  
 Morgan, 16, 150, 170.  
 Moring, (179.)  
 Morrill, 322, 64.  
 Morris, 182, 90. 219, 20.  
 353, 68, 69. (353, 68,  
 69.)  
 Morrison, 359.  
 Morse, 267, 91. 339, 40,  
 41. (193, 313.)  
 Morton, (141, 338.)  
 Mosely, (250.)  
 Moses, 251.  
 Mosman, 323.  
 Mott, 118.  
 Moulton, 331.  
 Moultrie, 260.  
 Moulthrop, 351.  
 Mount, 149.  
 Mousehunt, 196.  
 Mowry.  
 Mulley, 347.  
 Muller, 17.  
 Mulliken, 334.  
 Munday, 165.  
 Munjoy, (359.)  
 Murphy, 240, 7. 84.  
 Murray.  
 Musgrave, 346.  
 Myal, (374.)

N.

Na Price, 148.  
 Nash, (87.) 258, 67, 9.  
 311, 315, 19, 42, 67.  
 Nason, (10.)  
 Neal, (295.)  
 Needham, (31.)  
 [Negroes, 251, 346.]  
 Neighbors, 346.  
 Nelson, 50, 170, 288,  
 307, 93. (39, 93, 120,  
 26. 197, 268, 379.)  
 Nesmith, 191.  
 Newcomb, 87, 191, 257,  
 338. (183, 259.)  
 Newell, 190, 363. (55,  
 88, 267, 323.)  
 Newland, 263, 310.  
 Newman, 47, 91.  
 (252, 330.)

- Newton, 20, 54, 61, 77, 86, 88. (126, 303.)  
 Nicholls, 274, 360. (210, 250, 356.)  
 Nickerson, 321, 336. (341.)  
 Nicoll, 160.  
 Nightingale, 280.  
 Niles, (188.) 56, 259, 302, 318.  
 Nimblet, 343.  
 Nims, 79. (353.)  
 Nissen, (368.)  
 Noble, (16, 18.) 18, 299, 359, 371.  
 Nolen, 240.  
 Norman, (223.)  
 Northam, 69.  
 Norton, (63, 122, 74, 198, 313, 33, 34.)  
 Norwood, 18, 323.  
 Nowell, (54.) 61.  
 Noyes, (31, 174.) 12, 30, 53, 85, 189, 96, 300, 14, 48, 76.  
 Nurse, 71, 315. (330.)  
 Nutting, Joseph, of Salem, pub. Betsy Hunt of Marblehead, July 20, 1817.  
 Nuttunkurta, (90.)  
 Nye, 194, 332.
- O.**
- Oakly, 164.  
 O'Brien, 302.  
 Odce, 302.  
 Odell, 164.  
 Ogdén, (174, 338.) 299.  
 Oldham, 141.  
 Olcot, (223.)  
 Oliver, 259.  
 Olney, 286.  
 Orbin, 18.  
 Orcut, 258, 61, 298, 304, 16, 18. (233.)  
 Ormsbee, (255, 340.)  
 Orne, 249.  
 Orr, 243, 366.  
 Orms, (223, 4.)  
 Orts.  
 Osburn.  
 Osgood, 11, 79, 332.
- P.**
- Packard, 289, 300. (289.)  
 Palgrave, 273. (319.)  
 Page, (120.) 14, 16, 55, 83, 163, 244, 94, 332, 45.  
 Paine. Payne. 271, 85, 87, 98, 303, 6, 10, 40, 45, 60. (305.)  
 Palfrey, 248.  
 Palmer, 35, 36, 82, 170, 275, 287, 339, 41, 66.  
 Panten, 201.  
 Park, (177.) 285.  
 Parker, 26, 32, 68, 82, 91, 134, 234, 317, 54, 62, 75. (17, 33, 60, 68, 81.)  
 Parkhurst, (261.) 33, 54, 58, 78, 82.  
 Parkinson, (339.)  
 Parmelee, 86, 207.  
 Parmenter, 47, 88, 276, 361, 92.  
 Parsons, (177.) 134, 77, 81, 375.  
 Partridge, 64, 141, 99, 344.  
 Pasley, 160.  
 Pa(s)tronich, 69.  
 Patch, 89, 267, 375.  
 Patrick, 364.  
 Patten, 184.  
 Patterson, 150. (223.)  
 Paul, (197.)  
 Payson, (74.)  
 Peabody, 244.  
 Peacock, 349.  
 Peak, Peake, Peaks. 281, 262, 296.  
 Pearce, 231, 37.  
 Peark, 164.  
 Pears, 170.  
 Pearson, (16.) 75.  
 Pease, 134, 336, 75.  
 Peaslee, 12, 14, 208.  
 Peets, 149.  
 Peck, 66, 96, 196, 274, 302, 5, 16, 40, 51. (259, 63, 96, 324, 39.)  
 Pedman, 280.  
 Pelham, (30-32, 354.)  
 Pell, 164, 70, 71.  
 Pelouse, (185.)  
 Pelton, 336, 75.  
 Pendergrass, 260.  
 Penny, 68.  
 Pengr.  
 Pennington, (373.)  
 Penniman.  
 Perkins, 5.  
 Perkins, 16, 192, 98, 231, 50, 287, 331, 39. (346, 61.)  
 Perly, 74, 343.  
 Perrin, 286.  
 Perry, 56, 65, 86, 264, 87, 312. (225.)  
 Peters, (84.)  
 Peterson, (138.) 141, 5.  
 Pettes, 270.  
 Pettibone, 56.  
 Pettingill, 85, 346.  
 Phelps, 168.  
 Phillips, (33, 342.) 52, 160, 241, 98, 312, 36.  
 "King Philip," 216.  
 Phinney, 276.  
 Phipps, (38.) 359.  
 Pickering, 51.  
 Pickett, 330.  
 Pidge, 311.  
 Pierce, (140, 78, 224.) 33, 57, 83, 258, 73, 279, 82, 344, 54, 58.  
 Pierpont, (353.)  
 Pierson, 170.  
 Pilar, (223.)  
 Pilkington, 241.  
 Pilsbury, (332.)  
 Pinckney, 161, 166.  
 Pinder, 336.  
 Pineo, (338.)  
 Piper, 350, 52.  
 Pitcher, 272.  
 Pitkin, (177.)  
 Pitman, (230.)  
 Pitts, 207, 66.  
 Pixley, 356.  
 Platt.  
 Plummer, 361.  
 Plympton, 92.  
 Poline, 164.  
 Polk, (205, 6.)  
 Pollard, 14, 15.  
 Pollock, 353.  
 Pomeroy, (78, 177.) 176, 77, 78, 81, 187, 96, 218, 24.  
 Pomoquee, (160.)  
 Pond, 47.  
 Poole, (301, 43.) 15, 265, 68, 69, 82, 319.  
 Poore, 50.  
 Pope, 257, 73, 309. (319.)  
 Porter, (250, 316.) 251, 67, 71, 95.  
 Postell, (311.)  
 Pote, 245.  
 Potter, (43.) 169.  
 Pound, 149.  
 Powell, 171.  
 Powers, 67, 263. (275.)  
 Pratt, 55, 68, 92, 243, 44, 57, 258, 61, 71, 84, 89, 90, 91, 294, 318, 25, 51, 63. (219, 21, 66, 335, 63.)  
 Prance, 349.  
 Pray, 302, 48, 60.  
 Prentice, 14, 185. (55, 226.)  
 Prescott, (15, 27.) 26, 60, 293, 330, 40, 50.  
 Pressell, 295.  
 Preston, 50, 351, 76.  
 Price, (150, 248.) 148, 169, 348.  
 Prichard, (349.)  
 Priestley, (119, 183.)  
 Prim, 201.  
 Prince, 57, 267, 84. (86, 87, 139, 248.)  
 Prior, 142, 4, 5, 346.  
 Proctor, 85, 163, 317. (223, 357.)  
 Prouty, 46, 262. (257.)  
 Pudington, 12.  
 Puffer, 84, 87, 301. (293.)  
 Pugh, 64.  
 Pugsley, 170, 257, 395.  
 Pulsifer, 65.  
 Purcell, 63.  
 Purdy, 171.  
 Purple, 199.  
 Putnam, 54, 250, 339. (166, 379.)  
 Pynchon, (186.)
- Q.**
- Quigley, 346.  
 Quinby, 12, 19.  
 Quinby, 170.  
 Quincy, (254.) 285.
- R.**
- Rabinean, 73.  
 Ramsay, (165.)  
 Ramsdell, (314.) 357.  
 Rand, (33, 34, 358.) 248.  
 Randall, (241, 52.) 276, 98, 323, 74.  
 Ransford, 47.  
 Ray, 66.  
 Raymond, 55, 85, 198.  
 Redding, (35.) 36, 82.  
 Reed, &c., 10, 16, 85, 97, 144, 88, 240, 57, 60, 74, 85, 95, 296, 97, 302, 6, 14, 339, 40, 62. (31, 84, 174, 274.)  
 Reedaway, 285.  
 Regan, 170.  
 Reidy, 377.  
 Remington, 230. (314.)  
 Remsen, 162, 337.  
 Reynolds, 16, 67, 185, 239.  
 Rhodes, 230, 319.  
 Rice, 42, 59, 63, 67, 79, 89, 244, 302, 344, 391. (30, 31, 43, 106, 223, 4.)  
 Rich, 66, 170, 232.  
 Richards, 164, 253, 267, 273. (58, 67, 202, 392.)  
 Richardson, 17, 18, 48, 58, 134, 49, 168, 250, 99. [\*302.] 320, 336, 40, 75. (186, 358, 94.)  
 Richmond, 55, 232. (182, 288, 382.)  
 Ricker, 15.  
 Rideat, (43, 44.)  
 Rider, 65, 188.  
 Riddle, 40, 262.  
 Riddle, 319.  
 Riggs, 91.  
 Riker, 172.  
 Riley, 74, 240, 99.  
 Ring, 12, 310.  
 Ripley, 141, 5, 70, 296. (290.)  
 Ritchie.  
 Roan, (366.)  
 Robbe, (84.)  
 Robbins, (15, 32.) 70, 74, 365, 8.  
 Roberts, (63, 68, 223.) 56, 187, 317, 32, 36, 66.  
 Robertson, 251.  
 Robinson, 46, 52, 145, 233, 346, 74. (156, 74, 225.)  
 Roche, 344.  
 Rochefort, 321.  
 Rockwood, 36.  
 Rodman, (288.)  
 Rogan, 325.  
 Rogers, (43, 307.) 58, 85, 164, 170, 258, 297, 304, 331.  
 Rollins, 48.  
 Root, (222.) 50, 128, 188, 254, 338.  
 Rose, 50, 196. (187, 207, 21.)  
 Ross, 32, 351.  
 Roundy, Abby, wife of Jesse Hunt, p. 14.  
 Rouse, 73, 237, 348.  
 Rowell, 11, 15.  
 Rowland, 165, 263.  
 Rowley, 186.  
 Royal, 33.  
 Royce, (288.)  
 Rugg, 68.  
 Ruggles, (73, 309.)  
 Rumrill, 334.  
 Rundlet, 330.  
 Runey.  
 Ruskin, (390.)  
 Russell, 50, 68, 141, 65, 246, 9, 91, 361. (25, 66, 87, 309, 31.)  
 Ruthven, (15.)  
 Ryan, 170.  
 Rymmer, (2.)
- S.**
- Sabin. Sabine. (67, 170.) 272, 285, 322.  
 Safford, 210, 306.  
 St. Clair, 280.  
 St. Leger, 254.  
 Salisbury, (254.) 342.  
 Salmon, 73, 197, 348.  
 Sampson, 141, 42, 44, 293.  
 Sanborn, 14.  
 Sanderson, (318.)  
 Sandford, (187.)  
 Sargeant, (217, 22.) 299, 363, 91.

- Sarles, 171.  
 Satterlie, 184, 4.  
 Saunders, Ann, pub. at Salem, Aug. 9, 1846, Charles Hunt of Worcester.  
 Savage, (161, 176.) 166.  
 Savel, &c., 285.  
 Sawtell, 64.  
 Sawyer, 18. (103.)  
 Saxe.  
 Saxton, 317.  
 Sayward, 319.  
 Scales, 362.  
 Scallon, 345.  
 Scanlin, 345.  
 Scott, 59, 83, 375. (118, 174, 221, 5. 362, 77.)  
 Scoville, 200, 287. (209.)  
 Scrivener, 11.  
 Seager.  
 Searl, 200. (258, 312, 346.)  
 Sears, (377, 8.) 45, 180, 269, 367.  
 Se(a)ver, (15.) 293, 309.  
 Sedgwick, 81, 393.  
 Seely, 324, 363.  
 Severance, (222.)  
 Sevier, (68.)  
 Sewall.  
 Seward, (317.)  
 Sexton, 59.  
 Seymour, 190, 356.  
 Shannon, 331.  
 Shapley, 129.  
 Shattuck, 15, 78. (82, 224, 359.)  
 Shaw, 84, 237, 253, 68, 76, 85, 304, 307, 8, 11, 14, 18, 67. (34, 136, 275, 315.)  
 Shays, (378.)  
 Shears, 195.  
 Shed, 68. (267.)  
 Sheffield, (336.)  
 Sheldon, (225, 379.) 78, 176, 80, 201, 98, 362.  
 Shelley, (388.)  
 Shelter, (100.)  
 Shepherd, 270, 309, 11, 22. (176, 87, 214, 357.)  
 Shepherdson, (305.)  
 Sherburne, 14, 346.  
 Sherman, (331.) 70, 83, 92, 144, 354.  
 Sherwin, (82.)  
 Shillaber, (319.)  
 Shipman, 75, 290. (159.)  
 Shippie, 239.  
 Shoars, (348.)  
 Shorey, 282.  
 Shorney, 357.  
 Short, 318, 332.  
 Shortriggs, 349.  
 Shrimpton, 285. (315.)  
 Shubrick, (304.)  
 Sias, 250.  
 Sibley, (84.) 313.  
 Sicaud, 165.  
 Sigourney, 234.  
 Sikes, (199.)  
 Sill, 370.  
 Silley, 332.  
 Silliman, 224, 235, 236.  
 Silver, 357.  
 Simcook, 349.  
 Simon, 302.  
 Simonds, 51, 249, 355.  
 Simmons, 58, 142, 166, 284, 99, 340. (300.)  
 Simpson, 5, 348. (35.)  
 Skeddy, (363.)  
 Skidmore, 294.  
 Skiff, 341.  
 Skillman, 194.  
 Skinner, (189.) 254, 92.  
 Slade, (189.)  
 Sleeper, 17.  
 Sloan, 84.  
 Sloom, 250, 313. (357.)  
 Sloat, 170.  
 Smalley, (223.)  
 Smead, 216, 366.  
 Smedley, (29, 30, 43.)  
 SMITH.  
 A., 67, 126, 168.  
 B. F., 51, 126.  
 C. D., 284.  
 D., (258.)  
 D. B., 291.  
 E., (177.) E. L., 189.  
 H., 65, 126.  
 H. G., 324.  
 I., (224.)  
 J., 170. J. H., 366.  
 John, 46, 51, 78, 126, 176, 309. (285, 356, 385.)  
 J., 91, 126.  
 J. L., 50, 126.  
 J. T., 145. J., 168.  
 L., (97.)  
 M., 69, 126, 320. (222.)  
 P., 347, 315, 354.  
 S. M., 188.  
 T., 344. (286.)  
 W. H., 197.  
 Blank, 162, 179, 185, 269.  
 ———  
 B., 351. C., 373.  
 E., 305. E. A., 373.  
 E. K., 199.  
 J., 198, 240.  
 J. G., 281, 328.  
 J. P., 58.  
 M., 87, 194, 351.  
 N., 233, 308. S., 289.  
 Susanna, 232.  
 (87, 143, 240, 321, 336, 387.)  
 Smyth, 3.  
 Snell, 262.  
 Snelling, 318.  
 Snow, 284, 310, 312.  
 Somerby, (3, 22.)  
 Soper, 270.  
 Soren, 184.  
 Soulard, 318.  
 Soule. Soles.  
 27, 8, 68, 140-43, 260.  
 Southmayd, 198.  
 Southwick, 188, 282.  
 Southworth, 141.  
 Spa(u)lding, 33, 40, 82, 88, 303.  
 Spear, 257, 274, 342. (314, 84.)  
 Spencer, (187.) 202.  
 Spiller, 12.  
 Spooner, 241.  
 Sprague, (184.) 200, 288, 342.  
 Sprake, (32.)  
 Spring, (182.)  
 Spurr, 169, 300.  
 Squa Sachem, (90.)  
 Stacy, 84, 244, 248, 357.  
 Stafford, 129.  
 Standish, (139.)  
 Stallo, (235.)  
 Stanford, 98.  
 Stanley, 93, 242, 45, 50.  
 Stannard.  
 Staples, 352.  
 Starkweather.  
 Stearns, (290.) 58, 75, 82, 336, 358.  
 Stebbins, (97.) 300, 336, 358.  
 Steele, 18, 346. (388.)  
 Stephens, 143, 248.  
 Stevens, 15, 278, 83.  
 304, 12, 53. (248, 80, 324, 92.)  
 Stevenson, (392.)  
 Stetson, 141, 254, 261, 322.  
 Stickney, 13, 24, 360. (64, 299, 336.)  
 Stiles, 131.  
 Stillnan.  
 Stilt, 225.  
 Stimpson.  
 Stock, 291, 327.  
 Stocker, 347.  
 Stocking, (180.) 225.  
 Stockwell, 46.  
 Stoddard, 237, 62, 77, 304, 325, 340. (284.)  
 Stokes, 339. (348.)  
 Stone, 61, 67, 87, 92, 257, 72, 318, 62, 65. (30, 31, 36, 121.)  
 Storer, 323.  
 Storm, 170.  
 Storrs, 185. (257, 301.)  
 Stoughton, (197, 207.)  
 Stout, 170.  
 Stow, 69.  
 Stowell, 291, 354.  
 Straight. Strait.  
 239, 288. (319.)  
 Strale, (392.)  
 Strangman, 313.  
 Stratton, 282. (222-24.)  
 Street, 15, 18.  
 Street, 215.  
 Streeter, 74, 344, 349. (223.)  
 Strickland, 333.  
 Stringer.  
 Stringham, 165.  
 Strite.  
 Strong, (177.) 72, 178, 81, 88, 96, 293.  
 Stronihan, 58.  
 Strother, 150.  
 Strout, 148.  
 Stuart, (89, 240.) 170, 362.  
 Studley, (334.)  
 Sturtevant, 250. (289.)  
 Stuyvesant, (174.)  
 Suetten, (171.)  
 Sulsee, 335.  
 Summers, 386.  
 Sunner, 88, 378.  
 (118, 26, 79, 270.)  
 Sunstead, (118.)  
 Sutherland, (15, 236.)  
 Sutphen, 316.  
 Sutton, 166, 170.  
 Swallow, (295.)  
 Swan, 289, 295.  
 Swartwout, 362.  
 Swasey, 340, 345.  
 Sweet, (311.) 296, 332.)  
 Sweeting, 286.  
 Sweetland, (223.)  
 Sweet, (34.) 93.  
 Swift, (179.)  
 Sylvester, (74, 252, 66.) 55, 279, 94, 302, 24.  
 Sylvia, 88.  
 Symmes, 290.  
 Symonds.  
 (See Simonds.)  
 T.  
 Taber, 358, 368.  
 Taft, 69, 234. (363.)  
 Tainter, 314. (223.)  
 Talbot, 270, 323. (349.)  
 Talcot, 382.  
 Tallman, 313.  
 Tallmer, 163.  
 Tanner, 282. (365.)  
 Tapley, 299.  
 Tappan, 332.  
 Tarbell, 37, 84, 87.  
 Tarbet, 259.  
 Tarbox, 75.  
 Tardiff, 341.  
 Tay, (379.)  
 Taylor, 12, 64, 65, 111, 44, 166, 209, 13, 87, 310. (189, 224, 241.)  
 Temple, (29.) 82, 88.  
 Tenney, 17. (41.)  
 Teprell, 34.  
 Terry, 201, 239.  
 Tewksbury, (92.)  
 Tha(t)cher, 177, 309, 10. (288, 365.)  
 Thaxter, (319.) 292, 295.  
 THAYER.  
 A., 259, 312.  
 C., 64, 92, 128, 266, 344.  
 E., 294, 342.  
 J., 286, 342.  
 J. H., 392. N., 303.  
 O., 342.  
 S., 242, 278.  
 W., 324. W. M., (310.)  
 ———  
 E. 318. H., 342.  
 K., 309. L., 56, 257.  
 M., 267, 287, 319.  
 R., 321. R. C., 255.  
 S., 315. V., 275.  
 ———  
 Blank, (259, 261, 270.)  
 ———  
 Thomas, 47, 87, 243, 61, 82, 94, 302. (95, 143, 52, 87, 259.)  
 Thompson, (36, 54.) 6, 34, 63, 77, 84, 87, 270. (276.) 330, 74, 95.  
 Thorn, 170.  
 Thorndike, (62.) 64.  
 Thornton, (230.)  
 Thorp, 168.  
 Thresher, 245.  
 Throop, 165.  
 Thurbur, (291.)  
 Thurston, 241, 275, 365.  
 Thwing, (52.)  
 Tibbals, (185, 96.)  
 Tibbetts, 331.  
 Tice, 164.  
 Tiffany, 356.  
 Tilden.  
 Tileston, (376.)  
 Tillinghast, (174.)  
 Tilton, (151.) 341.  
 Tinkham, 344, 57.  
 Tippet, 164.  
 Tirrell, 255, 64, 65, 69, 284, 300, 21, 25, 42.  
 Tisdale, (295.)  
 Titcomb, 21.  
 Titus, 161, 62. (312.)  
 Tobin, 347.  
 Toby, (71.) 316.  
 Todd, (32, 74.) 70, 82, 15, 346.

- Tool. Toll.  
74.  
Tolman, (270.)  
294, 8.  
Tomlin, 29.  
Tom(p)kins, 171.  
Tongue, 295.  
Toppan, 11.  
Torrens, (389.)  
Torrey, (317.)  
(273, 349.)  
Tothill, 348.  
Totten, 372.  
Toular, 52.  
Tourtellot, 92. (282.)  
Tower, 312.  
Towle, 16.  
Towne, 234, 325.  
(305.)  
Townsend, 268. (289.)  
Dr. S. J. m. Nancy  
Hunt, p. 296.  
Tracy, 195.  
Trask.  
56, 92, 251, 338.  
Trescott, 188.  
Tripp, (174.)  
Trotter, (379.)  
Troup, 180.  
Trow, 268. (311.)  
Truesdale, 191.  
Trull, 82.  
Tubb, 391.  
Tucker, (86, 294.) 92,  
272, 8. 81. 310, 11.  
Tuckerman, (185, 226.)  
Tufts, (323.)  
Turner, 143, 50. 302, 8.  
(72, 141, 250, 393.)  
Tuttle, (28, 250.)  
79, 85.  
Tuxbury, 11.  
Twichell, 54.  
Twisden, 245.  
Tyler, 12, 56, 307.  
(230, 334.)
- U.
- Uhlhorn, 359.  
Ulmar, 67.  
Underhill, 165, 171. !  
Underwood, (132.)  
Upham, 77. (252.)  
Upton, 57, 62, 131.  
Uran, 254. (344.)
- V.
- Valentine, 170.  
Valison, 245.  
Vallet, 51.  
Van Buren, (203.)  
Vandevier, 267.  
Van Hagen, 269.  
Van Hoozer, 207.  
Van Schaack, 356.  
Vaut, 47.  
Varnum, (17.)  
Vaughn, 367.  
Yeasie, 301.  
Very.  
(See Dinton, Eng.)  
Viall, (349.)  
Viets, (169.)  
Vinal, 313, 363.  
Vineca, 55.  
Vining, 264, 65, 87, 92.  
318, 321. (275, 314.)  
Vinton, (233, 269, 292,  
322. (105, 261.)  
Voorhies, (225.)  
Vose, 51, 293.  
(174, 254, 378.)
- W.
- Wade, 250, 64, 89.  
Wadkins, 89.  
Wadling, 357.  
Wadsworth, 141, 43,  
44, 376.  
Wales, (312, 14.)  
Wainwright, (35.)  
Waite, 132. (225.)  
Wakefield, (389.)  
Walbridge, 203.  
Walcot, 88. (278.)  
Waldo, 260.  
Wales, (276.)  
Walgrove, (30.)  
Walker, 54, 312, 53, 55,  
69.  
Wall, 344.  
Wallace, (66, 316.)  
Walley, (179.)  
Wallis, 348.  
Walsh, 344.  
Ward, (30, 31, 44, 358,  
68.)  
Ware, 51, 361.  
Warfield, 151.  
Warham, 311, 41.  
Warner, (177, 222, 4.)  
50, 170, 8. 288, 342,  
52.  
Warren, 52, 83, 88, 201,  
12, 64, 88, 89. 353.  
(260, 2. 76. 308, 38.)  
Washburn.  
(224, 327, 331.)  
WASHINGTON.  
(154, 321, 31, 37.)  
Waterman, 261.  
Waters, 31.  
Watriss, 191.  
Watt, 349.  
Watts, 89.  
Watson, (290.)  
Wayne, (394.)  
Weaver, 83.  
Webb, (314, 19, 45.)  
365.  
Webber, (379.)  
Webster, 18, 24, 15, 39,  
65, 176, 86. 225, 348.  
(67, 220, 255.)  
Weed, 11, 14.  
Weeden, 255, 88.  
Weeks, (15, 84.)  
87, 340.  
Weisse, 322.  
Welch, 14.  
Weld, 52.  
Welles. Wells.  
179, 200, 346, 368.  
(192, 210, 222, 224.)  
Wellington, (18.)  
318, 325, 355.  
Wendell, 285, 6. 319.  
Wentworth, 192, 284.  
(350.)  
Wentz, 83.  
Wes(t)ley, 187.  
(16, 150, 187, 370.)  
West, 348.  
Weston, 75. (141, 3.)  
Westover, 376.  
Wetherbee, 129.  
Wetherell. Witherell.  
17, 60, 293, 294.  
Wetmore, 163.  
Weymouth, 361.  
Wheat, 50, 65.  
Wheaton, (274, 305.)  
259, 63. 306.  
Wheeler, 38, 62, 64, 78,  
85, 91, 163, 166, 261, 65.  
331, 51, 75. (26, 73,  
90, 174, 223, 355, 392.)  
Wheelock, 233.  
Whistler, (297.)  
Whitaker, (31, 32.)  
24, 46, 74, 81, 274.  
Whitcomb, 69, 253,  
303, 374. (43, 267,  
276, 321.)  
White, 56, 67, 84, 85,  
92, 93, 142, 45, 76, 77.  
258, 260, 66, 69, 71, 90.  
303, 23, 25, 38.  
(30, 39, 129, 177, 250,  
96. 304, 22, 78.)  
Whitehouse, 330.  
Whiting.  
65, 68, 77, 87, 143, 255,  
90. 334.  
(27, 63, 66, 122, 143.)  
Whitman, 265, 304.  
(268, 75. 314.)  
Whitmarsh, 287, 308.  
Whitney, (73.)  
54, 82, 244, 337, 66.  
Whittemore, 62, 223.  
(180, 319.)  
Whittlesey, 291.  
Whittum, 330.  
Wicker, 73.  
Wicks, (174.)  
Wier, 255.  
Wiggin, 283. (351.)  
Wight, 151, 305, 25.  
Wilbur.  
237, 51. 375.  
Wilcox, 81, 184.  
Wild. \*Wilds.  
\*41, 61, 259, 70, 94.  
340, 54.  
(\*174, 266, 392.)  
Wilder.  
(103, 259, 358.)  
40, 77, 84, 234, 321.  
Willguss, 149.  
Willride, 270.  
Wilkins, 67, 69, 170.  
Wilkinson, 386.  
Wilks, 272.  
Willard.  
24, 61, 74, 82, 356, 74.  
(90, 222, 29. 391.)  
Willet, 305.  
Williams.  
A., 83, 132.  
C., 196-97, 316.  
I., 306.  
John, (122, 228, 338.)  
163.  
J. S., 261.  
R., 41, 63, 122. (245.)  
S., 178, 181, 312.  
(222.)  
W., (223.)  
Blank, 285, 309.  
—  
J. W., 346.  
L. F., 324.  
M., 66, 176, 285, 309.  
P., 170.  
S., 347.  
—  
Blank.  
(143, 150, 290, 93. 305,  
40. 348, 50, 78, 92,  
94.)  
Williamson.  
(235.) 347.  
Willis, (57, 321, 91.)  
163, 261, 94. 335, 74.  
Willowes, 5.  
Wills.  
Willy, 209.  
Wilmarth, (263.)  
273, 282, 339, 375.  
Wilson, (31, 283.)  
7, 55, 83, 9. 197, 254,  
62.  
Wilton, (374.)  
Winchester, (129, 199.)  
Win(d)sor.  
232, 233, 264.  
Wing, (299.)  
Winn, 251, 335, 75.  
Winship, 52, 164.  
(30, 31, 171, 223.)  
Winslow, 15, 73, 242,  
365, 6. (79, 258, 377.)  
Winsor, (138, &c.)  
141, 43, 45.  
Wirt, (187.)  
Wise, 86, 280, 353.  
Witherell.  
(See Wetherell.)  
Withers, 311, 341.  
Witherspoon, 243, 305.  
Wolcot, 178, 9.  
Wood, 52, 69, 79, 85,  
235, 78. 375. (105, 234,  
76. 334.)  
Woodbridge, 191.  
Woodbury.  
Woodcock, (305.) 365.  
Woodhouse, 260.  
Woodman.  
14, 196, 237, 362.  
Woods, 84, 93, 294, 391.  
Woodward, (101, 74.)  
17, 54, 187, 233, 72. 345.  
Woodworth, (12.)  
10, 12, 331.  
Woolley, (31.)  
Woolworth, 87.  
Worcester, 88, 91.  
Worden, 169.  
Worthington, (325, 38.)  
Worthley, 61, 133, 336.  
Wrigglesworth.  
324, 41.  
Wright, 26, 38, 63, 64,  
74, 75, 141, 65, 81, 94,  
97, 98. 284, 85, 324.  
(30, 39, 120, 217, 21-4.)  
Wryford, 332.  
Wurtz, (235.)  
Wyeth, 55. (287.)  
Wyman, (Title: 14, 101,  
365, 78.) 243.
- Y.
- Yeomans, 164.  
Young.  
50, 238, 320, 51, 60.
- Z.
- Zeno, (300.)



## INDEX OF PLACES.

## A.

- Aberdeen, 393.  
 Abington, 262, 7, 8, 75, 81-83, 89-92, 5, 300, 4, 6, 21, 78, 9, 81.  
 Athorp, 5.  
 Acton, 28, 55, 62, 65, 85, 108, 110-12, 119, 29, 379, 92.  
 Acushnet, 273, 309.  
 Acworth, N.H., 208.  
 (See Kemp.)  
 Adams, Mass.  
 Adams, N.Y., 373.  
 Africa, 57, 88, 181, 386.  
 Alabama, 67, 146, 8.  
 Albany, Me., 10, 66, 264, 5, 318, 35.  
 Albany, N.Y. 165, 283.  
 Albany, Vt. 184, 221, 5.  
 Alabama, N.Y., 165.  
 Albion, 14.  
 Aldensha, 3.  
 Alexandria, (76.)  
 Algiers, 77.  
 Alleghany.  
 187, 203, 44, 372.  
 Almond.  
 Alna, 348.  
 Alton, 19, 234, 97, 330, 1.  
 Amersdon, 6.  
 Amersham, 6.  
 Amesbury.  
 9, 21, 113, 331, 2.  
 Amherst, 40, 287, 9, 305, 25, 32.  
 Amherst College, 55.  
 Amoskeag, 10.  
 Amos Street, 174.  
 Amwell, 125.  
 Anapolis, 360, 77.  
 Anderson, 249.  
 Anderton, 369.  
 Andover, Mass.  
 20, 5, 40, 5, 61, 2, 5, 78, 103, 5, 334, 79.  
 Andover, N.Y., 78.  
 Ann Arbor.  
 103, 200, 26.  
 Ann Street, 34, 339.  
 Antigua, 392.  
 Antrim, 4.  
 Antwerp, 193.  
 Applegate, 170.  
 Archdeacon's Court, 4.  
 Archives, 40.  
 Arlington, 49, 79.  
 Armada, N.Y.  
 105, 25, 31.  
 Ashburnham, 39, 40, 46, 79, 85, 118, 358.  
 Ashby, 97, 8.  
 Ashenden, Eng.: John Hunt, vicar, 1654.  
 Ashfield, 292, 365, 7.  
 Ashford, 286.  
 Ashland, 119, 310.  
 Ash Street, 34.  
 Ashuelot, 222.  
 Asiatic, 36, 250.  
 Astoria, 151.  
 Atalanta, 370.  
 Athol, 223, 44, 380.  
 Atkinson, 19, 96.  
 Attleborough, 264, 71, 2, 95, 301, 8, 12, 43.  
 Auburn, 165, 98.  
 Augusta, 343, 60.  
 Austerlitz, 155.  
 Australia, 331, 57.  
 Avenues, 174.  
 Avon, Me., 76, 122.  
 Avon Place, 392.  
 Axe Works, 87.  
 Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire : Zaccheus Daniels Hunt, Esq., at Greenend, 1854.  
 B.  
 Back Wigwam, 179.  
 Badnage, Eng.: Thomas Hunt, 1621; wife Joan, son John.  
 Bahama, 287.  
 Bainbridge, N.Y., 367.  
 Bakersfield, 123.  
 Baker's Prairie, 79.  
 Balden, Eng.: Widow Susan Hunt, 1605.  
 Balderton, 385.  
 Baltimore.  
 185, 340, 3, 84.  
 Bangor, 13, 263, 331, 343, 60, 68.  
 Barbadoes, 343.  
 Barnard, 38.  
 Barnstable, 310.  
 Barre, 38, 93, 5, 7, 109, 16, 26, 310.  
 Barren County, 378.  
 Barnet, Vt., 359, 68.  
 Barrington, 132, 322.  
 Barrowden, Co. Rutland, Eng.: Francis Hunt, 1638.  
 Bath, Me., 343, 77.  
 Bath, N.H., 15, 19, 354.  
 Bath, N.Y., 64, 119.  
 Bay Path, 140.  
 Beacon Street, (83.)  
 Beaver Brook, 275, 314.  
 Bedford, Mass., 101, 102.  
 Bedford, Me.  
 Bedford, N.Y., 161, 366.  
 Bedfordshire, 24.  
 Bedminster, N.J., 316.  
 Bekkyngham, 3.  
 Belcher's Creek, 305.  
 Belchertown, 180, 8, 243, 4, 87, 290, 325, 43, 80.  
 Belfast, 243, 343, 59.  
 Belgrade, 314.  
 Belize, 350.  
 Belle Fontaine, 318.  
 Bellingham, 51, 102, 343.  
 Bell's Landing, 201.  
 Belmont, 243.  
 Beloit, 99.  
 Belton Street, 390.  
 Belvidere, 100, 299.  
 Benefit Street, 240.  
 Bennett, 344.  
 Bennington, N.H., 133.  
 Bennington, Vt.  
 40, 68, 69, 110, 88, 225.  
 Benson, 364.  
 Berkshire County, 155.  
 Berkshire, Eng.  
 Berlin, 96, 118, 343.  
 Bernardston, 119, 24, 224, 335, 44, 78, 93.  
 Bessan, 57.  
 Bethel, Ill.  
 "Bethel," 326.  
 Bethlehem.  
 155, 63, 331.  
 Beverly, 124, 9.  
 Bicester, 5, 6.  
 Biddeford, 344.  
 Billerica.  
 24, 5, 29-33, 63, 76, 87, 95, 6, 104, 115, 27, 29, 51, 263, 83, 344, 58, 62, 93.  
 Birmingham, Eng.  
 373.  
 Birmingham, Mich.  
 121.  
 Bishopsgate, 138.  
 Black Rock, 278.  
 Blackstone.  
 234, 42, 344, 74.  
 Blanford, 333.  
 Blecker, 344.  
 Blenavaher, 373.  
 Bloods, 32.  
 Bloomington, 271.  
 Blossom Street, 35.  
 Blue Hills, 275, 93.  
 Boar Hill, 167.  
 Bolton, Conn.  
 177, 95, 200, 10.  
 Bolton, Mass., 95, 6.  
 Bolton Le-Moors.  
 369, 70.  
 Borlends. Bowlends.  
 29-32.  
 Bonham, 208.  
 Boot Mills, 357.  
 Boscawen, 357.  
 Boston, very numerous (see 344).  
 Bounds Meadow.  
 29, 31, 32, 42.  
 Bowdoin, Me., 123.  
 Bowdoin College, 350.  
 Bowen's Bridge, 305.  
 Bowery, 172, 3.  
 Bowling Green, 51, 6.  
 Bowborough, 103, 334.  
 Boxford, 35.  
 Bozrah, 202.  
 (Isa. lxi. 1.)  
 Bradfield, St. George,  
 Suffolk, Eng.: Widow Elizabeth Hunt, 1637.  
 Bradford, Eng., County York : Hunts there 1825.  
 Bradford, Mass., 362.  
 Bradford, Wis., 209.  
 Braintree, Mass.  
 253, 74, 6, 85-87, 296, 7, 9, 301, 78, 9, 91.  
 Braintree, Vt., 314.  
 Brampton, Eng.: Thomas Hunt, 1629.  
 Brandon, 104, 364.  
 Brattleborough.  
 58, 182, 219, 22, 223, 4.  
 Brattle Street.  
 311, 41, 47, 48.  
 Brewster, 267.  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 95, 134.  
 Bridge Street, 250.  
 Bridgewater, Mass.  
 278, 87, 8, 98, 301.  
 Bridgewater, N.Y.  
 (p. 197, Kirkland.)  
 Bridge Point, 30.  
 Brighton, 87, 350.  
 Brimfield, 126.  
 Bristol, Mass.

Bristol, N.H., 225.  
 Bristol, R.I., 268, 301.  
 Bristol Station, 51.  
 British Provinces, 169, 376.  
 Broad Street, 299.  
 Brocket's Neck, 161.  
 Broadway, 172, 3, 4, 266.  
 Broken Cross, 271.  
 Brookfield, Mass. (262.) 269, 305, 25.  
 Brookfield, Pa. 40, 352.  
 Bronx River, 171.  
 Brookline, Mass., 350.  
 Brookline, N.H., 125.  
 Brooklyn, Conn. 201, 12.  
 Brooklyn, N.Y. 98, 100, 4, 49, 50, 185, 225, 78, 366.  
 Brooklyn, Wis., 374.  
 Brook Meadow, 29, 42.  
 Broome County, 156.  
 Broughton's, 179.  
 Brown's, 31, 305.  
 Brown University. 74, 269, 97, 310, 13, 26.  
 Buckingham, 6.  
 Buckland, 107.  
 Bucks County. 165, 251, 378.  
 Buffalo. 181, 208, 26, 44, 361.  
 Bull Run, 132, 361.  
 Bunker Hill, 177, 374.  
 Burford, County Oxford: John Hunt, 1599.  
 Had son William.  
 Burial-ground, 171.  
 Baring Isle, 252, 74.  
 Burlington, Mass. 131, 376.  
 Burlington, Vt. 50, 62, 66, 98, 126, 7.  
 "Burlington" man-of-war, 349.  
 Burnham, Me., 21.  
 Burrillville. 232, 4, 336.  
 Burt's, 217.  
 Burwell, County Cambridge: John Hunt, 1632. Sons Jarratt, John, William, Henry, Robert.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, County Suffolk: Edmund and Luke Hunt.  
 Bury St. Mary, 354.  
 Butterfield Street, 357.

## C.

Cabot, Vt., 376.  
 Cairo, 103, 208.

Caldwell, 223.  
 California. 52, 62, 66, 143, 204, 6, 7, 324, 46, 352, 74.  
 Cambridgeshire, 3.  
 Cambridge, Mass. 2, 22, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 56, 57, 63, 96, 108, 109, 19, 29, 38, 40, 6, 166, 185, 93, 99, 243, 95, 315, 34, 40, 48, 350, 91, 94.  
 Cambridgeport. 100, 85, 258, 313, 34.  
 Cambridge, Vt. Camden. 85, 185, 243, 371.  
 Camp Douglas. Canaan, Conn. 110, 32, 334, 53, 93.  
 Canaan, Vt., 323, 76.  
 Canada. 62, 273, 80, 394.  
 Candia, N.H., 98.  
 Candor, N.Y., 114.  
 Canton, Mass. 97, 181, 261, 80, 82, 320, 3, 50, 76, 8, 81.  
 Canton, N.Y., 373.  
 Cape Ann, 344.  
 Cape Breton. 346, 77, 79.  
 Cape Elizabeth. Cape Girardeau, 150.  
 Capetown, 181. (386.)  
 Cardington, Bedfordshire: John Hunt, 1616.  
 Kinsfolk, Richard and Parnell Hunt.  
 Carlisle. 96, 115, 31, 298.  
 Carpet Lane, 357.  
 Carroll, 103, 367.  
 Cart Bridge, 332.  
 Carver, (325.)  
 Castle Island, 254.  
 Castleton, 156.  
 Castle Tavern, 349.  
 Caswell County, 377.  
 Catahoula, 226.  
 Cato, 338.  
 Cayuga County, 168.  
 Cedar Creek, 311.  
 Cedar Falls, 15, 17.  
 Cedar Street, 174.  
 Cedar Swamp, 273.  
 Central Falls, 201, 212.  
 Central Street, 174.  
 Central Wharf, 337.  
 Centre Bridge, 376.  
 Center Harbor, 350.  
 Chalerstern, Ind.  
 Chalmers, 5.  
 Chalmers Street, 173.  
 Champaign, Ill. 95, 111.  
 Charlemont, 52, 375.  
 Charleston, S.C. 98, 260, 94, 341.

Charlestown, Mass. 18, 22, 40, 57, 65, 65, 6, 8, 83, 5, 6, 7, 106, 15, 17, 26, 28, 130, 7, 233, 41, 57, 272, 4, 91, 325, 34, 349, 50, 4, 7, 68, 375, 6, 82, 94.  
 Charlestown, N.H. 181, 217, 24, 5, 351.  
 Charlestown, Va., 27.  
 Charles River, 254.  
 Charles Street. 73, 299.  
 Charlotte, 380, 2.  
 Charter Street. 284, 344, 5.  
 Chatauque, 378.  
 Chatham, 351.  
 Chatterton Hill, 377.  
 Chellington.  
 Chelmsford. 23, 24, 27, 30, 32, 33, 46, 58, 70, 76, 87, 117, 22, 27, 350, 7, (121.)  
 Chelsea. 59, 72, 84, 209, 317, 31.  
 Chelsea Street. 22, 23, 142.  
 Cheuango, 378.  
 Cherry Street, 172.  
 Cheshire. 232, 42, 351.  
 Chester, N.J., 152, 351.  
 Chester Street, 343.  
 Chesterfield, N.H., 178.  
 Chicago, (205.)  
 93, 116, 29, 32, 351, 59, 82, 93.  
 Chicopee, 94, 262, 379.  
 Chilmark, 309, 21, 41.  
 Chilton, 6.  
 China, 67, 251, 311.  
 Chipping Norton, 5.  
 Chobham, 4.  
 Chorlton, 138.  
 Christ Church, 302, 45.  
 Christie Street, 174.  
 Church Street, 250.  
 Cincinnati, 73, 94, 108, 249, 319, 51, 68, Dr.  
 J. L. Hunt (p. 361) graduated at Medical College, 1851.  
 Claremont, 275.  
 Clarendon, 103.  
 Clarke County, 378.  
 Clark Street, 345.  
 Clarksville, 165, 6.  
 Claverack, 162.  
 Cleveland. 168, 79, 225, 360.  
 Clinton, Mass. 68, 379, 80, 94.  
 Clinton, N.J. 162, 5, 225.  
 Clinton, N.Y., 225.  
 Coatsers, 330.  
 Coffenswell, 35.

Cohasset. 289, 302, 7.  
 Colchester, 119, 76, 201, 2, 338.  
 Coldwater, 103.  
 Coldspring. 217, 22, 24.  
 Coleraine, 190, 336.  
 Colly Weston, Northamptonshire: Rev. Zecharie Hunt, 1615. Has sons Abraham, Bartholomew, &c.  
 Columbia. 180, 6, 92, 4, 5, 201, 26, 38, 79, 351.  
 Columbia County. 155.  
 Columbia, Ill., 279.  
 Columbia, Ohio. 131, 195, 351.  
 Concord, Mass. LINE, 327-78.  
 351, 79.  
 Concord River. 23, 24, 31, 136.  
 Concord, N.H. 15, 29, 62, 66, 67, 126.  
 Congress, 338.  
 Connecticut. 40, 50, 53, 61, 3, 71, 5, 82, 3, 94, 6, 134, 76, 84, 99, 209, 13, 18, 59, 60, 288, 91, 319, 33, 51, 56, 68, 73, 379, 83.  
 Connecticut River. 184, 217, 21, 97.  
 Consoghe, 3.  
 Conway, 367, 76, 91.  
 Cooperstown, 225.  
 Copenhagen, 34.  
 Copps Hill. 274, 84, 317, 42, 44.  
 Cork, 345.  
 Cornet (?), 378.  
 Corning, 352.  
 Cornville, Me., 376.  
 Cornwall, 110, 179.  
 Cornwallis, 169.  
 Cortland, 167.  
 Coshocton, 372.  
 Cottonwood, 75.  
 Country Grant, 217.  
 Court Street. 249, 331, 4.  
 Coventry, Conn. 177, 80, 7, 8, 96, 7, 202, 26, 395.  
 Coventry, R.I., 271.  
 Covington, 150.  
 Cowes, 143.  
 Cranston, 230, 31, 42.  
 Crescentville, 361.  
 Crompond, 171.  
 Crookeham, 6.  
 Cross Roads, 167.  
 Cross Street. 173, 289, 345, 8.

Croton Bay, 171.  
 Croyned, 346.  
 Cub Hill, 221.  
 Cummington. 267, 318, 44, 53, 381.  
 Cumberland, 231, 378.  
 Cumberland, N.Y. 234, 40, 41, 42.

Culpepper, 378.  
 Curtisville, 356.  
 Custom House, 173.

## D.

Daggett's Alley, 345, 6.  
 Dana, 244.  
 Danbury, 98, 128.  
 Danby, Vt., 51.  
 Dane Law-school. 166, 394.  
 Danvers. 54, 94, 115, 294, 98, 99, 316, 19, 20, 25, 53.  
 Danville, Pa., 372.  
 Danville, Vt. 12, 13, 15, 17.  
 Darby Creek, 122.  
 Dartmoor, 245.  
 Dartmouth, Mass. 229, 42, 73, 74.  
 Dartmouth, N.H., 223.  
 Dartmouth College. 10, 16, 79, 86, 98, 189, 91, 324.  
 Dean, 370.  
 Dearborn, 208, 331.  
 Decatur Street, 377.  
 Dedham, 113, 131.  
 Deerfield. 176, 89, 200, 300, 53, 93.  
 Defiance, 286.  
 Delafield, 156.  
 Delaware Station. (See Dey.)  
 Denford, 5.  
 Denmark, 276.  
 Denver City, 57.  
 Depanville, 134.  
 Derby, Conn., 381.  
 Derby, Eng., 392.  
 Derry, N.H., 13, 199.  
 Detroit. 16, 113, 165, 280, 291, 319.  
 Devon, 35.  
 Devonshire, 146, 8.  
 Dexter, 353.  
 Dey Street, 173.  
 Digby, 360.  
 Dinton, Eng.: Francis Hunt, 1650. Daughter Rose Verrey.  
 "Dolphin," 343.



- Greenwich, N.Y. 371, 77.  
Greenwich, R.I., 240.  
Greenwich Street. 280.  
Grotton.  
28, 31, 52, 70, 96, 106, 17, 20, 21, 273, 363.  
Grove Farm.  
153, 61, 62, 64, 71.  
Groveland, 354, 56.  
Guadaloupe, 361.  
Guilford, Conn. 128, 393.  
Guilford, N.H., 222.  
Guilford, Vt.  
84, 96, 182, 219, 23, 24.  
(See Gilford.)  
Gwinnett, 378.
- H.**
- Hackney, 386.  
Hadley.  
62, 66, 176, 8. 89. 224, 355.  
Haerlem, 171.  
Halifax, Eng., 7.  
Halifax, N.S.  
169, 254, 346, 47, 78.  
Halifax, Vt., 355, 66.  
Hallowell.  
"Hamilton," brig, 57.  
Hamilton, N.Y., 269.  
Hampden, 378.  
Hampshire.  
134, 276, 379.  
Hampton, N.H., 355.  
Hancock.  
40, 41, 53, 61, 104, 24.  
Hancock Street, 191.  
Hanford's, 202.  
Hannibal, Me., 297.  
Hanover.  
127, 45. 303, 15.  
Hanover, N.H.  
Hanover Street.  
350, 382.  
Hanson, 282.  
Hardwick.  
33, 38, 46, 59, 61, 2, 73, 83, 106, 7, 10, 131, 32, 309, 78.  
Hardy Street, 57.  
Harrisburg, 276.  
Harrison Avenue.  
Harrisburg, 291.  
Harrison Street, 171.  
Hartford.  
73, 125, 187, 195, 202, 9, 24, 25, 81. 355, 49, 86.  
Hartford, Vt.  
187, 96.  
Frigate "Hartford," 67.  
Harvard College.  
40, 73, 136, 78, 79, 86, 189, 93, 98, 225, 36, 225, 36, 86, 7, 8. 311, 12, 22. 341, 83, 86.  
Harvard Street.  
Harwich, 355, 60.  
Hassanimitico, 33.  
Hatfield.  
218, 25, 86, 90.  
Havana, 173, 313.  
Haverhill.  
115, 31. 376, 80.  
Havre, 185.  
Hawley.  
258, 62. 270, 96. 300, 55, 91.  
Heartbreak Hill (Redding's Land), 35.  
Heath.  
69, 78, 79, 92, 97, 100, 3, 9, 16. 128, 29, 219, 23, 24.  
Hebron, 119.  
Henchman Lane.  
344.  
Heidelberg, 199.  
Henry Street.  
Hertfordshire.  
Highgate, 223, 373.  
High School, 18.  
High Street, 240, 330.  
Hemel-  
Hempstead.  
Herts, 161.  
Hillingham, 3.  
Hillsborough, Ill., 372.  
Hillsdale, 155, 68.  
Hindustan, 185.  
Hingham.  
191, 223, 61, 79, 84, 87, 8. 298, 302, 55, 77, 8. 80.  
Hinsdale.  
111, 12, 83, 99. 223.  
Hipperholme, 7.  
Hiram, 338.  
Hiram Lodge, 157.  
Hitchendon, Bucks, Eng.: Edward Hunt, 1634.  
Hobart Swamp, 275.  
Hockley, 273.  
Holden.  
121, 248, 55, 75.  
Holland, 394.  
Holland, N.Y., 378.  
Hollis, 115, 26. 355.  
Holliston.  
25, 33, 34, 36, 46, 52, 54, 72, 104, 5. 117, 234, 311, 55, 63.  
Homer Academy.  
156.  
Honduras, 350.  
Hookset, N.H., 16.  
Hopedale, 95, 296.  
Hopedale, N.Y., 148.  
Hopewell, N.J.  
148, 9. 151, 61.  
Hope Street, 240.  
Hopkinton, Mass.  
130, 1.  
Hopkinton, N.H.  
12, 28, 99, 112, 30. 202, 331, 32, 55.  
Horton, 355.  
Hoxton, 356.  
Houndsditch, 140.  
Hounsdfield, 234.  
Housatonic, 134.  
Hubbardston, 99, 355.  
Hudson, N.H., 355.  
Hudson - River Hotel, 173.  
Hudson, Wis., 86.  
Hull, 299.  
Hundred-acre Run.  
305.  
Hunterdon.  
152, 5. 61, 2, 3. 379.  
Hunter's Island, 163.  
Huntington.  
Hunt's Bridge, 171.  
Huntsburg.  
193, 223, 377, 95.  
Hunt's Corner, 377.  
Hunt's Falls, 33.  
Hunt's Ferry, 25.  
Hunt's Fishing Place.  
33.  
Hunt's Hill (in Hawley), 171, 265.  
Hunt's Hollow, 196.  
Hunt's Lane, 268.  
Hunt's Mill.  
Hunt's Point.  
153, 4. 62, 71.  
Hunt's Shipyard, at extreme north end of Boston, foot of Copps Hill, 1775.  
Hunt's Tavern, 327.  
Hunt's Wharf, Boston; at North End, between Pameter's and Thornton's, on Lynn Street, 1775.  
Huntstown, 273.  
Huntsville, Ala.  
150, 337.  
Huntsville, Ark., 377.  
Huntsville, Conn., 377.  
Huntsville, Fla., 377.  
Huntsville, Geo., 377.  
Huntsville, Ill., 377.  
Huntsville, Mo.  
146, 155, 352, 377.  
Huntsville, N.C., 377.  
Huntsville, Ohio, 377.  
Huntsville, Pa., 377.  
Huntsville, Tenn.  
377.  
Huntsville, Tex., 377.  
Hyde Park, 99.  
Hykeham, 385.
- I.**
- Illinois.  
50, 53, 70, 77, 95, 6, 101, 119, 143, 88, 95, 297.  
India, 73, 251.  
India Street, 392.  
Indiana.  
112, 68. 331, 36, 78.  
Indian Bridge, 30.  
Industry, 248.  
Iowa.  
103, 9. 331, 36, 65.  
Ipswich, Eng.  
29, 36, 37, 76, 213, 375.  
Ipswich.  
21, 35, 40, 56, 61, 68, 69, 82, 91, 94, 97, 103, 11, 12, 16, 51, 24. 126, 28, 34, 61. 355.  
Ipswich, Canada.  
Ireland.  
3, 115, 243, 50. 345, 48, 53-59. 371, 72, 73, 77.  
Irving's, 151.  
Isle of Shoals.  
Island Meadow, 217.  
Italy, 198.  
Ithica.  
103, 110, 118, 208, 317.
- J.**
- Jackson.  
121, 320, 31, 78.  
Jackson College.  
Jaffrey, 74, 78, 87.  
Jamaica.  
160, 61. 349, 54.  
Jamestown, 355.  
Janesville.  
169, 198, 209.  
Jay, N. Y.: Dr. J. L. Hunt (page 361), born Nov. 27, 1817.  
Jay, Vt., 395.  
Jefferson, N.H., 331.  
Jefferson, N.Y., 378.  
Jeffersonville, Vt.  
Jenkinsville, 101, 363.  
Jewett City, 242.  
Brig "John," 34.  
Johnson, R.I.  
209, 61.  
Johnson, Vt., 197, 208.  
Jones River, 140.  
Joppa, 331.  
Joseph's Meadow.  
29, 42.  
Joslyn's Neck, 355.  
Juda, 354.  
Judson's Lot, 42.
- K.**
- Kalamazoo, 226, 319.  
Kansas.  
51, 103, 209, 373, 4.  
Kaskaskia, 69, 335.  
Keene.  
92, 129, 86. 200, 18.  
Kennebunk, 131.  
Kent, 4.  
Kentucky.  
146, 48. 356, 78.  
Key West, 207.  
Kilkenny, 347.  
Killawog, 155, 68.  
Killingly.  
25, 98, 201, 12.  
King Street, 172.  
Kingsbridge, 171.  
King's Chapel.  
286, 346, 48.  
Kingston.  
10, 12, 14-17, 21, 141, 310, 21.  
Kingwood.  
155, 63.  
Kirkley, 2.  
Knox County.
- L.**
- Labor-in-Vaine Field, (J. Redding's land), 35.  
Lacon, 124.  
Lacomia.  
9, 13, 330, 31, 83.  
Lagrange, 238.  
Lahainalulu, 202.  
Lake Champlain, 341.  
Lakemba, 386.  
Lambstown.  
Lamoile.  
Lancashire.  
2, 138, 370.  
Lancaster, Mass.  
24, 31, 43, 84, 120, 132, 223, 33, 4. 369.  
Lancaster, N.H.  
223, 356.  
Lancaster, Pa., 370.  
Landgrove, 309.  
Lanesborough.  
166, 367.

- Lane Seminary, 208.  
Lanham, 31.  
Lansingburg, 326.  
Lansing, N.Y.  
152, 379.  
Lasell.  
Lastock, 369.  
Laurens Street.  
172, 4.  
Layerton, 2.  
Lawrence, Kan., 58.  
Lawrence, Mass.  
19, 100, 353, 56.  
Lawrence, N.J., 160.  
Lebanon, Conn.  
(*Jer. xxii. 20.*)  
152, 77, 79, 80, 185, 93.  
213, 25, 338.  
Lebanon Crank.  
180, 6.  
Lechmere, 339.  
Lee, 135, 365.  
Lee County.  
Leeds, 321.  
Leicester Academy.  
56.  
Leicester.  
28, 105, 14, 348, 68.  
Lenoir County, 378.  
Lenox.  
Leominster.  
129, 234, 58, 67, 356, 8.  
Leonard Street, 173.  
"Levant," war sloop,  
147.  
Leverett, 67, 76.  
Lewis County, 283.  
Lewis, N.Y., 192.  
Lewis, Va., 378.  
Lewiston, 75.  
Lexington Avenue.  
173.  
Lexington, Ky.  
150, 324, 41.  
Lexington, Mass.  
86, 97, 257, 83, 377, 78,  
79.  
Leyden.  
62, 65, 378, 93.  
Liberty, 325.  
Lima, 77.  
Lime Street.  
10, 240, 330.  
Lincoln County.  
56, 379.  
Lincoln, Me., 16, 356.  
Lincoln, Mass.  
26, 56, 83, 97, 126, 332.  
Lincolnshire, 3, 385.  
Lincolnton, 242.  
Lindon, Eng.: Robert  
Hunt m., 1500, Darne-  
gold, sister of Everard  
Digby, knight.
- Litchfield.  
32, 40, 68, 98, 190, 353,  
78.  
Litlington, Bedford-  
shire: Henry Hunt,  
1639.  
Little Britchell, 4.  
Little Compton.  
229, 37, 339.  
Little Pine-Island  
Creek, 330.  
Littleton, Mass.  
25, 26, 74, 79, 82, 3, 8,  
98, 9, 116, 26, 33, 379.  
Littleton, N.H., 330.  
Liverpool, 34, 141, 369.  
Liverpool, N.S., 341.  
Livingston, 196.  
Lockport, 203.  
Lodi, 188, 283.  
London.  
138, 346, 50, 68, 90.  
Londonderry, 15, 40.  
Lonetown, 356.  
Long Acre, 390.  
Longford, 373.  
Long Island, 313.  
Long Meadow.  
280, 91, 7, 356, 80, 81.  
Long Neck, 230, 85.  
Long Reach, 164.  
Long Wharf, 347.  
Louisiana.  
193, 99, 204, 6.  
Louisiana, Mo., 56.  
Louisville, 288.  
Louvre, 190.  
Love Lane, 310.  
Lowell, Mass.  
15, 17, 19, 28, 47, 60,  
68, 86, 99, 115, 18, 19,  
122, 6, 7, 8, 32, 91, 9,  
200, 26, 58, 79, 346,  
62, 5, 76, 80.  
Lowell, Mich.  
196, 202, 357.  
Ludlow, 62, 65.  
Lunenburg.  
33, 222.  
Lutterloch.  
220, 3.  
Luzerne, 338.  
Lycoming, 151.  
Lyman, N.H.  
21, 376.  
Lyman, Vt., 357.  
Lyme, 101, 357.  
Lyme Hurst, 3.  
Lynde Street.  
249.  
Lynn.  
17, 129, 245, 81, 92, 9,  
357.  
Lynnfield.  
299.
- M.  
Madison County, 122.  
Madison, Ind.  
Madison, N.H.  
295, 357.  
Madison, Wis., 156.  
Madison Institute, 157.  
Madras, 49.  
Maiden Lane, 172.  
Maidstone, 223.  
Maine.  
15, 16, 51, 98, 104, 6,  
108, 10, 69, 267, 8, 80,  
321, 57.  
Main Street.  
18, 81, 160.  
Malden, 294.  
Manchester, Eng.  
138, 369.  
Manchester, Mass.  
250, 78, 362.  
Manchester, N.H.  
10, 17, 121, 77, 353, 57.  
Manlius, 208.  
Mansfield, Conn.  
188, 358.  
Mansfield, Mass.  
54, 283, 92, 307.  
Mansur Street, 357.  
Marathon.  
168, 69, 338.  
Marblehead.  
35, 244, 5, 327, 60, 81.  
Marcellus, 177.  
Mariner's Church.  
270.  
Marion, 195, 202, 357.  
Marlborough.  
23, 42, 88, 101, 6, 13,  
126, 32, 358, 81.  
Marlborough, N.H.  
119, 130, 221.  
Marlborough, Vt., 129.  
Marshfield, 320, 42.  
Marlow, 117.  
Martha's Vineyard.  
273, 321.  
Maryland, 370, 78.  
Massillon, 367.  
Mason, 52, 53, 99, 133.  
Mason, Mich., 200, 26.  
Mason's Meadow, 271.  
Massachusetts.  
56, 162, 218, 43, 354.  
Matchamoket, 82.  
Mattapan, 286.  
Mattakeset, 139.  
Maxstocke, 2.  
Mayfield, 338.  
"Mayflower."  
May Street, 318, 50.  
Mechanicstown, 370.  
Medfield.  
87, 110, 380, 81.
- Medford.  
110, 97, 200, 90, 315.  
Medina, Ohio. Page  
361: Miss Baldwin,  
wife of Dr. J. L.  
Hunt.  
Medway.  
64, 94, 107, 17, 27, 35.  
Medway, Vt.  
Meeting-house Hill.  
24, 114.  
Meeting-house Green.  
221.  
Memphis, 364.  
Mendon, Mass.  
36, 37, 103, 327, 43, 53,  
78.  
Mendon, Vt., 102, 7.  
Mercer, Me.  
Mereditth.  
271, 90, 91, 97, 324.  
Merrimack.  
40, 97, 132.  
Merrimack River.  
23, 29, 32, 33.  
Methuen.  
20, 86, 114, 358.  
Metuchen, 165, 383.  
Mexico.  
205, 206, 361.  
Michigan.  
107, 11, 16, 20, 46, 49,  
151, 91, 99, 200, 1, 338,  
53, 78, 82.  
Middleborough.  
242, 3, 58, 76, 326, 58,  
80.  
Middebury, 160.  
Middlebury College.  
98, 180, 352, 58.  
Middle Meadow, 179.  
Middlesex, Eng., 387.  
Middletown, 379.  
Milford, Conn., 176.  
Milford, Mass.  
36, 39, 47, 54, 6, 63,  
71, 2, 3, 95, 8, 9, 129,  
36, 295, 6, 336, 358.  
Milford, N.H.  
59, 69, 78, 102, 105, 13,  
21, 30, 313.  
Milford, 358.  
Milk Street, 266.  
Mill Brook, 145.  
Milledgeville.  
Mill-pond Meadow.  
275.  
Mill River, 286.  
Millville, 101.  
Milton, Mass.  
40, 52, 260, 62, 70, 3, 9,  
282, 4, 89, 90, 3, 4, 8,  
312, 13, 19, 20, 22, 40,  
341, 58, 76, 8, 9.  
Milton, Me., 96.  
Milton, Wis., 197.  
Milwaukie, 353.
- Minnesota.  
151, 209, 95, 340.  
Minot.  
Mississippi.  
193, 206, 210.  
Missouri.  
57, 148, 50, 51, 383.  
Mistic, 33.  
Monadnock.  
Monatiquot, 322.  
Monk Bradfield, 6.  
Monmouth, 147, 50.  
Monro, Mass., 280.  
Monro, Mich., 182.  
Monroe Street, 174, 97.  
Monson, Mass., 357.  
Montague, 300.  
Montgomery.  
338, 59, 72.  
Montpellier, 15.  
Montreal, 126, 57, 81.  
Montville, 324, 58.  
Moody Street.  
Moor's Farm, 285.  
Moose Island.  
Moose Plain, 222.  
Morris County, 155.  
Moscow, 132.  
Mountain Cove, 391.  
Mount Auburn.  
191-92.  
Mount Morris, 207.  
Mount Pleasant, 165.  
Muncay, 152.  
Musketaquid, 90.  
Mystic Bridge, 358.
- N.  
Nantucket, 249.  
Napanock, 58.  
Narraganset.  
140, 286, 349.  
Nashua.  
40, 64, 7, 75, 7, 115, 18,  
121, 30, 2, 46, 7, 80, 4,  
358.  
Nashville, 341, 358.  
Nassau, 358, 379.  
Nassau Hall.  
Nassau Street, 177.  
Natick, 297, 358.  
Naugatuck, 93.  
Navy Yard.  
Needham, 120, 350.  
Nelson, 41.  
Neponset.  
262, 94, 324.  
Newark, Eng., 385.  
Newark, N.J.  
202, 326.  
New Bedford.  
64, 110, 244, 73, 79,  
309, 68.  
Newbern, 86.  
New Boston.

- New Braintree. 265, 358.  
 New Britain. 186, 381.  
 New Brunswick. 170, 363.  
 Newbury, 93, 338.  
 Newbury. 10, 12, 13, 330, 31, 53, 76.  
 Newburyport. 9-17, 20, 34, 119, 233, 331, 59, 79.  
 Newbury Street, 348.  
 New Canaan.  
 New Castle. 171, 361, 369.  
 New College, 5.  
 New England. 42, 245.  
 New-England Village. 70.  
 Newfare, 223, 5.  
 Newfield, 317.  
 New Guilford, 217.  
 New Hampshire. 9, 47, 56, 77, 105, 179, 218, 31, 313, 353, 57, 64, 79.  
 New Hampton, 354.  
 New Haven, Conn. 167, 380, 391.  
 New Haven, Vt., 352.  
 Newington, 335.  
 New Ipswich. 359, 76.  
 New Jersey. 54, 79, 146-52, 62, 70, 307, 19, 36, 53, 94.  
 New London. 25, 366, 74.  
 New Marlborough. 89, 223, 353.  
 New-meadow River. 307.  
 New-Mexico River. 204.  
 New North Church. 255, 64, 311, 44, 45.  
 New Orleans. 76, 94, 100, 242, 99, 352, 9, 89.  
 Newport, R.I. 30, 198, 227, 9, 37, 263, 71, 327, 96, 78.  
 Newport, N.H., 362.  
 New Providence, 287.  
 New Rochelle. 9, 171, 377.  
 New Salem. 71, 103, 11, 35, 244.  
 New Sherborn, 363.  
 New Street, 248.  
 Newton, Mass. 185, 265, 85, 310, 40, 359, 77, 92, 1. f. 177.  
 Newton, N.H., 15, 21.  
 Newton, N.J. 152, 55, 61, 62.  
 Newton, N.Y.  
 NEW YORK. 9, 49, 67, 73, 6, 83, 98, 104, 24, 7, 9, 31, 47, 50, 168, 9, 75, 94-98, 201, 3, 17, 18, 25, 40, 257, 60, 2, 6, 8, 270, 6, 7, 296, 9, 300, 5, 19, 25, 336, 8, 51, 3, 6, 9, 61, 363, 4, 73, 9, 81, 94.  
 STATE, 50, 2, 104, 85.  
 Niagara, 203, 378.  
 Nile, 199, 385.  
 Niles, 116, 201, 395.  
 Nine Partners, 352.  
 Ninth Avenue, 173.  
 Nobleborough, 144.  
 Nobletown, 155.  
 Noltton, 6.  
 Norfolk, Conn. 122, 38.  
 Norfolk, Eng., 305.  
 Norfolk Street, 173.  
 Norridgewock. 12, 31, 33.  
 North Abington, 300.  
 North Adams, 380.  
 North America, 354, 5.  
 North Amherst, 325.  
 Northampton, Eng. 5, 225.  
 NORTHAMPTON. 101, 225, 97, 332, 80, 3.  
 Northampton, N.Y. 338.  
 North Andover.  
 North Attleborough. 241.  
 North Bank, 307.  
 North Bolton, Conn.  
 Northborough. 39, 63, 64, 86, 98, 9, 100, 24.  
 North Bridge. 99, 119, 132, 359.  
 North Bridgewater. 84, 243, 322, 59, 79.  
 North Brookfield.  
 North Carolina. 146, 8, 336, 7, 363, 5, 71, 8.  
 North Coventry, 395.  
 Northfield. 94, 119, 78, 82, 3, 91, 217, 19, 22-24, 95.  
 North Hill, 140.  
 North Kingston. 239, 245, 268.  
 North Lee, 351.  
 North Norwich, 367.  
 North Luffenham:  
 Thomas Hunt, County Rutland, 1618; sons Bezalael and Edmund.  
 North Prescott. 60, 135.  
 North Providence. 94, 231, 5, 40, 70, 72, 350.  
 North Reading, 20, 299.  
 North River, 29, 30.  
 North Salem, 167, 243.  
 North Somers.  
 Northumberland, 2.  
 Northumberland, N.H. 63.  
 North Weymouth.  
 North Yarmouth, 25.  
 Norton. 254, 60-69, 76, 80, 93, 6, 301, 4, 10, 12, 20, 4, 359, 76, 78, 80.  
 Norwalk, 99, 102.  
 Norway, 199.  
 Norwich, Conn. 36, 61, 87, 235, 91.  
 Norwich, N.Y., 366.  
 Norwich, Vt. 359, 394.  
 Nova Scotia. 109, 69, 245, 309, 53, 62, 77.  
 No. Four, N.H., 65.  
 O.  
 Oakham. 83, 96, 332, 74.  
 Oberlin, 360.  
 Ohio. 50, 77, 112, 22, 4, 128, 31, 4, 52, 62, 170, 336, 64, 7, 78.  
 Ohio City, 225.  
 Old Colony, 139.  
 Old Lady's Home. 375.  
 Old South Church. 184, 255, 86, 347.  
 Old Spain, 280.  
 Oldtown, 360.  
 "Olive," schooner. 142.  
 Olheyville, 231.  
 Onondaga, 177, 288.  
 Oppenheim, 151.  
 Oquaqua, 319.  
 Orange, Mass. 81, 108, 360, 64.  
 Orange, N.J. 154, 62, 326.  
 Orange, Vt., 377.  
 Orchard Street, 174.  
 Orford, 22.  
 Orleans, Mass., 360.  
 Orleans, Vt., 220, 1.  
 Orwell, 233.  
 Osage, 149.  
 Otego, 270, 349, 52.  
 Otis, 333, 4, 60.  
 Otsego, 225.  
 Ottawa, 96.  
 Owego, 111.  
 Oxford, Eng. 5, 387, 391.  
 Oxford, Mass. 102, 16, 234, 355, 60, 81.  
 Oxford, N.Y. 50, 71, 126, 33.  
 Ozaukee, 360.  
 P.  
 Palestine, 157.  
 Palmer. 59, 62, 126, 332, 78.  
 Palmer's Cove, 250.  
 Palmer's River. 271, 85, 305.  
 Palmyra, 102, 361.  
 Panama, last report came here of the "Levant" (see p. 150).  
 Paris, 189, 98, 235.  
 Paris, Me., 369.  
 Parker's Town, 56.  
 Park Row, 174.  
 Parkburg, 352.  
 Pascoag, 355.  
 Patterson, 331.  
 Paw Paw, 395.  
 Pawtucket. 140, 201, 13, 69, 360.  
 Pawtuxet, 230, 40.  
 Paxton. 28, 54, 7, 68, 9, 87, 126, 333, 60.  
 Peacham, 17, 362.  
 Pearl Street, 173, 74, 262, 95, 316.  
 Pedricktown, 371, 2.  
 Peekskill, 177.  
 Pelham, 101, 92.  
 Pelham, N.Y., 100.  
 Pembroke, 351, 94.  
 Pennsylvania. 204, 226, 336, 52, 76, 78.  
 Pennyrynary, 300.  
 Penobscot, 378.  
 Pensacola, 182, 341.  
 Peoria, 47, 82.  
 Pepperell, 116, 28.  
 Pepperellborough. p. 295 (see Tongue).  
 Perkins, 128.  
 Perry, 146, 49.  
 Perrysburg, 360.  
 Peru, 10.  
 Petersborough. 269, 304, 320.  
 Petersham. 94, 354.  
 Philadelphia. (Rev. iii. 17.) 72, 110, 50, 65, 81, 2, 85, 226, 335, 6, 48, 360, 1, 9, 76, 87, 92.  
 Phillipsborough. 164, 70.  
 Phillipse Lands. 170, 1.  
 Phillipse Manor, 377.  
 The "Pickle" lot in Cambridge, sold by John Hunt VIII. to J. Vassall, 1768.  
 Pike County, 56, 57.  
 Pike's Peak, 374.  
 Pinckney, 360.  
 Pine Meadow, 222.  
 Pine Street, 240.  
 Pisa, 388.  
 Pittsfield, 182, 356.  
 Pittston, 242, 43, 60.  
 Pittstown, 338.  
 Plain, 25.  
 Plainfield. 25, 181, 234, 291, 300, 303, 309, 314.  
 Plaistow, 17, 19, 332.  
 Plattsburg, 313.  
 Pleasant Street, 226.  
 Plumber Green, 6.  
 Plumb Island, 35, 6.  
 Plymouth. 140, 1, 160, 242, 97, 361, 79.  
 Point Petre, 361.  
 Polo, 152.  
 Pomfret, 177, 200, 351.  
 Pontiac, 298.  
 Portage, 197, 203, 207.  
 Port au Prince, 49.  
 Port Byron, 120.  
 Portland. 96, 113, 129, 264, 5, 284, 86, 302, 48, 61.  
 Port Norfolk, 262.  
 Port Royal, 144.  
 Portsmouth, Eng., 347.  
 Portsmouth. 229, 341, 48, 61.  
 Port Willcutt.  
 Post Office, 270, 332.  
 Potter Hamworth, 386.  
 Pottersville (Dublin), N.H.: Rev. J. Hunt (p. 66).  
 Poughkepsie.  
 Pownalborough, 362.  
 Pratt Street, 343.  
 Prescott. 77, 105, 26, 35.  
 Prestou; 392.  
 Princeton, Mass. 132, 244, 351, 61.  
 Princeton, N.J. 146, 147, 155.  
 Princeton College. 163, 165, 208.  
 Prospect Hill, 254.

Providence.  
58, 59, 95, 100, 17, 18,  
201, 27, 30-34, 40, 59,  
60, 264, 86, 8, 9, 93,  
307, 13, 16, 48, 61, 76.  
Provincetown.  
105, 321.  
Purchase Street, 348.

## Q.

Quarryville, 200.  
Quebec, 158.  
Queen Street, 315.  
Quincy, Mass.  
85, 253, 8, 65, 75, 6, 9,  
84, 9, 293-98, 301, 2,  
14, 41, 7, 55, 376, 9,  
80.  
Quincy, Ill., 58, 279.  
Quincy Market.  
281, 284.  
Quincy School.  
Quincy Street, 347.  
Quinnahung, 171.

## R.

Raithby Hall, 386.  
Ralls County, 57.  
Randolph, Mass.  
255, 7, 60, 64, 71, 75,  
280, 90, 3, 5, 6, 9,  
301-3, 14, 19, 21, 362,  
76, 77, 80.  
Randolph, Pa., 180, 7.  
Rashford.  
(See Rocheford.)  
Rattlesnake Hill, 223.  
Raymond, 16.  
Raynham, 311.  
Reading, Mass.  
107, 108, 362.  
Reading, Vt., 362, 5.  
Reading, 194.  
Reedsborough, 295.  
Reedsburg, 367.  
Rehoboth.  
259, 71, 2, 4, 8, 9, 282,  
5, 6, 7, 95, 6, 302, 5,  
6, 16, 17, 324, 39, 62,  
78, 79.  
Rensselaer, 379.  
Rensselaerville, 235.  
Renwick Street, 172.  
Revere Bank, 179.  
Revere Street, 375.  
Rewa, 386.  
Rhode Island.  
51, 227, 60, 307, 311,  
39, 54, 59, 63.  
Richmann, 11.

Richmond, N.H.  
105, 124.  
Richmond, N.Y., 109.  
Richmond, R.I., 241.  
Richmond Street.  
240.  
Richmond, Va., 52.  
Richmond, Vt., 362.  
Ridgway.  
46, 53, 95, 103, 18.  
Rindge.  
56, 70, 100, 8, 14, 22,  
29.  
River Meadow, 24.  
Rivington Street, 173.  
Rochefort Prison.  
346.  
Rochester.  
305, 58.  
Rochester, N.Y.  
101, 95, 202, 338, 95.  
Rockingham.  
101, 217.  
Rock Island.  
24, 55, 393.  
Rockland, 243.  
Rockville, 203.  
Rocky Hill, 285.  
Rocky River, 305.  
Rodman, 207.  
Rodney, 151.  
Rollinsford, 19.  
Romulus, 362.  
Rose Meadow.  
286.  
Rothwell, 3.  
Rowe, 188.  
Rowley.  
32, 35, 36, 112, 362.  
Roxbury, Conn.  
352, 378.  
Roxbury, Mass.  
41, 73, 78, 97, 127, 185,  
207, 54, 68, 85, 321,  
353, 60, 62, 76, 80.  
Roxton, 5.  
Royalston.  
107, 380.  
Rue des Grands.  
189.  
Rumney, N.H.  
Page 76: see wife of  
Noah Hunt.  
Rutlandsbire.  
Rutland, Mass.  
46, 59, 113, 20, 7, 327,  
55, 61, 78, 81.  
Rutland, Vt.  
104, 225.  
Rutland.  
209, 358.  
Rye, 153, 60, 63.  
Ryegate, N.Y., 170.  
Ryegate, Vt., 13.  
Ryegate, 345.

## S.

Saccarappa, 363.  
Saco, Me.  
Page 284, Holmes.  
Sacramento.  
Page 83, W. B. Hunt.  
Sag Harbor.  
338.  
St. Alban's.  
58, 72, 105, 10, 223, 4,  
378.  
St. Andrew's, 363.  
St. Augustine, Fla.  
Page 296: Nancy Hunt  
married Rev. S. B.  
Townsend of Sher-  
born; and obt. here  
Feb. 4, 1832. No is-  
sue.  
St. Charles.  
56, 122, 259, 338.  
St. Christopher's.  
248, 376.  
St. Clement's.  
346.  
St. Croix, 348.  
St. George, 4.  
St. John.  
169, 70, 345, 57.  
St. Joseph.  
297.  
St. Lawrence.  
225, 373.  
St. Louis.  
122, 150, 82, 263, 319,  
57.  
St. Martin, Stamford-  
baron, Northampton-  
shire: Benjamin Hunt,  
1662; son William.  
St. Nicholas, 368.  
St. Olave, 47.  
St. Paul, 51, 170.  
St. Peter.  
161, 62, 71, 249.  
St. Petersburg.  
St. Thomas, 359.  
SALEM.  
(Gen. xiv, 18.)  
31, 35, 36, 57, 119, 76,  
225, 46-51, 85, 89, 315,  
19, 35, 50, 75.  
Salem, N.H.  
363.  
Salem, N.J.  
163, 371.  
Salem, N.Y.  
166.  
Salina.  
282, 375.  
Salisbury, Mass.  
18, 330, 31, 80.

Salisbury, N.C.  
291.  
Salmon Brook.  
217, 24.  
Sanbornton, 9.  
Sandisfield.  
187, 333, 34, 94.  
Sandown.  
11, 19.  
Sandwich Islands.  
202, 311, 363.  
Sandwich, Mass.  
363, 394.  
Sandwich, N.H.  
353.  
Sanford, 363.  
San Francisco.  
131, 202.  
Sangersfield, 119.  
San Jose, 238.  
Sartle Farm.  
223.  
Saugus.  
310, 319.  
Savannah.  
357.  
Savoy, 309.  
Saxonville.  
34, 108.  
Saybrook, Conn.  
Page 197: Kirkland.  
Scammell Street.  
173.  
Schenectady.  
330.  
Schoolcraft.  
Schooley's Mount.  
154.  
School Street.  
10, 248, 350.  
Scio, N.Y.  
Hosea Hunt (page  
367).  
Scioto, Ohio.  
Sammel Hunt (page  
181), number 193.  
Member of Congress.  
Honorary graduate of  
Dartmouth College,  
1804. Ob., aged forty-  
two, July 27, 1807.  
Scipio, 338.  
Seitate.  
141, 265, 281, 312, 13,  
20, 4, 31.  
Scotland.  
100, 242, 346.  
Scott, 316.  
Scud, 4.  
Sea, 50.  
Seabrook, 332.  
Searsmont, 243.  
Second Church.  
266, 317, 344.

Seecombe, 185.  
Seekonk.  
255, 63, 7, 9, 70, 88,  
296, 8, 303, 7, 16, 23,  
24.  
Seven Isles.  
33.  
Seventh Street.  
173, 4.  
Shaftesbury, 3.  
Shambles Lane.  
368.  
Shanghai, 392.  
Shaper's Tree.  
305.  
Sharon.  
(*Isa. lxxv, 10*)  
180, 7, 8, 338.  
Shaw Farm.  
258.  
Sheffield, Mass.  
376.  
Sheffield, N.Y.  
338.  
Sheere, 4.  
Shelburne.  
253, 363.  
Shelburne Falls.  
366.  
Shelburne, N.S.  
360.  
Sheldon, 351.  
Sherborn.  
74, 87, 116, 123, 132,  
292.  
Sherburne, N.Y.  
253.  
Sherman, Conn.  
381.  
Shilling Meadow, 31.  
Shiplake, 5.  
Shippensburg.  
369, 70.  
Shirley, 112,  
Shockoe, 362.  
Shoreham, 363.  
Shrewsbury.  
118, 19, 53, 60, 234,  
42, 364.  
Shropshire, 153.  
Shutesbury.  
124, 243, 89, 323, 25,  
44, 63, 66.  
Silver City.  
201, 213.  
"Silvercreek," 378.  
Skeneates, 177.  
Skull, 345.  
Smith's Cove.  
171.  
Smithfield, 363.  
Smyrna, N.Y.  
Smyrna, Mich.  
Snow Hill, 348.

- Somers. 109, 116, 21, 336, 63, 75.  
Somerset County. 3, 179, 379.  
Somerset, N.H. 223.  
Somosomo, 387.  
South Adams. 269, 326.  
Southampton. 2, 177.  
Southborough. 39, 47, 63, 118, 133, 290, 324.  
South Boston. 17, 245, 320, 47, 63, 80.  
South Braintree. 328.  
South Canaan, 54.  
South Carolina. 311, 341.  
South Dartmouth.  
South Glastenbury.  
South Hill, 288.  
Southington, 351.  
South Kingston. 241.  
South Main Street. 230.  
South Street. 172.  
Southoram, 7.  
South Quincy, 315.  
South Salem, 251.  
South Scituate. 264, 85.  
Southwark, 4, 7.  
South Weymouth. 309.  
South Woodstock. 213.  
Spaansville, 116.  
Spain, 199.  
Sparta, 171.  
Spencer. 38, 97, 102, 114, 310, 360.  
Spencertown, 155.  
Spicer's, 161.  
Springfield, Mass. 50, 55, 67, 73, 92, 93, 95, 106, 9, 34, 185, 91, 98, 99, 226, 291, 307, 33, 8, 56-58, 363, 73, 79-81.  
Springfield, Ill. 395.  
Springfield, N.H. 223.  
Springfield, Vt. 182.  
Spryngfeld, 2.  
Springvale, 331.  
Spring Street, 173.  
Squantum, 314.  
Stafford. 202, 357, 363.  
Stafford Springs. 187.  
Stamel, 5.  
Stamford, 160.  
Stanhopes, 332.  
State Street, 185.  
Sterling. 56, 62, 66, 67, 264, 322, 39, 58.  
Steuken, 77.  
Steuensville, 372.  
Stillwater, N.J. 152.  
Stockbridge, Mass. 99, 184.  
Stockbridge, Vt. 363.  
Stockholm, 34.  
Stoddard. 39, 41, 50, 72, 84, 8, 107, 15.  
Stoke, County Suffolk, Eng.: Edmund Hunt, 1637; daughter Anne Kingsbury.  
Kinsman, John, son of Anthony Hunt.  
Stoneham. 18, 116, 344.  
Stonington. 36, 68, 226, 44, 322, 39, 76, 77.  
Stony Brook.  
Stony Point. 394.  
Stotsold, 5.  
Strasburg, 157.  
Stoughton. 275, 79, 81, 99, 303, 64, 78, 80, 81.  
Stoughton Street.  
Stoughtonham. 378.  
Stow. 103, 105, 124, 129.  
Stowe, Vt., 367.  
Stow Upland, 6.  
Stratham. 38, 131.  
Strawberry Point. 103, 104, 364.  
Sturbridge. 232, 325.  
Sturgis, 199.  
Suckanamet. 285.  
Sudburrow, 5.  
Sudbury. (Very numerous, Concord Line.)  
Sudbury River. 30, 32.  
Sudbury Street. 315, 346.  
Suffolk, Eng., 6.  
Suffolk Bank, 17.  
Suffolk Street. 174.  
Sullivan. 224, 276.  
Sullivan Street. 23, 173.  
Suncook, N.H.  
Jeremiah Hunt owned fourteenth lot. Sold Parker, 1722.  
Sunderland. 73, 109, 300, 1, 23.  
Sun Prairie. 262.  
Sun-street Court. 264.  
Surrey, 4, 346.  
Susquehanna. 154, 5.  
Sussex, 151.  
Sutton, Mass. 95, 101, 22, 32, 34.  
Sutton, Vt., 364.  
Sweden. 199, 392.  
Swansey. 259, 338, 364.  
Swinderby, 385.  
Switzerland, 199.  
Sycamore, 324.  
Sydney, 361.  
T.  
Table Bay, 88.  
Tamworth, 20.  
Tapley Brook.  
Tarrytown, 162, 7.  
Taunton. 199, 229, 60, 72, 92, 306, 11, 12, 16, 40, 359, 64, 92, 94.  
Tehuantepec. 206.  
Temple, 95, 104.  
Temple Street. 259.  
Templeton. 46, 77, 96, 113, 127, 9, 32, 244, 381.  
Tennessee. 379.  
Tewksbury. (Concord Line.) 299, 244, 77, 78, 93.  
Texas. 96, 203, 4, 8, 352.  
Tharam, 6.  
Thetford, Vt. 364.  
Third Street. 173.  
Thompson, Conn. 114, 197, 303.  
Three Men's Mow. 305.  
Throckmorton's. 153.  
Tichmarke.  
County Northlt, Eng.: Thomas Hunt, 1620; brother of William, a shepherd.  
Ticonderoga. 171, 254, 378, 9.  
Tilston's School. 376.  
Tioga, 378, 9.  
Tioughnioga, 338.  
Tipperary, 345.  
Titenden, 252.  
Tiverton, 229, 41.  
Tolado, 291.  
Tolland. 179, 86, 87, 333.  
Toll's Island. 332.  
Tompkins County. 379.  
Toronto, 158.  
Townley, 6.  
Townsend, Mass. 114, 362, 381.  
Townsend, Vt. 131.  
Tremont Market. 113.  
Trenton, N.J. 147, 49, 51, 52.  
Trinity Church. 171.  
Trout-brook Bridge. 39.  
Troy, Mass. 231, 354, 360.  
Troy, Me., 56.  
Troy, N.Y. 97, 180, 267, 79, 364.  
Troy, Vt., 208.  
Truro, 94, 101.  
Tulley Flats. 288.  
Tuffbridge. 12, 180, 187, 196.  
Tunkhannock. 154.  
Turnpike, 219.  
Tuscola, 133.  
Twenty-score Lots. 29, 30, 31, 42.  
Twywell, 5.  
Tyngsborough, 41.  
Tyrrell Farm. 41.  
U.  
Unadilla, 63, 155.  
Union, Conn., 349.  
Union, Me., 362.  
Union College. 208, 338.  
Unionville, 187.  
United States. 388.  
Unity, 14, 19.  
University of Vermont.  
University of Pennsylvania, 371.  
V.  
Vancouver's. 360.  
Vauxhall. 173.  
Vermont. 13-47, 54-93, 111-28, 156-89, 218, 35, 263-94, 352-82.  
Vernon, Conn. 194, 5, 201, 11, 18.  
Vernon, Vt. 182, 90, 99, 218, 21, 224, 5, 40, 364, 80.  
Versailles.  
Vestry Street. 172.  
Victoria, 360.  
Virgil, 168.  
Virginia. 148, 63, 209, 83, 355, 77, 79, 91.  
Wiwa, 387.  
Volintown, 25.  
W.  
Wakefield, 359.  
Walcot, 16, 196.  
Waldoborough. 365.





INDEX.

Woodstock, Ill. 338.	Worcester County. 379.	Worcester, Vt., 358. Worthington. 38, 185, 379.	Y.	Yates, 109. Yonkers. 167.
Woolwich. 130.	Worcester. 26, 36, 8. 47, 9. 54, 66, 7. 95, 7, 9. 104, 9, 13, 31, 3. 97. 234, 5. 359, 66, 74.	Wrentham. 274, 5. 366, 92.	Yale College. 177, 8. 202, 25. 235, 359, 366.	York. 19, 118.
Woonsocket. 234.		Wright's Patch, 222.	Yarmouth. 181.	Yorkshire. 2, 3, 7, 97, 160, 355.

☞ The "INDEX OF GIVEN NAMES" is at beginning of the book.

*Connecticut Volunteers.* — ALVIN HUNT, a. 18, Glastenbury, xxi., A. CHARLES, a. 20, ii., A. CHARLES J., a. 18, xx., G. DANIEL, 29 (married), xvii., K. GEORGE W., a. 44 (married), Columbia, xxii., K. GIDEON L., a. 44, Fairfield, xxiii., G. HENRY D., a. 30, xxv., I. HERSCHEL, a. 23 (married), Glastenbury (p. 351), xiii., F. JAMES M., a. 18, Middletown, iv., H. Corporal JOHN H., a. 26 (married), Coventry, spinner, xxv., H. Sergeant LEWIS W., a. 19, machinist, xxii., D. MERRITT, a. 30 (married), New Milford, xxviii., G. PATRICK, a. 24, xx., G. ROBERT, a. 28 (single), Waterbury, xx., H. WILLARD, a. 37, Berlin, xxv., A.

*Rhode-Island Volunteers (officers).* — Second Lieutenant CHARLES H. HUNT, iv.; Second Lieutenant EDWARD L. HUNT, vii.; First Lieutenant PETER HUNT, of First Artillery. All 1861 and 1862 rolls.

*Per Trinity-Church Records,* favored by Rt. Rev. Bishop Eastburn, May 9, 1863, A.M.: SAMUEL (buried June 8, 1796, a. 59) and SARAH (Simpson) HUNT (p. 348) had Susanna, bapt. Nov. 7, 1762; Sarah, bapt. April 20, 1766; Samuel, bapt. May 15, 1768; Eliza Simpson, bapt. Feb. 24, 1772, ob. Jan. 6, 1773; Hannah Matilda, bapt. Sept. 2, 1779 (p. 345). WILLIAM HUNT and wife Elizabeth had James De La Hunt, bapt. Nov. 14, 1762. W. Hunt buried May 17, 1768, a. 43. William and Mary Hunt of Watertown (p. 322) had Mary, a. 2 years; William, a. 6 months, — bapt. Nov. 8, 1779. *Phal-till* Hunt (p. 350) buried July 6, 1790. Mrs. H. Hunt, a. 64, buried March 19, 1800. Benjamin, son of Mr. Benjamin Vincent and wife Mehitable (Hunt), bapt. June 29, 1780. Old Boston records: Patrick Lary and Martha Hunt published June 30, 1752.

Mrs. REBECCA HUNT (see p. 357), widow of Samuel Hunt<sup>14</sup> (p. 83), made will, 1859; proved 1861. Gave to daus. Rebecca Page; Hepzibah Hunt; Mary E., wife of Joseph Brown; and to four grand-daughters. Page 233: Seth Hunt, jun., m. Dec. 22, 1819, Henrietta, dau. Daniel Petty, Esq. (by Rev. Mr. Gano). Ob. in East Randolph, May 16, 1863, Mrs. Huldah, widow of Nathaniel Hunt (p. 303), a. 78 years.

TOTAL ENUMERATION OF PAGES, 430.







